

4 Republicans with terrible track records + 4 women who can defeat them >>

Christina Reynolds, EMILY's List [information@emilyslist.org]

Sent: Thursday, July 05, 2018 11:34 AM

To: Fred Bellis



Fred,

Voter disenfranchisement. Civil rights abuses. Physical assault. Even the suggestion that slavery should be allowed.

These are some of the things our candidates' Republican opponents have ACTUALLY advocated for or done.

With opponents like these, the stakes couldn't be higher for our women or their communities. We have to win.

[Donate \\$3 to help elect pro-choice Democratic women running against Republicans with terrible track records.](#)

As Kansas' secretary of state, Kris Kobach — now running for governor of Kansas — supported a law suppressing the vote by requiring proof of citizenship. He also headed President Trump's bogus voter fraud commission and has been described as the "next Trump."

While he was sheriff of Maricopa County, Joe Arpaio — who's running for the Senate in Arizona — committed gross civil rights abuses, including racial profiling; was convicted of criminal contempt of court; and was subsequently pardoned by President Trump.

Then there's Montana Rep. Greg Gianforte, who was found guilty of having physically assaulted a reporter the night before he was elected.

And Minnesota Rep. Jason Lewis, a former conservative radio show host, said the government shouldn't tell people *they can't own slaves*.

It's horrifying, Fred.

But that's why we've endorsed Laura Kelly (KS-Gov), Kyrsten Sinema (AZ-Sen), Kathleen Williams (MT-AL) and Angie Craig (MN-02) — because we know they can defeat these Republicans in November.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000001

Donate \$3 to help our pro-choice Democratic women defeat these Republicans:

<https://secure.emilyslist.org/Defeat-Republicans>

Thanks,

Christina Reynolds

Vice President of Communications, EMILY's List

DONATE

**EMILY's List is a community of over five million members that helps elect
pro-choice Democratic women to office.**

PAID FOR BY EMILY'S LIST WWW.EMILYSLIST.ORG AND NOT AUTHORIZED BY ANY CANDIDATE OR CANDIDATE'S COMMITTEE.

1800 M Street NW, Suite 375N, Washington, DC 20036

Thank you for being a supporter of EMILY's List. This email was sent to: fred.bellis@browardsoe.org.
Inbox overcrowded? Sign up to get less email [here](#). We'd hate to see you go, but if you want to stop
receiving all email, unsubscribe [here](#). Have a question? Feel free to drop us a line at
information@emilyslist.org or simply reply to this email.

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000002

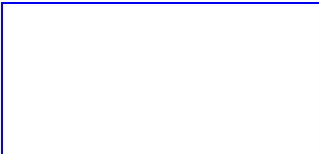
Contributions or gifts to EMILY's List or endorsed candidates are not tax deductible.

11 Names Sent To Fla. Gov.-Elect For 3 High Court Seats

Florida Law360 [news-q2@law360.com]

Sent: Wednesday, November 28, 2018 3:16 AM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes



FLORIDA.

Wednesday, November 28, 2018

TOP NEWS

11 Names Sent To Fla. Gov.-Elect For 3 High Court Seats

The judicial nominating commission tasked with screening candidates for the three soon-to-open seats on the Florida Supreme Court on Tuesday released a list of 11 names — including seven appellate judges and the current general counsel for the U.S. Department of Education — from which incoming Gov. Ron DeSantis will choose new justices. [Read full article »](#)

Financial Adviser Gets Over 2 Years For Hiding Oil Bribes

A Florida federal judge on Tuesday sentenced a U.S.-based financial adviser to 27 months in prison for helping launder more than \$1 million as part of a bribery scheme that allegedly helped a contractor gain \$27.8 million in business from Ecuador's state-owned oil company. [Read full article »](#)

Greenberg Traurig Sheds Breach Claim On Second Try

A Florida federal court has agreed to dismiss some allegations against Greenberg Traurig LLP in a suit alleging the law firm helped shareholders divert profits from a company with disabled-veteran ownership, despite having previously said the claim could stand. [Read full article »](#)

Ex-Venezuelan Treasurer Gets 10 Years For \$1B In Bribes

Former Venezuelan national treasurer Alejandro Andrade Cedeño was sentenced Tuesday in Florida federal court to 10 years in prison for accepting \$1 billion in bribes from a Venezuelan billionaire television mogul and laundering the money through South Florida real estate. [Read full article »](#)

Fla. Court Revives Ex-FAMU Coaches' Contract Dispute

A Florida appeals court on Tuesday revived a suit by former Florida A&M University coaches who claimed the school breached their contracts by terminating them before their four-year terms were up. [Read full article »](#)

POLICY & REGULATION

House Lawmakers Propose Bipartisan Carbon Tax Bill

House lawmakers from both parties announced legislation Tuesday evening that would impose a tax of \$15 per metric ton on carbon emissions starting in 2019 that would increase by \$10 each following year. [Read full article »](#)

Sen. Dems Grill FTC On Fraud Case Subpoena Of Acting AG

Democrats on a Senate subcommittee on Tuesday pressed all five of the newly minted Federal Trade Commission heads for details on an agency subpoena the acting attorney general allegedly ducked last year in connection to a fraud investigation, but the commissioners said they weren't familiar enough with the case to answer. [Read full article »](#)

REAL ESTATE & DEVELOPMENT

Real Estate Rumors: DivcoWest, Itau BBA, Harold Van Arnem

[Listen to our new podcast here](#)

LAW FIRMS

- Allen Norton
- Black Srebnick
- Boies Schiller
- Bonnett Fairbourn
- Bowman and Brooke
- Carlton Fields
- Cole Scott
- Colson Hicks
- GrayRobinson
- Greenberg Traurig
- Herbert Smith Freehills
- Hill Ward
- Holland & Knight
- Johnson & Jones
- Jomarron Lopez
- Jones Day
- Katten Muchin
- Kobre & Kim
- McCarter & English
- Nelson Mullins
- Older Lundy
- Proskauer Rose
- Shutts & Bowen
- Wright Fulford

COMPANIES

- American Bar Association
- Aon Corporation
- Association of Corporate Counsel
- Burford Capital LLC
- Carnival Corp.
- Charles Schwab Corporation
- Exxon Mobil Corp.
- Facebook
- Google Inc.
- HBR Consulting LLC
- Hannaford Brothers Co.

DivcoWest is reportedly buying a Los Angeles-area office complex for roughly \$236 million, Itau BBA International is said to have loaned \$200 million for a Miami condo project and developer Harold Van Arnhem is the latest bidder for a Miami project. [Read full article »](#)

LITIGATION

Royal Caribbean Escapes Travel Insurance Class Action

Royal Caribbean sailed away Tuesday from a Florida couple's proposed class action claiming the cruise line deceives passengers by not disclosing commissions it receives on travel insurance it offers, as a federal court found the suit is barred by provisions in its ticket contracts. [Read full article »](#)

Fla. Airport Can't Collect Damages For Shoddy Construction

A Florida appeals court on Tuesday affirmed a determination that a Clay County airport cannot recover damages to repair an airplane hangar and taxiways that deteriorated after a contractor allegedly failed to supervise construction work because they are consequential damages that are excluded by the parties' contract. [Read full article »](#)

Whirlpool Can't Dock Debtor Profit Share Plan: 11th Circ.

Whirlpool Corp. can't collect a judgment from a freight fee auditor by docking its owner's profit sharing plan because there aren't enough facts to show the owner's account was used to shield the auditor's money, the Eleventh Circuit held Monday. [Read full article »](#)

Progressive Moves Toward Trial Over Driver's \$23M Judgment

Progressive American Insurance Co. must face the prospect of trial over claims it exposed a policyholder to a \$22.6 million judgment by failing to coax him to complete paperwork he opposed for moral reasons, a Florida federal judge has ruled. [Read full article »](#)

EXPERT ANALYSIS

What The FAA Act Says About Phones, Seats And Liability

The 2018 Federal Aviation Administration Reauthorization Act includes sections that prohibit in-flight mobile phone communication, immunize passive finance parties from state tort liability and address airline seat size standards. The latter section will likely lead to an extensive rule-making process, says Timothy Lynes of Katten Muchin Rosenman LLP. [Read full article »](#)

Opinion

A Call For Nationwide Consistency On Noncompetes

There is something to be said for and against all of the various approaches taken to address the nettlesome problem of noncompetes. But little can be said to justify what we now have — a complex quilt work of varying laws and rules, say Steven Kayman of Proskauer Rose LLP and Lauren Davis, a law clerk with the New Jersey Superior Court. [Read full article »](#)

Jurors Should Ask More Questions During Trials

Permitting jurors to submit written questions, or even to pose questions orally to witnesses on the stand, advances several important goals and promotes both fairness and efficiency, says Matthew Wright of McCarter & English LLP. [Read full article »](#)

LEGAL INDUSTRY

Litigation Insurance Searches For Its Niche In The US

Litigation finance has made remarkable inroads in the U.S., but proponents say litigation insurance offers even greater flexibility and lower costs to clients and firms seeking alternative models of limiting their exposure, even though it remains largely unfamiliar stateside. [Read full article »](#)

[LinkedIn Corp.](#)

[Rockefeller Group International Inc.](#)

[Royal Caribbean Cruises Ltd.](#)

[The Florida Bar](#)

[Villanova University](#)

[Whirlpool Corporation](#)

GOVERNMENT AGENCIES

[Consumer Financial Protection Bureau](#)

[Federal Aviation Administration](#)

[Federal Judicial Center](#)

[Federal Trade Commission](#)

[Florida House of Representatives](#)

[Florida State Senate](#)

[Florida Supreme Court](#)

[U.S. Attorney's Office](#)

[U.S. Department of Education](#)

[U.S. Department of Justice](#)

[U.S. House of Representatives](#)

[U.S. Supreme Court](#)

GCs Shining Light On Their Management Chops

Tens of thousands of general counsels across the United States are more likely to cite management skills than legal prowess in their online profiles as the role of GC continues to evolve, according to a report released Tuesday.

[Read full article »](#)

Corp. Law Departments Say Legal Needs Will Rise In 2019

In a departure from previous years, corporate law departments' total legal spending rose by 5 percent from 2016 to 2017, and the vast majority of law departments are eyeing an increase in their legal needs over the next year, according to a new survey released on Tuesday. [Read full article »](#)

Heritage Foundation Updates Clerk Program After Suspension

The Heritage Foundation has made changes to and is moving forward with its federal law clerk training program in an effort to make it more transparent, after a controversy surrounding the program's secretive nature arose last month, a spokeswoman confirmed Tuesday. [Read full article »](#)

ABA Blasted For Support Of Bill On Debt Collection Attys

A group of fellows with the American Bar Association's Consumer Financial Services Committee has sent a letter objecting to the ABA's support of a bill in the U.S. House of Representatives that would mean attorneys suing to collect on a debt would not be classified as "debt collectors" under consumer protection law. [Read full article »](#)

JOBS

[Search full listings](#) or [advertise your job opening](#)

Employment Litigation Associate

Fisher Phillips
Fort Lauderdale, Florida

Employment Litigation Associate

Fisher Phillips
Fort Lauderdale, Florida

Not sure if your firm subscribes? Ask your librarian.

We hope you found this message to be useful.
However, if you'd rather not receive future emails of this sort,
you may unsubscribe [here](#).

Please DO NOT reply to this email. For customer support inquiries, please call +1-646-783-7100 or visit our [Contact Us](#) page.

[Privacy Policy](#)

Law360 | Portfolio Media, Inc, 111 West 19th Street, 5th Floor, New York, NY 10011

900 Felons who voted in Broward's Nov 2016 election

Andrew Ladanowski [andrew@addinsol.com]

Sent: Wednesday, March 14, 2018 8:46 AM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Cc: Brian E. Corley [bcorley@pascovotes.com]; Maria Matthews [Maria.Matthews@dos.myflorida.com]; sao17@sao17.state.fl.us; pam.bondi@myfloridalegal.com; lchurchwell@publicinterestlegal.org; SecretaryofState@DOS.MyFlorida.com

Dr. Snipes,
I want to clarify your concerns from your phone call you made in regard to my email I sent on March 11, 2018, I appreciated you calling me. Your staff, have been professional by promptly returning my calls, are extremely knowledgeable, polite and charge reasonable rates for those public records requests. I can only complement your staff's professionalism.

I apologize if the tone of my previous email to your office if you felt I was unprofessional.

Dolly was phenomenal and explained very clearly the process that once the state informs you that a suspected felon without their rights restored is on your voter role, you have a process dictated by state law, which include two consecutive mailings followed by a posting in the local newspaper. I understand that it can take up to 6 months from the time a person registers to vote and the time they are successfully removed. I didn't imply you allowed 900 felons to vote. That wasn't what I meant.

The current state process in purging felons, to ensure they didn't vote in the Nov 2016 election couldn't have been stopped by your staff with the process they must follow by state law.

The only part I wish for you to re-consider is I feel you have an obligation, once you were aware of felons voting, and were aware of the magnitude of the problem, that you should have reported this problem to Secretary of State's voter fraud hotline, or someone of your stature could have contacted Ken Detzner the Secretary of State directly and asked him how you are supposed to address this. I would appreciate you contacting him directly, I am sure Mr. Detzner would be interesting in understanding the problem in how so many individuals voted illegally in Broward.

The citizens of Florida deserve fair and honest elections, if individuals broke the Florida Elections laws they must be reported. Lots of rhetoric out there, that there is a lot of fraud. This is a significant find in fraud, I feel your office had an obligation to report to the Secretary of State's voter fraud hotline this issue of the 900 felons who voted in Nov 2016 election. This is the only issue I have with your office. That hotline was meant for members of the public, which you are.

I have cc'd the State Supervisor of Elections, various media, Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi and the local State attorney's office, to know that your office was fully supportive and fully cooperative in me verifying my concerns that your office found over 900 felons who voted in the Nov 2016 elections, from the 3200 felons your office purged.

Sincerely Andrew Ladanowski



Andrew Ladanowski
AddInSolutions, Inc.

(954) 775-2670 Work
(954) 815-2402 Mobile
(954) 414-8432 Fax
andrew@addinsol.com

1290 NW 89 Drive
Coral Springs, FL 33071

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT

free of any virus or other defect that might affect any computer system into which it is received and opened, it is the responsibility of the recipient to ensure that it is free of viruses or defects and no responsibility is accepted by the sender for any loss or damage arising or resulting in any way from its receipt or use. If you are not the intended recipient of this message, please reply to the sender and include this message and then delete this message from your inbox and your archive and/or discarded messages files.

January 11, 2019

Via Email Only: cbb@cborderscpa.com

Cynthia Borders-Byrd, CPA
3800 Inverrary Blvd., Suite 408F
Lauderhill, FL 33319

RE: Pending or Threatened Litigation, Claims, and Assessments (Excluding Unasserted Claims or Assessments) Against Broward County Supervisor of Elections in Excess of Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$50,000.00); Relevant Time Period: October 1, 2017 through September 30, 2018 ("FY2018")

Dear Ms. Borders-Byrd:

This correspondence is intended to further respond to your office's request to the Broward County Supervisor of Elections, Peter Antonacci, regarding pending and threatened litigation, asserted claims, and assessments against the Supervisor of Elections Office ("SOE") that accrued during FY2018 and that our Office is handling.

The Supervisor of Elections retained our Office on December 13, 2018. We did not provide legal representation to the SOE prior to that date. At the commencement of our Office's representation of the SOE, we obtained from the SOE's prior counsel, Ms. Burnadette Norris-Weeks, a list of active litigation involving the SOE. Of those matters, our Office has identified one pending action that is material within the meaning of your request (i.e., litigation involving amounts exceeding \$50,000 individually or in the aggregate). Our opinion regarding the materiality of this action is based on our professional judgment and review of the information provided to our Office and our review of the matter since December 13, 2018. The action is summarized as follows:

American Civil Rights Union v. Brenda Snipes, in her official capacity as the Supervisor of Elections of Broward County, Florida, Case Number 0:16-cv-61474-BB, Southern District of Florida; currently on appeal to the United States Court of Appeals for the Eleventh Circuit, Case Number 18-11808. The American Civil Rights Union and one of its members filed suit against Brenda Snipes, in her official capacity, asserting claims under Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act of 1993 ("NVRA") relating to an alleged failure to conduct voter list maintenance programs and an alleged failure to produce certain records concerning the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters. A bench trial was held on July 25, 2017, and the trial court entered judgment in favor of Dr. Snipes on March 30, 2018. Plaintiff American Civil Rights Union

appealed the case to the Eleventh Circuit, which is currently pending. The SOE intends to continue its vigorous defense of the matter on appeal.

In addition to a review of the list of active litigation provided by prior counsel for the SOE, our Office has performed a search of the clerk of court online dockets for the state and federal courts in Leon County and Broward County to determine whether there is additional active litigation against the SOE. No additional active material litigation was identified in that search. We have also confirmed with Mr. Antonacci that he is not aware of any other threatened litigation, asserted claims, or assessments against the SOE that accrued during FY2018.

In addition to the qualifications stated above regarding the completeness of this response, please note that there is additional active litigation against the SOE that accrued during FY2018. These actions are not identified in this response because, in our professional judgment and based on information provided to our Office, they do not constitute “material” matters within the meaning of your request. Further, one lawsuit filed after the end of FY2018 is also not included as it is an action seeking relief relating to alleged acts or omissions occurring in October and November 2018 with regard to the 2018 General Election and therefore are outside the relevant time period.

The information contained in this letter is as of the date of the letter, and we neither accept nor assume any obligation to inform you of any changes that may thereafter be brought to our attention. This response is limited by, and in accordance with, the ABA Statement of Policy Regarding Lawyer’s Responses to Auditors’ Request for Information (1975) and the accompanying Commentary (which is an integral part of the Statement). Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, the limitations set forth in such Statement on the scope and end use of this response are specifically incorporated herein by reference, and any description herein of any “loss contingencies” is qualified in its entirety by Paragraph 5 of the Statement and accompanying Commentary.

Sincerely,

Nathaniel A. Klitsberg
Senior Assistant County Attorney

cc: Bertha Henry, County Administrator
Bob Melton, County Auditor
Peter Antonacci, Supervisor of Elections
Andrew J. Meyers, County Attorney

2019-01-11 Final Response to SOE Audit Request.DOCX [BC-CAO.FID232]

Klitsberg, Nathaniel [Nklitsberg@broward.org]

Sent: Friday, January 11, 2019 3:30 PM
To: Peter Antonacci
Cc: Supervisor of Elections _ General _ General _30028_0000_ Email [{F232}.CAO@iManage.broward.org]
Attachments: 2019-01-11 Final Response~1.DOCX (223 KB)

Will call to discuss.

Nathaniel A. Klitsberg
Senior Assistant County Attorney
Office of the County Attorney for Broward County
115 S. Andrews Avenue, Suite 423
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
(954) 357-7600
nklitsberg@broward.org

Under Florida law, most e-mail messages to or from Broward County employees or officials are public records, available to any person upon request, absent an exemption. Therefore, any e-mail message to or from the County, inclusive of e-mail addresses contained therein, may be subject to public disclosure.

BROWARD COUNTY SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS OFFICE

AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION v. BRENDA SNIPES

INVOICE FOR PUBLIC RECORDS

FEIN #: 59-2215470

Invoice Date: 7/7/2017

Make check payable to:

Supervisor of Elections
115 S. Andrews Avenue
Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301

Service Provided	Cost
Research and Production of Elections Records	\$13,000.00
Amount Due:	\$13,000.00



ACRU v. Brenda Snipes - Invoice for Public Records attached

Susanne Timmons

Sent: Friday, July 07, 2017 1:46 PM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Patricia Santiago
Attachments: INVOICE - ACRU - Broward ~1.docx (87 KB)

ACRU v. Brenda Snipes - Invoice for Public Records attached.

Susanne L. Timmons
Human Resources Coordinator
Finance/HR Department
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1958 • Fax: 954-357-7072
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

EXHIBIT A

(RESPONSE TO QUESTION #1)

Patricia Santiago

From: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Sent: Friday, March 28, 2014 11:47 AM
To: All SOE Employees
Subject: FW: Memo from Secretary of State
Attachments: Secretary Detzner Project Integrity Memo to Supervisors of Elections.pdf
Importance: High

Hello All

You may have already heard news reports of the Division's decision to abort the non-citizen purge process. A memo from the secretary with details of this decision is attached. Please read for your information.

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 S. Andrews Ave., Room 102
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
(954) 712-1950
www.browardsoe.org



WITH CONFIDENCE

Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Holland, Gary J. [<mailto:Gary.Holland@DOS.MyFlorida.com>]
Sent: Thursday, March 27, 2014 12:27 PM
To: SOEContacts
Subject: Memo from Secretary of State
Importance: High

Dear Supervisors and staff:

Please see attached memorandum from the Secretary of State.

Respectfully,

Gary J. Holland

Assistant Director, Division of Elections
Florida Department of State
R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0250
Phone: 850-245-6200
Fax: 850-245-6217

Florida has a very broad public records law. Written communications to or from state officials regarding state business constitute public records and are available to the public and media upon request unless the information is

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

subject to a specific statutory exemption. Therefore, this email and any that you sent that generated this response may be subject to public disclosure.

@ItsWorkingFL



The Department of State is committed to excellence.
Please take our [Customer Satisfaction Survey](#).



FLORIDA DEPARTMENT of STATE

RICK SCOTT
Governor

KEN DETZNER
Secretary of State

MEMORANDUM

To: Supervisors of Elections

From: Ken Detzner, Secretary of State

Date: March 27, 2014

Subject: Project Integrity

As Secretary of State, it is my duty to defend the right to vote in Florida. Last fall the Department of State launched Project Integrity, a series of publicly noticed workshops around the state to seek your collaboration for the proposed addition of a new process to ensure the integrity and safeguarding of our voter rolls. From the beginning, I have said that the law requires state officials to ensure that the voter rolls are accurate and only contain eligible voters. An ineligible vote nullifies an eligible vote. I don't think that's fair to Floridians.

It is our statutory duty and responsibility to maintain updated voter rolls. We fought for access to the Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Systematic Alien Verification for Entitlements (SAVE) program because we knew it would give us added access to additional credible and reliable information. Once we gained access to the database, we worked to develop a new proposed process to remove ineligible persons on the voter rolls.

Our most recent focus has been to finalize internal case management procedures, conduct pre-launch testing and quality control analysis of program codes and procedures, and put the final touches to the Department of State's training webinar. In early February, we received notice that the DHS' SAVE program would be undergoing a multi-phase redesign. On February 23, Phase One was officially launched and included, at a minimum, a revised screen design, new fields and features. We also learned that Phase II is expected to include more unspecified expanded and enhanced functionalities for DHS' SAVE. These changes will enhance and improve the credibility and reliability of the potential ineligible matches, but DHS anticipates Phase Two will not be complete until 2015.

R.A. Gray Building • 500 South Bronough Street • Tallahassee, Florida 32399

850.245.6500 • 850.245.6125 (Fax) dos.state.fl.us

Promoting Florida's History and Culture

VivaFlorida.org

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-00001

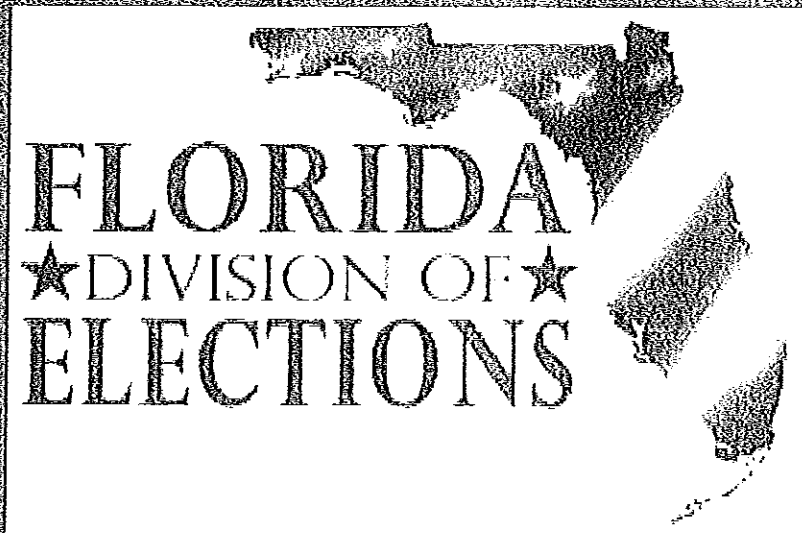


Supervisors of Election
March 27, 2014
Page 2 of 2

For these reasons, with your input, I have decided to postpone implementing Project Integrity until the Federal SAVE Program Phase Two is completed.

As Supervisors of Elections, it still remains your responsibility, should you receive information regarding potentially ineligible voters, to review and make a determination of removal to maintain updated voter rolls. It has always been our duty to ensure the integrity of the voter rolls. We must provide public trust, confidence and transparency in a credible and reliable process, and afford due process protection to every voter. Our work for the 2014 elections has already begun and we appreciate your continued partnership.

2015-2017 Election Dates Calendar



Updated on 11/9/2015

Florida Department of State
Division of Elections
R. A. Gray Building,
Room 316
500 South Bronough Street
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0250
(850) 245-6200

Change Log

Date File Amended	Activity	New Event Date	Event
June 22, 2015	Added	May 3, 2015	Deadline for U.S. Senator, U.S Representative, State Attorney (Except 20th Circuit) and Public Defender (Except 20th Circuit) candidates to change party affiliation.
July 7, 2015	Moved	March 12, 2016	Last day of regular legislative session
July 20, 2015	Removed	14-Feb-16	Last day for Secretary of State to authorize a county to use ballot-on-demand for producing Election Day ballots
August 17, 2015	Moved	March, 11, 2016	Last day of regular legislative session
August 17, 2015	Moved date for U.S. Senator and U.S. Representative	June 21, 2015	Deadline for U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, State Senator, State Representative, County Office and Special District candidates to change party affiliation.
August 17, 2015	Moved date for U.S. Senator and U.S. Representative	May 23, 2016	Deadline for U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county and district candidates seeking to qualify by the petition method to submit their signed petitions to Supervisors of Elections
August 17, 2015	Moved date for U.S. Senator and U.S. Representative	June 6, 2016	14-day period begins for qualifying officers to accept and qualifying papers for U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county and district candidates to be processed and filed during the qualifying period
August 17, 2015	Moved date for U.S. Senator and U.S. Representative	June 13, 2016	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to certify to the Division of Elections the number of valid signatures for U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, and district candidates seeking to qualify by the petition method
August 17, 2015	Moved date for U.S. Senator and U.S. Representative	June 20, 2016	Qualifying begins for all U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county, and district candidates (other than judicial, state attorney, and public defender candidates)
August 17, 2015	Moved date for U.S. Senator and U.S. Representative	June 24, 2016	Qualifying ends for all U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county, and district candidates (other than, judicial, state attorney, and public defender candidates)
August 17, 2015	Moved date for U.S. Senator and U.S. Representative	July 1, 2016	Deadline for Department of State to certify to the Supervisors of Elections the names of all duly qualified U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county, and district candidates who have qualified with the Department
August 17, 2015	Moved date for U.S. Senator and U.S. Representative	July 14, 2016	Department of State to remit to the respective state executive committees of political parties, 95% of their entitled filing fees and party assessments from U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multicounty, and district candidates

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

Change Log

Date File Amended	Activity	New Event Date	Event
September 17, 2015	Added	December 16, 2015	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to notify overseas voters of upcoming Presidential Preference Primary Election
September 17, 2015	Added	August 10, 2016	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to notify overseas voters of upcoming General Election
November 9, 2015	Amended Event Description	March 8, 2016	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail or email sample ballots to voters for the Presidential Preference Primary Election

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

Page 2

2016 Highlights

Candidate Qualifying Period:	
Judicial, State Attorney (Except 20th Circuit) and Public Defender (Except 20th Circuit)	Noon, May 2 – Noon, May 6, 2016
U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, State Senator, State Representative, County Office and Special Districts	Noon, June 20 – Noon, June 24, 2016
Write-in candidates for President and Vice President	8 am, July 5 – Noon, July 12, 2016
Voter Registration 'Bookclosing' Deadline:	
Presidential Preference Primary Election	February 16, 2016
Primary Election	August 1, 2016
General Election	October 11, 2016
Absentee Ballot "Send" Deadline:	
<i>For absent stateside and overseas uniformed and civilian voters ("UOCAVA voters") (45 day deadline before election):</i>	
Presidential Preference Primary Election	January 30, 2016
Primary Election	July 16, 2016
General Election	September 24, 2016
<i>For domestic voters (7-day mailing window):</i>	
Presidential Preference Primary Election	February 9 – 16, 2016
Primary Election	July 26 - August 2, 2016
General Election	October 4 – October 11, 2016
Early Voting Period:	
<i>Minimum mandatory 8 days beginning on the 10th day and ending on the 3rd day before Election Day. Each county Supervisor of Elections may at his or her own discretion offer additional days of early voting on any or all days during the 15th through 11th day and the last Sunday before Election Day.</i>	
Presidential Preference Primary Election	March 5 - 12, 2016
Primary Election	August 20 – 27, 2016
General Election	October 29 – November 5, 2016
Election Day:	
<i>For information about county or municipal election dates, please contact the local county Supervisor of Elections office or the city clerk's office, respectively.</i>	
Presidential Preference Primary Election	March 15, 2016
Primary Election	August 30, 2016
General Election	November 8, 2016*

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2015 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
January 1* – December 16	Supervisors of Elections to initiate and complete programmatic address list maintenance (Section 98.065, F.S. – Each supervisor shall conduct at a minimum in odd-numbered years address registration list maintenance program to be completed no later than 90 days before any federal election) Any inactive voters who have not voted or attempted to vote, requested an absentee ballot, or updated their voter registration record in two general (federal) elections since they were first made inactive.	Section 98.065(4)(c), F.S.; NVRA
January 1 (Thu)	Deadline for voting systems vendors to file a written disclosure with the Department of State identifying any known defect in their voting systems or the fact there is no known defect, the effect of any known defect on the operation and use of the system, and any known corrective measures to cure the defect.	Section 101.56065, F.S. – On January 1st of every odd-numbered year
January 31 (Sat)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to certify list maintenance activities for prior 6 months to the Division of Elections	Sections 98.065 and 98.075, F.S. – No later than January 31 of each year
February 2 (Mon)	Deadline for State and Supervisors of Elections to submit initial responses to U.S. Election Assistance Commission's 2014 Election Administration and Voting Survey.	Congress chartered U.S. EAC to collection information on election data and monitor voting, registration and voting technology and impact of National Voter Registration Act, Uniformed and Overseas Citizens Absentee Voting Act, Military and Overseas Voting Act, and Help America Vote Act
March 2 (Mon)	Deadline for Department of State to submit the State's final responses to the 2014 EAC Survey to the U.S. EAC.	
March 3 (Tue)	Legislative Session begins	Article III, section 3, Fla. Const. – 1st Tuesday after the 1st Monday in March
May 2 (Sat)	Last day of regular legislative session	Art III, Sec 3(d), Fla. Const. – Regular session not to extend beyond 60 days
May 3 (Sun)	Deadline for State Attorney (Except 20th Circuit) and Public Defender (Except 20th Circuit) candidates to change party affiliation.	Section 99.021, F.S. – 365 days before the beginning of qualifying preceding the general election. Qualifying begins noon, May 2, 2016.

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

Page 4

2015 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
June 21 (Sun)	Deadline for U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, State Senator, State Representative, County Office and Special District candidates to change party affiliation.	Section 99.021, F.S. – 365 days before the beginning of qualifying preceding the general election. Qualifying begins noon, June 20, 2016.
July 24 (Fri)	Deadline for Supervisor of Elections to submit HAVA "Balance" Report (i.e., remaining balance of HAVA funds as of June 30, 2015)	Help America Vote Act of 2002
July 31 (Fri)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to request reimbursement for 2010 HHS Funds	U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Voting Access for Individuals with Disabilities (VOTE) Program for Polling Place
July 31 (Sat)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to certify list maintenance activities for prior 6 months to the Division of Elections	Sections 98.065 and 98.075, F.S. – No later than July 31 of each year
September 11 (Fri)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to request reimbursement from 2010 HHS "Undistributed" Funds to be used for AutoMarks and ICE voting machines	
October 30 (Fri)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to submit their annual report on 2010 HHS Funds	U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Voting Access for Individuals with Disabilities (VOTE) Program for Polling Place Accessibility for the reporting period 10/1/14 through 9/30/15
November 30 (Mon)	Deadline for major political parties to submit list of presidential candidates to the Secretary of State for the Presidential Preference Primary ballot	Section 103.101, F.S. – By November 30 of the year preceding the Presidential Preference Primary Election
December 8 (Tue)	Secretary of State to prepare and publish a list of the presidential candidates submitted by the major political parties	Section 103.101, F.S. – 1st Tuesday after the 1st Monday in December preceding the Presidential Preference Primary Election
December 14 (Mon)	Last day for presidential candidate to have name removed from the Presidential Preference Primary ballot	Section 103.101, F.S. – Prior to the 2nd Tuesday after the 1st Monday in December preceding the Presidential Preference Primary Election
Dec 16 (Wed)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to notify overseas voters of upcoming Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 100.025, F.S. – At least 90 days prior to regular primary and general elections

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2015 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
December 16 (Wed)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to complete any address list maintenance program activities including removal of "inactive" registered voters who have not voted, requested an absentee ballot or updated their voter registration records after 2 general federal elections since the voters were first made inactive	Section 98.065, F.S. -- 90 days prior to a federal election)(Note: Voters ineligible for reasons such as felony conviction, mental incapacity, death, not a U.S. citizen; fictitious person, etc., can be removed at any time including in the 90-day period before an election; NVRA)
December 22 (Tue)	Last day for Department of State to certify the names of presidential candidates to the Supervisors of Elections	Section 103.101, F.S. -- No later than the 3rd Tuesday after the 1st Monday in December of the year preceding the Presidential Preference Primary Election
December 31 (Thu)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to submit to the Department of State their 2015 HAVA Expenditure Reports for use of funds relating to voter education, poll worker training, federal election activities, voting systems assistance, optical scan and ballot-on-demand for the reporting period 10/1/14 through 9/30/15.	

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
January 12 (Tue)	Legislative Session begins	Ch. 2014-106, Laws of Fla., fixed date for 2016 session as January 12, 2016
January 15 (Fri) - January 20 (Wed)	Revisions to security procedures due to the Department of State	Section 101.015, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.015, F.A.C – At least 45 days before early voting begins, specific day depends on when early voting begin in the county
January 30 (Sat)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to mail absentee ballots to absent stateside uniformed and overseas voters (UOCAVA) for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – At least 45 days prior to each election
January 31 (Sun)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to certify list maintenance activities for prior 6 months to the Division of Elections	Sections 98.065 and 98.075, F.S. – No later than January 31 of each year
February 1 (Mon)	Initiative petition signature certification deadline	Article XI, section 5, Fla. Const. – not later than February 1 of the general election year; Section 100.371(1), F.S.
February 1 (Mon)	Division of Elections to submit information on compliance with 45-day UOCAVA absentee ballot mail-out for the Presidential Preference Primary Election to Department of Justice	43 days before the Presidential Preference Primary Election
February 9 (Tues) – February 16 (Tues)	Mandatory 7-day window during which Supervisors of Elections must send out absentee ballots to all domestic voters who requested absentee ballots	Section 101.62, F.S. – Between 35th and 28th day before the election
February 14 (Sun)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to designate early voting sites for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S. – No later than the 30th day before the election
February 14 (Sun)	First day a registered voter or poll watcher may file a challenge to another voter in the same county for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.111, F.S. – No sooner than 30 days before an election
February 14 (Sun) - February 19 (Fri)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail time and location of logic and accuracy test to county party chairs and candidates who did not receive notice at qualifying	Section 101.5612, F.S. – At least 15 days prior to the beginning of early voting, specific day depends on when early voting begin in the county
February 15* (Mon) - February 20 (Sat)	Poll watcher designations due for early voting sites for Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – At least 14 days before early voting begins, specific day depends on when early voting begin in the county

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

Page 7

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
February 16 (Tue)	Deadline to register to vote for the Presidential Preference Primary Election (bookclosing)	Section 97.055, F.S. – On the 29th day before each election. If the 29th day falls on a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday, the deadline is the next that is not a Sunday or legal holiday) (29th day falls on February 15th, which is legal holiday
February 19 (Fri) – February 24 (Wed)	First day to conduct logic and accuracy test (L&A test) for Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.5612, F.S. - No more than 10 days prior to beginning of early voting, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
February 22 (Mon) – February 27 (Sat)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to approve poll watchers for early voting sites for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – No later than 7 days before early voting begins, specific day depends on when early voting begin in the county
February 24 (Wed)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to appoint poll workers for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 102.012, F.S. – At least 20 days before each election
February 29 (Mon)	Canvassing board may begin canvassing absentee ballots for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.68, F.S. – 7 a.m. on the 15th day before the election
February 29 (Mon) - March 4 (Fri)	Early voting may begin prior to the mandatory early voting period	Section 101.657, F.S. – Additional early voting days may be offered at the discretion of the supervisor of elections on the 15th, 14th, 12th, 11th, or 2nd day before an election
March 1 (Tue)	Poll watcher designations for the Presidential Preference Primary Election due	Section 101.131, F.S. – Prior to noon of the 2nd Tuesday preceding the election
March 1 (Tue)	If early voting begins on Feb 29, first day for Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details and upload to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities
March 5 (Sat)	Early voting must begin for Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S. – On the 10th day before an election
March 6 (Sun)	First day after mandatory 8-day early voting period begins for Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details and upload to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities
March 8 (Tue)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to approve poll watchers for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – On or before the Tuesday before the election

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
March 8 (Tue)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail or email sample ballots to voters for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.20, F.S. – At least 7 days prior to an election
March 9 (Wed)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to receive requests to mail absentee ballots to voters for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – No later than 5 p.m. on the 6th day before the election
March 10 (Thu)	First day to provide absentee ballots to designees for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – Up to 5 days prior to the election
March 11 (Fri)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail absentee ballots for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – No later than 4 days before the election
March 11 (Fri)	Deadline for late registration for specified subcategory of UOCAVA individuals	Section 97.0555, F.S. – 5 p.m. on the Friday before the election; any uniformed services or Merchant Marine member discharged or separated, or returned from military deployment or activation after 29-day registration deadline, or for any overseas U.S. citizen who left employment after 29-day registration deadline, and any family member accompanying them
March 11 (Fri)	Last day of regular legislative session	Art III, Sec 3(d), Fla. Const. – Regular session not to extend beyond 60 days
March 12 (Sat)	Mandatory early voting period ends for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S. – Early voting shall end on the 3rd day before an election
March 13 (Sun)	Optional extension of early voting period ends for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S. – Early voting may also be offered at the discretion of the supervisor of elections on the...2nd day before an election
March 14 (Mon)	Last day to publish sample ballot in newspaper of general circulation in the county for the Presidential Preference Primary	Section 101.20, F.S. – Prior to the day of the election
March 14 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details and upload to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities
March 15 (Tue)	Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 103.101, F.S. – The presidential preference primary election shall be held on the third Tuesday in March of each presidential election year

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
March 15 (Tue)	"Emergency excuse" affidavit required for delivery of absentee ballot on Election Day	Section 101.62, F.S.- Except for supervised voting in assisted living facilities as provided in s. 101.655, the supervisor may not deliver an absentee ballot to an elector or an elector's immediate family member on the day of the election unless voter affirms in an affidavit to an emergency that keeps the voter from being able to go to his or her assigned polling place
March 15 (Tue)	Deadline for receipt of absentee ballots for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.67, F.S., – Except for 10-day extension for overseas absentee ballots as provided in s. 101.6952, F.S., all absentee ballots must be received by 7 p.m. election day
March 15 (Tue)	County canvassing board to file preliminary election results with the Department of State, within 30 minutes after polls close and in 45-minute increments thereafter on election night until all results (except provisional ballots) are completely reported.	Section 102.141, F.S. - All Election Day ballots cast, early voting ballots, and for absentee ballots, those that are canvassed and tabulated by each reporting increment, until completed
March 16 (Wed)	Deadline for all polling place returns to be submitted to the county canvassing board	Section 102.141, F.S. – On or before 2 a.m. of the day following any election
March 17 (Thu)	Deadline for persons voting a provisional ballot to provide evidence of eligibility to Supervisors of Elections	Section 101.048, F.S. – No later than 5 p.m. on the 2nd day following the election
March 19 (Sat)	Deadline for county canvassing board to file 1 st unofficial results of Presidential Preference Primary Election with the Department of State	Section 102.141, F.S. – No later than noon of the 4th day after a general or other election
March 24 (Thu)	Deadline for county canvassing board to file 2 nd unofficial results of Presidential Preference Primary Election with the Department of State, if recount was conducted	Section 102.141, F.S. – No later than 3 p.m. of the 9th day after the election
March 25 (Fri)	Deadline for receipt of overseas ballots for Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.6952(5), F.S. – Ballot must be postmarked or signed and dated no later than the date of the election and received no later than 10 days from the date of the election
March 27 (Sun)	Deadline for county canvassing board official certificates to be filed with the Department of State for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 102.112, F.S. – Noon on the 12th day following the election

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
March 27 (Sun)	County canvassing board to file a report with the Division of Elections on the conduct of the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 102.141, F.S. – At the same time that the results of an election are certified
March 28 (Mon)	County canvassing boards to begin publicly noticed audit of the voting system for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.591, F.S. and Rule 1S-5.026, F.A.C. - Immediately following the certification of the Election by the county canvassing board
March 29 (Tue)	Election Canvassing Commission meets to certify the returns for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 102.111, F.S. – 9 a.m. on the 14th day after the Election
April 2 (Sat)	Department of State to publish notice of general election in a newspaper of general circulation in each county twice before beginning of the qualifying period	Section 100.021, F.S. – During the 30 days prior to the beginning of qualifying. Qualifying begins May 2, 2016
April 3 (Sun)	Deadline for completion of the publicly noticed audit of the voting system for the Presidential Preference Primary Election and for results to be made public	Section 101.591, F.S., - No later than 11:59 p.m. on the 7th day following certification of the Election by the county canvassing board
April 4 (Mon)	Deadline for judicial, state attorney and public defender candidates seeking to qualify by the petition method to submit their signed petitions to Supervisors of Elections	Sections 99.095 and 105.035, F.S. – Before noon of the 28th day preceding the 1st day of the qualifying period for the office sought
April 14 (Thu)	Deadline by which provisional ballot information must be made available on free access system for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.048, F.S. – No later than 30 days following the election
April 18 (Mon)	14-day period begins allowing qualifying officers to accept, and hold qualifying papers for judicial, state attorney and public defender candidates to be processed and filed during the qualifying period	Sections 99.061 and 105.031, F.S. – No earlier than 14 days prior to the beginning of the qualifying period
April 18 (Mon)	Deadline for county canvassing board to submit report of publicly noticed audit of the voting system for the Presidential Preference Primary Election to Division of Elections	Section 101.591, F.S. and Rule 1S-5.026, F.A.C. – Within 15 days after completion of the audit
April 22 (Fri)	Deadline for officers qualifying as judicial, state attorney or public defender candidates to submit written resignations if the terms of the offices, or any part thereof, run concurrently with each other	Section 99.012, F.S. – At least 10 days prior to the first day of the qualifying period
April 25 (Mon)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to certify to the Division of Elections the number of valid signatures for judicial, state attorney and public defender candidates seeking to qualify by the petition method	Sections 99.095 and 105.035, F.S. – No later than the 7th day before the first day of the qualifying period

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
April 28 (Thu)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to update voting history for Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – Within 30 days after certification of election results for the Presidential Preference Primary Election
April 28 (Thu)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to file precinct level results of the Presidential Preference Primary Election and a reconciliation of voter history and precinct level results with the Division of Elections	Section 98.0981, F.S. – Within 30 days after certification of election results by Elections Canvassing Commission for Presidential Preference Primary Election
May 2 (Mon)	Qualifying period begins for judicial, state attorney and public defender candidates	Sections 99.061 and 105.031, F.S. – At any time after noon ... of the 120th day prior to the primary election
May 6 (Fri)	Qualifying period ends for judicial, state attorney and public defender candidates	Sections 99.061 and 105.031, F.S. – No later than noon of the 116th day prior to the date of the primary election
May 12 (Thu)	First day state write-in absentee ballots made available to overseas voters	Section 101.6951, F.S. – 180 days prior to the General Election
May 13 (Fri)	Deadline for Department of State to certify to the Supervisors of Elections the names of all duly qualified judicial, state attorney and public defender candidates who have qualified with the Department	Section 99.061, F.S. – Within 7 days after the closing date for qualifying
May 13 (Fri)	Deadline for Department of State to report to the Florida Legislature updated voting and voter history information for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. – Within 45 days after certification of election results for Presidential Preference Primary Election
May 13 (Fri)	Department of State to make publicly available on website compiled precinct level results of the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. – Within 45 days after certification of election results for Presidential Preference Primary Election
May 23 (Mon)	Deadline for U.S Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county and district candidates seeking to qualify by the petition method to submit their signed petitions to Supervisors of Elections	Section 99.095, F.S. – Before noon of the 28th day preceding the 1st day of the qualifying period for the office sought
May 26 (Thu)	Department of State to remit to the respective state executive committees of political parties, 95% of their entitled filing fees and party assessments from state attorney and public defender candidates	Section 99.103, F.S. – No later than 20 days after the close of qualifying
June 1 (Wed)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to notify overseas voters of upcoming Primary Election	Section 100.025, F.S. – At least 90 days prior to regular primary and general elections

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
June 1 (Wed)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to complete any address list maintenance program activities including removal of "inactive" registered voters who have not voted, requested an absentee ballot or updated their voter registration records after 2 general federal elections since the voters were first made inactive	Section 98.065, F.S. – 90 days prior to a federal election; NVRA, s. 8)(Note: Voters ineligible for reasons such as felony conviction, mental incapacity, death, not a U.S. citizen, fictitious person, etc., can be removed at any time including in the 90-day period before an election
June 6 (Mon)	14-day period begins for qualifying officers to accept and qualifying papers for U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county and district candidates to be processed and filed during the qualifying period	Section 99.061, F.S. – No earlier than 14 days prior to the beginning of the qualifying
June 10 (Fri)	Written resignations due for officers qualifying as a candidate for statewide, multi-county, county, or district office if the terms of the offices, or any part thereof, run concurrently with each other	Section 99.012, F.S. – At least 10 days prior to the first day of the qualifying period
June 13 (Mon)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to certify to the Division of Elections the number of valid signatures for U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, and district candidates seeking to qualify by the petition method	Section 99.095, F.S. – No later than the 7th day before the first day of the qualifying period
June 20 (Mon)	Qualifying begins for all U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county, and district candidates (other than judicial, state attorney, and public defender candidates)	Section 99.061, F.S. – Noon of the 71st day prior to the primary election
June 24 (Fri)	Qualifying ends for all U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county, and district candidates (other than, judicial, state attorney, and public defender candidates)	Section 99.061, F.S. – No later than noon of the 67th day prior to the primary election
June 25 (Sat)	Supervisors of Elections to submit to the Department of State a list containing the names, party affiliations, and addresses of all candidates and the offices for which they qualified	Section 99.092, F.S. – Immediately after the last day for qualifying
July 1 (Fri)	Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of absentee ballot request information and upload to the Department of State for the Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. and Rule 15-2.043, F.A.C. – 60 days prior to the primary on a daily basis by 8 a.m. and continuously until 15 days after the primary election
July 1 (Fri)	Deadline for Department of State to certify to the Supervisors of Elections the names of all duly qualified U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county, and district candidates who have qualified with the Department	Section 99.061, F.S. – Within 7 days after the closing date for qualifying

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
July 1 (Fri) - July 6 (Wed)	Any revisions to security procedures due to the Department of State	Section 101.015, F.S. – At least 45 days before early voting begins, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
July 14 (Thu)	Department of State to remit to the respective state executive committees of political parties, 95% of their entitled filing fees and party assessments from U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multicounty, and district candidates	Section 99.103, F.S. – No later than 20 days after the close of qualifying
July 16 (Sat)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to send absentee ballots to absent stateside uniformed and overseas voters (UOCAVA) for the Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – No fewer than 45 days before the primary election
July 18 (Mon)	Division of Elections to submit information on compliance with 45-day UOCAVA absentee ballot mail-out for the Primary Election to Department of Justice	43 days before the Primary
July 24 (Sun)	Supervisors of Elections to remit filing fees to the state executive committee of the political party of the candidates	Section 99.061, F.S. – Within 30 days after the close of qualifying
July 25 (Mon)	Deadline to report HAVA "Balance" Report (i.e., remaining balance of HAVA funds as of June 30, 2016)	Help America Vote Act of 2002
July 26 (Tue) – Aug 2 (Tue)	Mandatory 7-day window during which Supervisors of Elections must send out absentee ballots to all domestic voters who requested absentee ballots	Section 101.62, F.S. – Between 35th and 28th day before the election
July 29 (Fri)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to request reimbursement for 2011 HHS Funds	U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Voting Access for Individuals with Disabilities (VOTE) Program for Polling Place Accessibility
July 31 (Sun)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to designate early voting sites for the Primary Election and to notify the Division of Elections of addresses and hours for each site	Section 101.657, F.S. – No later than the 30th day prior to the election
July 31 (Sun)	First day a registered voter or poll watcher may file a challenge to another voter in the same county for the Primary Election	Section 101.111, F.S. – No sooner than 30 days before an election
July 31 (Sun)	Supervisors of Elections to certify address and eligibility list maintenance activities to the Division of Elections	Sections 98.065 and 98.075, F.S. – No later than July 31 of each year
July 31 (Sun) - August 5 (Fri)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail notice of time and location of logic and accuracy test (L&A test) to county party chairs and candidates who did not receive notice at qualifying	Section 101.5612, F.S. – At least 15 days prior to the beginning of early voting, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
Aug 1 (Mon)	Deadline to register to vote for the Primary Election (bookclosing)	Section 97.055, F.S.– On the 29th day before each election
Aug 1 (Mon) - August 6 (Sat)	Poll watcher designations due for early voting sites for Primary Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – Before noon at least 14 days before early voting begins, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
August 5 (Fri) – August 10 (Wed)	First day to conduct logic and accuracy test (L&A test) for Primary Election	Section 101.5612, F.S. – No more than 10 days prior to beginning of early voting, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
August 8 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to post election preparation report on official website	Section 100.032, F.S. – At least 3 months before a general election
August 8 (Mon) – August 13 (Sat)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to approve poll watchers and provide poll watcher identification badges for early voting sites for the Primary Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – No later than 7 days before early voting begins, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
August 10 (Wed)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to appoint poll workers for the Primary Election	Section 102.012, F.S. – At least 20 days prior to any election
August 10 (Wed)	Last day state write-in ballot is available to overseas voters	Section 101.6951, F.S. – 90 days prior to a general election
August 10 (Wed)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to notify overseas voters of upcoming General Election	Section 100.025, F.S. – At least 90 days prior to regular primary and general elections
August 15 (Mon)	Canvassing board may begin canvassing absentee ballots for the Primary Election	Section 101.68, F.S. – 7 a.m. on the 15 th day before the election
August 15 (Mon)	Early voting may begin prior to the mandatory early voting period, at the discretion of the Supervisor of Elections	Section 101.657, F.S. – Early voting maybe offered at the discretion of the supervisor of elections on the 15 th , 14 th , 13 th , 12 th , 11, or 2 nd day before an election
August 16 (Tue)	Poll watcher designations for the Primary Election due	Section 101.131, F.S. – Prior to noon of the 2 nd Tuesday preceding the election
August 16 (Tue)	If early voting begins on August 15, first day for Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details and upload to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities
August 20 (Sat)	Early voting must begin for the Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S.– Early voting shall begin on the 10 th day before an election

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
August 21 (Sun)	First day after mandatory 8-day early voting period begins for Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details and upload to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities
August 23 (Tue)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to approve poll watchers and provide poll watcher identification badges for the Primary Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – On or before the Tuesday before the election
August 23 (Tue)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail or email sample ballots to vote+B24rs for the Primary Election	Section 101.20, F.S. – At least 7 days prior to any election
August 24 (Wed)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to receive requests for absentee ballots to be mailed to voters for the Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – No later than 5 p.m. on the 6 th day before the
August 25 (Thu)	First day that a designee can pick-up an absentee ballot on behalf of a voter for the Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – up to 5 days prior to the election
August 26 (Fri)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail absentee ballots requested for the Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – No later than 4 days before the election
		Section 97.0555, F.S. – 5 p.m. on the Friday before the election; any uniformed services or Merchant Marine
August 26 (Fri)	Deadline for late registration for specified subcategory of UOCAVA individuals	member discharged or separated, or returned from military deployment or activation after 29-day registration deadline, or for any overseas U.S. citizen who left employment after 29-day registration deadline, and any family member accompanying them
August 27 (Sat)	Mandatory early voting period ends for the Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S. – Early voting shall end on the 3rd day before an election
August 28 (Sun)	Optional extension of early voting period ends for the Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S. – Early voting may also be offered at the discretion of the supervisor of elections on the...2nd day before an election
August 28 (Sun) - September 3 (Sat)	Period in which proposed constitutional amendments are advertised in a newspaper of general circulation in each county	Art XI, Sec 5(d), Fla. Const.- Once in the tenth week, and once in the sixth week immediately preceding the week in which the election is held, the proposed amendment ...shall be published in one newspaper of general circulation in each county

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
August 29 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details and upload to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities
August 29 (Mon)	Last day to publish sample ballot in newspaper of general circulation in the county for the Primary Election	Section 101.20, F.S. – Prior to the day of the election
August 29 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisor of Elections to deliver 'no excuse' absentee ballot to voter or designee to pick up no excuse absentee ballot	Section 101.62, F.S.
August 29 (Mon)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to upload into county election management system the results of all early voting and absentee ballots that have been canvassed and tabulated by the end of the early voting period	Section 102.141 (4)(a), by 7 p.m. on the day before the election
August 30 (Tue)	PRIMARY ELECTION	Section 100.061, F.S. – On the Tuesday 10 weeks prior to the general election
August 30 (Tue)	Emergency excuse" affidavit required for delivery of absentee ballot on Election Day	Section 101.62, F.S.- Except for supervised voting in assisted living facilities as provided in s. 101.655, the supervisor may not deliver an absentee ballot to an elector or an elector's immediate family member on the day of the election unless voter affirms in an affidavit to an emergency that keeps the voter from being able to go to his or her assigned polling place.
August 30 (Tue)	Deadline for receipt of absentee ballots for the Primary Election	Section 101.67, F.S., – All absentee ballots must be received by 7 p.m. election day
August 30 (Tue)	County canvassing board to file preliminary election results must be filed with the Department of State, within 30 minutes after polls close and in 45-minute increments thereafter on election night until all results (except provisional ballots) are completely reported.	Section 102.141, F.S. - All Election Day ballots cast, early voting ballots, and for absentee ballots, those that are canvassed and tabulated by each reporting increment, until completed
August 30 (Tue)	Department of State to remit remainder of filing fees and party assessments to the respective political parties	Section 99.103, F.S. – No later than the date of the primary election
August 31 (Wed)	Deadline for all polling place returns to be submitted to the county canvassing board	Section 102.141, F.S. – On or before 2 a.m. of the day following any election

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
Sep 1 (Thu)	Deadline for persons voting a provisional ballot to provide evidence of eligibility to Supervisors of Elections	Section 101.048, F.S. – No later than 5 p.m. on the 2 nd day following the election
Sep 2 (Fri)	Deadline for county canvassing boards to file 1 st Unofficial Results of the Primary Election with the Department of State	Section 102.141, F.S. – No later than noon of the 3 rd day after a primary election
Sep 4 (Sun)	Deadline for county canvassing board to file 2 nd Unofficial Results for the Primary Election, if recount was conducted	Section 102.141, F.S. – No later than 3 p.m. of the 5 th day after a primary election
September 6 (Tue)	Deadline for county canvassing boards to submit Official Results to the Department of State for the Primary Election	Section 102.112, F.S. – 5 p.m. on the 7 th day following a primary
September 6 (Tue)	County canvassing boards to submit 'Conduct of Elections' report on Primary Election to the Division of Elections	Section 102.141, F.S., – At the same time that the results of an election are certified
September 7 (Wed)	County canvassing boards to begin publicly noticed audit of the voting system for the Primary Election	Section 101.591, F.S. – Immediately following the certification of the election by the county canvassing board
September 8 (Thu)	Elections Canvassing Commission meets to certify Official Results for federal, state, and multicounty office	Section 102.111, F.S. – 9 a.m. on the 9 th day after a primary election
September 9 (Fri)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to request reimbursement for 2011 HHS "Undistributed" Funds to be used for AutoMarks and ICE voting machines.	
September 9 (Fri) - September 14 (Wed)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to submit any revisions to security procedures to the Department of State	Section 101.015, F.S. – At least 45 days before early voting begins, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
September 13 (Tue)	Deadline for completion of the voting system audit and for the results to be made public	Section 101.591, F.S. and Rule 1S-5.026, F.A.C. – No later than 11:59 p.m. on the 7 th day following certification of the election by the county canvassing board
September 24 (Sat)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to send absentee ballots to absent stateside uniformed and overseas voters (UOCAVA) for the General Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – Not less than 45 days before the general election

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
September 25 (Sun) - October 1 (Sat)	Period in which proposed constitutional amendments are advertised in a newspaper of general circulation in each county	Art XI, Sec 5(d), Fla. Const. - Once in the tenth week, and once in the sixth week immediately preceding the week in which the election is held, the proposed amendment ...shall be published in one newspaper of general circulation in each county
September 26 (Mon)	Division of Elections to submit information on compliance with 45-day UOCAVA absentee ballot mail-out for the General Election to Department of Justice	43 days before General Election
September 28 (Wed)	Report of voting system audit due to Division of Elections	Section 101.591, F.S. and Rule 1S-5.026, F.A.C. - Within 15 days after completion of the audit
September 29 (Thu)	Last day by when Supervisor of Elections must make information about provisional ballot available to individual voters on free access system for the Primary Election	Section 101.048, F.S. - No later than 30 days following the election
October 4 (Tue) - October 11 (Tue)	7-day mandated period for Supervisors of Elections to mail absentee ballots to all domestic (non-UOCAVA) absentee voters	Section 101.62, F.S. - Between 35th and 28th day before the election
October 8 (Sat)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to update voting history for Primary Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. - Within 30 days after certification of election by Elections Canvassing Commission results for primary election
October 8 (Sat)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to file precinct level results of the Primary Election and a reconciliation of voter history and precinct level results with the Division of Elections	Section 98.0981, F.S. - Within 30 days after certification of election results by Elections Canvassing Commission for primary election
October 9 (Sun)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to designate early voting sites for the General Election and to provide the Division of Elections with addresses and hours for early voting sites	Section 101.657, F.S. - No later than the 30 th day prior to the election
October 9 (Sun)	First day a registered voter or poll watcher may file a challenge to another voter in the same county for the General Election	Section 101.111, F.S. - No sooner than 30 days before an election
October 9 (Sun) - October 14 (Fri)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail notice of time and location of logic and accuracy (L&A) test to county party chairs and candidates who did not receive notice at qualifying	Section 101.5612, F.S. - At least 15 days prior to the beginning of early voting, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting

*Denotes a Holiday - Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
October 10* (Mon) - October 15 (Sat)	Deadline to submit poll watcher designations for early voting sites for General Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – Before noon at least 14 days before early voting begins, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
October 11 (Tue)	Deadline to register to vote for the General Election (bookclosing)	Section 97.055, F.S. – On the 29 th day before each election. If the 29 th day falls on a Sunday or a legal holiday, the registration books must be closed on the next day that is not a Sunday or a legal holiday
October 14 (Fri) - October 19 (Wed)	First day to conduct logic and accuracy test for General Election	Section 101.5612, F.S. – No more than 10 days prior to beginning of early voting, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
October 17 (Mon) October 22 (Sat)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to approve poll watchers and provide poll watcher identification badges for early voting sites for the General Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – No later than 7 days before early voting begins, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
October 19 (Wed)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to appoint poll workers for the General Election	Section 102.012, F.S. – At least 20 days prior to any election
October 23 (Sun)	Deadline for Department of State to report to the Florida Legislature updated voting and voter history information for the Primary Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. – Within 45 days after certification of election results for primary election
October 23 (Sun)	Department of State to make publicly available on website compiled precinct level results of the Primary Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. – Within 45 days after certification of election results for primary election
October 24 (Mon)	Canvassing board may begin canvassing absentee ballots for the General Election	Section 101.68, F.S. – 7 a.m. on the 15 th day before the election
October 24 (Mon)	Early voting may begin, at the discretion of the Supervisor of Elections	Section 101.657, F.S. – Early voting may be offered at the discretion of the supervisor of elections on the 15 th , 14 th , 13 th , 12 th , 11 th , or 2 nd day before an election
October 25 (Tue)	Deadline to submit poll watcher designations for the General Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – Prior to noon of the 2 nd Tuesday preceding the election
October 25 (Tue)	If early voting begins on October 24, first day for Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details and upload to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
October 29 (Sat)	Mandatory early voting period begins for the General Election	Section 101.657, F.S. – Early voting shall begin on the 10 th day before an election
October 30 (Sun)	First day after mandatory 8-day early voting period begins for Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details and upload to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities
October 30 (Sun)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to submit their annual report on 2011 HHS Funds	U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Voting Access for Individuals with Disabilities (VOTE) Program for Polling Place Accessibility for the reporting period 10/1/15 through 9/30/16
November 1 (Tue)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to approve poll watchers and provide poll watcher identification and badges for the General Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – On or before the Tuesday before the election
November 1 (Tue)	Last day to mail or email sample ballots to voters for the General Election	Section 101.20, F.S. – At least 7 days prior to any election
November 2 (Wed)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to receive requests for absentee ballots to be mailed to voters for the General Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – No later than 5 p.m. on the 6 th day before the election
November 3 (Thu)	First day to provide absentee ballots to designees for the General Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – Up to 5 days prior to the election
November 4 (Fri)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail absentee ballots for the General Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – No later than 4 days before the election
November 4 (Fri)	Deadline for late registration for specified subcategory of UOCAVA individuals	Section 97.0555, F.S. – 5 p.m. on the Friday before the election; any uniformed services or Merchant Marine member discharged or separated, or returned from military deployment or activation after 29-day registration deadline, or for any overseas U.S. citizen who left employment after 29-day registration deadline, and any family member accompanying them
November 5 (Sat)	Mandatory early voting period ends for the Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S. – Early voting shall end on the 3 rd day before an election
November 6 (Sun)	Optional extension of early voting period ends for the Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S. – Early voting may also be offered at the discretion of the supervisor of elections on the...2nd day before an election

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
November 7 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to prepare and upload daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities
November 7 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to publish sample ballot in newspaper of general circulation in the county for the General Election	Section 101.20, F.S. – Prior to the day of the election
November 7 (Mon)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to upload into county election management system the results of all early voting and absentee ballots that have been canvassed and tabulated by the end of the early voting period	Section 102.141 (4)(a), by 7 p.m. on the day before the election
November 7 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisor of Elections to deliver 'no excuse' absentee ballot to voter or designee to pick up absentee ballot.	Section 101.62, F.S.
November 8* (Tue)	GENERAL ELECTION	Section 100.031, F.S. – On the 1 st Tuesday after the 1 st Monday in November of each even numbered year
November 8* (Tue)	"Emergency excuse" affidavit required for delivery of absentee ballot on Election Day	Section 101.62, F.S.- Except for supervised voting in assisted living facilities as provided in s. 101.655, the supervisor may not deliver an absentee ballot to an elector or an elector's immediate family member on the day of the election unless voter affirms in an affidavit to an emergency that keeps the voter from being able to go to his or her assigned polling place
November 8* (Tue)	Deadline for receipt of absentee ballots for the General Election	Section 101.67, F.S. – Except for 10-day extension for overseas absentee ballots as provided in s. 101.6952, F.S., all absentee ballots must be received by 7 p.m. on election day
November 8* (Tue)	County canvassing board to file preliminary election results must be filed with the Department of State, beginning within 30 minutes after polls close and in 45-minute increments thereafter until all results (except provisional ballots) are completely reported.	Section 102.141, F.S. – On election night all election day ballots cast, early voting ballots, and for absentee ballots, those that are canvassed and tabulated by time of reporting, until completed
November 9 (Wed)	Deadline for all polling place returns to be submitted to the county canvassing board	Section 102.141, F.S. – On or before 2 a.m. of the day following any election

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
November 10 (Thu)	Deadline for persons voting a provisional ballot to provide evidence of eligibility to Supervisors of Elections	Section 101.048, F.S. – No later than 5 p.m. on the 2 nd day following the election
November 12 (Sat)	Deadline for county canvassing boards to file 1 st Unofficial Results of General Election with the Department of State	Section 102.141, F.S. – No later than noon of the 4 th day after a general election
November 17 (Thu)	Deadline for county canvassing board to file 2 nd Unofficial Results of General Election with the Department of State, if recount was conducted	Section 102.141, F.S. – No later than 3 p.m. of the 9 th day after the election
November 18 (Fri)	Deadline for receipt of overseas ballots for General Election	Section 101.6952(5), F.S. – Ballot must be postmarked or signed and dated no later than the date of the election and received no later than 10 days from the date of the general election
November 20 (Sun)	Deadline for county canvassing boards to submit Official Results to the Department of State for the General Election	Section 102.112, F.S. – Noon on the 12 th day following the election
November 20 (Sun)	Deadline for county canvassing boards to submit Conduct of Elections' report to the Division of Elections on the conduct of the General Election	Section 102.141, F.S., – At the same time that the results of an election are certified
November 21 (Mon)	County canvassing boards to begin publicly noticed audit of the voting system for the General Election	Section 101.591, F.S. and Rule 1S-5.026, F.A.C. – Immediately following the certification of the election by the county canvassing board
November 21 (Mon)	Supervisors of Elections to transmit to the Department of State a list containing the names of all county and district officers elected, the office for which each was elected, and the mailing address of each	Section 102.151, F.S. – Immediately after the county canvassing board has canvassed the returns of the election
November 22 (Tue)	Election Canvassing Commission meets to certify 'Official Results' for federal, state, and multicounty office	Section 102.111, F.S. – 9 a.m. on the 14 th day after a General Election
November 23 (Wed)	Last day to prepare and upload daily electronic files of absentee ballot request information to the Department of State by 8 a.m.	Section 101.62, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – Beginning 60 days prior to the primary election on a daily basis by 8 a.m. until 15 days after the general election
November 27 (Sun)	Deadline for canvassing board to complete the voting system audit and for the results to be made public	Section 101.591, F.S. and Rule 1S-5.026, F.A.C. – No later than 11:59 p.m. on the 7 th day following certification of the election by the county canvassing board

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
December 1 (Thu)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections of each county to submit total number of petition signatures verified at no charge for candidate or organization to seek reimbursement from Chief Financial Officer	Section 99.097, F.S. – No later than December 1 of the general election year
December 8 (Thu)	Last day by when Supervisor of Elections must make information about provisional ballot available to individual voters on free access system for the General Election	Section 101.048, F.S. – No later than 30 days following the election
December 12 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to submit reports on post-election certification voting system audit to Division of Elections	Section 101.591, F.S. – Within 15 days after completion of the audit
December 15 (Thu)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to submit reports on voter education programs to the Department of State	Section 98.255, F.S. – By December 15 of each General Election year
December 15 (Thu)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to submit reports on the total number of overvotes and undervotes in the "President and Vice President" race to the Department of State	Section 101.595, F.S. – No later than December 15 of each general election year
December 22 (Thu)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to update voting history for General Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – Within 30 days after certification of election results by Elections Canvassing Commission for general election
December 22 (Thu)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to file precinct level results of the General Election and a reconciliation of voter history and precinct level results with the Division of Elections	Section 98.0981, F.S. – Within 30 days after certification of election results by Elections Canvassing Commission for general election
December 31 (Sat)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to submit to the Department of State HAVA Funds Expenditure Reports for use of funds relating to voter education, poll worker training, federal election activities, voting systems assistance, optical scan and ballot-on-demand for the reporting period 10/1/14 through 9/30/15.	
December 31 (Sat)	Supervisors of Elections shall remove post-election all designated inactive voters who have not voted or attempted to vote, requested an absentee ballot, or updated their voter registration record in two general (federal) elections since they were first made inactive.	Section 98.065(4)(c), F.S.; s. 8, NVRA
December 31 (Sat)	All user IDs and passwords issued during prior year for access to statewide absentee ballot request information expire.	

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
December 31 (Sat)	Supervisors of Elections should review General Records - Retention Schedule 3 for Election Records public records retention/management for public records that are ready for disposition.	

*Denotes a Holiday -- Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

Page 25

2017 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
January 1 (Sun)	Deadline for voting systems vendors to file a written disclosure with the Department of State identifying any known defect in their voting systems or the fact there is no known defect, the effect of any known defect on the operation and use of the system, and any known corrective measures to cure the defect	Section 101.56065, F.S. – On January 1st of every odd-numbered
January 6 (Fri)	Deadline for Department of State to report to the Florida Legislature updated voting and voter information history information for the General Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. – Within 45 days after certification of election results for general election
January 6 (Fri)	Department of State to make publicly available on website compiled precinct level results of the General Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. – Within 45 days after certification of election results for general election
January 31 (Tue)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to certify list maintenance activities for prior 6 months to the Division of Elections	Sections 98.065 and 98.075, F.S. – No later than January 31 of each year
February 2 (Thu)	Deadline for State and Supervisors of Elections to submit initial responses to U.S. Election Assistance Commission's 2016 Election Administration and Voting Survey	Congress chartered U.S. EAC to collection information on election data and monitor voting, registration and voting technology and impact of National Voter Registration Act, Uniformed and Overseas Citizens Absentee Voting Act, Military and Overseas Voting Act, and Help America Vote
March 2 (Thu)	Deadline for Department of State to submit final responses to the 2016 EAC Survey to the EAC	
July 31 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to certify list maintenance activities for prior 6 months to the Division of Elections	Sections 98.065 and 98.075, F.S. – No later than July 31 of each year

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

Page 26

Afternoon Update: Florida Attorney General takes action to stop imposter scam

Florida Trend [news@floridatrend.com]

Sent: Thursday, March 07, 2019 2:42 PM

To: Peter Antonacci

[Subscribe](#) to Florida Trend
and get a **FREE GIFT!!** »

Thursday, March 7, 2019

Florida Attorney General takes action to stop imposter scam

Florida Attorney General Ashley Moody's Consumer Protection Division is taking action to stop, what they call, an imposter scam.

Florida Blue's Obamacare enrollment steady at 1M after rival Oscar's launch

Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Florida tallied 1.1 million Obamacare enrollees for this year, holding its own amid the aggressive entrance of startup Oscar Health into the fast-growing Orlando market.

FBI launches anti-money laundering task force in Miami

The FBI has launched the Miami International Corruption Squad, a task force aimed at cracking down on money laundering and bribes to foreign governments.

Retailers pushback against proposed change to Florida's theft laws

An effort to raise a legal threshold that triggers felony charges passed its first hurdle in the Florida House on Tuesday, with some pushback from representatives of retail stores.

Florida lawmakers propose bill that would ban the banning of plastic straws

A Florida bill proposed by Commerce and Tourism and two Republican Senators aims to reintroduce plastic straws to communities.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000046

Out of the Box

Fine Arts Society of Sarasota recovers art stolen in 1991

The Fine Arts Society of Sarasota made a stunning announcement and surprise unveiling during their 50th anniversary cocktail party: Jon Corbino's "Palette," which had been part of the Society's art collection on display at the Van Wezel Performing Arts Hall, and which was stolen in 1991, had been found and returned to the organization.

More...

Florida's Most Influential Business Leaders

Jonathan Hage, President and CEO, Charter Schools USA, is a fourth-generation Floridian who grew up in Oakland Park near Fort Lauderdale. His father was a music teacher at a public high school. Hage became an officer in the U.S. Army's Special Forces, then got into education policy, first at the Heritage Foundation and then for Jeb Bush's Foundation for Florida's Future.

[Read More.](#)

Subscribe to other free Florida Trend eNewsletters • **Subscribe** to Florida Trend magazine, get a FREE gift!

To prevent our eNewsletter from being filtered out by your spam blocker, please add **news@floridatrend.com** to your contact list.

• We protect your **privacy**. • Questions or comments, **contact us**. • **Unsubscribe** from this eNewsletter.

490 First Avenue South
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
(727) 821-5800

Copyright © 2019 Trend Magazines Inc. All rights reserved.
Trouble viewing this email? [Read it online](#)

Brenda Snipes

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Wednesday, November 14, 2018 9:17 AM

To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Flclerks Info [info@flclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins [pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com]; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfui@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiavanessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [bleskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Acluf [acluf@acluf.org]; Daryl Jones [darryljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumpf@aol.com]; Attorney General [attorney.general@myflorida.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; OIGCounsel [oigcounsel@oig.treas.gov]; oig@dos.state.fl.us; oigwpeaombuds@state.gov; DHS Exec Sec [dhsexecsec@hq.dhs.gov]; private.sector@dhs.gov; dos.generalcounsel@dos.myflorida.com; Ron DeSantis [contact@winningemailtoday.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

November 13, 2018

Mr. President, we're writing you because it's unfair that Democrats have put their illegal votes in both the SENATE & GOVERNOR races.

Now they want all ballots counted like they're legally casted.

Election integrity says if one illegal vote is found in an election that taints or should toss the entire election.

This has been our fight within both Dade and Broward County for years sir.

Mrs. Snipes should be arrested for alleged treason as well as other top Democratic party officials for trying to overthrow the country.

They tried to steal your election in 2016 by letting non-citizens vote and put illegal slates out for Hillary Clinton. See 18 USC 611.

She should be fired and not given a chance to step down in 2020.

Mr. President, when I was a boy. I was told cheaters never win and if you work hard you will succeed.

Sir, when a supervisor of elections attempts to influence an elections that's cheating and is a bad example for young people believing in honesty.

We will never get good people like you in office if we allow these bad people to cheat and then use misguided courts and judges appointed or elected to protect their dishonesty sir.

We need comprehensive election reforms that doesn't permitted anyone to tabulate ballots because electronical every vote casted will automatically be transmitted to Florida Division of elections data base electronically.

This reduces the roles that local Supervisor of Elections have with counting ballots.

Sir, no votes should be allowed after polls close at 7 pm by law and no other votes should be allowed to be counted for reasons of cheating and dishonesty.

We the people are disappointed in the DEMOCRATIC party who is now a rapid party of illegal voting, non-citizens voting and a party who cheats to win elections.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000048

BOLD asks you to stop this because non-citizens have taken over our elections and this country.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
B.O.L.D.

Brenda Snipes

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Wednesday, November 14, 2018 9:18 AM

To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Flclerks Info [info@flclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins [pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com]; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfui@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiavanessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [bleskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Acluf [acluf@acluf.org]; Daryl Jones [darryljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumpf@aol.com]; Attorney General [attorney.general@myflorida.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; OIGCounsel [oigcounsel@oig.treas.gov]; oig@dos.state.fl.us; oigwpeaombuds@state.gov; DHS Exec Sec [dhsexecsec@hq.dhs.gov]; private.sector@dhs.gov; dos.generalcounsel@dos.myflorida.com; Ron DeSantis [contact@winningemailtoday.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

November 13, 2018

Mr. President, we're writing you because it's unfair that Democrats have put their illegal votes in both the SENATE & GOVERNOR races.

Now they want all ballots counted like they're legally casted.

Election integrity says if one illegal vote is found in an election that taints or should toss the entire election.

This has been our fight within both Dade and Broward County for years sir.

Mrs. Snipes should be arrested for alleged treason as well as other top Democratic party officials for trying to overthrow the country.

They tried to steal your election in 2016 by letting non-citizens vote and put illegal slates out for Hillary Clinton. See 18 USC 611.

She should be fired and not given a chance to step down in 2020.

Mr. President, when I was a boy. I was told cheaters never win and if you work hard you will succeed.

Sir, when a supervisor of elections attempts to influence an elections that's cheating and is a bad example for young people believing in honesty.

We will never get good people like you in office if we allow these bad people to cheat and then use misguided courts and judges appointed or elected to protect their dishonesty sir.

We need comprehensive election reforms that doesn't permitted anyone to tabulate ballots because electronical every vote casted will automatically be transmitted to Florida Division of elections data base electronically.

This reduces the roles that local Supervisor of Elections have with counting ballots.

Sir, no votes should be allowed after polls close at 7 pm by law and no other votes should be allowed to be counted for reasons of cheating and dishonesty.

We the people are disappointed in the DEMOCRATIC party who is now a rapid party of illegal voting, non-citizens voting and a party who cheats to win elections.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000050

BOLD asks you to stop this because non-citizens have taken over our elections and this country.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
B.O.L.D.

Corrections Brenda Snipes
Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Wednesday, November 14, 2018 9:27 AM

To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Fclerks Info [info@fclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins [pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com]; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiananessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [blesskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Acluf [acluf@acluf.org]; Daryl Jones [darryljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumpof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myflorida.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; OIGCounsel [oigcounsel@oig.treas.gov]; oig@dos.state.fl.us; oigwpeaombuds@state.gov; DHS Exec Sec [dhsexecsec@hq.dhs.gov]; private.sector@dhs.gov; dos.generalcounsel@dos.myflorida.com; Ron DeSantis [contact@winningemailtoday.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

November 13, 2018
Mr. President, we're writing you because it's unfair that Democrats have put their illegal votes in both the SENATE & GOVERNOR races.

Now they want all ballots counted like they're legally casted.

Election integrity says if one illegal vote is found in an election that taints or should toss the entire election.

This has been our fight within both Dade and Broward County for years sir.

Mrs. Snipes should be arrested for alleged treason as well as other top Democratic party officials for trying to overthrow the country.

They tried to steal your election in 2016 by letting non-citizens vote and put illegal slates out for Hillary Clinton. See 18 USC 611.

She should be fired and not given a chance to step down in 2020.

Mr. President, when I was a boy. I was told cheaters never win and if you work hard you will succeed.

Sir, when a supervisor of elections attempts to influence an elections that's cheating and is a bad example for young people believing in honesty.

We will never get good people like you in office if we allow these bad people to cheat and then use misguided courts and judges appointed or elected to protect their dishonesty sir.

We need comprehensive election reforms that doesn't permitted anyone to tabulate ballots because electronical every vote casted will automatically be transmitted to Florida Division of elections data base electronically.

This reduces the roles that local Supervisor of Elections have with counting ballots.

Sir, no votes should be allowed after polls close at 7 pm by law and no other votes should be allowed to be counted for reasons of cheating and dishonesty.

We the people are disappointed in the DEMOCRATIC party who is now a rapid party of illegal voting, non-citizens voting and a party who cheats to win elections.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
BOLD

Corrections

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Wednesday, November 21, 2018 6:47 PM

To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Flclerks Info [info@flclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiananessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [blesskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Aclufi [aclufi@aclufi.org]; Daryl Jones [darryljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumprof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myforida.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; OIGCounsel [oigcounsel@oig.treas.gov]; oig@dos.state.fl.us; oigwpeaombuds@state.gov; DHS Exec Sec [dhsexecsec@hq.dhs.gov]; private.sector@dhs.gov; dos.generalcounsel@dos.myflorida.com; Ron DeSantis [contact@winningemailtoday.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

November 20, 2018

Dear Mr. President,

It is our beliefs that a Federal court judge whose appointed by a President and/or inferior court judges should not be telling a President of these United States what he cannot do. The president and Congress have some control of the judiciary with their power to appoint and confirm appointments of judges and justices. Congress also may impeach judges (only seven have actually been removed from office), alter the organization of the federal court system, and amend the Constitution.

Congress can also get around a court ruling by passing a slightly different law than one previously declared unconstitutional.

Courts also have limited power to implement the decisions that they make. For example, if the president or another member of the executive branch chooses to ignore a ruling, there is very little that the federal courts can do about it.

For example, the Supreme Court ruled against the removal of the Cherokee from their native lands in 1831.

President Andrew Jackson disagreed with a ruling. He proceeded with the removal of the Cherokee, and the Supreme Court was powerless to enforce its decision.

The Power of the Courts

The 1954 Supreme Court decision in Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka regarding integration of schools was not enforced until three years later, when Central High School in Little Rock, Arkansas, was integrated. Elizabeth Eckford, one of the first African American students to attend Central, was heckled on her way to school each morning.

The federal courts' most important power is that of judicial review, the authority to interpret the Constitution. When federal judges rule that laws or government actions not constitutional executive actions of a duly elected President violate the spirit of the Constitution, they profoundly shape public policy. For example, federal judges have declared over 100 federal laws unconstitutional.

Mr. President federal judges can only reverse decisions of federal agency actions and they should be overturning executive branch actions due to separations of power.

A government agency is established by either a national government or a state government within a federal system. The term is not normally used for an organization created by the powers of a local government body. Agencies can be established by legislation or by executive powers.

Our federal government has three parts. They are the Executive, (President and about 5,000,000 workers) Legislative (Senate and House of Representatives) and Judicial (Supreme Court and lower Courts). The President of the United States administers the Executive Branch of our government.

The branch of federal and state government that is broadly responsible for implementing, supporting, and enforcing the laws made by the legislative branch and interpreted by the judicial branch.

Supporters of judicial restraint point out that appointed judges are immune to public opinion, and if they abandon their role as careful and cautious interpreters of the Constitution, they become unelected legislators.

According to Justice Antonin Scalia, "The Constitution is not an empty bottle....It is like a statute, and the meaning doesn't change."

Despite the debate over what constitutes the appropriate amount of judicial power, the United States federal courts remain the most powerful judicial system in world history. Their power is enhanced by life terms for judges and justices, and they play a major role in promoting the core American values of freedom, equality, and justice.

Exploring Constitutional Conflicts: Right to an Abortion?

Could *Roe v. Wade* (1973), one of the most controversial decisions in judicial history, be overturned — or is it protected by *stare decisis*? *Planned Parenthood v. Casey* (1992) could have been the case that took away a woman's right to choose. The constitutional basis for both decisions is discussed here at the University of Missouri at Kansas City law site.

What Exactly Is Judicial Activism?

This scathing criticism of judicial activism doesn't pull any punches.

The conservative article concentrates on the decisions of the Florida Supreme Court after the 2000 presidential election, then moves on to subjects such as *Roe v. Wade* and a recent Supreme Court decision regarding the Americans with Disabilities Act.

Judicial review is a process under which executive or legislative actions are subject to review by the judiciary. A court with authority for judicial review may invalidate laws and governmental actions that are incompatible with a higher authority: an executive decision may be invalidated for being unlawful or a statute may be invalidated for violating the terms of a constitution. Judicial review is one of the checks and balances in the separation of powers: the power of the judiciary to supervise the legislative and executive branches when the latter exceed their authority.

The doctrine varies between jurisdictions, so the procedure and scope of judicial review may differ between and within countries.

The Constitution established the Supreme Court's original jurisdiction to provide a tribunal of the highest stature for disputes to which a state was a party and for cases involving the representatives of foreign nations.

"The best-known power of the Supreme Court is judicial review, or the ability of the Court to declare a Legislative or Executive act in violation of the Constitution, is not found within the text of the Constitution itself. The Court established this doctrine in the case of *Marbury v. Madison* (1803)."

In practice, the Supreme Court has only rarely exercised its jurisdiction over foreign officials. Instead, the Supreme Court's original docket has been dedicated largely to resolving disputes between state governments.

Article III, section 2, of the Constitution distributes the federal judicial power between the Supreme Court's appellate and original jurisdiction, providing that the Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction in all cases affecting ambassadors, AMERICAN OVERSIGHT FL BROWARD-19-0523-A-000055

other public ministers and consuls," and in cases to which a state is a party.

In the Judiciary Act of 1789, Congress made the Supreme Court's original jurisdiction exclusive in suits between two or more states, between a state and a foreign government, and in suits against ambassadors and other public ministers. The Supreme Court's jurisdiction over the remainder of suits to which a state was a party was to be concurrent, presumably with state courts since the statute did not expressly confer these cases upon the inferior federal courts.

In the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, federal justices and judges differed on the question of whether state and inferior federal courts could constitutionally exercise jurisdiction in cases that fell within the Supreme Court's original jurisdiction under Article III. In the case of *Farquhar v. Georgia* in 1793, the U.S. Circuit Court for the District of Georgia ruled that an individual could not sue a state in a federal circuit court because the Constitution's grant of original jurisdiction to the Supreme Court was exclusive.

The U.S. Circuit Court for the District of Pennsylvania ruled that same year, however, in the case of *United States v. Ravara*, that the circuit courts could exercise criminal jurisdiction over a foreign consul, despite Article III's provision that the Supreme Court exercised original jurisdiction over "all cases affecting" consuls. In his 1803 opinion in *Marbury v. Madison*, Chief Justice John Marshall stated that Congress could not confer the Supreme Court's original jurisdiction on any other court.

The Supreme Court did not settle the question until the 1888 decision in *Ames v. Kansas*, in which the Court ruled that parties embraced by the Supreme Court's original jurisdiction could bring suit in any court with jurisdiction over the parties or subject matter.

In the 1794 decision in *Chisholm v. Georgia*, the Supreme Court sparked controversy when it ruled that Article III permitted an original suit in the Supreme Court against a state by a citizen of another state. Congress and the states reacted quickly to what many saw as a threat to the sovereignty of the states and adopted the Eleventh Amendment to the Constitution, which prohibited such suits in the federal courts.

The most frequent exercise of the Supreme Court's original jurisdiction has been in suits between two or more states. In the 1838 case of *Rhode Island v. Massachusetts*, the Supreme Court upheld this jurisdiction in response to a claim of sovereign immunity.

The Court ruled that the states had surrendered a portion of their sovereignty under the Constitution and in ratifying it subjected themselves to the federal judicial power in disputes that would otherwise have been settled through diplomacy or force by truly independent states.

Prior to the Civil War, the Court heard only a handful of suits between two or more states, and all involved boundary disputes. In the twentieth century, states have also resorted to the Supreme Court to adjudicate disputes over water rights, especially arising out of competing claims of western states to interstate water sources. Suits between states have also dealt with disputes over contracts, the impact of state economic regulations, and environmental pollution.

The Supreme Court has narrowly interpreted its constitutional grant of original jurisdiction. In *Marbury v. Madison*, the Supreme Court ruled that Congress could not expand the Court's original jurisdiction beyond that granted in the Constitution. Beginning with *Cohens v. Virginia* in 1821, the Court held that its original jurisdiction was defined entirely by the nature of the parties to a suit, not the subject matter.

The Court declined to hear in the first instance cases under the Constitution, laws, and treaties of the United States unless they strictly conformed to one of the state party suits specified in the Constitution: a suit between two or more states, between a state as plaintiff and citizens of another state, and between a state as plaintiff and foreign citizens or governments.

The Supreme Court established an important exception to this rule when it held that the Court would hear original suits brought by the United States against a state. In the 1892 case of *United States v. Texas*, Justice John Marshall Harlan ruled that since the federal judicial power extended to "cases in which the United States was a party," and the Court was granted jurisdiction over cases to which a state was a party, the Court would take jurisdiction in a United States suit against a state.

Such suits by the United States increased after the 1890s and usually involved disputes with states or localities. Although in the late twentieth century they also included a few suits to enforce provisions of the Federal Voting Rights Act.

In the late twentieth century, the Supreme Court further limited its original docket by declaring that it would exercise discretion over whether to hear cases even if they were legitimately within the Court's jurisdiction. In a series of cases in 1971, including *Ohio v. Wyandotte Chemicals Corp.*, the Court declined to hear environmental pollution claims brought by states against corporations that dealt with complex and technical factual questions.

The justices ruled that the states had other available forums to bring their claims and that the cases were not "appropriate" for the Court in light of its primary function as the nation's highest appellate tribunal.

The Court resolved to examine the "seriousness and dignity" of claims so as to preserve its resources for consideration of appeals involving federal questions. The Supreme Court soon expanded its appropriateness doctrine to decline to hear some cases between two states, even where the Court's jurisdiction was exclusive.

The Supreme Court's original docket has always been a minute portion of its overall caseload. Between 1789 and 1959, the Court issued written opinions in only 123 original cases. Since 1960, the Court has received fewer than 140 motions for leave to file original cases, nearly half of which were denied a hearing. The majority of cases filed have been in disputes between two or more states.

The Court has generally accepted state party cases dealing with boundary and water disputes, but it has been much less likely to field original cases dealing with contract disputes and other subjects not deemed sufficiently substantial for the Court's resources.

Mr. President, judicial activism must end in the 21st century and beyond. Americans believes that federal judges are over stepping their authority and they are promoting misinformation to illegal immigrants who believes unelected inferior court federal judges are more powerful than an United States President.

In our opinion if federal court judges rulings attempts to overthrow a President executive branch authorities expressed outside the participation of judicial review those ruling should be ignored by your Administration.

Please don't let an inferior court judge make rulings that interferes with separation of powers and be in direct conflict of your authorities delegated by the United States Constitution.

BOLD thank you for your time and wish you and your family a Happy Thanksgiving and brand new year.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, BOLD
TABLE OF AUTHTHORITIES

"The Original Jurisdiction of the United States Supreme Court," *Stanford Law Review* 11 (July 1959): 665-719.

Vincent L. McKusick, "Discretionary Gatekeeping: The Supreme Court's Management of Its Original Jurisdiction Docket Since 1961," *Maine Law Review* 45 (1993): 185-242.

Anne Marie C. Carstens, "Lurking in the Shadows of Judicial Process: Special Masters in the Supreme Court's Original Jurisdiction Cases," *Minnesota Law Review* 86 (2002): 625-716.

Charles Alan Wright and Mary Kay Kane, *Law of Federal Courts*, 6th Edition (St. Paul, MN: West Group, 2002), Chapter 13.

James E. Pfander, "Rethinking the Supreme Court's Original Jurisdiction in State-Party Cases," *California Law Review* 82, no. 3 (1994): 555-659.

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

dghf5

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We 	<p>03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement</p> <p>11-1-17 & 11-2-17 Lulu and company, had a appointment with the Soe staff for viewing of the ballots, for 6hrs each day. Another Court day set for hearing on November 7, 2017</p>	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to send an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to at least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim</p>		<p>Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p> <p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-18-17</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>Canova, and another professional present. We understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of</p>		<p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p> <p>11-1-17 our team and the Canova team to view the ballots at the VEC</p> <p>12-6-17 The Election Security & procedures Manual is ready for pick up amount due \$77.60 also the (2) drives are ready for pick up cost \$141.75 Grand Total \$219.35</p> <p>12-6-17 Dozel & Dolly gave a deposition 9-5:25pm</p> <p>12-29-17 Someone from the Canova team stopped by the office yesterday with a check for \$141.00, to pick up the</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request of	Status
			<p>the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of</p>		<p>balance of the information for public records request #2077. They only received the (2) flash drives, the cost \$141.75. The 75 cents was paid in cash. The documents that were not picked up because the check did not cover the total amount due which was \$219.35. The remaining items, the chain of custody forms Election Day cost \$69.80 and the Election Security and Procedures Manual 2017 cost \$7.80, the grand total \$77.60</p> <p>05/11/18 The Court ruled in Tim Canova favor</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>the EViD of all the voters who voted in the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>recordings, records, reports, sketches, specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment, delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly -</p> <p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENTS IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETED AS OF 5-31-17</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>rejected by canvassing board</p> <p>X) Ineligible to vote</p> <p>Y) Voted at the polls</p> <p><blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2081	03-21-17 REOPENED ON 3-20-18	ACLU Nancy Abuda legal Director tel # 786 363-2707 email Nabudu@aclufi.org	<p>This is a request for records related to the maintenance of the Florida voter registration list made on behalf of the American Civil Liberties Union (“ACLU”) of Florida pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, chapter 119, Fla. Stat.</p> <p>Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act requires states to conduct a “general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters” from the official voter list by reason of death or a change of residence. 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a). The same section provides that states “are not precluded” from removing voters from the official registration list due to (1) the request of the voter; (2) death; (3) criminal conviction; or (4) mental incapacity.</p> <p>To investigate the implementation of this process, we request, pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, that your office produce the following materials:</p> <p>(1) All records constituting or reflecting policies or procedures</p>	<p>3-21-17 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT SENT VIA EMAIL</p> <p>03-29-17 ANY CORRESPONDENCE please inform Burnadette first</p> <p>4-7-17 The request was sent to Sharon F., for distribution</p> <p>I receive an emailed from Burnadette informing me that She and Jorge communicated with ACLU. As of today I haven't received any documents as to the cost. I'm waiting to hear from Burnadette</p> <p>6-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette stating that a check for \$124.00 is on the way.</p> <p>6-12-17 I received the CD from Jose. I called Burnadette to confirm the mailing address, she asked for a copy of the CD Jorge was out for the afternoon, Mrs. Hall had contact with Burnadette.</p> <p>6-13-17 After not hearing from Burnadette I called her, She and Mrs. Hall will be in contact regard the link for the data.</p> <p>6-14-17 I called</p>	<p>3-21-17 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>03-20-18 I received the request from Burnadette, I emailed her all documents and notes from the original request, I also forward the Same to Patricia</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE:</p> <p>For your convenience, the original request is attached. As to sub-category number one, your response was that your office does not possess the information and “is in the VR system which is owned by the company and considered proprietary in nature.” If you have not already done so, we request that you notify the company of the Request and</p>	<p>6-27-17 FILE CLOSED</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE</p> <p>4-5-18 I called Burnadette so I I could get an update. No answer I let a message</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>utilized from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning any and all processes for voter roll maintenance, i. e., periodic removal of ineligible voters from the official registration list. This includes, but is not limited to:</p> <p>(a) records identifying the beginning and end dates of any such removal processes undertaken since January 1, 2012;</p> <p>(b) records concerning any and all processes for identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county and/or state of residence;</p> <p>(c) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters on the basis of felony criminal conviction;</p> <p>(d) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters pursuant to § 98.065(2), Fla. Stat.; and</p> <p>(e) any and all reports sent from the supervisor of elections to the Secretary of State pursuant to § 98.065(6)(a).</p> <p>(2) Ail records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including records showing the total number of voters removed; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by reason for removal from the rolls; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by county of residence; and records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by race.</p> <p>(3) All records listing the voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the</p>	<p>burnadette, no answer I left a message</p> <p>ON THURSDAY 6-15-16 DR SNIPED ASKED THAT I RELEASE THE CD TO BURNADETTE</p> <p>6-16-17 Leo delivered the CD to Burnadette office.</p>	<p>that the company provide the records to you or allow the ACLU to inspect or copy the records within a reasonable time as required by Section 119.07(3)(a), Fla. Stat. If the company refuses to provide the records, we request that you provide the basis of the exemption that you contend is applicable to the record, “including the statutory citation to an exemption created b the statute.” § 110.07(1)(e), Fla. Stat</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including each removed voter's address, date of registration, date of cancellation, the reason for the voter's removal, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), any additional contact information, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>(4) All records concerning the Interstate Crosscheck system, including but not limited to, information derived from the Interstate Crosscheck system concerning voters purportedly registered and/or voting in more than one state; and the use of any information from the Interstate Crosscheck system for the purpose of identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county of residence.</p> <p>(5) All records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of notices sent in total and by county to individuals pending removal for any reason, including, but not limited to, a suspected change in address, pursuant to 52 U.S.C. § 20507, or a felony conviction.</p> <p>(6) All records listing the voters sent confirmation notices pending removal as described in Request Number 5, including each voter's address, date of registration, date of notice, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), additional contact information, the reason for the notice, the reason for the voter's removal, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>INFORMATION ABOUT THE REQUEST</p> <p>As required by law, please acknowledge that you have received this public records request and provide an estimated timeframe in which you believe that you</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>will be able to provide the requested information. See § 119.07(1)(c), Fla. Stat. (“A custodian of public records and his or her designee must acknowledge requests to inspect or copy records promptly and respond to such requests in good faith.”). If we have not heard from your office within 48 hours of sending this request, we will follow up to discuss when we may expect fulfillment of our request.</p> <p>The ACLU of Florida is a non-profit tax-exempt organization dedicated to the protection of civil liberties and constitutional rights of all people. The ACLU serves an important public education function, regularly disseminating information of interest to the public through newsletters, news briefings, right-to-know brochures, and other public education materials. The disclosure of the requested information will “promote public awareness and knowledge of governmental actions in order to ensure that governmental officials and agencies remain accountable to the people.”</p> <p>Forsberg v. Housing > of the City Miami Beach, 455 So.2d 373, 378 (Fla. 1984). Therefore, we request that you produce the requested records free of charge. However, if you are unable to do so, the ACLU will reimburse you for the reasonable costs associated with fulfilling this request, if your office has a policy of requiring the payment of a copying charge for such records.</p> <p>The fees and costs you may charge are governed by Section 119.07(4), Fla. Stat. If you challenge our entitlement to a waiver of fees and anticipate that the total costs associated with fulfilling this</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>request will exceed \$100, please contact me promptly with an estimate of the likely cost before any charges are incurred.</p> <p>If you are unable or refuse to provide part or all of the requested public information, please explain in writing and with particularity the reasons for not providing the requested public information in its entirety, as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat. If any exemption that you assert applies to only a portion of the records (as opposed to the entire record), please redact the portion you claim is exempt, provide copies of the remainder of the record or records, and detail your reasons for the modification as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat.</p> <p>We request that you produce responsive materials in their entirety, including all attachments, appendices, enclosures and/or exhibits. To the extent that a response to this request would require you to provide multiple copies of identical material, the request is limited so that only one copy of the identical material is requested.</p> <p>If any of the requested records are maintained in a common-format electronic-medium, please provide</p>				


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>these records in such native electronic medium and not in paper form. See § 119.083(5), Fla. Stat. (“An agency must provide a copy of the record in the medium requested if the agency maintains the record in that medium”). For purposes of this request, common electronic formats include (1) American Standard Code for Information Interchange (“ASCII”), (2) files formatted in one of the Microsoft Office Suite, Corel Suite, OpenOffice Suite, or IBM’s Lotus Suite applications (.doc, .xls, .ppt, .mdb, .wpd, etc.), (3) a text file (.txt), (4) hypertext markup language (.html) or similar web page language, or (5) common media file formats, including mp3, mp4, wma, wav. These common formats are the preferred electronic mediums for production. However, if any of the requested records are only maintained or only can be produced as electronic images, for example a portable document format (.pdf), (n.b., it is possible to print documents into a PDF format either by using Acrobat Professional or a free PDF driver like cutePDF.com), then as an alternative, we request an electronic-image format, preferably PDF. See § 119.01(2), Fla. Stat.</p>				



Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>Section 119.07(l)(h-i), Fla. Stat., prohibits the destruction of any of the requested records, including any which you may claim are exempt, for a period after the date on which you receive this written request. If we institute a civil action to enforce the Florida Public Records Law with respect to the requested records, you may not dispose of the records except by court order after notice to all affected parties.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to this request. If you have any questions, wish to obtain further information about the nature of the records in which we are interested, or need more information in order to expedite this request, please do not hesitate to contact me at</p>			
	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the county's elections department in 2016. 2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department 	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p> <p>6-20-17Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.) If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.			
2119	6-16-17	Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550	 <p>June 6, 2017 Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act (NVRA), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(i). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election, specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left sa message and also sent ans email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that lcalled her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.</p>	<p>8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht.</p> <p>On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified.</p> <p>8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17</p>	
2131	07—11-17	<p>Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023</p>	<p>I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.</p>	<p>7-11-17 acknowledgement</p> <p>7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon</p> <p>7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office.</p> <p>7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review .</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve</p>	<p>7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2263	03-13-18	Andrew Ladanowski Office 954 775-2670 X100 Cell 954 815-2402	<p>I am requesting immediate actions on properly investigating and forwarding any voter fraud to the state attorneys who lost their legal right to vote and voted in the Nov 2016 election, there were in excess of 900 felons who have appeared to have voted in the Nov 2016 Presidential Election, and you have appeared to be ignoring this.</p> <p>I shouldn't have to request a public record on each felon and read the data myself and have me forward this information to the state's attorney's office. It's your office's responsibility, as you are removing each felon from the voter role to report fraud to the state attorney's office not mine! This would cost me over \$10,000 dollars in public record fees, plus my time and expenses to confirm which of these felons lost their right before or after the Nov 2016 election. Dr. Snipes, your inaction is sending a clear message to felons, it's ok for them to vote, since nothing will happen even if you catch them!</p> <p>This determination occurred by a report your office created on Feb 1, 2017 which showed you had removed 3212 felons starting immediately after the Nov 2016 election. I had asked your office if they could determine how many of these felons voted in Nov 2016, I was informed you couldn't. Based on the report you gave me, I ran a report on my servers, and I determined, over 900 felons that your office started removing shortly after the November 2016, without their rights restored, voted in the November 2016 election.</p> <p>I asked for two sample documents of the documentation your received from the state, at around \$25. In both these examples, the felons had convictions in 2008 and 2013 respectively, well before Nov 2016 election. I have attached those documents to this email, so that the public</p>	<p>3-13-18 acknowledgement sent via email</p> <p>3-26-18 Dr. Snipes will contact Tim Donnally with the SAO, as to how we should proceed</p> <p>3-29-18 Dr. Snipes said she will speak with Burnadette</p>	<p>3-13-18</p> <p>Dr. Snipes contacted Andrews regarding his PRR, he denied everything and stated that his request was only to ask Dr. Snipes to inform the State Attorney Office that convicted felon have voted and they should not be because of their conviction.</p>	<p>5-1-18 We are waiting for the 30ty days after the news paper to follow up</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>can see, I have properly investigated this. It was very interesting that one of the application forms you gave me, on the second page of "Felon Number 1 I don't know.pdf" attached where it say on the felons application form he wasn't sure if he was a felon or not? Shouldn't have that been a red flag for your office to contact the individual and ask more questions before accepting his voter registration.</p> <p>I will provide some history to remind you of other data that seems to be ignored, and you have not forwarded to the states attorney's office.</p> <p>With a public records request to the Broward County Clerk's office in April of 2017. I requested a list of all individuals who told the court they were not able to perform jury duty since they were a convicted felon whose voting rights were not restored. The list provided started from January 1, 2016 to May 25, 2017. I was informed by the court that when an individual state they are a convicted felon without their rights restored, they are only excused once they provide additional information as proof.</p> <p>With the small set of data from Broward I did find 140 convicted felons without right restored on voter rolls, which included 70 who voted in the Nov 2016 election. I provided this information to your office and you still haven't informed me if any information was sent to the State attorney's office to report these crimes. These convictions were well before Nov 2016.</p> <p>The citizens of Florida deserve fair and honest elections. Lots of rhetoric out there, that there is a lot of fraud. This is a significant find in fraud and I am frustrated since I think your office has done nothing in reporting it to the State Attorney's office! I have cc'd the State Supervisor of</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			Elections, various media, Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi and the local State attorney's office.			
3001	04-10-18	<p>Brennan Center For Justice at New York University School of Law 120 Broadway, Suite 1750 New York, New York 10271</p> <p>Tel #646 292-8310 email jonathan.brater@nyu.edu</p>	<p>1.The total number of Broward County registered voters as of December 31, 2017, including thre number of active registered voter and inactive registered voters, respectively</p> <p>2.The total number of Broward County registered voters who registration was cancelled during ther period between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017, including whethere the voter's record was active or inactive prior to cancelation, and the reason for cancellation.</p> <p>3.The total number of Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, ubder Fla. Stat. Sec 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present.</p> <p>4.All communications and documents regarding Broward County registered voters whose right to vate challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat Sec 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and present, including documents and communications sowing the disposition or outcome of those challenges.</p>	<p>4-13-18 SENT ACKNOWLEDGEMENT</p> <p>4-13-18 sent request to all Directors</p> <p>4-13-18 sent the request to all Directors</p> <p>as of 5-4-18 I haven't heard from anyone</p> <p>5-17-18 I again gave the request to Patricia informing that I have not heard from anyone</p> <p>5-17-18 I again sent the request to all the Directors</p> <p>05-17-18 I received a reply from Jorge N.</p> <p>5-18-18 I receive reply from John Way</p> <p>6-7-18 Per Dr. Snipes I sent the request to Jorge</p>	<p>4-13-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>6-21-18 AN email was sent with the cost</p> <p>6-29-18 As of today, no reply</p>	<p>6-21-18 Waiting to hear if we should move forward</p> <p>7-16-18 I LEFT A MESSAGE ASKING FOR A RETURN CALL</p>


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>5.All documents, including, but not limited to, policies, procedures, instructions, directives, and memoranda regarding the procedure and timing of changing, cancelling, or updating the registration status of voters, including on the basis of death or having been convicted of a felony.</p> <p>6.All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on how the voter registration list maintenance process should work.</p> <p>7.All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions on the process for challenging the right to vote prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Sec 101.1112 or otherwise</p> <p>8.All records provided to Public interest Legal Foundation American Civil Rights Union, Judicial Watch or True to Vote</p>			
3008	4-20-18	Ian CBS News	Is requesting age 25 under from Jan – march for the following years 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, & 2018 Newly registered	4-20-18 telephone acknowledgement	4-20-18 deR. Snipes for review Jose is working on the numbers	5-3-18 pending We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
3011	4-23-18	Michelle DePass 700 13 th Street NW Suite 600 Washington, D.C. 20005-3960 email MDePass@perkinscoie.com Tel# 1 202 654-6200	<p>1. All sample ballots in every election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>2. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates are listed on the ballot in each election in Pasco County from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>3. All documents and communications related to the types of ballots used in each election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present (i.e. whether paper ballots, electronic ballots, or other types of ballots were used);</p> <p>4. All documents and communications related to the number of voters in Broward County who are registered as members of the Republican Party, Democratic Party, any minor political party, and no political party from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>5. All documents and communications related to the form of the ballot to be used in the upcoming general 2018 election in Broward County; and</p> <p>6. All documents and</p>	4-23-18 acknowledgement sent	4-23-18 Dr. Snipes	<p>4-23-18 We have receive several response from surrounding SOE, I'm holding in the file Per Dr. Snipes</p> <p>Dr. Snipes will getback with me she is attending a meeting and this PRR will be discussed</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			communications related to the order in which candidates will be listed on the ballot in Broward County in the upcoming 2018 general election.			
3013	04-26-18	Rachel Shroyer New York Times 202 862-0383	Is requesting time month of Jan, Feb, March & April for voter 25 and under 25 and over year of 2014 2018	4-26-18 telephone acknowledgement Jose is working on the numbers Jose finished the report, I did not hear back from the reporter	4-26-18 Dr. Snipes for review	5-3-18 Pending We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor
3025	5-16-18	Larry Barszewski Staff writer, Broward County government  333 SW 12th Avenue Deerfield Beach, Florida, 33442 direct: 954.356.4556 fb /Larry.Barszewski tw @lbarszewski G+ +lbarszewski	Hi: I am requesting copies of the Records Disposition Document (which indicates the date on which ballots were authorized for destruction) for each of the following elections: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and (if available) 2016 November general elections ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and 2016 August primary elections ■ The 2012 and 2016 presidential primaries Thanks for your assistance. If you have any questions, I can be reached at 954-356-4556.	05-17-18 sent acknowledgement via email 6-7-18 Once I receive the document I will email or contact Larry an inform him of the retention dates.	5-17-18 Dr. Snipes for review 5-17-18 Dr. Snipes sent an email to Dozel, asking if he have the records	6-7-18 I'm waiting for the document 2016 only from Patricia
3034	5-31-18 SUBPOENA	United States District Court 299 East Broward Blvd., First Floor, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301	Is requesting the original application of Henri Shushan dob 2-1-77 registrastion # 123547368 700 SE 9 th street, Dania Beach, FL 33004	5-31-18 Patricia Spoke with the agent asnd ready for pick up	5-31-18 Dr. Snipes for review	SEE PATRICIA

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
3041	6-18-18	<p>Cecile Scoon, Esquire Peters & Scoon Attorneys at Law 25 East 8th St Panama City, FL 32401 850-769-7825</p> <p>Please reply to both cmscoon2@knology.net and cmscoon1@knology.net when sending or replying to an email</p> <p>Cecile M. Scoon, Esq. Pres. Bay Co. LWV Health Care & Rights Restoration Liaison 1st V. Pres. LWVFlorida</p>	<p>Thank you for the phone call. Please send an estimate for copies or scans of:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Misfiled/unregistered Rejected petitions from July 1, 2017, to present of petition 14-01 Restoration Amendment. Misfiled/unregistered Rejected petitions from January 1, 2018, to present of petition 14-01 Restoration Amendment. <p>Please keep in mind that the scanned images can be enlarged so that none of the signatures are visible and then there was need for individualized redaction. Several SOE's have used that technique we have received low cost documents in this manner</p>	<p>6-19-18 sent acknowledgement via email</p> <p>6-19-18 hand delivered the request to Tiawan</p> <p>6-27-18 I spoke with Andrea at (609) 651-0666 from the local LOWV Regarding this request they also shared their thoughts.</p> <p>07-05-18 received a call inquiring about the cost of the request, because they need to submit a cash request via phone spoke with Grace, I told Grace that according to the PRR log the cost is still being determined.</p> <p>07-06-18 received an email on 07-05-18 at 4:57 PM as follows: "Hello Ms. Dolly. Its almost a month since I requested a quote and I have nothing to tell my treasurer. Please expedite the quote. This request for records is time sensitive and its almost been a month. That seems to be a bit long. I called the SOE's office today and no one could give me any information.</p> <p>Cecile/s/ Cecile M. Scoon, Esq.</p>	<p>6-18-19 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>6-19-18 received and email from Cecile asking again for the cost, I forward the email to Patricia and Mrs. Hall.</p> <p>I also spoke with Mrs. Hall, I sent an email asking for 2 boxes of the petition so we could do a trial run to give the cost.</p> <p>7-10-18 sent the estimated cost of \$2,555.44</p> <p>7-11-18 received an email stating that she would like to have some of her volunteers come in and view the petitions. I explained to her the that's not our office procedures and I again explained her option and informed her that her staff can not handle the petitions.</p> <p>8-6-18 I spoke with Cecile and informed her that request is ready for pick up</p> <p>8-13-18 I call again and left a message on her sec. voice mail, ready for pick up. I spoke with Andrea with the LOWV is will</p>	<p>6-29-18 we are work on giving them the cost</p> <p>7-12-18 I spoke with Cecile and she will let me know how she want to proceed</p> <p>7-18-18 I SPOKE WITH Ms. Scoon she will send an email requesting \$600.00 worth or her request. I also informed her that payment is due in advance</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
				Pres. Bay Co. LWV Health Care & Rights Restoration Liaison 1st V. Pres. LWVFlorida"	have someone pick up the request. This week	
3046	6-27-18	Travis Moore	Pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and chapter 119, F.S., I am making separate and independent requests for the names and email addresses for all employees of your county. If there are any fees for providing the requested information, please inform me before filling my request. In this regard, I request a waiver of all fees for this request since the disclosure of the information I seek is not primarily in my commercial interest and is likely to contribute significantly to public understanding of the operations or activities of the government, making the disclosure a matter of public interest. Should you deny my request, or any part of the request, please state in writing the basis for the denial, including the exact statutory citation authorizing the denial as required by s. 119.07(1)(d), F.S.	6-27-18 SENT VIA EMAIL ACKNOWLEDGEMENT 7-18-18 sent an email informing the we only have SOE employees 7-18-18 yes proceed 7-18-18 hand delivered to Susanne	6-27-18 Dr. Snipes for review 7-10-18 sent an email asking that he contact me 7-16-18 I sent another email asking that he contact me for clarification	
3054	7-12-18	Hantford McDonald 954 309-3757	Is requesting all of his registration documents and a cert	7-12-18 telephone request Cost \$1.60	7-12-18 Dr. Snipes for review	7-13-18 waiting for payment
3057	7-18-18	Byron Tejada 954 868-0213	Is requesting all registration documents and info for Immigration purpose # 10254852	7-18-18 in person 7-19-18 ready for pick up \$1.90	7-18-18 Dr. Snipes for review	7-19-18 Waiting for pick up 7-31-18 Called again ready for pick up

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
3064	7-25-18	Omar M. Smith Mobile: 561-401-0588 Email: flyersmith123@gmail.com -- Omar -'l'- Smith FlyerSmith +1.561.839.6018 Design :: Print :: Promote http://www.FlyerSmith.com	Hello Ms. Gibson, I am writing to make a public records request. I am requesting a list of Election Day Workers since 2016, please provide the data in a excel spreadsheet or csv file. Please include the following fields: Contact Information <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • First Name • Last Name • Address 1 • Address 2 • Address 3 • City • State • Zip Code • Email Address • Contact Phone Number Category of work performed: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Election Day Worker • Early Voting Worker • Call Center Operator • Special Deputy • Poll Deputy 	7-26-18 acknowledgement 7-27-18 emailed nthe request to Mrs. Flemminf to forward to Mrs. Hall	7-26-18 Dr. Snipes for review	
3072	7-31-18	Omar Betancourt ID # 11669424	Is requesting all registration documentds for himself for Immigration	7-31-18 In person Ready for pu bad tel#	7-31-18 Dr. Snipes for review	
3077	8-8-18	Marsha A Ellison NAACP..954 648-8337	IS requesting the names and addresses of voters that was revomed or purged from our files from Jan 1, 2016 to current excluding convicted Felons & Deceased voters	8-8-149 in person	8-8-18 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
3078	8-10-18	Staphanier <i>Innocent</i> 954 868-4148	Is requesting all of her registration documents for Immigration ID # 120537819	8-10-18 in person	8-10-18 Dr. Snipes for review	
3079	08/13/18	Rita Csaszar 818 606-38/09	IS requesting all of her registration documents for Immigration	8-13-18 received request with payment of \$1.45	8-13-18 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

5

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We 	<p>03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement</p> <p>11-1-17 & 11-2-17 Lulu and company, had a appointment with the Soe staff for viewing of the ballots, for 6hrs each day. Another Court day set for hearing on November 7, 2017</p>	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to send an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to at least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim</p>		<p>Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p> <p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-18-17</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>Canova, and another professional present. We understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of</p>		<p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p> <p>11-1-17 our team and the Canova team to view the ballots at the VEC</p> <p>12-6-17 The Election Security & procedures Manual is ready for pick up amount due \$77.60 also the (2) drives are ready for pick up cost \$141.75 Grand Total \$219.35</p> <p>12-6-17 Dozel & Dolly gave a deposition 9-5:25pm</p> <p>12-29-17 Someone from the Canova team stopped by the office yesterday with a check for \$141.00, to pick up the</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request of	Status
			<p>the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of</p>		<p>balance of the information for public records request #2077. They only received the (2) flash drives, the cost \$141.75. The 75 cents was paid in cash. The documents that were not picked up because the check did not cover the total amount due which was \$219.35. The remaining items, the chain of custody forms Election Day cost \$69.80 and the Election Security and Procedures Manual 2017 cost \$7.80, the grand total \$77.60</p> <p>05/11/18 The Court ruled in Tim Canova favor</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>the EViD of all the voters who voted in the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>recordings, records, reports, sketches, specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment, delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST SR	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly -</p> <p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENTS IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETED AS OF 5-31-17</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>rejected by canvassing board</p> <p>X) Ineligible to vote</p> <p>Y) Voted at the polls</p> <p><blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2081	03-21-17 REOPENED ON 3-20-18	ACLU Nancy Abuda legal Director tel # 786 363-2707 email Nabudu@aclufi.org	<p>This is a request for records related to the maintenance of the Florida voter registration list made on behalf of the American Civil Liberties Union (“ACLU”) of Florida pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, chapter 119, Fla. Stat.</p> <p>Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act requires states to conduct a “general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters” from the official voter list by reason of death or a change of residence. 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a). The same section provides that states “are not precluded” from removing voters from the official registration list due to (1) the request of the voter; (2) death; (3) criminal conviction; or (4) mental incapacity.</p> <p>To investigate the implementation of this process, we request, pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, that your office produce the following materials:</p> <p>(1) All records constituting or reflecting policies or procedures</p>	<p>3-21-17 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT SENT VIA EMAIL</p> <p>03-29-17 ANY CORRESPONDENCE please inform Burnadette first</p> <p>4-7-17 The request was sent to Sharon F., for distribution</p> <p>I receive an emailed from Burnadette informing me that She and Jorge communicated with ACLU. As of today I haven't received any documents as to the cost. I'm waiting to hear from Burnadette</p> <p>6-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette stating that a check for \$124.00 is on the way.</p> <p>6-12-17 I received the CD from Jose. I called Burnadette to confirm the mailing address, she asked for a copy of the CD Jorge was out for the afternoon, Mrs. Hall had contact with Burnadette.</p> <p>6-13-17 After not hearing from Burnadette I called her, She and Mrs. Hall will be in contact regard the link for the data.</p> <p>6-14-17 I called</p>	<p>3-21-17 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>03-20-18 I received the request from Burnadette, I emailed her all documents and notes from the original request, I also forward the Same to Patricia</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE:</p> <p>For your convenience, the original request is attached. As to sub-category number one, your response was that your office does not possess the information and “is in the VR system which is owned by the company and considered proprietary in nature.” If you have not already done so, we request that you notify the company of the Request and</p>	<p>6-27-17 FILE CLOSED</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE</p> <p>4-5-18 I called Burnadette so I I could get an update. No answer I let a message</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>utilized from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning any and all processes for voter roll maintenance, i. e., periodic removal of ineligible voters from the official registration list. This includes, but is not limited to:</p> <p>(a) records identifying the beginning and end dates of any such removal processes undertaken since January 1, 2012;</p> <p>(b) records concerning any and all processes for identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county and/or state of residence;</p> <p>(c) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters on the basis of felony criminal conviction;</p> <p>(d) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters pursuant to § 98.065(2), Fla. Stat.; and</p> <p>(e) any and all reports sent from the supervisor of elections to the Secretary of State pursuant to § 98.065(6)(a).</p> <p>(2) Ail records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including records showing the total number of voters removed; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by reason for removal from the rolls; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by county of residence; and records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by race.</p> <p>(3) All records listing the voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the</p>	<p>burnadette, no answer I left a message</p> <p>ON THURSDAY 6-15-16 DR SNIPED ASKED THAT I RELEASE THE CD TO BURNADETTE</p> <p>6-16-17 Leo delivered the CD to Burnadette office.</p>	<p>that the company provide the records to you or allow the ACLU to inspect or copy the records within a reasonable time as required by Section 119.07(3)(a), Fla. Stat. If the company refuses to provide the records, we request that you provide the basis of the exemption that you contend is applicable to the record, “including the statutory citation to an exemption created b the statute.” § 110.07(1)(e), Fla. Stat</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including each removed voter's address, date of registration, date of cancellation, the reason for the voter's removal, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), any additional contact information, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>(4) All records concerning the Interstate Crosscheck system, including but not limited to, information derived from the Interstate Crosscheck system concerning voters purportedly registered and/or voting in more than one state; and the use of any information from the Interstate Crosscheck system for the purpose of identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county of residence.</p> <p>(5) All records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of notices sent in total and by county to individuals pending removal for any reason, including, but not limited to, a suspected change in address, pursuant to 52 U.S.C. § 20507, or a felony conviction.</p> <p>(6) All records listing the voters sent confirmation notices pending removal as described in Request Number 5, including each voter's address, date of registration, date of notice, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), additional contact information, the reason for the notice, the reason for the voter's removal, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>INFORMATION ABOUT THE REQUEST</p> <p>As required by law, please acknowledge that you have received this public records request and provide an estimated timeframe in which you believe that you</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>will be able to provide the requested information. See § 119.07(1)(c), Fla. Stat. (“A custodian of public records and his or her designee must acknowledge requests to inspect or copy records promptly and respond to such requests in good faith.”). If we have not heard from your office within 48 hours of sending this request, we will follow up to discuss when we may expect fulfillment of our request.</p> <p>The ACLU of Florida is a non-profit tax-exempt organization dedicated to the protection of civil liberties and constitutional rights of all people. The ACLU serves an important public education function, regularly disseminating information of interest to the public through newsletters, news briefings, right-to-know brochures, and other public education materials. The disclosure of the requested information will “promote public awareness and knowledge of governmental actions in order to ensure that governmental officials and agencies remain accountable to the people.”</p> <p>Forsberg v. Housing > of the City Miami Beach, 455 So.2d 373, 378 (Fla. 1984). Therefore, we request that you produce the requested records free of charge. However, if you are unable to do so, the ACLU will reimburse you for the reasonable costs associated with fulfilling this request, if your office has a policy of requiring the payment of a copying charge for such records.</p> <p>The fees and costs you may charge are governed by Section 119.07(4), Fla. Stat. If you challenge our entitlement to a waiver of fees and anticipate that the total costs associated with fulfilling this</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>request will exceed \$100, please contact me promptly with an estimate of the likely cost before any charges are incurred.</p> <p>If you are unable or refuse to provide part or all of the requested public information, please explain in writing and with particularity the reasons for not providing the requested public information in its entirety, as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat. If any exemption that you assert applies to only a portion of the records (as opposed to the entire record), please redact the portion you claim is exempt, provide copies of the remainder of the record or records, and detail your reasons for the modification as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat.</p> <p>We request that you produce responsive materials in their entirety, including all attachments, appendices, enclosures and/or exhibits. To the extent that a response to this request would require you to provide multiple copies of identical material, the request is limited so that only one copy of the identical material is requested.</p> <p>If any of the requested records are maintained in a common-format electronic-medium, please provide</p>				


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>these records in such native electronic medium and not in paper form. See § 119.083(5), Fla. Stat. (“An agency must provide a copy of the record in the medium requested if the agency maintains the record in that medium”). For purposes of this request, common electronic formats include (1) American Standard Code for Information Interchange (“ASCII”), (2) files formatted in one of the Microsoft Office Suite, Corel Suite, OpenOffice Suite, or IBM’s Lotus Suite applications (.doc, .xls, .ppt, .mdb, .wpd, etc.), (3) a text file (.txt), (4) hypertext markup language (.html) or similar web page language, or (5) common media file formats, including mp3, mp4, wma, wav. These common formats are the preferred electronic mediums for production. However, if any of the requested records are only maintained or only can be produced as electronic images, for example a portable document format (.pdf), (n.b., it is possible to print documents into a PDF format either by using Acrobat Professional or a free PDF driver like cutePDF.com), then as an alternative, we request an electronic-image format, preferably PDF. See § 119.01(2), Fla. Stat.</p>				



Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>Section 119.07(l)(h-i), Fla. Stat., prohibits the destruction of any of the requested records, including any which you may claim are exempt, for a period after the date on which you receive this written request. If we institute a civil action to enforce the Florida Public Records Law with respect to the requested records, you may not dispose of the records except by court order after notice to all affected parties.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to this request. If you have any questions, wish to obtain further information about the nature of the records in which we are interested, or need more information in order to expedite this request, please do not hesitate to contact me at</p>			
	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the county's elections department in 2016. 2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department 	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p> <p>6-20-17Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.) If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.			
2119	6-16-17	Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550	 <p>June 6, 2017 Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act (NVRA), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(i). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election, specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left sa message and also sent ans email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that lcalled her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requestor. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.	8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht. On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified . 8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.	7-11-17 acknowledgement 7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon 7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office. 7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents	7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review . 8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon 8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve	7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2263	03-13-18	Andrew Ladanowski Office 954 775-2670 X100 Cell 954 815-2402	<p>I am requesting immediate actions on properly investigating and forwarding any voter fraud to the state attorneys who lost their legal right to vote and voted in the Nov 2016 election, there were in excess of 900 felons who have appeared to have voted in the Nov 2016 Presidential Election, and you have appeared to be ignoring this.</p> <p>I shouldn't have to request a public record on each felon and read the data myself and have me forward this information to the state's attorney's office. It's your office's responsibility, as you are removing each felon from the voter role to report fraud to the state attorney's office not mine! This would cost me over \$10,000 dollars in public record fees, plus my time and expenses to confirm which of these felons lost their right before or after the Nov 2016 election. Dr. Snipes, your inaction is sending a clear message to felons, it's ok for them to vote, since nothing will happen even if you catch them!</p> <p>This determination occurred by a report your office created on Feb 1, 2017 which showed you had removed 3212 felons starting immediately after the Nov 2016 election. I had asked your office if they could determine how many of these felons voted in Nov 2016, I was informed you couldn't. Based on the report you gave me, I ran a report on my servers, and I determined, over 900 felons that your office started removing shortly after the November 2016, without their rights restored, voted in the November 2016 election.</p> <p>I asked for two sample documents of the documentation your received from the state, at around \$25. In both these examples, the felons had convictions in 2008 and 2013 respectively, well before Nov 2016 election. I have attached those documents to this email, so that the public</p>	<p>3-13-18 acknowledgement sent via email</p> <p>3-26-18 Dr. Snipes will contact Tim Donnally with the SAO, as to how we should proceed</p> <p>3-29-18 Dr. Snipes said she will speak with Burnadette</p>	<p>3-13-18</p> <p>Dr. Snipes contacted Andrews regarding his PRR, he denied everything and stated that his request was only to ask Dr. Snipes to inform the State Attorney Office that convicted felon have voted and they should not be because of their conviction.</p>	<p>5-1-18 We are waiting for the 30ty days after the news paper to follow up</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>can see, I have properly investigated this. It was very interesting that one of the application forms you gave me, on the second page of "Felon Number 1 I don't know.pdf" attached where it say on the felons application form he wasn't sure if he was a felon or not? Shouldn't have that been a red flag for your office to contact the individual and ask more questions before accepting his voter registration.</p> <p>I will provide some history to remind you of other data that seems to be ignored, and you have not forwarded to the states attorney's office.</p> <p>With a public records request to the Broward County Clerk's office in April of 2017. I requested a list of all individuals who told the court they were not able to perform jury duty since they were a convicted felon whose voting rights were not restored. The list provided started from January 1, 2016 to May 25, 2017. I was informed by the court that when an individual state they are a convicted felon without their rights restored, they are only excused once they provide additional information as proof.</p> <p>With the small set of data from Broward I did find 140 convicted felons without right restored on voter rolls, which included 70 who voted in the Nov 2016 election. I provided this information to your office and you still haven't informed me if any information was sent to the State attorney's office to report these crimes. These convictions were well before Nov 2016.</p> <p>The citizens of Florida deserve fair and honest elections. Lots of rhetoric out there, that there is a lot of fraud. This is a significant find in fraud and I am frustrated since I think your office has done nothing in reporting it to the State Attorney's office! I have cc'd the State Supervisor of</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			Elections, various media, Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi and the local State attorney's office.			
2289-A	4-4-18	Natasha Joseph Deputy City Clerk Pembroke Pines	Request that we locate the Elections that denied annexation, from 1957 to current and/or anything related to the City of Pembroke Park	telephone acknowledgement 4-5-18 I spoke with Natasha requesting that she give a better time frame, she could not I informed her that someone from her department may have to come to our office and view the files I also suggest she google the city 5-31-18 again left a message on Natasha and Susan voice mail	4-13-18 Dr. Snipes for review 4-13-18 I spoke with Natasha and she will call me on 4-16-18 with better dates 04/14/18 I had to call twice still no answer 4-23-18 I called at 4:45 to confirm hours Wed, April 25, 2017 from 3 – 5 pm 4-25-18 Natasha and a gentleman came into the office to review the Elections record for 2 hours and 15 min paid \$38.50 5-3-18 This being my 2 nd call to Natasha office informing Susan Marks that we found a document that she maybe able to use. No reply from	5-4-18 Pending
3001	04-10-18	Brennan Center For Justice at New York University School of Law 120 Broadway, Suite 1750 New York, New York 10271 Tel #646 292-8310 email jonathan.brater@nyu.edu	1.The total number of Broward County registered voters as of December 31, 2017, including the number of active registered voter and inactive registered voters, respectively 2.The total number of Broward County registered voters who registration was cancelled during their period between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017, including whether the voter's record was active or inactive prior to cancellation, and the reason for	4-13-18 SENT ACKNOWLEDGEMENT 4-13-18 sent request to all Directors 4-13-18 sent the request to all Directors as of 5-4-18 I haven't heard from anyone 5-17-18 I again gave the request to Patricia informing that I have not heard from anyone	4-13-18 Dr. Snipes for review	5-17-18 PENDING


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>cancellation.</p> <p>3.The total number of Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Sec 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present.</p> <p>4.All communications and documents regarding Broward County registered voters whose right to vote challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat Sec 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and present, including documents and communications showing the disposition or outcome of those challenges.</p> <p>5.All documents, including, but not limited to, policies, procedures, instructions, directives, and memoranda regarding the procedure and timing of changing, cancelling, or updating the registration status of voters, including on the basis of death or having been convicted of a felony.</p> <p>6.All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on how the voter registration list maintenance process should work.</p> <p>7.All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters,</p>	<p>5-17-18 I again sent the request to all the Directors</p> <p>05-17-18 I received a reply from Jorge N.</p> <p>5-18-18 I receive reply from John Way</p> <p>6-7-18 Per Dr. Snipes I sent the request to Jorge</p>			

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			guidance, and/or instructions on the process for challenging the right to vote prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Sec 101.1112 or otherwise 8.All records provided to Public interest Legal Foundation American Civil Rights Union, Judicial Watch or True to Vote			
3008	4-20-18	Ian CBS News	Is requesting age 25 under from Jan – march for he following year 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, &2018 Newly registered	4-20-18 telephone acknowledgement	4-20-18 deR. Snipes for review Jose is working on the numbers	5-3-18 pending We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor
3011	4-23-18	Michelle DePass 700 13 th Street NW Suite 600 Washington, D.C. 20005-3960 email MDePass@perkinscoie.com Tel# 1 202 654-6200	1. All sample ballots in every election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present; 2. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates are listed on the ballot in each election in Pasco County from January 1, 1978, to the present; 3. All documents and communications related to the types of ballots used in each election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present (i.e. whether paper ballots, electronic ballots, or other types of ballots were used); 4. All documents and	4-23-18 acknowledgement sent	4-23-18 Dr. Snipes	4-23-18 We have receive several response from surrounding SOE, I'm holding in the file Per Dr. Snipes

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>communications related to the number of voters in Broward County who are registered as members of the Republican Party, Democratic Party, any minor political party, and no political party from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>5. All documents and communications related to the form of the ballot to be used in the upcoming general 2018 election in Broward County; and</p> <p>6. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates will be listed on the ballot in Broward County in the upcoming 2018 general election.</p>			
3013	04-26-18	Rachel Shroyer New York Times 202 862-0383	Is requesting time month of Jan, Feb, March & April for voter 25 and under 25 and over year of 2014 2018	<p>4-26-18 telephone acknowledgement</p> <p>Jose is working on the numbers</p> <p>Jose finished the report, I did not hear back from the reporter</p>	<p>4-26-18</p> <p>Dr. Snipes for review</p>	<p>5-3-18 Pending</p> <p>We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor</p>
3025	5-16-18	<p>Larry Barszewski Staff writer, Broward County government</p>  <p>333 SW 12th Avenue Deerfield Beach, Florida, 33442</p>	<p>Hi: I am requesting copies of the Records Disposition Document (which indicates the date on which ballots were authorized for destruction) for each of the following elections:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and (if available) 2016 November general elections ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and 2016 	<p>05-17-18 sent via email</p> <p>6-7-18 Once I receive the document I will email or contact Larry an inform him of the retention dates.</p>	<p>5-17-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>5-17-18 Dr. Snipes sent an email to Dozel, asking if he have the records</p>	<p>6-7-18 I'm waiting for the document 2016 only from Patricia</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
		direct: 954.356.4556 fb /Larry.Barszewski tw @lbarszewski G+ +lbarszewski	August primary elections ■ The 2012 and 2016 presidential primaries Thanks for your assistance. If you have any questions, I can be reached at 954-356-4556.			
3034	5-31-18 <i>SUBPOENA</i>	United States District Court 299 East Broward Blvd., First Floor, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301	Is requesting the original application of Henri Shushan dob 2-1-77 registration # 123547368 700 SE 9 th street, Dania Beach, FL 33004	5-31-18 Patricia Spoke with the agent asnd ready for pick up	5-31-18 Dr. Snipes for review	SEE PATRICIA
3039	6-6-18	Joseph Liberatore 954 494-6200	Is requesting a copy of his Audit and voting documents	6-6-18 telephone request 6-7-18 called left message ready for pick up cost .75 cents	6-6-18 Dr. Snipes for review	6-7--18 waiting for payment
3041	6-18-18	Cecile Scoon, Esquire Peters & Scoon Attorneys at Law 25 East 8th St Panama City, FL 32401 850-769-7825 Please reply to both cmscoon2@knology.net and cmscoon1@knology.net when sending or replying to an email Cecile M. Scoon, Esq. Pres. Bay Co. LWV Health Care & Rights Restoration Liaison 1st V. Pres. LWVFlorida	Thank you for the phone call. Please send an estimate for copies or scans of: 1. Misfiled/unregistered Rejected petitions from July 1, 2017, to present of petition 14-01 Restoration Amendment. 2. Misfiled/unregistered Rejected petitions from January 1, 2018, to present of petition 14-01 Restoration Amendment. Please keep in mind that the scanned images can be enlarged so that none of the signatures are visible and then there was need for individualized redaction. Several SOE's have used that technique we have received low cost documents in this manner	6-19-18 sent acknowledgement via email 6-19-18 hand delivered the request to Tiawan	6-18-19 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request of	Status
3043	6-19-18	Kyle Gibson 850 322-8815	Is requesting all voter that signed his petition in batch 30 th accepted and rejected	6-25-18 I SPOKE WITH Mr. Gibson Labels ready for pick up	6-18-19 Dr. Snipes for review	waiting for payment

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

5

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We 	<p>03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement</p> <p>11-1-17 & 11-2-17 Lulu and company, had a appointment with the Soe staff for viewing of the ballots, for 6hrs each day. Another Court day set for hearing on November 7, 2017</p>	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to send an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim</p>		<p>Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p> <p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-18-17</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>Canova, and another professional present. We understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of</p>		<p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p> <p>11-1-17 our team and the Canova team to view the ballots at the VEC</p> <p>12-6-17 The Election Security & procedures Manual is ready for pick up amount due \$77.60 also the (2) drives are ready for pick up cost \$141.75 Grand Total \$219.35</p> <p>12-6-17 Dozel & Dolly gave a deposition 9-5:25pm</p> <p>12-29-17 Someone from the Canova team stopped by the office yesterday with a check for \$141.00, to pick up the</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request of	Status
			<p>the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of</p>		<p>balance of the information for public records request #2077. They only received the (2) flash drives, the cost \$141.75. The 75 cents was paid in cash. The documents that were not picked up because the check did not cover the total amount due which was \$219.35. The remaining items, the chain of custody forms Election Day cost \$69.80 and the Election Security and Procedures Manual 2017 cost \$7.80, the grand total \$77.60</p> <p>05/11/18 The Court ruled in Tim Canova favor</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>the EViD of all the voters who voted in the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>recordings, records, reports, sketches, specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment, delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST SR	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly -</p> <p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENTS IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETED AS OF 5-31-17</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>rejected by canvassing board</p> <p>X) Ineligible to vote</p> <p>Y) Voted at the polls</p> <p><blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2081	03-21-17 REOPENED ON 3-20-18	ACLU Nancy Abuda legal Director tel # 786 363-2707 email Nabudu@aclufi.org	<p>This is a request for records related to the maintenance of the Florida voter registration list made on behalf of the American Civil Liberties Union (“ACLU”) of Florida pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, chapter 119, Fla. Stat.</p> <p>Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act requires states to conduct a “general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters” from the official voter list by reason of death or a change of residence. 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a). The same section provides that states “are not precluded” from removing voters from the official registration list due to (1) the request of the voter; (2) death; (3) criminal conviction; or (4) mental incapacity.</p> <p>To investigate the implementation of this process, we request, pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, that your office produce the following materials:</p> <p>(1) All records constituting or reflecting policies or procedures</p>	<p>3-21-17 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT SENT VIA EMAIL</p> <p>03-29-17 ANY CORRESPONDENCE please inform Burnadette first</p> <p>4-7-17 The request was sent to Sharon F., for distribution</p> <p>I receive an emailed from Burnadette informing me that She and Jorge communicated with ACLU. As of today I haven't received any documents as to the cost. I'm waiting to hear from Burnadette</p> <p>6-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette stating that a check for \$124.00 is on the way.</p> <p>6-12-17 I received the CD from Jose. I called Burnadette to confirm the mailing address, she asked for a copy of the CD Jorge was out for the afternoon, Mrs. Hall had contact with Burnadette.</p> <p>6-13-17 After not hearing from Burnadette I called her, She and Mrs. Hall will be in contact regard the link for the data.</p> <p>6-14-17 I called</p>	<p>3-21-17 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>03-20-18 I received the request from Burnadette, I emailed her all documents and notes from the original request, I also forward the Same to Patricia</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE:</p> <p>For your convenience, the original request is attached. As to sub-category number one, your response was that your office does not possess the information and “is in the VR system which is owned by the company and considered proprietary in nature.” If you have not already done so, we request that you notify the company of the Request and</p>	<p>6-27-17 FILE CLOSED</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE</p> <p>4-5-18 I called Burnadette so I I could get an update. No answer I let a message</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>utilized from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning any and all processes for voter roll maintenance, i. e., periodic removal of ineligible voters from the official registration list. This includes, but is not limited to:</p> <p>(a) records identifying the beginning and end dates of any such removal processes undertaken since January 1, 2012;</p> <p>(b) records concerning any and all processes for identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county and/or state of residence;</p> <p>(c) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters on the basis of felony criminal conviction;</p> <p>(d) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters pursuant to § 98.065(2), Fla. Stat.; and</p> <p>(e) any and all reports sent from the supervisor of elections to the Secretary of State pursuant to § 98.065(6)(a).</p> <p>(2) Ail records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including records showing the total number of voters removed; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by reason for removal from the rolls; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by county of residence; and records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by race.</p> <p>(3) All records listing the voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the</p>	<p>burnadette, no answer I left a message</p> <p>ON THURSDAY 6-15-16 DR SNIPED ASKED THAT I RELEASE THE CD TO BURNADETTE</p> <p>6-16-17 Leo delivered the CD to Burnadette office.</p>	<p>that the company provide the records to you or allow the ACLU to inspect or copy the records within a reasonable time as required by Section 119.07(3)(a), Fla. Stat. If the company refuses to provide the records, we request that you provide the basis of the exemption that you contend is applicable to the record, “including the statutory citation to an exemption created by the statute.” § 110.07(1)(e), Fla. Stat</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including each removed voter's address, date of registration, date of cancellation, the reason for the voter's removal, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), any additional contact information, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>(4) All records concerning the Interstate Crosscheck system, including but not limited to, information derived from the Interstate Crosscheck system concerning voters purportedly registered and/or voting in more than one state; and the use of any information from the Interstate Crosscheck system for the purpose of identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county of residence.</p> <p>(5) All records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of notices sent in total and by county to individuals pending removal for any reason, including, but not limited to, a suspected change in address, pursuant to 52 U.S.C. § 20507, or a felony conviction.</p> <p>(6) All records listing the voters sent confirmation notices pending removal as described in Request Number 5, including each voter's address, date of registration, date of notice, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), additional contact information, the reason for the notice, the reason for the voter's removal, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>INFORMATION ABOUT THE REQUEST</p> <p>As required by law, please acknowledge that you have received this public records request and provide an estimated timeframe in which you believe that you</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>will be able to provide the requested information. See § 119.07(1)(c), Fla. Stat. (“A custodian of public records and his or her designee must acknowledge requests to inspect or copy records promptly and respond to such requests in good faith.”). If we have not heard from your office within 48 hours of sending this request, we will follow up to discuss when we may expect fulfillment of our request.</p> <p>The ACLU of Florida is a non-profit tax-exempt organization dedicated to the protection of civil liberties and constitutional rights of all people. The ACLU serves an important public education function, regularly disseminating information of interest to the public through newsletters, news briefings, right-to-know brochures, and other public education materials. The disclosure of the requested information will “promote public awareness and knowledge of governmental actions in order to ensure that governmental officials and agencies remain accountable to the people.”</p> <p>Forsberg v. Housing > of the City Miami Beach, 455 So.2d 373, 378 (Fla. 1984). Therefore, we request that you produce the requested records free of charge. However, if you are unable to do so, the ACLU will reimburse you for the reasonable costs associated with fulfilling this request, if your office has a policy of requiring the payment of a copying charge for such records.</p> <p>The fees and costs you may charge are governed by Section 119.07(4), Fla. Stat. If you challenge our entitlement to a waiver of fees and anticipate that the total costs associated with fulfilling this</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>request will exceed \$100, please contact me promptly with an estimate of the likely cost before any charges are incurred.</p> <p>If you are unable or refuse to provide part or all of the requested public information, please explain in writing and with particularity the reasons for not providing the requested public information in its entirety, as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat. If any exemption that you assert applies to only a portion of the records (as opposed to the entire record), please redact the portion you claim is exempt, provide copies of the remainder of the record or records, and detail your reasons for the modification as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat.</p> <p>We request that you produce responsive materials in their entirety, including all attachments, appendices, enclosures and/or exhibits. To the extent that a response to this request would require you to provide multiple copies of identical material, the request is limited so that only one copy of the identical material is requested.</p> <p>If any of the requested records are maintained in a common-format electronic-medium, please provide</p>				


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>these records in such native electronic medium and not in paper form. See § 119.083(5), Fla. Stat. (“An agency must provide a copy of the record in the medium requested if the agency maintains the record in that medium”). For purposes of this request, common electronic formats include (1) American Standard Code for Information Interchange (“ASCII”), (2) files formatted in one of the Microsoft Office Suite, Corel Suite, OpenOffice Suite, or IBM’s Lotus Suite applications (.doc, .xls, .ppt, .mdb, .wpd, etc.), (3) a text file (.txt), (4) hypertext markup language (.html) or similar web page language, or (5) common media file formats, including mp3, mp4, wma, wav. These common formats are the preferred electronic mediums for production. However, if any of the requested records are only maintained or only can be produced as electronic images, for example a portable document format (.pdf), (n.b., it is possible to print documents into a PDF format either by using Acrobat Professional or a free PDF driver like cutePDF.com), then as an alternative, we request an electronic-image format, preferably PDF. See § 119.01(2), Fla. Stat.</p>				



Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>Section 119.07(l)(h-i), Fla. Stat., prohibits the destruction of any of the requested records, including any which you may claim are exempt, for a period after the date on which you receive this written request. If we institute a civil action to enforce the Florida Public Records Law with respect to the requested records, you may not dispose of the records except by court order after notice to all affected parties.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to this request. If you have any questions, wish to obtain further information about the nature of the records in which we are interested, or need more information in order to expedite this request, please do not hesitate to contact me at</p>			
	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the county's elections department in 2016. 2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department 	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p> <p>6-20-17Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.) If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.			
2119	6-16-17	Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550	 <p>June 6, 2017 Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act (NVRA), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(i). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election, specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left sa message and also sent ans email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that lcalled her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.	8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht. On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified . 8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.	7-11-17 acknowledgement 7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon 7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office. 7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents	7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review . 8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon 8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve	7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2263	03-13-18	Andrew Ladanowski Office 954 775-2670 X100 Cell 954 815-2402	<p>I am requesting immediate actions on properly investigating and forwarding any voter fraud to the state attorneys who lost their legal right to vote and voted in the Nov 2016 election, there were in excess of 900 felons who have appeared to have voted in the Nov 2016 Presidential Election, and you have appeared to be ignoring this.</p> <p>I shouldn't have to request a public record on each felon and read the data myself and have me forward this information to the state's attorney's office. It's your office's responsibility, as you are removing each felon from the voter role to report fraud to the state attorney's office not mine! This would cost me over \$10,000 dollars in public record fees, plus my time and expenses to confirm which of these felons lost their right before or after the Nov 2016 election. Dr. Snipes, your inaction is sending a clear message to felons, it's ok for them to vote, since nothing will happen even if you catch them!</p> <p>This determination occurred by a report your office created on Feb 1, 2017 which showed you had removed 3212 felons starting immediately after the Nov 2016 election. I had asked your office if they could determine how many of these felons voted in Nov 2016, I was informed you couldn't. Based on the report you gave me, I ran a report on my servers, and I determined, over 900 felons that your office started removing shortly after the November 2016, without their rights restored, voted in the November 2016 election.</p> <p>I asked for two sample documents of the documentation your received from the state, at around \$25. In both these examples, the felons had convictions in 2008 and 2013 respectively, well before Nov 2016 election. I have attached those documents to this email, so that the public</p>	<p>3-13-18 acknowledgement sent via email</p> <p>3-26-18 Dr. Snipes will contact Tim Donnally with the SAO, as to how we should proceed</p> <p>3-29-18 Dr. Snipes said she will speak with Burnadette</p>	<p>3-13-18</p> <p>Dr. Snipes contacted Andrews regarding his PRR, he denied everything and stated that his request was only to ask Dr. Snipes to inform the State Attorney Office that convicted felon have voted and they should not be because of their conviction.</p>	<p>5-1-18 We are waiting for the 30ty days after the news paper to follow up</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>can see, I have properly investigated this. It was very interesting that one of the application forms you gave me, on the second page of "Felon Number 1 I don't know.pdf" attached where it say on the felons application form he wasn't sure if he was a felon or not? Shouldn't have that been a red flag for your office to contact the individual and ask more questions before accepting his voter registration.</p> <p>I will provide some history to remind you of other data that seems to be ignored, and you have not forwarded to the states attorney's office.</p> <p>With a public records request to the Broward County Clerk's office in April of 2017. I requested a list of all individuals who told the court they were not able to perform jury duty since they were a convicted felon whose voting rights were not restored. The list provided started from January 1, 2016 to May 25, 2017. I was informed by the court that when an individual state they are a convicted felon without their rights restored, they are only excused once they provide additional information as proof.</p> <p>With the small set of data from Broward I did find 140 convicted felons without right restored on voter rolls, which included 70 who voted in the Nov 2016 election. I provided this information to your office and you still haven't informed me if any information was sent to the State attorney's office to report these crimes. These convictions were well before Nov 2016.</p> <p>The citizens of Florida deserve fair and honest elections. Lots of rhetoric out there, that there is a lot of fraud. This is a significant find in fraud and I am frustrated since I think your office has done nothing in reporting it to the State Attorney's office! I have cc'd the State Supervisor of</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			Elections, various media, Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi and the local State attorney's office.			
2289-A	4-4-18	Natasha Joseph Deputy City Clerk Pembroke Pines	Request that we locate the Elections that denied annexation, from 1957 to current and/or anything related to the City of Pembroke Park	telephone acknowledgement 4-5-18 I spoke with Natasha requesting that she give a better time frame, she could not I informed her that someone from her department may have to come to our office and view the files I also suggest she google the city 5-31-18 again left a message on Natasha and Susan voice mail	4-13-18 Dr. Snipes for review 4-13-18 I spoke with Natasha and she will call me on 4-16-18 with better dates 04/14/18 I had to call twice still no answer 4-23-18 I called at 4:45 to confirm hours Wed, April 25, 2017 from 3 – 5 pm 4-25-18 Natasha and a gentleman came into the office to review the Elections record for 2 hours and 15 min paid \$38.50 5-3-18 This being my 2 nd call to Natasha office informing Susan Marks that we found a document that she maybe able to use. No reply from	5-4-18 Pending
3001	04-10-18	Brennan Center For Justice at New York University School of Law 120 Broadway, Suite 1750 New York, New York 10271 Tel #646 292-8310 email jonathan.brater@nyu.edu	1.The total number of Broward County registered voters as of December 31, 2017, including the number of active registered voter and inactive registered voters, respectively 2.The total number of Broward County registered voters who registration was cancelled during their period between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017, including whether the voter's record was active or inactive prior to cancellation, and the reason for	4-13-18 SENT ACKNOWLEDGEMENT 4-13-18 sent request to all Directors 4-13-18 sent the request to all Directors as of 5-4-18 I haven't heard from anyone 5-17-18 I again gave the request to Patricia informing that I have not heard from anyone	4-13-18 Dr. Snipes for review	5-17-18 PENDING


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>cancellation.</p> <p>3.The total number of Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Sec 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present.</p> <p>4.All communications and documents regarding Broward County registered voters whose right to vote challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat Sec 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and present, including documents and communications showing the disposition or outcome of those challenges.</p> <p>5.All documents, including, but not limited to, policies, procedures, instructions, directives, and memoranda regarding the procedure and timing of changing, cancelling, or updating the registration status of voters, including on the basis of death or having been convicted of a felony.</p> <p>6.All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on how the voter registration list maintenance process should work.</p> <p>7.All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters,</p>	<p>5-17-18 I again sent the request to all the Directors</p> <p>05-17-18 I received a reply from Jorge N.</p> <p>5-18-18 I receive reply from John Way</p> <p>6-7-18 Per Dr. Snipes I sent the request to Jorge</p>			

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			guidance, and/or instructions on the process for challenging the right to vote prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Sec 101.1112 or otherwise 8.All records provided to Public interest Legal Foundation American Civil Rights Union, Judicial Watch or True to Vote			
3008	4-20-18	Ian CBS News	Is requesting age 25 under from Jan – march for he following year 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, &2018 Newly registered	4-20-18 telephone acknowledgement	4-20-18 deR. Snipes for review Jose is working on the numbers	5-3-18 pending We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor
3011	4-23-18	Michelle DePass 700 13 th Street NW Suite 600 Washington, D.C. 20005-3960 email MDePass@perkinscoie.com Tel# 1 202 654-6200	1. All sample ballots in every election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present; 2. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates are listed on the ballot in each election in Pasco County from January 1, 1978, to the present; 3. All documents and communications related to the types of ballots used in each election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present (i.e. whether paper ballots, electronic ballots, or other types of ballots were used); 4. All documents and	4-23-18 acknowledgement sent	4-23-18 Dr. Snipes	4-23-18 We have receive several response from surrounding SOE, I'm holding in the file Per Dr. Snipes

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>communications related to the number of voters in Broward County who are registered as members of the Republican Party, Democratic Party, any minor political party, and no political party from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>5. All documents and communications related to the form of the ballot to be used in the upcoming general 2018 election in Broward County; and</p> <p>6. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates will be listed on the ballot in Broward County in the upcoming 2018 general election.</p>			
3013	04-26-18	Rachel Shroyer New York Times 202 862-0383	Is requesting time month of Jan, Feb, March & April for voter 25 and under 25 and over year of 2014 2018	<p>4-26-18 telephone acknowledgement</p> <p>Jose is working on the numbers</p> <p>Jose finished the report, I did not hear back from the reporter</p>	<p>4-26-18</p> <p>Dr. Snipes for review</p>	<p>5-3-18 Pending</p> <p>We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor</p>
3025	5-16-18	<p>Larry Barszewski Staff writer, Broward County government</p>  <p>333 SW 12th Avenue Deerfield Beach, Florida, 33442</p>	<p>Hi: I am requesting copies of the Records Disposition Document (which indicates the date on which ballots were authorized for destruction) for each of the following elections:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and (if available) 2016 November general elections ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and 2016 	<p>05-17-18 sent via email</p> <p>6-7-18 Once I receive the document I will email or contact Larry an inform him of the retention dates.</p>	<p>5-17-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>5-17-18 Dr. Snipes sent an email to Dozel, asking if he have the records</p>	<p>6-7-18 I'm waiting for the document 2016 only from Patricia</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
		direct: 954.356.4556 fb /Larry.Barszewski tw @lbarszewski G+ +lbarszewski	August primary elections ■ The 2012 and 2016 presidential primaries Thanks for your assistance. If you have any questions, I can be reached at 954-356-4556.			
3034	5-31-18 <i>SUBPOENA</i>	United States District Court 299 East Broward Blvd., First Floor, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301	Is requesting the original application of Henri Shushan dob 2-1-77 registration # 123547368 700 SE 9 th street, Dania Beach, FL 33004	5-31-18 Patricia Spoke with the agent asnd ready for pick up	5-31-18 Dr. Snipes for review	SEE PATRICIA
3039	6-6-18	Joseph Liberatore 954 494-6200	Is requesting a copy of his Audit and voting documents	6-6-18 telephone request 6-7-18 called left message ready for pick up cost .75 cents	6-6-18 Dr. Snipes for review	6-7--18 waiting for payment
3041	6-18-18	Cecile Scoon, Esquire Peters & Scoon Attorneys at Law 25 East 8th St Panama City, FL 32401 850-769-7825 Please reply to both cmscoon2@knology.net and cmscoon1@knology.net when sending or replying to an email Cecile M. Scoon, Esq. Pres. Bay Co. LWV Health Care & Rights Restoration Liaison 1st V. Pres. LWVFlorida	Thank you for the phone call. Please send an estimate for copies or scans of: 1. Misfiled/unregistered Rejected petitions from July 1, 2017, to present of petition 14-01 Restoration Amendment. 2. Misfiled/unregistered Rejected petitions from January 1, 2018, to present of petition 14-01 Restoration Amendment. Please keep in mind that the scanned images can be enlarged so that none of the signatures are visible and then there was need for individualized redaction. Several SOE's have used that technique we have received low cost documents in this manner	6-19-18 sent acknowledgement via email 6-19-18 hand delivered the request to Tiawan	6-18-19 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
3043	6-19-18	Kyle Gibson 850 322-8815	Is requesting all voter that signed his petition in batch 30 th accepted and rejected	6-25-18 I SPOKE WITH Mr. Gibson Labels ready for pick up	6-18-19 Dr. Snipes for review	waiting for payment

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can 	<p>03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement</p> <p>11-1-17 & 11-2-17 Lulu and company, had a appointment with the Soe staff for viewing of the ballots, for 6hrs each day. Another Court day set for hearing on November 7, 2017</p>	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to sent an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to at least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim Canova, and another professional present. We</p>		<p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-1817</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 SRF-Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p> <p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or</p>		<p>documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p> <p>11-1-17 our team and the Canova team to view the ballots</p> <p>12-6-17 The Election Security & procedures Manual is ready for pick up amount due \$77.60 also the (2) drives are ready for pick up cost \$141.75 Grand Total \$219.35</p> <p>12-6-17 Dozel & Dolly gave a deposition 9-5:25pm</p> <p>12-29-17 Someone from the Canova team stopped by the office yesterday with a check for \$141.00, to pick up the balance of the information for</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of the EViD of all the voters who voted in the</p>		<p>public records request #2077. They only received the (2) flash drives, the cost \$141.75. The 75 cents was paid in cash. The documents that were not picked up because the check did not cover the total amount due which was \$219.35. The remaining items, the chain of custody forms Election Day cost \$69.80 and the Election Security and Procedures Manual 2017 cost \$7.80, the grand total \$77.60</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts, recordings, records, reports, sketches,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at 917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly - Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENT S IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETE D AS OF 5- 31-17</p>



Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2114	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <p>1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the</p>	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>county's elections department in 2016.</p> <p>2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.)</p> <p>If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.</p>	<p>decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>6-20-17 Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>
2119	6-16-17	<p>Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550</p>	 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FC04response@truesthevote.org</p> <p>June 6, 2017</p> <p>Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(i). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election; specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-recognized 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left a message and also sent an email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that I called her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requestor. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p> <p>9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.</p>	<p>her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p> <p>8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht.</p> <p>On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified.</p> <p>8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17</p>	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.	<p>7-11-17 acknowledgement</p> <p>7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon</p> <p>7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office.</p> <p>7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review .</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve</p>	7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Requ est #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
2254	2-27-18	Kadian Muchette 6971 Raleigh St. Hollywood, Fl. 954 496-0795	Is request all os his registration documents and voting information. He is stating that he dis not complete an application and that he did not vote in 2012 & 2014 he only voted in 2008.	2-27-18 in person 3-1-18 ready for pick up \$1.75	2-27-18 Dr. Snipes for review		waiting for payment
2255 rec'd the request on the 2-23-18	02-28-18	Cecile M. Scoon, Esq. Pres. Bay Co. LWV Health Care & Rights Restoration Liaison 2d V. Pres. LWVFlorida	I'm writing to you on behalf of the League of Women Voters of Florida, of which I am the second VP. First, I would like to thank you for providing timely information to the League in the past. The information you provide has helped to enable us to educate voters and alert them if they needed to update their voter registration. Now that the certification period for Amendment 14-01 is complete, I'm writing to request your assistance to obtain the final lists of all persons who signed petitions for reinstatement of voting rights, both certified petitions and rejected petitions (in separate documents if possible). We are looking for a spreadsheet with voters' names, addresses, and in the case of rejected petitions, the reason for rejection. Excel spreadsheets are the easiest format for us to work with, but we will of course work with PDFs if that the only available format. If phone numbers and emails are available, we would like to request those as well. I understand that there is a charge for processing this request; please let me know the amount and how to pay it. Our first priority is to reach voters whose petitions were rejected because of a mismatched signature or address so that they can update their information. Did your office contact voters with mismatched signatures or mismatched addresses to alert them of the need to update their registration? We don't want to duplicate your efforts if this has already been done. Second, if you rejected petitions because voters were previously registered but now considered ineligible, are the reasons for ineligibility broken out by category in the spreadsheet/pdf? If not, do you have a separate list of ineligible voters with the reasons they are ineligible? I would like to request that document if it exists, so we can reach out to re-register voters who have fallen off the rolls because of inactivity. Finally, we are going to work to register everyone whose petitions were rejected because they were not	2-28-18 I EMAILED Cecile as that she contact me 3-7-19 A secon request sent to contact me. I also CC: Dr. Snipes	Dr. Snipes for review		

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>registered. Did you make a distinction between people who were not registered at all and people who were registered but whose petitions were simply submitted to the wrong SOE? Were misfiled petitions of registered voters returned to the campaign to be submitted to the correct county?</p> <p>I'm aware that the addresses of people whose petitions were rejected because they were misfiled will not appear on the master spreadsheet or PDF. Were those petitions scanned, and if so, could the League acquire a disc of those scans? (In the counties where we have obtained a disc of the scans, the SOE's office was able to use either Adobe Acrobat or the scanning program itself to redact the signatures or resize the images so that the signature line was cut off.) If the petitions are not yet scanned, could that be done, and redacted in this way? Failing that, may League members come in and obtain their addresses from the petition forms themselves? In order to expedite this process, would League members be able to take photographs of these petitions, or bring laptops to be able to type up these lists?</p> <p>Thank you so much!</p>			
2256	03-05-18	Ted Victor telephone # 646 431-8365	Is requesting the record of Monroig Ismael registration # 102357546 Audit	3-5-18 in person	3-5-18 Dr. Snipes for review	waiting for payment
2260	3-8-18	Costell Walton, Jr 4949 SW 33rd Ave Hollywood, FL 33312	Is requesting a copy of his audit and a certification	3-8-18 telephone acknowledgement	3-8-18 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

1

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can 	<p>03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement</p> <p>11-1-17 & 11-2-17 Lulu and company, had a appointment with the Soe staff for viewing of the ballots, for 6hrs each day. Another Court day set for hearing on November 7, 2017</p>	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to send an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request of	Status
			<p>be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to at least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim Canova, and another professional present. We</p>		<p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-18-17</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p> <p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or</p>		<p>documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p> <p>11-1-17 our team and the Canova team to view the ballots at the VEC</p> <p>12-6-17 The Election Security & procedures Manual is ready for pick up amount due \$77.60 also the (2) drives are ready for pick up cost \$141.75 Grand Total \$219.35</p> <p>12-6-17 Dozel & Dolly gave a deposition 9-5:25pm</p> <p>12-29-17 Someone from the Canova team stopped by the office yesterday with a check for \$141.00, to pick up the balance of the information for</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of the EViD of all the voters who voted in the</p>		<p>public records request #2077. They only received the (2) flash drives, the cost \$141.75. The 75 cents was paid in cash. The documents that were not picked up because the check did not cover the total amount due which was \$219.35. The remaining items, the chain of custody forms Election Day cost \$69.80 and the Election Security and Procedures Manual 2017 cost \$7.80, the grand total \$77.60</p> <p>05/11/18 The Court ruled in Tim Canova favor</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts, recordings, records, reports, sketches,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at 917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
<p>..mkgv 42077 part 2 AMEND ED REQUE SR</p>	<p>5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING</p>	<p>Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125</p>	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p>		<p>SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly -</p> <p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENTS IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETED AS OF 5-31-17</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>board</p> <p>X) Ineligible to vote</p> <p>Y) Voted at the polls</p> <p><blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2081	03-21-17 REOPENED ON 3-20-18	ACLU Nancy Abuda legal Director tel # 786 363-2707 email Nabudu@aclufi.org	<p>This is a request for records related to the maintenance of the Florida voter registration list made on behalf of the American Civil Liberties Union (“ACLU”) of Florida pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, chapter 119, Fla. Stat.</p> <p>Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act requires states to conduct a “general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters” from the official voter list by reason of death or a change of residence. 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a). The same section provides that states “are not precluded” from removing voters from the official registration list due to (1) the request of the voter; (2) death; (3) criminal conviction; or (4) mental incapacity.</p> <p>To investigate the implementation of this process, we request, pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, that your office produce the following materials:</p> <p>(1) All records constituting or reflecting policies or procedures</p>	<p>3-21-17 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT SENT VIA EMAIL</p> <p>03-29-17 ANY CORRESPONDENCE please inform Burnadette first</p> <p>4-7-17 The request was sent to Sharon F., for distribution</p> <p>I receive an emailed from Burnadette informing me that She and Jorge communicated with ACLU. As of today I haven't received any documents as to the cost. I'm waiting to hear from Burnadette</p> <p>6-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette stating that a check for \$124.00 is on the way.</p> <p>6-12-17 I received the CD from Jose. I called Burnadette to confirm the mailing address, she asked for a copy of the CD Jorge was out for the afternoon, Mrs. Hall had contact with Burnadette.</p> <p>6-13-17 After not hearing from Burnadette I called her, She and Mrs. Hall will be in contact regard the link for the data.</p> <p>6-14-17 I called</p>	<p>3-21-17 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>03-20-18 I received the request from Burnadette, I emailed her all documents and notes from the original request, I also forward the Same to Patricia</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE:</p> <p>For your convenience, the original request is attached. As to sub-category number one, your response was that your office does not possess the information and “is in the VR system which is owned by the company and considered proprietary in nature.” If you have not already done so, we request that you notify the company of the Request and</p>	<p>6-27-17 FILE CLOSED</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE</p> <p>4-5-18 I called Burnadette so I I could get an update. No answer I left a message</p> <p>k</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>utilized from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning any and all processes for voter roll maintenance, i. e., periodic removal of ineligible voters from the official registration list. This includes, but is not limited to:</p> <p>(a) records identifying the beginning and end dates of any such removal processes undertaken since January 1, 2012;</p> <p>(b) records concerning any and all processes for identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county and/or state of residence;</p> <p>(c) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters on the basis of felony criminal conviction;</p> <p>(d) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters pursuant to § 98.065(2), Fla. Stat.; and</p> <p>(e) any and all reports sent from the supervisor of elections to the Secretary of State pursuant to § 98.065(6)(a).</p> <p>(2) Ail records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including records showing the total number of voters removed; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by reason for removal from the rolls; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by county of residence; and records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by race.</p> <p>(3) All records listing the voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the</p>	<p>burnadette, no answer I left a message</p> <p>ON THURSDAY 6-15-16 DR SNIPED ASKED THAT I RELEASE THE CD TO BURNADETTE</p> <p>6-16-17 Leo delivered the CD to Burnadette office.</p>	<p>that the company provide the records to you or allow the ACLU to inspect or copy the records within a reasonable time as required by Section 119.07(3)(a), Fla. Stat. If the company refuses to provide the records, we request that you provide the basis of the exemption that you contend is applicable to the record, “including the statutory citation to an exemption created b the statute.” § 110.07(1)(e), Fla. Stat</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including each removed voter's address, date of registration, date of cancellation, the reason for the voter's removal, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), any additional contact information, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>(4) All records concerning the Interstate Crosscheck system, including but not limited to, information derived from the Interstate Crosscheck system concerning voters purportedly registered and/or voting in more than one state; and the use of any information from the Interstate Crosscheck system for the purpose of identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county of residence.</p> <p>(5) All records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of notices sent in total and by county to individuals pending removal for any reason, including, but not limited to, a suspected change in address, pursuant to 52 U.S.C. § 20507, or a felony conviction.</p> <p>(6) All records listing the voters sent confirmation notices pending removal as described in Request Number 5, including each voter's address, date of registration, date of notice, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), additional contact information, the reason for the notice, the reason for the voter's removal, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>INFORMATION ABOUT THE REQUEST</p> <p>As required by law, please acknowledge that you have received this public records request and provide an estimated timeframe in which you believe that you</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>will be able to provide the requested information. See § 119.07(1)(c), Fla. Stat. (“A custodian of public records and his or her designee must acknowledge requests to inspect or copy records promptly and respond to such requests in good faith.”). If we have not heard from your office within 48 hours of sending this request, we will follow up to discuss when we may expect fulfillment of our request.</p> <p>The ACLU of Florida is a non-profit tax-exempt organization dedicated to the protection of civil liberties and constitutional rights of all people. The ACLU serves an important public education function, regularly disseminating information of interest to the public through newsletters, news briefings, right-to-know brochures, and other public education materials. The disclosure of the requested information will “promote public awareness and knowledge of governmental actions in order to ensure that governmental officials and agencies remain accountable to the people.”</p> <p>Forsberg v. Housing > of the City Miami Beach, 455 So.2d 373, 378 (Fla. 1984). Therefore, we request that you produce the requested records free of charge. However, if you are unable to do so, the ACLU will reimburse you for the reasonable costs associated with fulfilling this request, if your office has a policy of requiring the payment of a copying charge for such records.</p> <p>The fees and costs you may charge are governed by Section 119.07(4), Fla. Stat. If you challenge our entitlement to a waiver of fees and anticipate that the total costs associated with fulfilling this</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>request will exceed \$100, please contact me promptly with an estimate of the likely cost before any charges are incurred.</p> <p>If you are unable or refuse to provide part or all of the requested public information, please explain in writing and with particularity the reasons for not providing the requested public information in its entirety, as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat. If any exemption that you assert applies to only a portion of the records (as opposed to the entire record), please redact the portion you claim is exempt, provide copies of the remainder of the record or records, and detail your reasons for the modification as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat.</p> <p>We request that you produce responsive materials in their entirety, including all attachments, appendices, enclosures and/or exhibits. To the extent that a response to this request would require you to provide multiple copies of identical material, the request is limited so that only one copy of the identical material is requested.</p> <p>If any of the requested records are maintained in a common-format electronic-medium, please provide</p>				


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>these records in such native electronic medium and not in paper form. See § 119.083(5), Fla. Stat. (“An agency must provide a copy of the record in the medium requested if the agency maintains the record in that medium”). For purposes of this request, common electronic formats include (1) American Standard Code for Information Interchange (“ASCII”), (2) files formatted in one of the Microsoft Office Suite, Corel Suite, OpenOffice Suite, or IBM’s Lotus Suite applications (.doc, .xls, .ppt, .mdb, .wpd, etc.), (3) a text file (.txt), (4) hypertext markup language (.html) or similar web page language, or (5) common media file formats, including mp3, mp4, wma, wav. These common formats are the preferred electronic mediums for production. However, if any of the requested records are only maintained or only can be produced as electronic images, for example a portable document format (.pdf), (n.b., it is possible to print documents into a PDF format either by using Acrobat Professional or a free PDF driver like cutePDF.com), then as an alternative, we request an electronic-image format, preferably PDF. See § 119.01(2), Fla. Stat.</p>				



Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>Section 119.07(l)(h-i), Fla. Stat., prohibits the destruction of any of the requested records, including any which you may claim are exempt, for a period after the date on which you receive this written request. If we institute a civil action to enforce the Florida Public Records Law with respect to the requested records, you may not dispose of the records except by court order after notice to all affected parties.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to this request. If you have any questions, wish to obtain further information about the nature of the records in which we are interested, or need more information in order to expedite this request, please do not hesitate to contact me at</p>			
2114	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the county's elections department in 2016. 2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department 	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p> <p>6-20-17Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.) If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.			
2119	6-16-17	Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550	 <p>June 6, 2017 Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act (NVRA), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(i). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election, specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left sa message and also sent ans email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that lcalled her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requestor. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.	8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht. On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified . 8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.	7-11-17 acknowledgement 7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon 7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office. 7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents	7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review . 8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon 8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve	7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2263	03-13-18	Andrew Ladanowski Office 954 775-2670 X100 Cell 954 815-2402	<p>I am requesting immediate actions on properly investigating and forwarding any voter fraud to the state attorneys who lost their legal right to vote and voted in the Nov 2016 election, there were in access of 900 felons who have appeared to have voted in the Nov 2016 Presidential Election, and you have appeared to be ignoring this.</p> <p>I shouldn't have to request a public record on each felon and read the data myself and have me forward this information to the state's attorney's office. It's your office's responsibility, as you are removing each felon from the voter role to report fraud to the state attorney's office not mine! This would cost me over \$10,000 dollars in public record fees, plus my time and expenses to confirm which of these felons lost their right before or after the Nov 2016 election. Dr. Snipes, your inaction is sending a clear message to felons, it's ok for them to vote, since nothing will happen even if you catch them!</p> <p>This determination occurred by a report your office created on Feb 1, 2017 which showed you had removed 3212 felons starting immediately after the Nov 2016 election. I had asked your office if they could determine how many of these felons voted in Nov 2016, I was informed you couldn't. Based on the report you gave me, I ran a report on my servers, and I determined, over 900 felons that your office started removing shortly after the November 2016, without their rights restored, voted in the November 2016 election.</p> <p>I asked for two sample documents of the documentation your received from the state, at around \$25. In both these examples, the felons had convictions in 2008 and 2013 respectively, well before Nov 2016 election. I have attached those documents to this email, so that the public</p>	<p>3-13-18 acknowledgement sent via email</p> <p>3-26-18 Dr. Snipes will contact Tim Donnally with the SAO, as to how we should proceed</p> <p>3-29-18 Dr. Snipes said she will speak with Burnadette</p>	<p>3-13-18</p> <p>Dr. Snipes contacted Andrews regarding his PRR, he denied everything and stated that his request was only to ask Dr. Snipes to inform the State Attorney Office that convicted felon have voted and they should not be because of their conviction.</p>	<p>5-1-18 We are waiting for the 30ty days after the news paper to follow up</p> <p>PENDING</p>


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>can see, I have properly investigated this. It was very interesting that one of the application forms you gave me, on the second page of "Felon Number 1 I don't know.pdf" attached where it say on the felons application form he wasn't sure if he was a felon or not? Shouldn't have that been a red flag for your office to contact the individual and ask more questions before accepting his voter registration.</p> <p>I will provide some history to remind you of other data that seems to be ignored, and you have not forwarded to the states attorney's office.</p> <p>With a public records request to the Broward County Clerk's office in April of 2017. I requested a list of all individuals who told the court they were not able to perform jury duty since they were a convicted felon whose voting rights were not restored. The list provided started from January 1, 2016 to May 25, 2017. I was informed by the court that when an individual state they are a convicted felon without their rights restored, they are only excused once they provide additional information as proof.</p> <p>With the small set of data from Broward I did find 140 convicted felons without right restored on voter rolls, which included 70 who voted in the Nov 2016 election. I provided this information to your office and you still haven't informed me if any information was sent to the State attorney's office to report these crimes. These convictions were well before Nov 2016.</p> <p>The citizens of Florida deserve fair and honest elections. Lots of rhetoric out there, that there is a lot of fraud. This is a significant find in fraud and I am frustrated since I think your office has done nothing in reporting it to the State Attorney's office! I have cc'd the State Supervisor of</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			Elections, various media, Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi and the local State attorney's office.			
3008	4-20-18	Ian CBS News	Is requesting age 25 under from Jan – march for he following years 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, & 2018 Newly registered	4-20-18 telephone acknowledgement	4-20-18 deR. Snipes for review Jose is working on the numbers	5-3-18 pending We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor
3011	4-23-18	Michelle DePass 700 13 th Street NW Suite 600 Washington, D.C. 20005-3960 email MDePass@perkinscoie.com Tel# 1 202 654-6200	All sample ballots in every election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present; 2. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates are listed on the ballot in each election in Pasco County from January 1, 1978, to the present; 3. All documents and communications related to the types of ballots used in each election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present (i.e. whether paper ballots, electronic ballots, or other types of ballots were used); 4. All documents and communications related to the number of voters in Broward County who are registered as members of the	4-23-18 acknowledgement sent	4-23-18 Dr. Snipes	4-23-18 We have receive several response from surrounding SOE, I'm holding in the file Per Dr. Snipes Dr. Snipes will getback with me she is attending a meeting and this PRR will be discussed

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>Republican Party, Democratic Party, any minor political party, and no political party from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>5. All documents and communications related to the form of the ballot to be used in the upcoming general 2018 election in Broward County; and</p> <p>6. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates will be listed on the ballot in Broward County in the upcoming 2018 general election.</p>			
3013	04-26-18	Rachel Shroyer New York Times 202 862-0383	Is requesting time month of Jan, Feb, March & April for voter 25 and under 25 and over year of 2014 2018	<p>4-26-18 telephone acknowledgement</p> <p>Jose is working on the numbers</p> <p>Jose finished the report, I did not hear back from the reporter</p>	<p>4-26-18</p> <p>Dr. Snipes for review</p>	<p>5-3-18 Pending</p> <p>We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor</p>
3025	5-16-18	<p>Larry Barszewski Staff writer, Broward County government</p>  <p>333 SW 12th Avenue Deerfield Beach, Florida, 33442</p> <p>direct: 954.356.4556</p>	<p>Hi:</p> <p>I am requesting copies of the Records Disposition Document (which indicates the date on which ballots were authorized for destruction) for each of the following elections:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and (if available) 2016 November general elections ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and 2016 August primary elections ■ The 2012 and 2016 presidential primaries 	<p>05-17-18 sent acknowledgement via email</p> <p>6-7-18 Once I receive the document I will email or contact Larry and inform him of the retention dates.</p>	<p>5-17-18</p> <p>Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>5-17-18 Dr. Snipes sent an email to Dozel, asking if he have the records</p>	<p>6-7-18 I'm waiting for the document 2016 only from Patricia</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
		fb /Larry.Barszewski tw @lbarszewski G+ +lbarszewski	Thanks for your assistance. If you have any questions, I can be reached at 954-356-4556.			
3034	5-31-18 SUBPOENA	United States District Court 299 East Broward Blvd., First Floor, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301	Is requesting the original application of Henri Shushan dob 2-1-77 registration # 123547368 700 SE 9 th street, Dania Beach, FL 33004	5-31-18 Patricia Spoke with the agent asnd ready for pick up	5-31-18 Dr. Snipes for review	SEE PATRICIA
3046	6-27-18	Travis Moore	Pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and chapter 119, F.S., I am making separate and independent requests for the names and <u>email addresses</u> for all employees of your county. If there are any fees for providing the requested information, please inform me before filling my request. In this regard, I request a waiver of all fees for this request since the disclosure of the information I seek is not primarily in my commercial interest and is likely to contribute significantly to public understanding of the operations or activities of the government, making the disclosure a matter of public interest. Should you deny my request, or any part of the request, please state in writing the basis for the denial, including the exact statutory citation authorizing the denial as required by s. 119.07(1)(d), F.S.	6-27-18 SENT VIA EMAIL ACKNOWLEDGEMENT 7-18-18 sent an email informing the we only have SOE employees 7-18-18 yes proceed 7-18-18 hand delivered to Susanne 8-27-18 I RECEIVED A CALL INQUIRING STATUS It's a problem per Homeland sercuity	6-27-18 Dr. Snipes for review 7-10-18 sent an email asking that he contact me 7-16-18 I sent anoth email asking that he contact me for clarification 9-6-18 Per Dr. Snipes if he should call back she will take the call	??????? IF THE REQUESTED SHOULD CALL OR EMAIL GIVE THE CALL TO PATRICIA FOR DR. SNIPES
3064	7-25-18	Omar M. Smith Mobile: 561-401-0588 Email: flyersmith123@gmail.com -- Omar -`٧`- Smith FlyerSmith +1.561.839.6018 Design :: Print :: Promote http://www.FlyerSmith.com	Hello Ms. Gibson, I am writing to make a public records request. I am requesting a list of Election Day Workers since 2016, please provide the data in a excel spreadsheet or csv file. Please include the following fields: Contact Information • First Name • Last Name • Address 1 • Address 2	7-26-18 acknowledgement 7-27-18 emailed nthe request to Mrs. Flemminf to forward to Mrs. Hall 9-4-18 Again, sent request to Dr. Snipes	7-26-18 Dr. Snipes for review	9-4-18 Waiting for Linda

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Requ est #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request of	Status
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Address 3 • City • State • Zip Code • Email Address • Contact Phone Number <p>Category of work performed:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Election Day Worker • Early Voting Worker • Call Center Operator • Special Deputy • Poll Deputy 			
3072	7-31-18	Omar Betancourt ID # 11669424	Is requesting all registration documents for himself for Immigration	7-31-18 In person Ready for pickup bad telephone #	7-31-18 Dr. Snipes for review	Ready we can not make contact with requestor bad phone #
3088	8-21-18	Andrew Wynne 15500 Marsh Overlook Drive Woodbridge, VA 22191 202-525-0996 Andrew.gabriele@gmail.com	<p>I just left a message but wanted to follow up with an email as well. I might have been directed to your office improperly.</p> <p>I'm looking to verify a voter registration for Joseph Kendrick Cunningham, born 5/26/1982, in Broward County during the years 2002 through 2005.</p> <p>I would like a copy of the registration information and the voter activity history as well, if those are available.</p> <p>Thanks for your help with this request, even if it's just directing me to the proper place from which to make such a request</p>	8-21-18 acknowledgement via email	8-21-18 Dr. Snipes for review 8-22-18 EMAILED REQUEST IS READY FOR PICK UP COST \$1.60	8-22-18 Waiting for payment 9-22-18 called left message on or before 10-1-18 or request is closed
3096	8-27-18	Nasir Ahmad 954 609-8439	Is requesting registering documents for him and his wife Farida Ahmad	8-27-18 via phone by Grace 9-4-18 left message ready for pickup cost \$3.20	8-28-18 Dr. Snipes for review	Ready for pickup 9-22-18 left message again ready for pickup by 10-1-18

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
3097	08-28-18	<p>Dan Horton Florida State Director All Voting Is Local</p> <p>(He is requesting the training materials or guidelines that we use to match voters signatures)</p>	<p>Pursuant to Article I, Section 24 of the Florida Constitution and Chapter, 119 F.S., I am requesting copies of the following public records: all materials used to guide Broward County employees in the process of inspecting and matching vote-by-mail ballot signatures.</p> <p>Should you deny my request, or any part of the request, please state in writing the basis for the denial, including the exact statutory citation authorizing the denial as required by s. 119.07 (1)(d), F.S.</p> <p>I will contact your office within 72 hours to discuss when I may expect fulfillment of my request, and payment of any statutorily prescribed fees. If you have any questions in the interim, you may contact me at: Dan@allvotingislocal.org</p>	<p>8-30-18 sent via email acknowledgement</p> <p>9-5-18 request sent to Mrs. Hall</p>	8-30-18 Dr. Snipes for review	
3098	08-30-18	<p>Jason B. Blank</p> <p><i>Partner</i></p> <p><i>Licensed in FL and NJ</i></p> <p>HABER BLANK ATTORNEYS AT LAW</p> <p>Haber Blank, LLP</p> <p>888 South Andrews Avenue</p> <p>Suite 201</p> <p>Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33316</p> <p>T 954.767.0300</p> <p>F 954.949.0510</p>	<p>I hope this e-mail finds you well. Please consider this my formal request, pursuant to Chapter 119 of the Florida Statutes, for the following pieces of information from the August 28, 2018 primary election:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Total number of vote-by-mail ballots sent to voters by the Supervisor of Elections; - Total number of vote-by-mail ballots collected by the Supervisor of Elections; - Total number of vote-by-mail ballots rejected or found to be deficient and not counted as votes; - Total number of provisional ballots collected by the Supervisor of Elections; - Total number of provisional ballots outstanding and awaiting decision on whether to be counted; - Total number of over-votes in the Broward County Circuit Court, Group 42 race; - Total number of under-votes in the Broward County Circuit Court, Group 42 race; 	<p>8-30-18 acknowledgement sent via email</p> <p>9-5-18 request sent to Mrs. Hall</p>	3-30-18 Dr, Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>In light of the expectation of a recount in the Broward County Circuit Court, Group 42 race, I ask that you expedite this request and provide the information no later than 5pm on August 30, 2018.</p> <p>Should you have any questions or require any clarification as to this request, please contact me immediately.</p> <p>Jason B. Blank</p>			
4000	8-29-18	<p>Antoine Vernet</p> <p>561 572-5256</p>	<p>Is requesting info from change on 8-14-17(by phone) wants to know who made the change and why.</p>	<p>9-7-18 called left message ready for pick up .30cents</p>	<p>8-30-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>9-25-18 She came into the office to pick up the document and after seeing them she stated that is not what she want ,,she is requesting a letter from Dr. Snipes stating that we changed her address with her asking she also asked to speak with Dr. Snipes.she was load and Mr. Flemming told her if she did not lower her voice she would call security</p>	<p>9-7-18 waiting for payment</p> <p>9-22-18/ left message again before 10-1-18</p> <p>9-25-18 SHE IS REQUESTING A LETTER FROM DR. SNIPES</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Requ est #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
4001	08/31-18	Richard B. Kaplan Campaign 200 SE 6 th Street Suite 507 kaplanforjudge@gmail.com	Richard B. Kaplan Campaign 200 SE 6 th Street, Suite 507 Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301 kaplanforjudge@gmail.com (954) 309-6062 Brenda Snipes Broward Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Avenue, Room 102 Ft. Lauderdale FL 33301 Re: Second Amended Public Information Request Dr. Snipes: Yesterday, I was at the Lauderdale Office of the Broward Supervisor of Elections requesting to inspect the vote-by-mail ballots counted on August 29, 2018; and I was informed that I could not inspect these ballots (or envelopes) without a public records request, despite being a judicial candidate for Circuit Court Judge in Group 42. Now, I am making a second formal public records request because no one has responded from your office, except for the comment by Ms. Weeks during the canvassing board meeting last night. I heard you state on CBS Channel 4 News that you have nothing to hide and do nothing in secret, but you were unwilling to give me the names of the officials who reviewed the ballots counted on August 29, 2018. I am requesting the following records and information: -1. All notes, public notices, schedules, minutes, tapes, notices recordings and any other documentation related to any Canvassing Board Meetings held since January 2018, and specifically any meetings held on August 28, 2018 through August 29, 2018; 2. The names of the officials who reviewed the vote-by-mail ballots that were entered on August 29, 2018; 3. The names of any public observers that were present during the verification of these vote-by-mail/absentee ballots related to the votes counted on August 29, 2018; 4. The names of any public observers that were present during the entry of these vote-by-mail/absentee ballots related to the votes counted on August 29, 2018; 5. Any communications (whether text, email, phone records, or any other means whether electronic or otherwise) related to informing anyone that there were vote-by-mail ballots that were being counted on August 29, 2018; 6. Any documentation, notes, or information related to how many vote-by-mail/absentee ballots that were accepted by the SOE that were received after 7:00 p.m. on August 28, 2018, including the envelopes and time and date stamps; 7. The names and positions of who reviewed the vote-by-mail/absentee ballots that were counted on August 29, 2018, and all public persons that were present during any/all of this process; 8. A copy of the digit ballot images from the voting machines from all early and vote-by-mail ballots (I can provide either a flash drive or DVD for the data);	9-4-18 Sent acknowledgement via email Called severtimes and left as message 9-12-18 sent an email 9-13-18 I called and spoke with Mr. Kaplan and he said he would get back with me by tomorrow fter he speak with his attorney	9-4-18 Dr. Snipes for review		k
4002 A	08-31-18	Jessica Fernandez (305) 785-5489	Is requesting a copy of the Canvassing Board meetings from Jan. 1, 2018 - current	3-81-18 request via phone 9-18-19 called Jessica request is ready for pickup 30 th sing. Pgs and 60 double sided total cost \$16.50	8-30-18 Dr. Snipes for review 9-7-18 hand delivered request to Patricia		9-19-18 waiting for payment
4002	9-4-18	Alan B. Schneider Candidate for Circuit Court Judge Broward County/Group 8/Nonpartisan 954.893.6868 alan@abslawyers.com 4000 Hollywood Blvd., Suite 555-S Hollywood, FL 33021	Dear Ms. Gibson: This is Alan B. Schneider, candidate for Circuit Court Judge, Group 8. I was with Mr. Kaplan at the Lauderdale Office today when we requested and were denied the opportunity to inspect and examine the ballots. I also want to bring to your attention our rights to inspect and examine the ballots, with to this point have been denied by your office: 101.572 Public inspection of ballots. —The official ballots and ballot cards received from election boards and removed from vote-by-mail ballot mailing envelopes shall be open for public inspection or examination while in the	9-4-18 sent acknowledgement via email I left two messages asking for a return call 9-12-18 I sent an email 9-13-18 I left another Message9-13-18 Mr. Schneider sent sn email asing that We only communicate in writing 9-15-18 Dr. Snipes sent an enaui to the Directors	9-4-18 Dr. Snipes for review		

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>custody of the supervisor of elections or the county canvassing board at any reasonable time, under reasonable conditions; however, no persons other than the supervisor of elections or his or her employees or the county canvassing board shall handle any official ballot or ballot card. If the ballots are being examined prior to the end of the contest period in s. 102.168, the supervisor of elections shall make a reasonable effort to notify all candidates whose names appear on such ballots or ballot cards by telephone or otherwise of the time and place of the inspection or examination. All such candidates, or their representatives, shall be allowed to be present during the inspection or examination.</p> <p>Next, please consider this communication as my formal request, as a candidate, for all of the items also being requested by Mr. Kaplan as set forth in his email included below. In addition, I would like to inspect and examine all of the ballots from this election (that is, in addition to the additional 10,000+ ballots that were counted the day after Election Day). I have been advised that ballots, particularly in Hollywood and Hallandale precincts, did not have my race on them.</p> <p>I would also like to see proof of the time of delivery of the mysterious 10,000+ ballots that appeared in the on-line vote count the day after the election. In regard thereto, I bring your attention to the following statute and request that you provide me with the time that the canvassing board met to review these additional ballots before they were counted.</p> <p>101.67 Safekeeping of mailed ballots; deadline for receiving vote-by-mail ballots.—</p> <p>(1) The supervisor of elections shall safely keep in his or her office any envelopes received containing marked ballots of absent electors, and he or she shall, before the canvassing of the election returns, deliver the envelopes to</p>	<p>asking for a estimated time and cost to be sent to Patricia by the end of day on Monday 9-17-18</p> <p>9-21-18 As of today I've only received the minutes from Patricia</p> <p>9-24-18 I gave the file back to Patricia</p>			

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>the county canvassing board along with his or her file or list kept regarding said ballots.</p> <p>(2) Except as provided in s. 101.6952(5), all marked absent electors' ballots to be counted must be received by the supervisor by 7 p.m. the day of the election. All ballots received thereafter shall be marked with the time and date of receipt and filed in the supervisor's office.</p> <p>I am also requesting that you perform a recount of the ballots for my race. I suspect that these additional 10,000+ ballots that appeared the day after the election will be challenged. Prior to their appearance, I was entitled to a mandatory recount and request that you respectfully and voluntarily agree that you will perform one. I and/or my representative would like to be present when this is done.</p> <p>My contact information is set forth below. I thank your office for your cooperation in this regard.</p> <p>Very truly yours,</p> <p>From: RICHARD KAPLAN <rbkaplan1969@yahoo.com> Sent: Thursday, August 30, 2018 1:24 PM To: dolly.gibson@browardsoe.org; fred.bellis@browardsoe.org; joseph.d'alessandro@browardsoe.org; brenda.snipes@browardsoe.org; bnorris@bnwlegal.com Subject: Public Records Request Related to Primary Election 2018</p> <p>Ms. Gibson:</p> <p>Good afternoon. Today, I was at the Lauderhill Office of the Broward Supervisor of Elections requesting to inspect the vote-by-mail ballots</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>counted on August 29, 2018; and I was informed that I could not inspect these ballots (or envelopes) without a public records request.</p> <p>I am a judicial candidate for Circuit Court Judge in Group 42. I am making a formal public records request for the following:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. All notes, minutes, tapes, recordings and any other documentation related to any Canvassing Board Meetings held on August 28, 2018 through August 29, 2018; 2. A copy of the digit ballot images from the voting machines from all early and vote-by-mail ballots (I can provide either a flash drive or DVD for the data); 3. I would like to inspect and review all envelopes, vote-by-mail ballots, and any chain of custody documentation for the vote-by-mail ballots that were counted on August 29, 2018 including a visual review of any video surveillance cameras showing the arrival of these ballots at the Supervisor of Election Office in Lauderhill, FL for the vote-by-mail ballots counted on August 29, 2018; 4. A list of the names and titles of the individuals who reviewed the vote-by-mail ballots counted on August 29, 2018, and how many ballots were accepted and/or rejected by those individuals; 5. A copy of the visitor log(s) from the Broward Supervisor of Elections' Lauderhill Office from Wednesday, August 29, 2018; 6. Any chain of custody documentation for the vote-by-mail ballots counted on August 29, 2018, including but not limited to the individuals from the United States Post Office and/ Broward Sheriff's Office; 7. The time, place and date of the full machine recount as it relates to my judicial race; and 8. The time, place and date of any manual recount as it relates to my judicial race. <p>I can be reached at 954-309-6062. Thank you for your time and consideration.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
4004	09-04-18	<p>LERMAN LAW FIRM Cathy J. Lerman, Esq. Cathy Jackson Lerman, PA Phone: 954-332-1143 Fax: 800-305-2351</p> <p>Mailing Address: #118, 1440 Coral Ridge Dr., Coral Springs, FL 33071 Office Address: Suite 1500, 101 NE 3rd Ave., Ft. Laud., FL 33301</p> <p>Visit the LERMAN LAW FIRM at www.lermanfirm.com.</p>	<p>Ms. Gibson, Per Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, I am requesting copies of the following public records:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. An electronic copy of all Ballot Image Files generated by all scanners used by Broward County to count the vote from the August 28, 2018 Primary Election, in the Broward County School Board District 6 election race between Laurie Rich Levinson and Richard A. Mendelson in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files. 2. 100% of all the ballots that have Ballot Image Files from each precinct, including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, handicapped voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots and any other form of ballot not mentioned. 3. A copy of all meeting minutes of the Broward County Canvassing Board from August 1 through August 31, 2018. <p>We agree to pay the actual cost of duplication, if requested, as defined in Section 119.07(1)(a), Fla. Stat. However, if you anticipate that in order to satisfy this request, extensive use of information technology resources or extensive clerical or supervisory assistance as defined in Section 119.07(1)(b), will be required then please provide a written estimate of the resources or assistance you contend is necessary, its cost, and the justification for insisting that Section 119.07 (1)(b) applies.</p>	<p>9-4-18 sent acknowledgement via email</p> <p>9-7-18 I forwarded the request to Burnadette , per Dr. Snipes and to Joe</p> <p>9-7-18 Reply from Joe</p> <p>Dolly, not trying to be a pain. The way the request is made they are asking for any images associated with DS200s and or DS850s. Those images are the ones they are requesting. That we do not save. The images we save are from our Clear Ballot System and that is not a Tabulation system and does not count the vote. So, I'm not sure how to proceed with this request. I will need clarification from Dr. Snipes and or legal.</p> <p>9-10-18 Burnadette and I tried to call Cathy , Burnadette left a message</p> <p>9-11-18 Cathy sent an email asking why the delay Burndatte responded</p> <p>9-19-18 Email the cost Of \$704.95 \$701.80 (2) flash drives And 21 pages @.15 = \$3.15</p> <p>Ms. Lerman emailed back asking why the cost of \$701.80</p>	<p>9-4-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>9-21-18 She received an email explaining the cost</p>	<p>9-20-18 waiting for payment</p>
4007-A	9-7-18	<p>Julius Newman 850 218-4749</p>	<p>Is requesting a copy of his registration Audit</p>	<p>9-7-18 in person</p>	<p>9-7-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
4008	9-10-18 <i>Over sight received on the 9-1-18</i>	<p>LERMAN LAW FIRM Cathy J. Lerman, Esq. Cathy Jackson Lerman, PA Phone: 954-332-1143 Fax: 800-305-2351</p> <p>Mailing Address: #118, 1440 Coral Ridge Dr., Coral Springs, FL 33071 Office Address: Suite 1500, 101 NE 3rd Ave., Ft. Laud., FL 33301</p> <p>Visit the LERMAN LAW FIRM at www.lermanfirm.com.</p>	<p>Ms. Gibson, Per Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, I am requesting copies of the following public records:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. An electronic copy of all Ballot Image Files generated by all scanners used by Broward County to count all votes vote from the August 28, 2018 Primary Election in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files. 2. 100% of all the ballots that have Ballot Image Files from each precinct, including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, handicapped voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots and any other form of ballot not mentioned. <p>We agree to pay the actual cost of duplication, if requested, as defined in Section 119.07(1)(a), Fla. Stat. However, if you anticipate that in order to satisfy this request, extensive use of information technology resources or extensive clerical or supervisory assistance as defined in Section 119.07 (1)(b), will be required then please provide a written estimate of the resources or assistance you contend is necessary, its cost, and the justification for insisting that Section 119.07 (1)(b) applies.</p> <p>I am further requesting that you acknowledge this request promptly and respond within a reasonable time in accordance with Section 119.07(1)(a), Fla. Sta. If the records are available sooner, please also advise.</p> <p>Thank you for your attention to the above. Please contact me via email if you have any questions. Thank you, Cathy Lerman, Esq.</p>	<p>9-10-18 acknowledgement</p> <p>9-12-18 Dr. Dr, Snipes I sent the request to Burdanette</p> <p>9-12-18 Request sent to Mrs, Flemming to forward to Mrs. Hall for Joe</p>	9-10- 18 Dr, Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
4009	9-10-18	<p>LERMAN LAW FIRM Cathy J. Lerman, Esq. Cathy Jackson Lerman, PA Phone: 954-332-1143 Fax: 800-305-2351</p> <p>Mailing Address: #118, 1440 Coral Ridge Dr., Coral Springs, FL 33071 Office Address: Suite 1500, 101 NE 3rd Ave., Ft. Laud., FL 33301</p> <p>Visit the LERMAN LAW FIRM at www.lermanfirm.com</p>	<p>Ms. Gibson, Per Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, I am requesting to inspect and copy the following public records:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Any and all digital and paper ballots including copies of ballots in the 2018 Broward County Primary Election that were duplicated by staff and run again through the polling machines as stated by Joseph D'Alesandro, election planning and development director for Broward SOE, in a news article where he was quoted and his statement was published by the Sun-Sentinel on August 29, 2018, titled "Broward has technical glitch, but election smooth, turnout better than usual." A copy of any and all paper and digital images of absentee ballots that were not initially tallied by the Broward County polling machines software due to a technical glitch resulting in the results being posted at midnight on August 28, 2018 according to statements by Joseph D'Alesandro, election planning and development director for Broward SOE, in a news article in which he was quoted and his statement was published by the Sun-Sentinel on August 29, 2018 titled "Broward has technical glitch, but election smooth, turnout better than usual." We request that this response contain 100% of all the ballots responsive to Requests #1 and #2 above that have Ballot Image Files from each precinct, including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, handicapped voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots and any other form of ballot not mentioned. We agree to pay the actual cost of duplication, if requested, as defined in Section 119.07(1)(a), Fla. Stat. However, if you anticipate that in order to satisfy this request, extensive use of information technology resources or extensive clerical or supervisory assistance as defined in Section 119.07 (1)(b), will be required then please provide a written estimate of the resources or assistance you contend is 				


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>necessary, its cost, and the justification for insisting that Section 119.07 (1)(b) applies</p> <p>5. I am further requesting that you acknowledge this request promptly and respond within a reasonable time in accordance with Section 119.07(1)(a), Fla. Sta. If the records are available sooner, please also advise.</p> <p>6.</p>				
4010	9-10-18	<p>LERMAN LAW FIRM Cathy J. Lerman, Esq. Cathy Jackson Lerman, PA Phone: 954-332-1143 Fax: 800-305-2351</p> <p>Mailing Address: #118, 1440 Coral Ridge Dr., Coral Springs, FL 33071 Office Address: Suite 1500, 101 NE 3rd Ave., Ft. Laud., FL 33301</p> <p>Visit the LERMAN LAW FIRM at www.lermanfirm.com</p>	<p>Ms. Gibson, Pursuant to Florida Statute section 119, I am requesting to review and obtain copies of the following information</p> <p>1. The number and identity of all investigations pending by the Broward SOE, as of August 28, 2018, wherein the Broward SOE is investigating the removal of voters as invalid or unqualified for any reason.</p> <p>We agree to pay the actual cost of duplication, if requested, as defined in Section 119.07(1)(a), Fla. Stat. However, if you anticipate that in order to satisfy this request, extensive use of information technology resources or extensive clerical or supervisory assistance as defined in Section 119.07 (1)(b), will be required then please provide a written estimate of the resources or assistance you contend is necessary, its cost, and the justification for insisting that Section 119.07 (1)(b) applies.</p> <p>I am further requesting that you acknowledge this request promptly and respond within a reasonable time in accordance with Section 119.07(1)(a), Fla. Sta. If the records are available sooner, please also advise.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
4012	9-10-18	Florida Democratic Party Marc A. Burton, Esq. Voter Protection Director	<p>Ms. Gibson, Pursuant to Florida Statute section 119, I am requesting to review and obtain copies of the following information</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The number and identity of all investigations pending by the Broward SOE, as of August 28, 2018, wherein the Broward SOE is investigating the removal of voters as invalid or unqualified for any reason. We agree to pay the actual cost of duplication, if requested, as defined in Section 119.07(1)(a), Fla. Stat. However, if you anticipate that in order to satisfy this request, extensive use of information technology resources or extensive clerical or supervisory assistance as defined in Section 119.07 (1)(b), will be required then please provide a written estimate of the resources or assistance you contend is necessary, its cost, and the justification for insisting that Section 119.07 (1)(b) applies. <p>I am further requesting that you acknowledge this request promptly and respond within a reasonable time in accordance with Section 119.07(1)(a), Fla. Sta. If the records are available sooner, please also advise.</p>	<p>9-10-18 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>9-10-18 I received the CD from Kevin I emailed and called Mr. Burton Thatr his request is ready for pick up coct \$47.50</p> <p>Its 1 CD with 2 files 67,738 inactive voter And 82,242 voters ineligible</p>	9-10-18	Dr. Snipes	for review

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Date of Birth • Voter Identification Number • Party • Voting history • Reason why the voter is classified as inactive in Broward County <p>Please send this information to me at voterinfo@floridademocrats.org.</p> <p>Of course, please do not hesitate to contact me if you wish to discuss this matter. I can be reached at (305) 987-9960.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to this matter.</p> <p>Very truly yours,  Marc A. Burton, Esq. Voter Protection Director Florida Democratic Party</p>			
4013	04-10-18	Lulu Ramadan Palm Beach Post	<p>Thank you for your help just moments ago. I'd like to request the following information:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • All documents and registrations relating to the voting history of Jimmy D. Smith (DOB: 4/24/1968) <p>Please let me know if you have any questions. You can reach me at (561) 767-1419.</p> <p>Lulu Ramadan <i>Reporter</i> Palm Beach Post</p>	9-10-18/ acknowledgement sent I spoke with	9-10-18 Dr. Snipes for review	
4014	4-12-18	Shiro Kuriwaki Ph.D. Candidate Harvard Department of Government 1737 Cambridge Street Cambridge, MA 02138 www.shirokuriwaki.com 609-865-7711	<p>My name is Shiro Kuriwaki, a researcher at Harvard University working with the MIT Election Data and Science Lab (MEDSL), writing for a potential records request. I called your office and we talked on the phone, this past Monday. Thank you for your guidance on the phone regarding procedure to submit a records request.</p> <p>I would like to submit a records request for cast vote records (CVR), also known as ballot image logs, for all Broward voters and votes in the November 2016 General Election. I have more elections of interest but can start from there.</p> <p>I believe Broward used the ES&S iVotronic voting machine for the 2016 election? If so, the CVR data is</p>	9-1218 acknowldgement 9-12-18 Request sent to Mrs. Flemming to forward to Mrs. Hall for Joe	9-12-18 Dr, Snipes for review	9-21-18 EMAILED A LETTER INFORMING Mr. Kuriwaki of the research

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>the "EL155" log. Direct Recording Equipment (DRE) like the iVotronic stores CVRs as part of its normal operation. They can be recovered after uploading its audit data from CF cards. For reference, here is the description of the EL155 from the South Carolina Election Commission, which makes their CVRs freely available: https://www.scvotes.org/data/EL155.html . Also for reference, Miami-Dade county was able to send their data free of charge. That said, I realize that the processing situation is different in different jurisdictions.</p> <p>Do you think this information is sufficient for your office to determine if this is possible, and perhaps generate a quote for how much this would cost (if any)? I'd greatly appreciate your help and would be happy to have a phone call if needed to discuss this further.</p>			
4020	9-18-18 SUBPOENA	<p>Theodore A. Stevens, Esquire Derrevere Stevens Black & Cozad West Palm Beach, FL 334411</p> <p>Tel # (561) 684-3222</p>	<p>Any and all copies of all documents and emails referring and/or relating to Nina Soloeenko's election volunteering record over the past 18 years. Any and all copies of all documents and emails refereneing and or relating to all vistors to the Broward Countuy Supervisor of Elections on Sept. 8, 2014 any signi n sheets for vistors to the BCSoFE on Sept. 8, 2014</p> <p>Any survfeillance video for the BCS of E</p>	<p>9-19-18 I sent the request of Mrs. Flemming so that Mrs. Hall could forward it to Dozel</p>	<p>9-24-18 I RECEIVED DOCUMENTS FROM PAT 9-27-18 I RECEVED AN EMAIL FROM DOZEL STATE THAT ITS BEYOND DESTRUCTION DATE 9-28-18 I CALL THE LAW OFFICE STATING THAT THE DOCUMENTS ARE READY FOR PICK UP AND I WAS TOLD THAT SOMEONE FROM THE OFFICE NEED TO BE AT THE DEPOSITION BURNADETTE MYSELF AND DR. SNIPES HAD A CONVERSATION LATE THE SAME DAY BURNDATTE AND I HAD A CONVERSATION WITH THE FIRM THEY CANCELED THE DEPO FOR MONDAY AND BURNDATTE ASKING TO HAVE THE ATTORNEY CALL HER TO RESOLVE ISSUE WITHOUT DEPO THE PERSON THAT WE SPOKE TO I BELIVE HER NAME IS TRACEY OR SHARON HUNG UP ON</p>	<p>PENDING MONDAY DEPO</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
4022	09-19-18	Kyra Gurney Miami Herald kgurney@miamiherald.com 305 376-3205 786-719-7433	I'm covering a Florida House race and researching the candidates. Could you please send me the voter audit and history for Rizwan Ahmed DOB 09/04/1967? Thank you,	9-19-18 sent acknowledgement via email 9-22-18 sent an email ready for pick up cost .45l	9-19-18 Dr. Snipes for review 10-02-18 sent a remainder	9-22-18 waiting for payment
4023	09-19-18	Pauline Fritzpatrick 954 383-2100	Is requesting a copy of the returned mail VBM 2-2-18 because she received her ballot and her husband did not receive his	9-19-18 in person 9-24-18 request sent to Mrs. Hall	Dr. Snipes for review	
4025	9-20-18	Steve Bousquet Tampa Bay Times (850) 567-2240 @stevebousquet	I'm asking for a list of all voters and addresses, DOB etc., in Broward who switched their party from NPA to DEM in August 2018.	9-20-18 sent acknowledgement 9-22-18 Sent request to Mrs. Flemming for Mrs. Hall then Jorge	9-20-18 Dr. Snipes for review	pending
4030	9-25-18	Sarah Blaskey Reporter The Miami Herald (305) 376-2811	I am a reporter at the Miami Herald working on a story about voting in Broward County. Could you please provide copies of the contracts that Broward Elections has with VR Systems?	9-25-18 acknowledgement 9-26-18 4pages ready for pick up .60 cents	9-25-18 Dr. Snipes for review 10-1-18 request ready for pick up	9-26-18 waiting for payment

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
4031	09/24/18 (total of 3 pages)	Carla Spalding carlaspalding@ymail.com	<p>Brenda C. Snipes, Ed. D. Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Avenue, Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301 Phone 954 337 7050</p> <p>September 24, 2018</p> <p>Subject: Public Records Request for August 28, 2018 Primary records & Notice re: Ballot Images & Associated Records & Data</p> <p>Dear Brenda Snipes,</p> <p>I am requesting public records pursuant to Florida Statutes §119.021, et seq.</p> <p>All requests herein refer to records related to the Florida Primary of August 28th, 2018.</p> <p>All requests are for electronic copies.</p> <p>Request 1 of 3 All Ballot Images for the August 28th Primary.</p> <p>Inclusions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">each and every electronic or digital Ballot Image file created, held or used by the Countyany and all metadata associated with each imagethe file name for each Ballot Image fileprovided in the format or formats in which they are maintained by the voting systemexamples include the images generated by the ES&S DS-200 and ES&S DS-850 <p>Exclusions This request does not seek to inspect or obtain copies of the paper ballots themselves, or to obtain hard copies of ballot images. It is limited to copies of electronic or digital files.</p> <p>Likely location These ballot image files should have been imported from each precinct-based DS-200 (typically scanning and counting the in-person poll-site ballots) and from each centrally-based high-speed DS-850 (typically scanning and counting the Absentee/Vote by Mail ballots).</p> <p>Broward County Elections' Digital Scanners (DS-200, DS-850) scan each individual paper ballot to create a digital copy front and back. The scanner then captures votes from the scanned copy. NOT the paper ballots. In this scenario, the digital scan is the primary election material counted, and the paper ballot is the backup election material.</p> <p>These digital scans remain on the hard drive of each scanner. They are imported into the county Election Management System (EMS), or else they are erased (illegally before the next election. Before erasing the images stored on each scanner's hard drive, we believe our request may be fulfilled as follows. Insert a thumb drive into each scanner, copy the images to the thumb drive, then import the images into the county EMS just as it was certified under specification by the federal Election Assistance Commission (EAC). The system "retains individual digital ballot images for auditing and adjudication" in the EMS.</p> <p>These official EMS images are the records requested.</p> <p>Request 2 of 3</p> <p><i>2</i> <i>1st</i></p>	9-24-18 In person Acknowledgement Via email 9-25-18 acknowledgement	9-25-18 Dr. Snipes for review		
4032	09/24/18 (total of 3 pages)	Carla Spalding carlaspalding@ymail.com	<p>Brenda C. Snipes, Ed. D. Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Avenue, Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301 Phone 954 337 7050</p> <p>September 24, 2018</p> <p>Subject: Public Records Request for November 6, 2018, General Election records & Notice re: Ballot Images & Associated Records & Data</p> <p>Dear Brenda Snipes,</p> <p>I am requesting public records pursuant to Florida Statutes §119.021, et seq.</p> <p>All requests herein refer to records related to the General Election of November 6th, 2018.</p> <p>All requests are for electronic copies.</p> <p>Request 1 of 3 All Ballot Images for the November 6th General Election.</p> <p>Inclusions</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">each and every electronic or digital Ballot Image file created, held or used by the Countyany and all metadata associated with each imagethe file name for each Ballot Image fileprovided in the format or formats in which they are maintained by the voting systemexamples include the images generated by the ES&S DS-200 and ES&S DS-850 <p>Exclusions This request does not seek to inspect or obtain copies of the paper ballots themselves, or to obtain hard copies of ballot images. It is limited to copies of electronic or digital files.</p> <p>Likely location These ballot image files should have been imported from each precinct-based DS-200 (typically scanning and counting the in-person poll-site ballots) and from each centrally-based high-speed DS-850 (typically scanning and counting the Absentee/Vote by Mail ballots).</p> <p>Broward County Elections' Digital Scanners (DS-200, DS-850) scan each individual paper ballot to create a digital copy front and back. The scanner then captures votes from the scanned copy. NOT the paper ballots. In this scenario, the digital scan is the primary election material counted, and the paper ballot is the backup election material.</p> <p>These digital scans remain on the hard drive of each scanner. They are imported into the county Election Management System (EMS), or else they are erased (illegally before the next election. Before erasing the images stored on each scanner's hard drive, we believe our request may be fulfilled as follows. Insert a thumb drive into each scanner, copy the images to the thumb drive, then import the images into the county EMS just as it was certified under specification by the federal Election Assistance Commission (EAC). The system "retains individual digital ballot images for auditing and adjudication" in the EMS.</p> <p>These official EMS images are the records requested.</p> <p>Request 2 of 3</p> <p><i>4032</i> <i>General Election</i></p>	9-24-18 In person Acknowledgement Via email 9-25-18 acknowledgement	9-25-18 Dr. Snipes for review		

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
4035	09-26-18	Ceulie Carol Attilus ID# 116876909	Is requesting all of her registration documents for Immigration	9-16-18 In person 9-29-18 I CALLED HER READY FOR PICK UP \$1.75	09-27-18 Dr. Snipes for review	9-29-18 WAITING FOR PAYMENT
4036	09-28-18 SUBPOENA	Jason A. Glusman, Esquire For the Court Florida Bar No. 0419400 WICKER, SMITH, O'HARA, McCOY & FORD, P.A. Attorneys for KIMCO FACILITY SERVICES, LLC, 15 E. Las Olas Boulevard SunTrust Center, Suite 1400 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301 Phone: (954) 847-4800 Fax: (954) 760-9353	<small>FILED</small> IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE 17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA VERNESIA ROZIER, CIRCUIT CIVIL DIVISION Plaintiff, CASE NO. CACE-18-008421 (03) vs. KIMCO FACILITY SERVICES, LLC, Defendant. _____ SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM WITHOUT DEPOSITION** **IF REQUESTED RECORDS ARE MAILED IN PRIOR TO DEPOSITION DATE, YOU NEED NOT APPEAR THE STATE OF FLORIDA: TO: RECORDS CUSTODIAN OF: BROWARD COUNTY SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS 115 S. ANDREWS AVE., ROOM 102 FORT LAUDERDALE, FL 33301 YOU ARE COMMANDED to appear at the offices of the undersigned counsel on October 15, 2018, at 9:00 a.m., and to have with you at that time and place the following: Any and all personnel records, employment records, health records, payroll records, W-2 forms, records of earnings, time lost from work, reason for termination of employment, correspondence, application for employment, any and all drug tests, and any and all other records and documents pertaining to the person named below, who was employed by your company. If the records are maintained in an electronic format, please produce all records via e-mail ETLMedRecords@wickersmith.com, CD, USB flash drive, or a ShareFile link. NAME: Vernesia Rozier DOB: 12/14/1977 HIPAA COMPLIANCE In compliance with HIPAA Guidelines, this patient and/or his/her attorney has been given 15 days' notice to object our obtaining these records and this exact form has been provided to the patient and/or the patient's legal counsel. These items will be inspected and may be copied at that time. You will not be required to surrender the original items. You may comply with this subpoena by providing legible copies	10-4-18 I spoke with Maria from the law firm and I also emailed the cost \$3.00 Ready for pick up	9-29-18 I RECEIVED THE SUBPOENA FROM PATRICIA	10-4-18 Waithin gor payment
4037	10-3-18	Guithale Nicolas 954 699-3406	Is requestwting a list oa all the canidates on the ballot in the 11-18 General eLECTIONS	10-3-18 TELEPHONE	10-3-18 Dr. Snipes for review.	
4038	10-03-18	John J. Geer, Jr. (703) 855-4461	I am a candidate for the Pompano Beach City Commission and have been encouraging voters to apply for vote by mail ballots so they could do their research somewhat leisurely on what we expect to be a rather lengthy ballot. I read with interest and dismay the article in the Miami Herald pertaining to the non counting of vote by mail ballots because of signature issues. "Florida rejects tens of thousands of mail ballots	9-20-18 the email forwarded to Patricia for Dr. Snipes, 10-3-18 I received the request back asking to process it as a public records request	10-3-18 Dr, Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>Miami Herald</p> <p>https://www.miamiherald.com/news/politics-government/state-politics/article218654810.html”</p> <p>I agree that envelopes not having any signature should NOT be counted. A very objective standard.</p> <p>I know a little about the forensic document examination, having a Masters of Science in Forensic Science, and am surprised that the various SOE’s would have people on their staffs capable of comparing thousands of signatures and making the right call on all of them. A very subjective standard, especially when the only comparison is of two signatures. No extensive exemplars, and presumably a number of years between the compared signatures.</p> <p>I am further troubled by the not be to be counted ballot submitters receiving timely notice so that corrective action, if possible, could be taken.</p> <p>Would you please have someone on your staff provide me data regarding not counted vote by mail ballots for the last several elections? I’m particularly interested in the numbers rejected because of no signature and the numbers rejected because there was no match. Additionally I’d like to know the process for notifying submitters and the number of ballots that were corrected. Finally, if possible, I’d like to know how close to the election the decision not to count the ballot occurs and whether attempts at correction are made but received by your office after the election.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Thursday, October 04, 2018 11:53 AM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (2 MB)

Mr. Bellis,
FYI, outstanding public records request.

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

dghf5

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We 	<p>03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement</p> <p>11-1-17 & 11-2-17 Lulu and company, had a appointment with the Soe staff for viewing of the ballots, for 6hrs each day. Another Court day set for hearing on November 7, 2017</p>	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to send an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to at least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim</p>		<p>Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p> <p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-18-17</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>Canova, and another professional present. We understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of</p>		<p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p> <p>11-1-17 our team and the Canova team to view the ballots at the VEC</p> <p>12-6-17 The Election Security & procedures Manual is ready for pick up amount due \$77.60 also the (2) drives are ready for pick up cost \$141.75 Grand Total \$219.35</p> <p>12-6-17 Dozel & Dolly gave a deposition 9-5:25pm</p> <p>12-29-17 Someone from the Canova team stopped by the office yesterday with a check for \$141.00, to pick up the</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request of	Status
			<p>the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of</p>		<p>balance of the information for public records request #2077. They only received the (2) flash drives, the cost \$141.75. The 75 cents was paid in cash. The documents that were not picked up because the check did not cover the total amount due which was \$219.35. The remaining items, the chain of custody forms Election Day cost \$69.80 and the Election Security and Procedures Manual 2017 cost \$7.80, the grand total \$77.60</p> <p>05/11/18 The Court ruled in Tim Canova favor</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>the EViD of all the voters who voted in the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>recordings, records, reports, sketches, specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment, delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST SR	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly -</p> <p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENTS IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETED AS OF 5-31-17</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>rejected by canvassing board</p> <p>X) Ineligible to vote</p> <p>Y) Voted at the polls</p> <p><blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2081	03-21-17 REOPENED ON 3-20-18	ACLU Nancy Abuda legal Director tel # 786 363-2707 email Nabudu@aclufi.org	<p>This is a request for records related to the maintenance of the Florida voter registration list made on behalf of the American Civil Liberties Union (“ACLU”) of Florida pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, chapter 119, Fla. Stat.</p> <p>Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act requires states to conduct a “general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters” from the official voter list by reason of death or a change of residence. 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a). The same section provides that states “are not precluded” from removing voters from the official registration list due to (1) the request of the voter; (2) death; (3) criminal conviction; or (4) mental incapacity.</p> <p>To investigate the implementation of this process, we request, pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, that your office produce the following materials:</p> <p>(1) All records constituting or reflecting policies or procedures</p>	<p>3-21-17 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT SENT VIA EMAIL</p> <p>03-29-17 ANY CORRESPONDENCE please inform Burnadette first</p> <p>4-7-17 The request was sent to Sharon F., for distribution</p> <p>I receive an emailed from Burnadette informing me that She and Jorge communicated with ACLU. As of today I haven't received any documents as to the cost. I'm waiting to hear from Burnadette</p> <p>6-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette stating that a check for \$124.00 is on the way.</p> <p>6-12-17 I received the CD from Jose. I called Burnadette to confirm the mailing address, she asked for a copy of the CD Jorge was out for the afternoon, Mrs. Hall had contact with Burnadette.</p> <p>6-13-17 After not hearing from Burnadette I called her, She and Mrs. Hall will be in contact regard the link for the data.</p> <p>6-14-17 I called</p>	<p>3-21-17 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>03-20-18 I received the request from Burnadette, I emailed her all documents and notes from the original request, I also forward the Same to Patricia</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE:</p> <p>For your convenience, the original request is attached. As to sub-category number one, your response was that your office does not possess the information and “is in the VR system which is owned by the company and considered proprietary in nature.” If you have not already done so, we request that you notify the company of the Request and</p>	<p>6-27-17 FILE CLOSED</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE</p> <p>4-5-18 I called Burnadette so I I could get an update. No answer I let a message</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>utilized from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning any and all processes for voter roll maintenance, i. e., periodic removal of ineligible voters from the official registration list. This includes, but is not limited to:</p> <p>(a) records identifying the beginning and end dates of any such removal processes undertaken since January 1, 2012;</p> <p>(b) records concerning any and all processes for identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county and/or state of residence;</p> <p>(c) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters on the basis of felony criminal conviction;</p> <p>(d) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters pursuant to § 98.065(2), Fla. Stat.; and</p> <p>(e) any and all reports sent from the supervisor of elections to the Secretary of State pursuant to § 98.065(6)(a).</p> <p>(2) Ail records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including records showing the total number of voters removed; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by reason for removal from the rolls; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by county of residence; and records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by race.</p> <p>(3) All records listing the voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the</p>	<p>burnadette, no answer I left a message</p> <p>ON THURSDAY 6-15-16 DR SNIPED ASKED THAT I RELEASE THE CD TO BURNADETTE</p> <p>6-16-17 Leo delivered the CD to Burnadette office.</p>	<p>that the company provide the records to you or allow the ACLU to inspect or copy the records within a reasonable time as required by Section 119.07(3)(a), Fla. Stat. If the company refuses to provide the records, we request that you provide the basis of the exemption that you contend is applicable to the record, “including the statutory citation to an exemption created by the statute.” § 110.07(1)(e), Fla. Stat</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including each removed voter's address, date of registration, date of cancellation, the reason for the voter's removal, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), any additional contact information, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>(4) All records concerning the Interstate Crosscheck system, including but not limited to, information derived from the Interstate Crosscheck system concerning voters purportedly registered and/or voting in more than one state; and the use of any information from the Interstate Crosscheck system for the purpose of identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county of residence.</p> <p>(5) All records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of notices sent in total and by county to individuals pending removal for any reason, including, but not limited to, a suspected change in address, pursuant to 52 U.S.C. § 20507, or a felony conviction.</p> <p>(6) All records listing the voters sent confirmation notices pending removal as described in Request Number 5, including each voter's address, date of registration, date of notice, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), additional contact information, the reason for the notice, the reason for the voter's removal, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>INFORMATION ABOUT THE REQUEST</p> <p>As required by law, please acknowledge that you have received this public records request and provide an estimated timeframe in which you believe that you</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>will be able to provide the requested information. See § 119.07(1)(c), Fla. Stat. (“A custodian of public records and his or her designee must acknowledge requests to inspect or copy records promptly and respond to such requests in good faith.”). If we have not heard from your office within 48 hours of sending this request, we will follow up to discuss when we may expect fulfillment of our request.</p> <p>The ACLU of Florida is a non-profit tax-exempt organization dedicated to the protection of civil liberties and constitutional rights of all people. The ACLU serves an important public education function, regularly disseminating information of interest to the public through newsletters, news briefings, right-to-know brochures, and other public education materials. The disclosure of the requested information will “promote public awareness and knowledge of governmental actions in order to ensure that governmental officials and agencies remain accountable to the people.”</p> <p>Forsberg v. Housing > of the City Miami Beach, 455 So.2d 373, 378 (Fla. 1984). Therefore, we request that you produce the requested records free of charge. However, if you are unable to do so, the ACLU will reimburse you for the reasonable costs associated with fulfilling this request, if your office has a policy of requiring the payment of a copying charge for such records.</p> <p>The fees and costs you may charge are governed by Section 119.07(4), Fla. Stat. If you challenge our entitlement to a waiver of fees and anticipate that the total costs associated with fulfilling this</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>request will exceed \$100, please contact me promptly with an estimate of the likely cost before any charges are incurred.</p> <p>If you are unable or refuse to provide part or all of the requested public information, please explain in writing and with particularity the reasons for not providing the requested public information in its entirety, as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat. If any exemption that you assert applies to only a portion of the records (as opposed to the entire record), please redact the portion you claim is exempt, provide copies of the remainder of the record or records, and detail your reasons for the modification as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat.</p> <p>We request that you produce responsive materials in their entirety, including all attachments, appendices, enclosures and/or exhibits. To the extent that a response to this request would require you to provide multiple copies of identical material, the request is limited so that only one copy of the identical material is requested.</p> <p>If any of the requested records are maintained in a common-format electronic-medium, please provide</p>				


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>these records in such native electronic medium and not in paper form. See § 119.083(5), Fla. Stat. (“An agency must provide a copy of the record in the medium requested if the agency maintains the record in that medium”). For purposes of this request, common electronic formats include (1) American Standard Code for Information Interchange (“ASCII”), (2) files formatted in one of the Microsoft Office Suite, Corel Suite, OpenOffice Suite, or IBM’s Lotus Suite applications (.doc, .xls, .ppt, .mdb, .wpd, etc.), (3) a text file (.txt), (4) hypertext markup language (.html) or similar web page language, or (5) common media file formats, including mp3, mp4, wma, wav. These common formats are the preferred electronic mediums for production. However, if any of the requested records are only maintained or only can be produced as electronic images, for example a portable document format (.pdf), (n.b., it is possible to print documents into a PDF format either by using Acrobat Professional or a free PDF driver like cutePDF.com), then as an alternative, we request an electronic-image format, preferably PDF. See § 119.01(2), Fla. Stat.</p>				



Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>Section 119.07(l)(h-i), Fla. Stat., prohibits the destruction of any of the requested records, including any which you may claim are exempt, for a period after the date on which you receive this written request. If we institute a civil action to enforce the Florida Public Records Law with respect to the requested records, you may not dispose of the records except by court order after notice to all affected parties.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to this request. If you have any questions, wish to obtain further information about the nature of the records in which we are interested, or need more information in order to expedite this request, please do not hesitate to contact me at</p>			
	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the county's elections department in 2016. 2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department 	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p> <p>6-20-17Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.) If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.			
2119	6-16-17	Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550	 <p>June 6, 2017 Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act (NVRA), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(i). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election, specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left sa message and also sent ans email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that lcalled her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requestor. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.</p>	<p>8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht.</p> <p>On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified.</p> <p>8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17</p>	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	<p>I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.</p>	<p>7-11-17 acknowledgement</p> <p>7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon</p> <p>7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office.</p> <p>7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review .</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve</p>	<p>7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2263	03-13-18	Andrew Ladanowski Office 954 775-2670 X100 Cell 954 815-2402	<p>I am requesting immediate actions on properly investigating and forwarding any voter fraud to the state attorneys who lost their legal right to vote and voted in the Nov 2016 election, there were in excess of 900 felons who have appeared to have voted in the Nov 2016 Presidential Election, and you have appeared to be ignoring this.</p> <p>I shouldn't have to request a public record on each felon and read the data myself and have me forward this information to the state's attorney's office. It's your office's responsibility, as you are removing each felon from the voter role to report fraud to the state attorney's office not mine! This would cost me over \$10,000 dollars in public record fees, plus my time and expenses to confirm which of these felons lost their right before or after the Nov 2016 election. Dr. Snipes, your inaction is sending a clear message to felons, it's ok for them to vote, since nothing will happen even if you catch them!</p> <p>This determination occurred by a report your office created on Feb 1, 2017 which showed you had removed 3212 felons starting immediately after the Nov 2016 election. I had asked your office if they could determine how many of these felons voted in Nov 2016, I was informed you couldn't. Based on the report you gave me, I ran a report on my servers, and I determined, over 900 felons that your office started removing shortly after the November 2016, without their rights restored, voted in the November 2016 election.</p> <p>I asked for two sample documents of the documentation your received from the state, at around \$25. In both these examples, the felons had convictions in 2008 and 2013 respectively, well before Nov 2016 election. I have attached those documents to this email, so that the public</p>	<p>3-13-18 acknowledgement sent via email</p> <p>3-26-18 Dr. Snipes will contact Tim Donnally with the SAO, as to how we should proceed</p> <p>3-29-18 Dr. Snipes said she will speak with Burnadette</p>	<p>3-13-18</p> <p>Dr. Snipes contacted Andrews regarding his PRR, he denied everything and stated that his request was only to ask Dr. Snipes to inform the State Attorney Office that convicted felon have voted and they should not be because of their conviction.</p>	<p>5-1-18 We are waiting for the 30ty days after the news paper to follow up</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>can see, I have properly investigated this. It was very interesting that one of the application forms you gave me, on the second page of "Felon Number 1 I don't know.pdf" attached where it say on the felons application form he wasn't sure if he was a felon or not? Shouldn't have that been a red flag for your office to contact the individual and ask more questions before accepting his voter registration.</p> <p>I will provide some history to remind you of other data that seems to be ignored, and you have not forwarded to the states attorney's office.</p> <p>With a public records request to the Broward County Clerk's office in April of 2017. I requested a list of all individuals who told the court they were not able to perform jury duty since they were a convicted felon whose voting rights were not restored. The list provided started from January 1, 2016 to May 25, 2017. I was informed by the court that when an individual state they are a convicted felon without their rights restored, they are only excused once they provide additional information as proof.</p> <p>With the small set of data from Broward I did find 140 convicted felons without right restored on voter rolls, which included 70 who voted in the Nov 2016 election. I provided this information to your office and you still haven't informed me if any information was sent to the State attorney's office to report these crimes. These convictions were well before Nov 2016.</p> <p>The citizens of Florida deserve fair and honest elections. Lots of rhetoric out there, that there is a lot of fraud. This is a significant find in fraud and I am frustrated since I think your office has done nothing in reporting it to the State Attorney's office! I have cc'd the State Supervisor of</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			Elections, various media, Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi and the local State attorney's office.			
3001	04-10-18	Brennan Center For Justice at New York University School of Law 120 Broadway, Suite 1750 New York, New York 10271 Tel #646 292-8310 email jonathan.brater@nyu.edu	<p>1.The total number of Broward County registered voters as of December 31, 2017, including thre number of active registered voter and inactive registered voters, respectively</p> <p>2.The total number of Broward County registered voters who registration was cancelled during ther period between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017, including whethere the voter's record was active or inactive prior to cancelation, and the reason for cancellation.</p> <p>3.The total number of Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, ubder Fla. Stat. Sec 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present.</p> <p>4.All communications and documents regarding Broward County registered voters whose right to vate challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat Sec 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and present, including documents and communications sowing the disposition or outcome of those challenges.</p>	<p>4-13-18 SENT ACKNOWLEDGEMENT</p> <p>4-13-18 sent request to all Directors</p> <p>4-13-18 sent the request to all Directors</p> <p>as of 5-4-18 I haven't heard from anyone</p> <p>5-17-18 I again gave the request to Patricia informing that I have not heard from anyone</p> <p>5-17-18 I again sent the request to all the Directors</p> <p>05-17-18 I received a reply from Jorge N.</p> <p>5-18-18 I receive reply from John Way</p> <p>6-7-18 Per Dr. Snipes I sent the request to Jorge</p>	<p>4-13-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>6-21-18 AN email was sent with the cost</p> <p>6-29-18 As of today, no reply</p>	<p>6-21-18 Waiting to hear if we should move forward</p> <p>7-16-18 I LEFT A MESSAGE ASKING FOR A RETURN CALL</p>


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>5.All documents, including, but not limited to, policies, procedures, instructions, directives, and memoranda regarding the procedure and timing of changing, cancelling, or updating the registration status of voters, including on the basis of death or having been convicted of a felony.</p> <p>6.All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on how the voter registration list maintenance process should work.</p> <p>7.All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions on the process for challenging the right to vote prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Sec 101.1112 or otherwise</p> <p>8.All records provided to Public interest Legal Foundation American Civil Rights Union, Judicial Watch or True to Vote</p>			
3008	4-20-18	Ian CBS News	Is requesting age 25 under from Jan – march for the following years 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, & 2018 Newly registered	4-20-18 telephone acknowledgement	4-20-18 deR. Snipes for review Jose is working on the numbers	5-3-18 pending We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
3011	4-23-18	Michelle DePass 700 13 th Street NW Suite 600 Washington, D.C. 20005-3960 email MDePass@perkinscoie.com Tel# 1 202 654-6200	<p>1. All sample ballots in every election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>2. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates are listed on the ballot in each election in Pasco County from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>3. All documents and communications related to the types of ballots used in each election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present (i.e. whether paper ballots, electronic ballots, or other types of ballots were used);</p> <p>4. All documents and communications related to the number of voters in Broward County who are registered as members of the Republican Party, Democratic Party, any minor political party, and no political party from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>5. All documents and communications related to the form of the ballot to be used in the upcoming general 2018 election in Broward County; and</p> <p>6. All documents and</p>	4-23-18 acknowledgement sent	4-23-18 Dr. Snipes	<p>4-23-18 We have receive several response from surrounding SOE, I'm holding in the file Per Dr. Snipes</p> <p>Dr. Snipes will getback with me she is attending a meeting and this PRR will be discussed</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			communications related to the order in which candidates will be listed on the ballot in Broward County in the upcoming 2018 general election.			
3013	04-26-18	Rachel Shroyer New York Times 202 862-0383	Is requesting time month of Jan, Feb, March & April for voter 25 and under 25 and over year of 2014 2018	4-26-18 telephone acknowledgement Jose is working on the numbers Jose finished the report, I did not hear back from the reporter	4-26-18 Dr. Snipes for review	5-3-18 Pending We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor
3025	5-16-18	Larry Barszewski Staff writer, Broward County government  333 SW 12th Avenue Deerfield Beach, Florida, 33442 direct: 954.356.4556 fb /Larry.Barszewski tw @lbarszewski G+ +lbarszewski	Hi: I am requesting copies of the Records Disposition Document (which indicates the date on which ballots were authorized for destruction) for each of the following elections: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and (if available) 2016 November general elections ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and 2016 August primary elections ■ The 2012 and 2016 presidential primaries Thanks for your assistance. If you have any questions, I can be reached at 954-356-4556.	05-17-18 sent acknowledgement via email 6-7-18 Once I receive the document I will email or contact Larry an inform him of the retention dates.	5-17-18 Dr. Snipes for review 5-17-18 Dr. Snipes sent an email to Dozel, asking if he have the records	6-7-18 I'm waiting for the document 2016 only from Patricia
3034	5-31-18 SUBPOENA	United States District Court 299 East Broward Blvd., First Floor, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301	Is requesting the original application of Henri Shushan dob 2-1-77 registrastion # 123547368 700 SE 9 th street, Dania Beach, FL 33004	5-31-18 Patricia Spoke with the agent asnd ready for pick up	5-31-18 Dr. Snipes for review	SEE PATRICIA

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
3041	6-18-18	<p>Cecile Scoon, Esquire Peters & Scoon Attorneys at Law 25 East 8th St Panama City, FL 32401 850-769-7825</p> <p>Please reply to both cmscoon2@knology.net and cmscoon1@knology.net when sending or replying to an email</p> <p>Cecile M. Scoon, Esq. Pres. Bay Co. LWV Health Care & Rights Restoration Liaison 1st V. Pres. LWVFlorida</p>	<p>Thank you for the phone call. Please send an estimate for copies or scans of:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Misfiled/unregistered Rejected petitions from July 1, 2017, to present of petition 14-01 Restoration Amendment. Misfiled/unregistered Rejected petitions from January 1, 2018, to present of petition 14-01 Restoration Amendment. <p>Please keep in mind that the scanned images can be enlarged so that none of the signatures are visible and then there was need for individualized redaction. Several SOE's have used that technique we have received low cost documents in this manner</p>	<p>6-19-18 sent acknowledgement via email</p> <p>6-19-18 hand delivered the request to Tiawan</p> <p>6-27-18 I spoke with Andrea at (609) 651-0666 from the local LOWV Regarding this request they also shared their thoughts.</p> <p>07-05-18 received a call inquiring about the cost of the request, because they need to submit a cash request via phone spoke with Grace, I told Grace that according to the PRR log the cost is still being determined.</p> <p>07-06-18 received an email on 07-05-18 at 4:57 PM as follows: "Hello Ms. Dolly. Its almost a month since I requested a quote and I have nothing to tell my treasurer. Please expedite the quote. This request for records is time sensitive and its almost been a month. That seems to be a bit long. I called the SOE's office today and no one could give me any information.</p> <p>Cecile/s/ Cecile M. Scoon, Esq.</p>	<p>6-18-19 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>6-19-18 received and email from Cecile asking again for the cost, I forward the email to Patricia and Mrs. Hall.</p> <p>I also spoke with Mrs. Hall, I sent an email asking for 2 boxes of the petition so we could do a trial run to give the cost.</p> <p>7-10-18 sent the estimated cost of \$2,555.44</p> <p>7-11-18 received an email stating that she would like to have some of her volunteers come in and view the petitions. I explained to her that that's not our office procedures and I again explained her option and informed her that her staff can not handle the petitions.</p> <p>8-6-18 I spoke with Cecile and informed her that request is ready for pick up</p> <p>8-13-18 I call again and left a message on her sec. voice mail, ready for pick up. I spoke with Andrea with the LOWV is will</p>	<p>6-29-18 we are work on giving them the cost</p> <p>7-12-18 I spoke with Cecile and she will let me know how she want to proceed</p> <p>7-18-18 I SPOKE WITH Ms. Scoon she will send an email requesting \$600.00 worth or her request. I also informed her that payment is due in advance</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
				Pres. Bay Co. LWV Health Care & Rights Restoration Liaison 1st V. Pres. LWVFlorida"	have someone pick up the request. This week	
3046	6-27-18	Travis Moore	Pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and chapter 119, F.S., I am making separate and independent requests for the names and email addresses for all employees of your county. If there are any fees for providing the requested information, please inform me before filling my request. In this regard, I request a waiver of all fees for this request since the disclosure of the information I seek is not primarily in my commercial interest and is likely to contribute significantly to public understanding of the operations or activities of the government, making the disclosure a matter of public interest. Should you deny my request, or any part of the request, please state in writing the basis for the denial, including the exact statutory citation authorizing the denial as required by s. 119.07(1)(d), F.S.	6-27-18 SENT VIA EMAIL ACKNOWLEDGEMENT 7-18-18 sent an email informing the we only have SOE employees 7-18-18 yes proceed 7-18-18 hand delivered to Susanne	6-27-18 Dr. Snipes for review 7-10-18 sent an email asking that he contact me 7-16-18 I sent another email asking that he contact me for clarification	
3054	7-12-18	Hantford McDonald 954 309-3757	Is requesting all of his registration documents and a cert	7-12-18 telephone request Cost \$1.60	7-12-18 Dr. Snipes for review	7-13-18 waiting for payment
3057	7-18-18	Byron Tejada 954 868-0213	Is requesting all registration documents and info for Immigration purpose # 10254852	7-18-18 in person 7-19-18 ready for pick up \$1.90	7-18-18 Dr. Snipes for review	7-19-18 Waiting for pick up 7-31-18 Called again ready for pick up

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
3064	7-25-18	Omar M. Smith Mobile: 561-401-0588 Email: flyersmith123@gmail.com -- Omar -'l'- Smith FlyerSmith +1.561.839.6018 Design :: Print :: Promote http://www.FlyerSmith.com	Hello Ms. Gibson, I am writing to make a public records request. I am requesting a list of Election Day Workers since 2016, please provide the data in a excel spreadsheet or csv file. Please include the following fields: Contact Information <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • First Name • Last Name • Address 1 • Address 2 • Address 3 • City • State • Zip Code • Email Address • Contact Phone Number Category of work performed: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Election Day Worker • Early Voting Worker • Call Center Operator • Special Deputy • Poll Deputy 	7-26-18 acknowledgement 7-27-18 emailed nthe request to Mrs. Flemminf to forward to Mrs. Hall	7-26-18 Dr. Snipes for review	
3072	7-31-18	Omar Betancourt ID # 11669424	Is requesting all registration documentds for himself for Immigration	7-31-18 In person Ready for pu bad tel#	7-31-18 Dr. Snipes for review	
3077	8-8-18	Marsha A Ellison NAACP..954 648-8337	IS requesting the names and addresses of voters that was revomed or purged from our files from Jan 1, 2016 to current excluding convicted Felons & Deceased voters	8-8-149 in person	8-8-18 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
3078	8-10-18	Staphanier <i>Innocent</i> 954 868-4148	Is requesting all of her registration documentsn for Immigration ID # 120537819	8-10-18 in person	8-10-18 Dr. Snipes for review	
3079	08/13/18	Rita Csaszar 818 606-38/09	IS requesting all of her registration documents for Immigration	8-13-18 received request with payment of \$1.45	8-13-18 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Monday, August 13, 2018 12:57 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (501 KB)

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16.doc

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Monday, June 25, 2018 4:41 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (481 KB)

FYI

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16.doc

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Thursday, March 08, 2018 12:01 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (432 KB)

FYI

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can 	<p>03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement</p> <p>11-1-17 & 11-2-17 Lulu and company, had a appointment with the Soe staff for viewing of the ballots, for 6hrs each day. Another Court day set for hearing on November 7, 2017</p>	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to sent an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to at least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim Canova, and another professional present. We</p>		<p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-1817</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 SRF-Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p> <p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or</p>		<p>documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p> <p>12-6-17 The Election Security & procedures Manual is ready for pick up amount due \$77.60 also the (2) drives are ready for pick up cost \$141.75 Grand Total \$219.35</p> <p>12-6-17 Dozel & Dolly gave a deposition 9-5:25pm</p> <p>12-29-17 Someone from the Canova team stopped by the office yesterday with a check for \$141.00, to pick up the balance of the information for public records request #2077. They only received the (2)</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of the EViD of all the voters who voted in the</p>		<p>flash drives, the cost \$141.75. The 75 cents was paid in cash. The documents that were not picked up because the check did not cover the total amount due which was \$219.35. The remaining items, the chain of custody forms Election Day cost \$69.80 and the Election Security and Procedures Manual 2017 cost \$7.80, the grand total \$77.60</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts, recordings, records, reports, sketches,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at 917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	


Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly - Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENT S IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETE D AS OF 5- 31-17</p>



Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2114	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <p>1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the</p>	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>county's elections department in 2016.</p> <p>2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.)</p> <p>If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.</p>	<p>decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>6-20-17 Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>
2119	6-16-17	<p>Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550</p>	 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FC04response@truethevote.org</p> <p>June 6, 2017</p> <p>Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(i). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election; specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-recognized 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left sa message and also sent ans email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that lcalled her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requestor. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p> <p>9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.</p>	<p>her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p> <p>8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht.</p> <p>On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified.</p> <p>8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17</p>	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.	<p>7-11-17 acknowledgement</p> <p>7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon</p> <p>7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office.</p> <p>7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review .</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve</p>	7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2209	12-18-17	Erica McKitty (516)607-9737	Is requesting all registration documents for her father Donovan McKitty (ID #121383006)	12-18-17 telephone acknowledgement	12-18-17 Dr. Snipes for review	12-19-17 WAITING FOR PAYMENT
2218	1-9-18	Fredrik V Coulter 820 North Tuxedo Ave DeLand, FL 32724 Fredrik.Coulter@gmail.com .	According to Florida Statutes 101.121 (1)(b): The chair and treasurer of an executive committee of any political party shall be accountable for the funds of such committee and jointly liable for their proper expenditure for authorized purposes only. The funds of each such state executive committee shall be publicly audited at the end of each calendar year and a copy of such audit furnished to the Department of State for its examination prior to April 1 of the ensuing year. When filed with the Department of State, copies of such audit shall be public documents. The treasurer of each county executive committee shall maintain adequate records evidencing receipt and disbursement of all party funds received by him or her, and such records shall be publicly audited at the end of each calendar year and a copy of such audit filed with the supervisor of elections and the state executive committee prior to April 1 of the ensuing year. I am requesting as a public information request a copy of the latest audit provided by the Democratic and Republican executive committees in your county. I would prefer that the information be provided electronically to my email address:	1-9-18 sent acknowledgement via email	1-9-18 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2224	1-17-18	Nicole Tel# 954 258-7552	Is requesting a copy of Herbert Goldwire d-o-b 4-12-76 voter registration applications and his audit report	1-17-18 telephone acknowledgement 1-22-18 LEFT MESSAGE READY FOR PICK UP \$1.50	1-17-18 Dr, Snipes for review	
2227	1-23-18	Martha R. Mahoney Professor of Law & Dean's Distinguished Scholar University of Miami School of Law mmahoney@law.miami.edu	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119 of the Florida Statutes and Article 1 Section 24 of the Florida Constitution.</p> <p>I am writing to arrange to inspect the over-voted and under-voted ballots that were the subject of the manual recount in the November 2016 election in the municipal election in Dania Beach, as well as the uncounted provisional ballots. I understand that I will pay the cost of a county employee to be present while I inspect the ballots.</p> <p>I would like to inspect those ballots and this coming Friday afternoon, on January 26th. I expect to spend about 2 hours inspecting the ballots. if you require a deposit in advance, I will send a check. Please reply by Wednesday, January 24th, and let me know whether that will be possible and what the approximate cost will be.</p>	<p>1-23-18 acknowledgement via email</p> <p>1-24-18 I spoke with Martha, to get a clear understanding on her request also informed her Fri. 1-26-18 was bad timing because the VBM was going out</p>	<p>1-23-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>1-15-18 D, Snipes sent an email to the Directors involved.</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2228	1-23-18	Aaron Nevels 754 581-4869	Is requesting a copy of the voters comment cards, that reference text messages that had incorrect polling locations	1-23-18 in person	1-23-18 Dr. Snipes for review	
2229	1-23-18	Shafritz and Associates, P.A.	Is requesting a search of Linda Masiero ID # 122174902 requesting ALL information and reports for the past 10 years	1-24-18 Telephone acknowledgement I spoke with Brian and requested payment of \$1.60	1-25-18 Dr. for review	

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16.doc

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 4:09 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (431 KB)

FYI

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can 	<p>03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement</p> <p>11-1-17 & 11-2-17 Lulu and company, had a appointment with the Soe staff for viewing of the ballots, for 6hrs each day. Another Court day set for hearing on November 7, 2017</p>	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to sent an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to at least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim Canova, and another professional present. We</p>		<p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-1817</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 SRF-Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p> <p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or</p>		<p>documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p> <p>12-6-17 The Election Security & procedures Manual is ready for pick up amount due \$77.60 also the (2) drives are ready for pick up cost \$141.75 Grand Total \$219.35</p> <p>12-6-17 Dozel & Dolly gave a deposition 9-5:25pm</p> <p>12-29-17 Someone from the Canova team stopped by the office yesterday with a check for \$141.00, to pick up the balance of the information for public records request #2077. They only received the (2)</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of the EViD of all the voters who voted in the</p>		<p>flash drives, the cost \$141.75. The 75 cents was paid in cash. The documents that were not picked up because the check did not cover the total amount due which was \$219.35. The remaining items, the chain of custody forms Election Day cost \$69.80 and the Election Security and Procedures Manual 2017 cost \$7.80, the grand total \$77.60</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts, recordings, records, reports, sketches,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at 917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	


Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly - Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENT S IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETE D AS OF 5- 31-17</p>



Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2114	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <p>1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the</p>	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>county's elections department in 2016.</p> <p>2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.)</p> <p>If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.</p>	<p>decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>6-20-17 Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>
2119	6-16-17	<p>Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550</p>	 <p>June 6, 2017</p> <p>Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(f). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election; specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-recognized 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left sa message and also sent ans email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that lcalled her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requestor. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p> <p>9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.</p>	<p>her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p> <p>8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht.</p> <p>On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified.</p> <p>8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17</p>	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	<p>I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.</p>	<p>7-11-17 acknowledgement</p> <p>7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon</p> <p>7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office.</p> <p>7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review .</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve</p>	<p>7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2209	12-18-17	Erica McKitty (516)607-9737	Is requesting all registration documents for her father Donovan McKitty (ID #121383006)	12-18-17 telephone acknowledgement	12-18-17 Dr. Snipes for review	12-19-17 WAITING FOR PAYMENT
2218	1-9-18	Fredrik V Coulter 820 North Tuxedo Ave DeLand, FL 32724 Fredrik.Coulter@gmail.com .	According to Florida Statutes 101.121 (1)(b): The chair and treasurer of an executive committee of any political party shall be accountable for the funds of such committee and jointly liable for their proper expenditure for authorized purposes only. The funds of each such state executive committee shall be publicly audited at the end of each calendar year and a copy of such audit furnished to the Department of State for its examination prior to April 1 of the ensuing year. When filed with the Department of State, copies of such audit shall be public documents. The treasurer of each county executive committee shall maintain adequate records evidencing receipt and disbursement of all party funds received by him or her, and such records shall be publicly audited at the end of each calendar year and a copy of such audit filed with the supervisor of elections and the state executive committee prior to April 1 of the ensuing year. I am requesting as a public information request a copy of the latest audit provided by the Democratic and Republican executive committees in your county. I would prefer that the information be provided electronically to my email address:	1-9-18 sent acknowledgement via email	1-9-18 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2221	01/15/18	Josie M. Robinson jrobinson@smithcarson.com (770) 653-0020	Broward County Supervisor of Elections Attn: Dolly Gibson 115 S. Andrews Avenue, Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301 I am requesting a search of your voter registration application records back to at least 1990 for the individual listed below. I have listed several addresses for Mrs. Coleman. Arlette Theresa (Dardine) (Riley) Coleman 2211 NW 41 st Terrace, Coconut Creek, FL 33066 4433 Cordia Circle, Coconut Creek, FL 33066- 4300 North Ocean Blvd., Unit 14A, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308-5971 Date of Birth: 02/01/1947 I would like to obtain certified copies of any records located, including original application and voting history. If no records are found, please provide a document on your agency letterhead certifying that no records were found back to at least 1990 .	1-15-18 sent acknowledgement	1-15-18 Dr. Snipes for review	
2222	1-16-18	Roberto Anderson-Cordova Ethics Investigator Florida Commission on Ethics Post Office Drawer 15709 Tallahassee, FL 32317-5709 (850) 488-7864 (850) 488-3077 fax	I am requesting the 2015 CE Form 1 and 2016 CE Form 1 for Michelle R. Thames - Miami-Dade County Employees. She works in Miami-Dade, but lives in Broward County. She files with the Broward County SOE.	1-16-18 sent acknowledgement 1-16-18 SENT THE REQUEST TO MRS. HALL TO DELICER TO ANDREA	1-16-18 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2224	1-17-18	Nicole Tel# 954 258-7552	Is requesting a copy of Herbert Goldwire d-o-b 4-12-76 voter registration applications and his audit report	1-17-18 telephone acknowledgement 1-22-18 LEFT MESSAGE READY FOR PICK UP \$1.50	1-17-18 Dr, Snipes for review	
2227	1-23-18	Martha R. Mahoney Professor of Law & Dean's Distinguished Scholar University of Miami School of Law mmahoney@law.miami.edu	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119 of the Florida Statutes and Article 1 Section 24 of the Florida Constitution.</p> <p>I am writing to arrange to inspect the over-voted and under-voted ballots that were the subject of the manual recount in the November 2016 election in the municipal election in Dania Beach, as well as the uncounted provisional ballots. I understand that I will pay the cost of a county employee to be present while I inspect the ballots.</p> <p>I would like to inspect those ballots and this coming Friday afternoon, on January 26th. I expect to spend about 2 hours inspecting the ballots. if you require a deposit in advance, I will send a check. Please reply by Wednesday, January 24th, and let me know whether that will be possible and what the approximate cost will be.</p>	1-23-18 acknowledgement via email	1-23-18 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16.doc

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 11:00 AM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (432 KB)

Good morning, Mr. Bellis

FYI

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can 	<p>03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement</p> <p>11-1-17 & 11-2-17 Lulu and company, had a appointment with the Soe staff for viewing of the ballots, for 6hrs each day. Another Court day set for hearing on November 7, 2017</p>	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to sent an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim Canova, and another professional present. We</p>		<p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-1817</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 SRF-Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p> <p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or</p>		<p>documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p> <p>12-6-17 The Election Security & procedures Manual is ready for pick up amount due \$77.60 also the (2) drives are ready for pick up cost \$141.75 Grand Total \$219.35</p> <p>12-6-17 Dozel & Dolly gave a deposition 9-5:25pm</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of the EViD of all the voters who voted in the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts, recordings, records, reports, sketches,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at 917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST SR	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	


Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly - Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENT S IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETE D AS OF 5- 31-17</p>



Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2114	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <p>1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the</p>	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>county's elections department in 2016.</p> <p>2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.)</p> <p>If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.</p>	<p>decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>6-20-17 Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>
2119	6-16-17	<p>Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550</p>	 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>June 6, 2017</p> <p>Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(f). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election; specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left sa message and also sent ans email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that lcalled her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p> <p>9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.</p>	<p>her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p> <p>8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht.</p> <p>On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified.</p> <p>8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17</p>	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.	<p>7-11-17 acknowledgement</p> <p>7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon</p> <p>7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office.</p> <p>7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review .</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve</p>	7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2187	11-7-17	Teresa Nunez-Navarro 305 725-2420	Is requesting a copy of her audit report and a copy of her application	11-9-17 LEFT MESSAGES READY FOR PICK UP \$1.15 12-17-17 LEFT MESSAGE AGAIN	11-7-17 Dr. Snips for review	12-14-17 FILE CLOSED LACK OF RESPONSE WAITING FOR PAYMENT WAITING FOR PAYMENT
2191	11/15/17	Kyle Gibson 805 322-8815	Is requesting the names & address of all voter that signed his petitions (batch 22 & 23) and if the petition was rejected the reason for the rejection	11-15-17 in person 11-28-17 LEFT MESSAGE READY FOR PICK UP \$10.25	11-15-17 Dr. Snipes for review	WAITING FOR PAYMENT
2193	11-29-17	Andrew Ladanowski 12902 NW 89 th Drive Coral Springs, FL 33071 954 775-2670 work 954 815-2402 cell	Sent a list of convicted Fellons	11-29-17 acknowledgement sent via email	11-29-17 Dr. Snipes for review 12-14-17 I left a messages on his voicemail asking for an update to his amended request	12-04-17 I SPOKE WITH Andrew, he asked that we place his request on hold and he will sent a revised request reducing/combine all 3 request.
2194	11-29-17	Andrew Ladanowski 12902 NW 89 th Drive Coral Springs, FL 33071 954 775-2670 work 954 815-2402 cell	Sent a list of voter with different names	11-29-17 acknowledgement sent via email	11-29-17 Dr. Snipes for review	12-04-17 I SPOKE WITH Andrew, he asked that we place his request on hold and he will sent a revised request reducing/combine all 3 request.

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2195		Andrew Ladanowski 12902 NW 89 th Drive Coral Springs, FL 33071 954 775-2670 work 954 815-2402 cell	Sent a list of voter with different date of births	11-29-17 acknowledgement sent via email	11-29-17 Dr. Snipes for review	12-04-17 I SPOKE WITH Andrew, he asked that we place his request on hold and he will sent a revised request reducing/combine all 3 request.
2196	11-30-17	Albert Smith albertsmith373@gmail.com	<p>By return email please provide me information on Voter # 100287113 Diane C. Clohesy DOB 6/13/1970</p> <p>I am requesting the same information that the office of the Miami-Dade Supervisor of Elections replied with when I asked them by email for information</p> <p>Miami-Dade sent me A scan of the document she submitted to change her address to one in Miami Subsequent documents used to change her address. A voter audit report run on the database A voter history report run on the database</p> <p>From Broward county I want redacted information</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> the Document, if any, used to change her address to one in Broward County around May 31, 2013 the document, if any, used to change her address in Broward County around August 4, 2014 any other documents on Clohesy that you are required to keep and are public records. a voter audit report a voter history report. 	<p>11-30-17 SENT ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND COST \$2.05</p> <p>12-5-17 sent email with cost</p>	11-30-17 Dr. Snipes for review	waiting for payment

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2198	11-30-17	Steve Stewart GAI 850-766-6208	<p>Public Records Request Under Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, et seq.</p> <p>November 29, 2017</p> <p>Public Records Custodian Broward Elections</p> <p>RE: Request for Records Regarding Voter Records</p> <p>Please provide public information associated with each voter that took themselves off the registration rolls between June 27, 2017 and November 1, 2017.</p> <p>If you have questions and/or if the request will take more than 10 business days please contact me via email or by phone.</p> <p>Thanks Steve Stewart GAI 850-766-6208</p>	<p>11-30-17 acknowledgement sent via email</p> <p>12-5-17 I spoke with Steve , andI also sent an email with cost</p>	11-30-17 Dr. Snipes for review	12-5-17 WAITING FOR PAYMENT
2206	12-14-17	Cecile M. Scoon, Esq. Pres. Bay Co. LWV Health Care & Rights Restoration Liaison 2d V. Pres. LWVFlorida	<p>Hello. I am in the League of Women Voters of Florida and we are working on the proposed Amendment to Reinstate Voters Rights. Please let me know how many verified petitions you have done for this amendment and how many you have left to review.</p> <p>Please also give me the chart with the names of people whose petitions were rejected that shows the break down for reasons that the petitions were rejected. In addition, please give me the names, addresses, and phone numbers and other contact information of the people who had rejected petitions.</p> <p>Also, what is the best way to cure a petition that was rejected for the signature being different? Does the voter need to come down to the SOE's office and establish a new signature? What are the different methods of clearing up the issue that the signatures do not match?</p> <p>Can we correct a bad signature or a lapsed registration by having the voter register to vote again and sign a petition the same day?</p> <p>If someone at your office had petition that was incomplete or that the signatures did not match, or their registration had lapsed, did you send them any notice about this problem?</p> <p>What corrective action was taken on your office's part, if any?</p>	<p>12-14-17 send acknowledgement via email & phone call</p> <p>12-15-17 I sent email with the status report of the total processed and the cost for the rejected voters on a CD \$17.50</p>	12-14-17 Dr., Snipes for review	12-18-17 waiting for payment before sending the request to Charles

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			Thank you in advance. Time is of the essence.				
2207	12-14-17	Andrew Ladanowski 954 775-2670 worl 954815-2405 cell	<p>Here's my consolidated list for a Public Record request. I would like public record reason why these 9 individuals were removed from the voter roll after they voted in Nov 2016 election and after you may have received information they may be felons.</p> <p>If there are any fees for searching or copying these records, please inform me before filling my request. I request a waiver of all fees for this request since the disclosure of the information I seek is not primarily in my commercial interest, and is likely to contribute significantly to public understanding of the operations or activities of the government, making the disclosure a matter of public interest. No other supervisor of elections in Florida has charged me for this or similar information. Please quote me in writing prior to commencement of work and</p>	<p>12-14-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>12-18-17 sent and email requesting payment of \$8.55</p>	12-15-17 Dr. Snipes for review		

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			where I mail the check to and to whom I write the check to.			
2209	12-18-17	Erica McKitty (516)607-9737	Is requesting all registration documents for her father Donovan McKitty (ID #121383006)	12-18-17 telephone acknowledgement	12-18-17 Dr. Snipes for review	12-19-17 WAITING FOR PAYMENT
2210	12-18-17	B.H. Bennett	Is requesting the loyalty oath for Rupert Tarsey and All registration for Ripert Tarsey aka Rupoert Tarsey	12-18-17 in person	12-19-17 Dr. Snipes for review	
2211	12-20-17	Meredith Fickel Stanford Campaigns 2520 Longview St, Ste. 410 Austin, TX 78705 (512) 457-1909 (office) www.oppresearch.com	I am looking for records that pertain to voter registration and personal voting history in all elections including federal, state, and local for David Rockwell Bower (date of birth 8/22/1986). This should include any changes in party affiliation and address, if applicable, as well as dates he became active and inactive. Please let me know if you have any questions or if there is any other information you need me to o much!	12-21-17 acknowledgement via telephone not registered will follow up with a letter	12-21-17 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2212	12-21-17 I received on from Patricia on 12-28-17	Marc Caputo, Atty mcaputo@politico.com	Is requesting a list all lawsuits and matters for which Bernadette Norris-Weeks' legal or consulting services have been retained and also include the amount of money paid to her, her firm and co-counsel (if any) for each lawsuit or matter since 2012.	12-28-17 acknowledgement sent via email	12-28-17 Dr. Snipes for review	
2213	12-19-17 I received from John on 12-28-17	Tom Terwilliger 3160 NW 1st Avenue Pompano Beach, Fl., 33064	<p>I am receipt of a copy of the SOE's projected cost of the March 13, 2018 election. My questions are specific to postage.</p> <p>Could you please give me a breakdown of how the \$47,200 postage budget is planned to be expended.</p> <p>Yesterday I received a notice from the SOE discussing the 2018 elections. I assume part of the cost of that document was charged as part of the \$47,200, am I correct?</p> <p>The document the SOE appears to say that those Pompano citizens requesting March 2018 vote-by-mail ballots will receive a pre-paid postage envelope to send their completed ballots back to the SOE.</p>	12-28-17 acknowledgement sent via email	12-28-17 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>Prior to the March 2014 election cycle for City of Pompano Beach each citizen returning a ballot via US Mail was required to provide their own postage. If I remember correctly it was \$1.41 to mail the completed ballot back to the SOE.</p> <p>In the 2016 November General Election, It was my understanding, that the County Board of Commissioners agreed to pay for the return pre-paid postage, not the cities.</p> <p>In March of 2018 the City of Pompano Beach will be holding a City wide (not County wide) election. Logic would seem to dictate that the County Board of Commissioners would not pay for return pre-paid postage in a city wide election only. Yet in the SOE's mailout appears to say someone will be paying for the return postage pre-paid? Who will be paying and if the SOE is attempting to pass that cost to the City, on what authorization is the SOE relying to provide this service which in prior March elections did not apply?</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			In the current March 13, 2018 special election proposal how many dollars and how many vote-by-mail returns are estimated in the proposal submitted to the City of Pompano Beach? How much could the proposed amount change if more or less vote-by-mail ballots are received by the SOE?				

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16.doc

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Thursday, December 28, 2017 3:31 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (451 KB)

FYI

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can 	<p>03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement</p> <p>11-1-17 & 11-2-17 Lulu and company, had a appointment with the Soe staff for viewing of the ballots, for 6hrs each day. Another Court day set for hearing on November 7, 2017</p>	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to sent an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to at least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim Canova, and another professional present. We</p>		<p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-1817</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 SRF-Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p> <p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or</p>		<p>documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of the EViD of all the voters who voted in the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts, recordings, records, reports, sketches,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at 917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST SR	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	


Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly - Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENT S IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETE D AS OF 5- 31-17</p>



Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2114	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <p>1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the</p>	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE</p>


Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>county's elections department in 2016.</p> <p>2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.)</p> <p>If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.</p>	<p>decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>6-20-17 Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>
2119	6-16-17	<p>Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550</p>	 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>June 6, 2017</p> <p>Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(f). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election; specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left sa message and also sent ans email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that lcalled her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p> <p>9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.</p>	<p>her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p> <p>8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht.</p> <p>On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified.</p> <p>8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17</p>	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.	<p>7-11-17 acknowledgement</p> <p>7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon</p> <p>7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office.</p> <p>7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review .</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve</p>	7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2182	10-26-17	Brittany Wallman Senior writer  333 SW 12th Avenue Deerfield Beach, Florida, 33442 o 954-356-4541 Twitter @BrittanyWallman SunSentinel.com <i>a Tribune Online Content company</i>	<p>Can I get the political party registration history for Bruce G Roberts, DOB 3/1/1948? Thanks in advance!</p> <p><i>a Tribune Online Content company</i></p>	10-26-17 sent acknowledgement via email 10-30-17 left Brittany a message ready for pick-up .45 cents 11-8-17 SENT A REMINDER	10-26-17 Dr. Snipes for review	waiting for payment
2184	10-30-17	Stuart A. Christmas General Counsel Vice President for Legal Investigations Government Accountability Institute stuart.christmas@g-a-i.org cc: Steve Stewart Researcher Government Accountability Institute 850-766-6208 Steve.Stewart@g-a-i.org	<p>Public Records Request Under Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, et seq.</p> <p>October 30, 2017</p> <p>Public Records Custodian Broward County Supervisor of Elections</p> <p>RE: Request for Records Regarding Election Complaints</p> <p>On behalf of the Government Accountability Institute, a nonprofit journalism organization, and pursuant to Florida's Open Records Laws, please consider this public records request for certain agency records. The Government Accountability Institute engages in research, investigative journalism, and publication, with the goal of broadly disseminating public</p>	10-30-17 acknowledgement sent via email this request has a deadline of November 12 th , I did not receive the request back from Dr. Snipes until the 14 th . I called I did not get an answer. I sent the requestor an email on the 14 th asking that he contact me he never responded. On 11-20-17 I sent an email with the cost of \$12.60 and a deadline of 12-8-17 if we did not get a response	10-30-17 Dr. Snipesd for review	11-20-17 waiting for payment or close on 12-8-17

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>information obtained under open records and freedom of information laws to inform the public about the workings, operations and functions of government.</p> <p>Please provide us, within two weeks, all records held by the Broward County Supervisor of Elections that meet, or contain information meeting, the following description:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Copies of all election law complaints from July 1, 2016 through December 31, 2016. 2. A list of all election law complaints the Broward County Supervisor of Elections forwarded to the Florida Department of Law Enforcement or the Florida Department of State, also from July 1, 2016 through December 31, 2016. <p>Request for Expedited Processing</p> <p>By its narrow search terms and period of time covered this qualifies as a “simple” request not requiring voluminous review. We request expedited processing.</p> <p>This information is being sought on</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>behalf of the Government Accountability Institute for research and journalistic dissemination to the general public. Release of these records is of current interest to the public because it involves a fundamental function of government, and taxpayer-funded activities. Therefore, this request involves the protection of both Florida voters and taxpayers. Together, this constitutes a compelling public need for responsive records.</p> <p>Relevant to open records laws, please note the Government Accountability Institute's deadline is November 12, 2017.</p> <p>If any element of this request is denied in whole or part, I ask that you justify all withholdings by reference to specific exemptions of the Law. We also request the release of all reasonably segregable portions in records containing exempt material.</p> <p>I request the Florida Department of State provide responsive information in electronic format. As these are all electronic records this should facilitate the most-prompt response. Please provide all</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>responsive information to me electronically, at steve.stewart@g-a-i.org.</p> <p>We also request you consider waiving any applicable fees. Release of the information is in the public interest because it will contribute significantly to public understanding of government operations and activities. It is likely to be disseminated on the Government Accountability Institute's print and online publications, and through its media partnerships, reaching tens of thousands of readers and viewers.</p> <p>In the event the agency asserts it requires time beyond the statutory deadline to produce a substantial volume of records, we request a rolling production of records, such that the agency furnishes records to my attention as soon as they are identified, preferably electronically, but as needed then to my attention, at the address below.</p> <p>If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me. Thank you for your assistance.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
2187	11-7-17	Teresa Nunez-Navarro 305 725-2420	Is requesting a copy of her audit report and a copy of her application	11-9-17 LEFT MESSAGES READY FOR PICK UP \$1.15	11-7-17 Dr. Snips for review		WAITING FOR PAYMENT
2191	11/15/17	Kyle Gibson 805 322-8815	Is requesting the names & address of all voter that signed his petitions (batch 22 & 23) and if the petition was rejected the reason for the rejection	11-15-17 in person 11-28-17 LEFT MESSAGE READY FOR PICK UP \$10.25	11-15-17 Dr. Snipes for review		WAITING FOR PAYMENT
2192	11/29/17	Laurel R Sinclair 415 NW 46 th Ter Plantation, FL 33317 Current address 7461 NW 13 th St Plantation FL. 33313	Is requesting all documents for Immigration	11-19-17 emailed acknowledgement	11-29-17 nDr. Snipes for review		
2193	11-29-17	Andrew Ladanowski 12902 NW 89 th Drive Coral Springs, FL 33071 954 775-2670 work 954 815-2402 cell	Sent a list of convicted Felons	11-29-17 acknowledgement sent via email	11-29-17 Dr. Snipes for review		
2194	11-29-17	Andrew Ladanowski 12902 NW 89 th Drive Coral Springs, FL 33071 954 775-2670 work 954 815-2402 cell	Sent a list of voter with different names	11-29-17 acknowledgement sent via email	11-29-17 Dr. Snipes for review		

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2195		Andrew Ladanowski 12902 NW 89 th Drive Coral Springs, FL 33071 954 775-2670 work 954 815-2402 cell	Sent a list of voter with different date of births	11-29-17 acknowledgement sent via email	11-29-17 Dr. Snipes for review	
2196	11-30-17	Albert Smith albertsmith373@gmail.com	<p>By return email please provide me information on Voter # 100287113 Diane C. Clohesy DOB 6/13/1970</p> <p>I am requesting the same information that the office of the Miami-Dade Supervisor of Elections replied with when I asked them by email for information</p> <p>Miami-Dade sent me A scan of the document she submitted to change her address to one in Miami Subsequent documents used to change her address. A voter audit report run on the database A voter history report run on the database</p> <p>From Broward county I want redacted information</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> the Document, if any, used to change her address to one in Broward County 	11-30-17 SENT ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND COST \$2.05	11-30-17 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>around May 31, 2013</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> the document, if any, used to change her address in Broward County around August 4, 2014 any other documents on Clohesy that you are required to keep and are public records. a voter audit report a voter history report. 				
2197	11-30-17	Clare Waters, Auditor General's Office	<p>If available, can you please provide me with a copy of the following financial disclosure forms –</p> <p>Susan Gooding-Liburd for 2015 Jeffrey Key for 2016 (form 1F – Final Statement of Financial Interest)</p>	hand delivered request to John	11-30-17	Dr. Snipes for review	
2198		Steve Stewart GAI 850-766-6208	<p>Public Records Request Under Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, et seq.</p> <p>November 29, 2017</p> <p>Public Records Custodian Broward Elections</p> <p>RE: Request for Records Regarding Voter Records</p> <p>Please provide public information</p>	11-30-17 acknowledgement sent via email	11-30-17	Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>associated with each voter that took themselves off the registration rolls between June 27, 2017 and November 1, 2017.</p> <p>If you have questions and/or if the request will take more than 10 business days please contact me via email or by phone.</p> <p>Thanks Steve Stewart GAI 850-766-6208</p>				

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16.doc

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Thursday, November 30, 2017 10:30 AM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (447 KB)

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can 	03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to sent an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to at least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim Canova, and another professional present. We</p>		<p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-1817</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 SRF-Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p> <p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or</p>		<p>documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of the EViD of all the voters who voted in the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts, recordings, records, reports, sketches,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at 917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST SR	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	


Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly - Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENT S IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETE D AS OF 5- 31-17</p>



Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2114	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <p>1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the</p>	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>county's elections department in 2016.</p> <p>2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.)</p> <p>If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.</p>	<p>decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>6-20-17 Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>
2119	6-16-17	<p>Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550</p>	 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>June 6, 2017</p> <p>Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(f). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election; specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left sa message and also sent ans email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that lcalled her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p> <p>9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.</p>	<p>her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p> <p>8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht.</p> <p>On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified.</p> <p>8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17</p>	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.	<p>7-11-17 acknowledgement</p> <p>7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon</p> <p>7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office.</p> <p>7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review .</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve</p>	7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2133	7-11-17	Ryann Greenberg	<p>I am requesting copies of the <u>accepted</u> petition signatures for the following candidates/ballot initiatives:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Broward County Sheriff Scott Israel 2. Medical Marijuana (Broward County Only) 3. Restoration of Felons Rights (Broward County Only) <p>Please provide an estimated cost for each set of petition data prior to completion. If this data is available in electronic format, that would be preferred.</p>	<p>7-11-17 Acknowledgement</p> <p>8-2-17 sent friendly remainder</p> <p>8-23-17 I spoke with Ryann the balance of the payment is due \$50.25</p> <p>10-4-17 sent another reminded CD's are ready for pick up</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review</p>	<p>7-26- sent an email requesting a response by August 4, 2017</p> <p>7-24-17 Ryann will sent in payment</p>
2162	9-26-17	Erik Milman emailto:erik_milman@hotmail.com]	I would like a copy of the Form 1 Financial Disclosure Report for Ft. Lauderdale Commissioner Bruce Roberts.	<p>9-26-17 acknowledgement sent via email</p> <p>10-17-17 sent reminder or will close on 11-1-17</p>	<p>9-26-17 Dr. Snipes for review</p>	waiting for payment
2169	10-4-17	Meek, Kendrick B, Jr email:kmeek15@ufl.edu	<p>Pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and chapter 119, F.S., I am requesting an opportunity to obtain copies of public records with</p> <p>1) An electronic list of individuals (with statewide voter ID numbers) who successfully registered to vote during the October 11 - 18, 2016 extended deadline, including the date and method by which each individual was registered; an electronic list of who were not successfully registered during the extended time period, and the reason(s) why each individual wasn't registered;</p>	<p>10-4-17 acknowledgement sent via email</p> <p>10-5-17 Original mailed to Immigration Vote will pick up copy cost \$1.00</p> <p>10-10-17 I SPOKE WITH Mr. Meeks regarding his request.</p> <p>10-17-17 sent reminder or will close on 11-1-17</p>	<p>10-4-17 Dr. Snipes for review</p>	ready for pick up


Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>2) An electronic list of voters (with statewide voter ID numbers) who cast provisional ballots on Election Day and during the Early In-Person Voting period that were accepted and rejected, including the reason(s) why the ballots were rejected;</p> <p>3) An electronic list of voters (with statewide voter ID numbers) who cast absentee (vote-by-mail) ballots that were rejected as illegal, and the reason(s) why they were rejected;</p> <p>4) The Supervisor of Election's protocol to inform voters who returned absentee (vote-by-mail) ballots that had no signature or a signature that did not match the voter roll when they were received by the Supervisor's office;</p> <p>5) An electronic list of voters (with statewide voter ID numbers) of absentee (vote-by-mail) voters the Supervisor's office contacted who returned their envelopes without a signature or a signature that did not match, the method by which they were contacted, and a list of those who responded to the notification;</p> <p>6) An electronic list of voters casting ballots on Election Day (if electronic poll books are used) and during the Early In-Person Voting period with the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>location, day, and timestamps taken the EViD of when they checked in to vote.</p> <p>I would prefer to receive this information electronically by email or via download. If there is a charge for compiling these records please let me know what that cost will be.</p> <p>Please let me know if you have any questions related to this request.</p> <p>Thank you, Kendrick Meek kmeek15@ufl.edu</p>				
2175	10-16-17	Mario Larrea 813 503-8810	Is requestdting the list of all voter that signed the Florida Medical Marijuana for Deblitiating, if the petition was rejedcted the readso n for the rejection	<p>10-16-17 telephone acknowledgement. He will mail payment</p> <p>10-27-17 Spoke with you on Mario friendly remainder</p>	10-16-17 Dr. Snipes for review		
2177	10-18-17	Michele Merrell 954 540-0366	Is requesting all communication regarding Broward Republican State Committeewoman election/appointment process. Individuals include George Riley, Ben Gibson, John Way Andrea Perri and others				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2180	10-23-17	Federal Bureau of Investigation Tallahassee Resident Agency Fax # 850 216-3320	Search of Michael I. Levine ID #102050072 Election History	faxed a copy of voting history 10-30-17 Spoke with Mrs. Bennett, then emailed documents	10-25-17 Dr. Snipes for review	10-30-17 FILE CLOSED
2182	10-26-17	Brittany Wallman Senior writer  333 SW 12th Avenue Deerfield Beach, Florida, 33442 o 954-356-4541 Twitter @BrittanyWallman SunSentinel.com <i>a Tribune Online Content company</i>	Can I get the political party registration history for Bruce G Roberts, DOB 3/1/1948? Thanks in advance! <i>a Tribune Online Content company</i>	10-26-17 sent acknowledgement via email 10-30-17 left Brittany a message ready for pick-up .45 cents	10-26-17 Dr. Snipes for review	waiting for payment
2183	10-27-17	Alstate Process Service 60 Burt Dr. Deer Park, Nw York 11729 Tel# 631-667-1800	Is requesting a research for Victor Rosenberg 104 SE 3 rd Avenue Hallandale, FL 33009 DOB 10/22/1949	10-30-17 I spoke with Rosemary LaManna, Sr. Vice President. About our procedures and what they are requesting a letter with and explanation other than our standard letter.	10-30-17 Dr. Snipes for review	
2184	10-30-17	Stuart A. Christmas General Counsel Vice President for Legal Investigations Government Accountability Institute stuart.christmas@g-a-i.org cc: Steve Stewart Researcher Government	Public Records Request Under Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, et seq. October 30, 2017 Public Records Custodian Broward County Supervisor of Elections RE: Request for Records Regarding	10-30-17 acknowledgement sent via email	10-30-17 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
		Accountability Institute 850-766-6208 Steve.Stewart@g-a-i.org	<p>Election Complaints</p> <p>On behalf of the Government Accountability Institute, a nonprofit journalism organization, and pursuant to Florida's Open Records Laws, please consider this public records request for certain agency records. The Government Accountability Institute engages in research, investigative journalism, and publication, with the goal of broadly disseminating public information obtained under open records and freedom of information laws to inform the public about the workings, operations and functions of government.</p> <p>Please provide us, within two weeks, all records held by the <i>Broward County Supervisor of Elections</i> that meet, or contain information meeting, the following description:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Copies of all election law complaints from July 1, 2016 through December 31, 2016. 2. A list of all election law complaints the <i>Broward County Supervisor of Elections</i> forwarded to the Florida Department of Law Enforcement or the Florida Department of State, also from July 				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>1, 2016 through December 31, 2016.</p> <p>Request for Expedited Processing</p> <p>By its narrow search terms and period of time covered this qualifies as a “simple” request not requiring voluminous review. We request expedited processing.</p> <p>This information is being sought on behalf of the Government Accountability Institute for research and journalistic dissemination to the general public. Release of these records is of current interest to the public because it involves a fundamental function of government, and taxpayer-funded activities. Therefore, this request involves the protection of both Florida voters and taxpayers. Together, this constitutes a compelling public need for responsive records.</p> <p>Relevant to open records laws, please note the Government Accountability Institute’s deadline is November 12, 2017.</p> <p>If any element of this request is denied in whole or part, I ask that</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>you justify all withholdings by reference to specific exemptions of the Law. We also request the release of all reasonably segregable portions in records containing exempt material.</p> <p>I request the Florida Department of State provide responsive information in electronic format. As these are all electronic records this should facilitate the most-prompt response. Please provide all responsive information to me electronically, at steve.stewart@ga-i.org.</p> <p>We also request you consider waiving any applicable fees. Release of the information is in the public interest because it will contribute significantly to public understanding of government operations and activities. It is likely to be disseminated on the Government Accountability Institute's print and online publications, and through its media partnerships, reaching tens of thousands of readers and viewers.</p> <p>In the event the agency asserts it requires time beyond the statutory deadline to produce a substantial volume of records, we request a</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>rolling production of records, such that the agency furnishes records to my attention as soon as they are identified, preferably electronically, but as needed then to my attention, at the address below.</p> <p>If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me. Thank you for your assistance.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16.doc

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Tuesday, October 31, 2017 4:57 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (445 KB)

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can 	03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to sent an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to at least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim Canova, and another professional present. We</p>		<p>\$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p> <p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-18-17</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 SRF-Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or</p>		<p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of the EViD of all the voters who voted in the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts, recordings, records, reports, sketches,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at 917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST SR	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	


Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly - Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENTS IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETED AS OF 5-31-17</p>



Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2114	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <p>1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the</p>	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>county's elections department in 2016.</p> <p>2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.)</p> <p>If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.</p>	<p>decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>6-20-17 Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>
2119	6-16-17	<p>Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550</p>	 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>June 6, 2017</p> <p>Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(f). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election; specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left sa message and also sent ans email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that lcalled her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p> <p>9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.</p>	<p>her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p> <p>8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht.</p> <p>On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified.</p> <p>8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17</p>	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.	<p>7-11-17 acknowledgement</p> <p>7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon</p> <p>7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office.</p> <p>7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review .</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve</p>	7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2133	7-11-17	Ryann Greenberg	<p>I am requesting copies of the <u>accepted</u> petition signatures for the following candidates/ballot initiatives:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Broward County Sheriff Scott Israel 2. Medical Marijuana (Broward County Only) 3. Restoration of Felons Rights (Broward County Only) <p>Please provide an estimated cost for each set of petition data prior to completion. If this data is available in electronic format, that would be preferred.</p>	<p>7-11-17 Acknowledgement</p> <p>8-2-17 sent friendly remainder</p> <p>8-23-17 I spoke with Ryann the balance of the payment is due \$50.25</p> <p>10-4-17 sent another reminded CD's are ready for pick up</p>	7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review	<p>7-26- sent Ryann an email requesting a response by August 4, 2017</p> <p>7-24-17 Ryann will sent in payment</p>
2159	9-25-17	Susan Denny	<p>Is requesting to review the rejected and Dup sig</p> <p>10-2-17 request AMENDED, Susan is requesting to see all petitions</p>	<p>9-25-17 telephone acknowledgement</p> <p>10-2-17 MEETING IS SCHEDULED FOR 10-4-17 FROM 10-2PM. (4) HOURS amount paid \$235.68 with Mary Hall & Tiawan</p>	9-25-17 Dr. Snipes for review	
2160	9-25-17 received 9-20-17 via fax	Michelly Cristina Passo current name Michelly Cristina Ferreira	Is requesting all information for Immigration	<p>9-20-17 telephone acknowledgement</p> <p>10-4-17 I spoke with Michelly, she stated the she has an attorney and the attorney will pick up the documents</p>	9-25-17 Dr. Snipes for review	
2162	9-26-17	Erik Milman emailto:erik_milman@hotmail.com]	I would like a copy of the Form 1 Financial Disclosure Report for Ft. Lauderdale Commissioner Bruce Roberts.	9-26-17 acknowledgement sent via email	9-26-17 Dr. Snipes for review	waiting for payment

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2164	8-31-17	Kyle Gibson 805 322-8815	Is requestrring the names & address of all voter that signed his petitions (batch 22 & 23) and if the petition was rejected the reason for the rejection	9-27-17 VIA PHONE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT	9-27-17 Dr. Snipes for review	waiting for payment
2165	9-29-17	Toni TrendID 101316433	Is requesting for all of her voting records	9-29- acknowledge telephone	9-29-17 Dr. Snipes for review	waiting for payment
2167	10-2-17	Thaynara Sena 474141 Waters Ave., Apt 825 Tampa, FL 33634	IS requesting all registration document for Immigration	10-2-17 her parents came in and requested the documents	10-3-17 Dr. Snipes for review	
2168	10-4-17	Melissa T Sasso I D #10242527 tel # 786- 543-3619	Is requesting all registration document for Immigration	10-4-17 In person acknowledgement	10-4-17 Dr. Snipes for review	
2169	10-4-17	Mohamad Kalthom 4133 arambola Cir., Apt G203 Coconut Creek, FL 33066 dob 7-10-71	Is requesting a letter for Immigration stating that her never registered to vote in Broward County	10-4-17 Dr. Snipes for review	10-4-17 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16.doc

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Wednesday, October 04, 2017 2:05 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (430 KB)

FYI

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2070	02-22-17 HARDCOPY RECEIVED 03-06-17	William "Bill" Skinner 7721 Royale River Lane Lake Worth, FL 33467 561-433-1170	<p>Hello South Florida Supervisors of Election: February 22, 2017</p> <p>On August 11, 2016, I sent you an Email requesting certain reports with two Excel files of voter data from Florida and New York. A copy is attached without the Excel files. On September 21, 2016, I sent you a reminder Email asking if you received the August Email and data files.</p> <p>As of today, none of you have sent me a response acknowledging that these Emails concerned a Florida Public Records request. One of you exchanged Emails telling me you would be checking the data after August 30, but that same SOE told the Palm Beach Post's George Bennett in a January 26, 2017 story that she had not yet contacted the New York State Board of Elections for its records. Therefore, to my knowledge, the data has not been checked by any of you for five months.</p> <p>Florida law has for a long time authorized Supervisors of Election to investigate voter fraud and county commissions to provide money for such investigations. See FS 104.42: "104.42 Fraudulent registration and illegal voting; investigation.— (1) The supervisor of elections is authorized to investigate fraudulent registrations and illegal voting and to report his or her findings to the local state attorney and the Florida Elections Commission. (2) The board of county commissioners in any county may appropriate funds to the supervisor of elections for the purpose of investigating fraudulent registrations and illegal voting. History.—ss. 12, 14, ch. 17899, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 369(4); s. 8, ch. 26870, 1951; s. 35, ch. 77-175; s. 32, ch. 98-129. Note.—Former s. 100.40.FS 104.042"</p> <p>Each of you should have been aware of this law prior to election or appointment to your office. The obligation the legislature has given you is an important task that the people want you to fulfill.</p> <p>I want to also call to your attention paragraphs (6), (7) and (8) of FS 98.075. Paragraph (6) states:</p>	<p>I SPOKE WITH Mr. Skinner and informed him, that we did not receive the attachment</p> <p>3-6-17 sent acknowledgement via email</p> <p>3-17-17 As of 3-17-17 no list</p> <p>4-4-17 Per Dr. Snipes, keep an eye out for the list.</p>	<p>Mr. Skinner mailed Dr. Snipes the request, AGAIN, without an attachment.</p> <p>Dr. Snipes emailed Mr. Skinner and informed him that it was NO voter list attached.</p>	<p>03-10-17 AS OF TODAY WE HAVE NOT HEARD BACK FROM MR. SKINNER</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>“(6) OTHER BASES FOR INELIGIBILITY.—If the department or supervisor receives information from sources other than those identified in subsections (2)-(5) that a registered voter is ineligible because he or she is deceased, adjudicated a convicted felon without having had his or her civil rights restored, adjudicated mentally incapacitated without having had his or her voting rights restored, does not meet the age requirement pursuant to s. 97.041, is not a United States citizen, is a fictitious person, or has listed a residence that is not his or her legal residence, the supervisor must adhere to the procedures set forth in subsection (7) prior to the removal of a registered voter’s name from the statewide voter registration system.</p> <p>Paragraph (8) provides:</p> <p>(8) CERTIFICATION.— (a) No later than July 31 and January 31 of each year, the supervisor shall certify to the department the activities conducted pursuant to this section during the first 6 months and the second 6 months of the year, respectively. The certification shall include the number of persons to whom notices were sent pursuant to subsection (7), the number of persons who responded to the notices, the number of notices returned as undeliverable, the number of notices published in the newspaper, the number of hearings conducted, and the number of persons removed from the statewide voter registration systems and the reasons for such removals. (b) If, based on the certification provided pursuant to paragraph (a), the department determines that a supervisor has not satisfied the requirements of this section, the department shall satisfy the appropriate requirements for that county. Failure to satisfy the requirements of this section shall constitute a violation of s. 104.051.</p> <p>FS 104.051 provides: 104.051 Violations; neglect of duty; corrupt practices.— (1) Any official who willfully violates any of the provisions of this election code shall be excluded from the polls. Any election official who is excluded shall be replaced as provided in this code. (2) Any official who willfully refuses or willfully neglects to perform his or her duties as prescribed by this election code is guilty of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as</p>			

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. (3) Any official who performs his or her duty as prescribed by this election code fraudulently or corruptly is guilty of a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. (4) Any supervisor, deputy supervisor, or election employee who attempts to influence or interfere with any elector voting a ballot commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.</p> <p>Please note that copies of the above August and September 2016 Emails were copied to Maria Matthews at the Florida Division of Elections as is this Email.</p> <p>At some point whether it is in your January 31, 2017 or July 31, 2017 Certifications under Paragraph (8), above, or some other report prepared to demonstrate the actions taken to investigate the specific data I sent you, I may have to ask Maria Matthews to consider causing the Florida Department of State to "satisfy the appropriate requirements for [your] county."</p> <p>You should be able to show compliance with the clear directions of the Florida statutes. I do not believe it would be wise to wait for another half year to find out why your office permits New York voters who voted in Florida's Presidential Primary in March 2016, and then later voted in New York's Presidential Primary, to remain on the Florida voter rolls without an investigative process.</p> <p>Your office can follow F.S. 98.075 paragraph (7) procedures, including holding hearings to make determinations of eligibility to vote. If more money is needed from your county commissioners, please advise how your request for same can be supported to get this investigation completed promptly. If any of the recipients needs another copy of the Excel data files, please let know.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the 	03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to sent an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to Burnadette and Br.</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to at least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim Canova, and another professional present. We understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will</p>		<p>Snipes.</p> <p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-1817</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 SRF-Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like</p>		<p>A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of the EViD of all the voters who voted in the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts, recordings, records, reports, sketches, specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at 917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment, delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMEND ED REQUE SR	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	


Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly - Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENTS IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETED AS OF 5-31-17</p>



Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2114	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <p>1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the county's elections department in 2016.</p>	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a decision</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p> <p>6-20-17Dr. Snipes will view and get back with</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>2. Copies of the so-called “daily reports” generated by the IT Department documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.)</p> <p>If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.</p>	<p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	me.	HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE
2119	6-16-17	<p>Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550</p>	 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713-401-3550 Email: FCMResponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>June 6, 2017</p> <p>Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act (“NVRA”), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(f). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection “all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters.”</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election, specifically, the images of voters’ registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 3. Documented processes for the verification and or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 4. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters’ rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left sa message and also sent ans email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that lcalled her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p>	8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>TRUE the VOTE</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm	<p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p> <p>8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht.</p> <p>On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified.</p> <p>8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference</p>	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.	7-11-17 acknowledgement 7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon 7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office. 7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents	7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review . 8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon 8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve	7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2133	7-11-17	Ryann Greenberg	<p>I am requesting copies of the <u>accepted</u> petition signatures for the following candidates/ballot initiatives:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Broward County Sheriff Scott Israel 2. Medical Marijuana (Broward County Only) 3. Restoration of Felons Rights (Broward County Only) <p>Please provide an estimated cost for each set of petition data prior to completion. If this data is available in electronic format, that would be preferred.</p>	<p>7-11-17 Acknowledgement</p> <p>8-2-17 sent friendly remainder</p> <p>8-23-17 I spoke with Ryann the balance of the payment is due \$50.25</p>	7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review	<p>7-26- sent Ryann an email requesting a response by August 4, 2017</p> <p>7-24-17 Ryann will sent in payment</p>
2147	8-16-17	<p>Dana Gonzalez-Aplin PCI Consultants, Inc. 26500 West Agoura Road, Ste. 102-146 Calabasas, CA 91302 Phone: 818-879-5800 Fax: 818-879-5009 www.pciconsultantsinc.com</p>	<p>I am trying to track and verify the results, if any of the shipment we sent on 7/31.</p> <p>Also, I see there was a change to the total valid on the SOS site, but I believe that is from expiring petitions. Can I please get copies of all the certification letters you submitted for this issue? After speaking with Alex Mosca from the state, we have determined this is the best way for us to pinpoint the total number of expiring petitions.</p>	<p>8-16-17 Sent acknowledgement via email</p> <p>8-17-17 I spoke with Dana to clarify her request</p> <p>8-28-17I sent a reminder, closing on 9-8-17 if no response</p>	8-16-17 Dr. Snipes for review	
2149	8-23-17	Kyle Gibson	<p>Is requesting the names and address of all voters that signed his petitions from October 2014 to current and if rejected, the reason for the rejection</p>	8-23-17 acknowledgement	8-23-17 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Monday, August 28, 2017 11:19 AM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (429 KB)

Good morning,

FYI

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can 	<p>03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement</p> <p>11-1-17 & 11-2-17 Lulu and company, had a appointment with the Soe staff for viewing of the ballots, for 6hrs each day. Another Court day set for hearing on November 7, 2017</p>	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to sent an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim Canova, and another professional present. We</p>		<p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-1817</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 SRF-Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p> <p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or</p>		<p>documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of the EViD of all the voters who voted in the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts, recordings, records, reports, sketches,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at 917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST SR	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	


Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly - Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENT S IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETE D AS OF 5- 31-17</p>



Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2114	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <p>1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the</p>	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE</p>


Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>county's elections department in 2016.</p> <p>2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.)</p> <p>If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.</p>	<p>decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>6-20-17 Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>
2119	6-16-17	<p>Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550</p>	 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>June 6, 2017</p> <p>Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(f). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election; specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left sa message and also sent ans email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that lcalled her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p> <p>9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.</p>	<p>her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p> <p>8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht.</p> <p>On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified.</p> <p>8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17</p>	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	<p>I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.</p>	<p>7-11-17 acknowledgement</p> <p>7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon</p> <p>7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office.</p> <p>7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review .</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve</p>	<p>7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2182	10-26-17	Brittany Wallman Senior writer  333 SW 12th Avenue Deerfield Beach, Florida, 33442 o 954-356-4541 Twitter @BrittanyWallman SunSentinel.com <i>a Tribune Online Content company</i>	<p>Can I get the political party registration history for Bruce G Roberts, DOB 3/1/1948?</p> <p>Thanks in advance!</p> <p><i>a Tribune Online Content company</i></p>	10-26-17 sent acknowledgement via email 10-30-17 left Brittany a message ready for pick-up .45 cents 11-8-17 SENT A REMINDER	10-26-17 Dr. Snipes for review	waiting for payment
2184	10-30-17	Stuart A. Christmas General Counsel Vice President for Legal Investigations Government Accountability Institute stuart.christmas@g-a-i.org cc: Steve Stewart Researcher Government Accountability Institute 850-766-6208 Steve.Stewart@g-a-i.org	<p>Public Records Request Under Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, et seq.</p> <p>October 30, 2017</p> <p>Public Records Custodian Broward County Supervisor of Elections</p> <p>RE: Request for Records Regarding Election Complaints</p> <p>On behalf of the Government Accountability Institute, a nonprofit journalism organization, and pursuant to Florida's Open Records Laws, please consider this public records request for certain agency records. The Government Accountability Institute engages in research, investigative journalism, and publication, with the goal of broadly disseminating public</p>	10-30-17 acknowledgement sent via email this request has a deadline of November 12 th , I did not receive the request back from Dr. Snipes until the 14 th . I called I did not get an answer. I sent the requestor an email on the 14 th asking that he contact me he never responded. On 11-20-17 I sent an email with the cost of \$12.60 and a deadline of 12-8-17 if we did not get a response	10-30-17 Dr. Snipes for review	11-20-17 waiting for payment or close on 12-8-17

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>information obtained under open records and freedom of information laws to inform the public about the workings, operations and functions of government.</p> <p>Please provide us, within two weeks, all records held by the <i>Broward County Supervisor of Elections</i> that meet, or contain information meeting, the following description:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Copies of all election law complaints from July 1, 2016 through December 31, 2016. 2. A list of all election law complaints the <i>Broward County Supervisor of Elections</i> forwarded to the Florida Department of Law Enforcement or the Florida Department of State, also from July 1, 2016 through December 31, 2016. <p>Request for Expedited Processing</p> <p>By its narrow search terms and period of time covered this qualifies as a “simple” request not requiring voluminous review. We request expedited processing.</p> <p>This information is being sought on</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>behalf of the Government Accountability Institute for research and journalistic dissemination to the general public. Release of these records is of current interest to the public because it involves a fundamental function of government, and taxpayer-funded activities. Therefore, this request involves the protection of both Florida voters and taxpayers. Together, this constitutes a compelling public need for responsive records.</p> <p>Relevant to open records laws, please note the Government Accountability Institute's deadline is November 12, 2017.</p> <p>If any element of this request is denied in whole or part, I ask that you justify all withholdings by reference to specific exemptions of the Law. We also request the release of all reasonably segregable portions in records containing exempt material.</p> <p>I request the Florida Department of State provide responsive information in electronic format. As these are all electronic records this should facilitate the most-prompt response. Please provide all</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>responsive information to me electronically, at steve.stewart@g-a-i.org.</p> <p>We also request you consider waiving any applicable fees. Release of the information is in the public interest because it will contribute significantly to public understanding of government operations and activities. It is likely to be disseminated on the Government Accountability Institute's print and online publications, and through its media partnerships, reaching tens of thousands of readers and viewers.</p> <p>In the event the agency asserts it requires time beyond the statutory deadline to produce a substantial volume of records, we request a rolling production of records, such that the agency furnishes records to my attention as soon as they are identified, preferably electronically, but as needed then to my attention, at the address below.</p> <p>If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me. Thank you for your assistance.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
2187	11-7-17	Teresa Nunez-Navarro 305 725-2420	Is requesting a copy of her audit report and a copy of her application	11-9-17 LEFT MESSAGES READY FOR PICK UP \$1.15	11-7-17 Dr. Snips for review		WAITING FOR PAYMENT
2191	11/15/17	Kyle Gibson 805 322-8815	Is requesting the names & address of all voter that signed his petitions (batch 22 & 23) and if the petition was rejected the reason for the rejection	11-15-17 in person 11-28-17 LEFT MESSAGE READY FOR PICK UP \$10.25	11-15-17 Dr. Snipes for review		WAITING FOR PAYMENT
2192	11/29/17	Laurel R Sinclair 415 NW 46 th Ter Plantation, FL 33317 Current address 7461 NW 13 th St Plantation FL. 33313	Is requesting all documents for Immigration	11-19-17 emailed acknowledgement	11-29-17 nDr. Snipes for review		
2193	11-29-17	Andrew Ladanowski 12902 NW 89 th Drive Coral Springs, FL 33071 954 775-2670 work 954 815-2402 cell	Sent a list of convicted Felons	11-29-17 acknowledgement sent via email	11-29-17 Dr. Snipes for review		
2194	11-29-17	Andrew Ladanowski 12902 NW 89 th Drive Coral Springs, FL 33071 954 775-2670 work 954 815-2402 cell	Sent a list of voter with different names	11-29-17 acknowledgement sent via email	11-29-17 Dr. Snipes for review		

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2195		Andrew Ladanowski 12902 NW 89 th Drive Coral Springs, FL 33071 954 775-2670 work 954 815-2402 cell	Sent a list of voter with different date of births	11-29-17 acknowledgement sent via email	11-29-17 Dr. Snipes for review	
2196	11-30-17	Albert Smith albertsmith373@gmail.com	<p>By return email please provide me information on Voter # 100287113 Diane C. Clohesy DOB 6/13/1970</p> <p>I am requesting the same information that the office of the Miami-Dade Supervisor of Elections replied with when I asked them by email for information</p> <p>Miami-Dade sent me A scan of the document she submitted to change her address to one in Miami Subsequent documents used to change her address. A voter audit report run on the database A voter history report run on the database</p> <p>From Broward county I want redacted information</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> the Document, if any, used to change her address to one in Broward County 	11-30-17 SENT ACKNOWLEDGEMENT AND COST \$2.05	11-30-17 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>around May 31, 2013</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> the document, if any, used to change her address in Broward County around August 4, 2014 any other documents on Clohesy that you are required to keep and are public records. a voter audit report a voter history report. 			
2197	11-30-17	Clare Waters, Auditor General's Office	<p>If available, can you please provide me with a copy of the following financial disclosure forms –</p> <p>Susan Gooding-Liburd for 2015 Jeffrey Key for 2016 (form 1F – Final Statement of Financial Interest)</p>	hand delivered request to John	11-30-17 Dr. Snipes for review	
2198		Steve Stewart GAI 850-766-6208	<p>Public Records Request Under Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, et seq.</p> <p>November 29, 2017</p> <p>Public Records Custodian Broward Elections</p> <p>RE: Request for Records Regarding Voter Records</p> <p>Please provide public information</p>	11-30-17 acknowledgement sent via email	11-30-17 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>associated with each voter that took themselves off the registration rolls between June 27, 2017 and November 1, 2017.</p> <p>If you have questions and/or if the request will take more than 10 business days please contact me via email or by phone.</p> <p>Thanks Steve Stewart GAI 850-766-6208</p>				

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16.doc

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Thursday, November 30, 2017 10:30 AM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (447 KB)

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can 	03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to sent an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to at least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim Canova, and another professional present. We</p>		<p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-1817</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 SRF-Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p> <p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or</p>		<p>documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of the EViD of all the voters who voted in the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts, recordings, records, reports, sketches,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at 917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST SR	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	


Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly - Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENT S IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETE D AS OF 5- 31-17</p>



Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2114	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <p>1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the</p>	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>county's elections department in 2016.</p> <p>2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.)</p> <p>If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.</p>	<p>decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>6-20-17 Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>
2119	6-16-17	<p>Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550</p>	 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>June 6, 2017</p> <p>Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(f). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election; specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left a message and also sent an email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that I called her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p> <p>9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.</p>	<p>her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p> <p>8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht.</p> <p>On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified.</p> <p>8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17</p>	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.	<p>7-11-17 acknowledgement</p> <p>7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon</p> <p>7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office.</p> <p>7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review .</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve</p>	7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2133	7-11-17	Ryann Greenberg	<p>I am requesting copies of the <u>accepted</u> petition signatures for the following candidates/ballot initiatives:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Broward County Sheriff Scott Israel 2. Medical Marijuana (Broward County Only) 3. Restoration of Felons Rights (Broward County Only) <p>Please provide an estimated cost for each set of petition data prior to completion. If this data is available in electronic format, that would be preferred.</p>	<p>7-11-17 Acknowledgement</p> <p>8-2-17 sent friendly remainder</p> <p>8-23-17 I spoke with Ryann the balance of the payment is due \$50.25</p> <p>10-4-17 sent another reminded CD's are ready for pick up</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review</p>	<p>7-26- sent an email requesting a response by August 4, 2017</p> <p>7-24-17 Ryann will sent in payment</p>
2162	9-26-17	Erik Milman emailto:erik_milman@hotmail.com]	I would like a copy of the Form 1 Financial Disclosure Report for Ft. Lauderdale Commissioner Bruce Roberts.	<p>9-26-17 acknowledgement sent via email</p> <p>10-17-17 sent reminder or will close on 11-1-17</p>	<p>9-26-17 Dr. Snipes for review</p>	waiting for payment
2169	10-4-17	Meek, Kendrick B, Jr email:kmeek15@ufl.edu	<p>Pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and chapter 119, F.S., I am requesting an opportunity to obtain copies of public records with</p> <p>1) An electronic list of individuals (with statewide voter ID numbers) who successfully registered to vote during the October 11 - 18, 2016 extended deadline, including the date and method by which each individual was registered; an electronic list of who were not successfully registered during the extended time period, and the reason(s) why each individual wasn't registered;</p>	<p>10-4-17 acknowledgement sent via email</p> <p>10-5-17 Original mailed to Immigration Vote will pick up copy cost \$1.00</p> <p>10-10-17 I SPOKE WITH Mr. Meeks regarding his request.</p> <p>10-17-17 sent reminder or will close on 11-1-17</p>	<p>10-4-17 Dr. Snipes for review</p>	ready for pick up


Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>2) An electronic list of voters (with statewide voter ID numbers) who cast provisional ballots on Election Day and during the Early In-Person Voting period that were accepted and rejected, including the reason(s) why the ballots were rejected;</p> <p>3) An electronic list of voters (with statewide voter ID numbers) who cast absentee (vote-by-mail) ballots that were rejected as illegal, and the reason(s) why they were rejected;</p> <p>4) The Supervisor of Election's protocol to inform voters who returned absentee (vote-by-mail) ballots that had no signature or a signature that did not match the voter roll when they were received by the Supervisor's office;</p> <p>5) An electronic list of voters (with statewide voter ID numbers) of absentee (vote-by-mail) voters the Supervisor's office contacted who returned their envelopes without a signature or a signature that did not match, the method by which they were contacted, and a list of those who responded to the notification;</p> <p>6) An electronic list of voters casting ballots on Election Day (if electronic poll books are used) and during the Early In-Person Voting period with the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>location, day, and timestamps taken the EViD of when they checked in to vote.</p> <p>I would prefer to receive this information electronically by email or via download. If there is a charge for compiling these records please let me know what that cost will be.</p> <p>Please let me know if you have any questions related to this request.</p> <p>Thank you, Kendrick Meek kmeek15@ufl.edu</p>				
2175	10-16-17	Mario Larrea 813 503-8810	Is requestdting the list of all voter that signed the Florida Medical Marijuana for Deblitiating, if the petition was rejedcted the readso n for the rejection	<p>10-16-17 telephone acknowledgement. He will mail payment</p> <p>10-27-17 Spoke with you on Mario friendly remainder</p>	10-16-17 Dr. Snipes for review		
2177	10-18-17	Michele Merrell 954 540-0366	Is requesting all communication regarding Broward Republican State Committeewoman election/appointment process. Individuals include George Riley, Ben Gibson, John Way Andrea Perri and others				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2180	10-23-17	Federal Bureau of Investigation Tallahassee Resident Agency Fax # 850 216-3320	Search of Michael I. Levine ID #102050072 Election History	faxed a copy of voting history 10-30-17 Spoke with Mrs. Bennett, then emailed documents	10-25-17 Dr. Snipes for review	10-30-17 FILE CLOSED
2182	10-26-17	Brittany Wallman Senior writer  333 SW 12th Avenue Deerfield Beach, Florida, 33442 o 954-356-4541 Twitter @BrittanyWallman SunSentinel.com <i>a Tribune Online Content company</i>	Can I get the political party registration history for Bruce G Roberts, DOB 3/1/1948? Thanks in advance! <i>a Tribune Online Content company</i>	10-26-17 sent acknowledgement via email 10-30-17 left Brittany a message ready for pick-up .45 cents	10-26-17 Dr. Snipes for review	waiting for payment
2183	10-27-17	Alstate Process Service 60 Burt Dr. Deer Park, N.Y. 11729 Tel# 631-667-1800	Is requesting a research for Victor Rosenberg 104 SE 3 rd Avenue Hallandale, FL 33009 DOB 10/22/1949	10-30-17 I spoke with Rosemary LaManna, Sr. Vice President. About our procedures and what they are requesting a letter with and explanation other than our standard letter.	10-30-17 Dr. Snipes for review	
2184	10-30-17	Stuart A. Christmas General Counsel Vice President for Legal Investigations Government Accountability Institute stuart.christmas@g-a-i.org cc: Steve Stewart Researcher Government	Public Records Request Under Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, et seq. October 30, 2017 Public Records Custodian Broward County Supervisor of Elections RE: Request for Records Regarding	10-30-17 acknowledgement sent via email	10-30-17 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
		Accountability Institute 850-766-6208 Steve.Stewart@g-a-i.org	<p>Election Complaints</p> <p>On behalf of the Government Accountability Institute, a nonprofit journalism organization, and pursuant to Florida's Open Records Laws, please consider this public records request for certain agency records. The Government Accountability Institute engages in research, investigative journalism, and publication, with the goal of broadly disseminating public information obtained under open records and freedom of information laws to inform the public about the workings, operations and functions of government.</p> <p>Please provide us, within two weeks, all records held by the <i>Broward County Supervisor of Elections</i> that meet, or contain information meeting, the following description:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Copies of all election law complaints from July 1, 2016 through December 31, 2016. 2. A list of all election law complaints the <i>Broward County Supervisor of Elections</i> forwarded to the Florida Department of Law Enforcement or the Florida Department of State, also from July 				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>1, 2016 through December 31, 2016.</p> <p>Request for Expedited Processing</p> <p>By its narrow search terms and period of time covered this qualifies as a “simple” request not requiring voluminous review. We request expedited processing.</p> <p>This information is being sought on behalf of the Government Accountability Institute for research and journalistic dissemination to the general public. Release of these records is of current interest to the public because it involves a fundamental function of government, and taxpayer-funded activities. Therefore, this request involves the protection of both Florida voters and taxpayers. Together, this constitutes a compelling public need for responsive records.</p> <p>Relevant to open records laws, please note the Government Accountability Institute’s deadline is November 12, 2017.</p> <p>If any element of this request is denied in whole or part, I ask that</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>you justify all withholdings by reference to specific exemptions of the Law. We also request the release of all reasonably segregable portions in records containing exempt material.</p> <p>I request the Florida Department of State provide responsive information in electronic format. As these are all electronic records this should facilitate the most-prompt response. Please provide all responsive information to me electronically, at steve.stewart@ga-i.org.</p> <p>We also request you consider waiving any applicable fees. Release of the information is in the public interest because it will contribute significantly to public understanding of government operations and activities. It is likely to be disseminated on the Government Accountability Institute's print and online publications, and through its media partnerships, reaching tens of thousands of readers and viewers.</p> <p>In the event the agency asserts it requires time beyond the statutory deadline to produce a substantial volume of records, we request a</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2016-2017

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>rolling production of records, such that the agency furnishes records to my attention as soon as they are identified, preferably electronically, but as needed then to my attention, at the address below.</p> <p>If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me. Thank you for your assistance.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16.doc

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Tuesday, October 31, 2017 4:57 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (445 KB)

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
3011	4-23-18	Michelle DePass 700 13 th Street NW Suite 600 Washington, D.C. 20005-3960 email MDePass@perkinscoie.com Tel# 1 202 654-6200	<p>1. All sample ballots in every election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>2. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates are listed on the ballot in each election in Pasco County from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>3. All documents and communications related to the types of ballots used in each election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present (i.e. whether paper ballots, electronic ballots, or other types of ballots were used);</p> <p>4. All documents and communications related to the number of voters in Broward County who are registered as members of the Republican Party, Democratic Party, any minor political party, and no political party from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>5. All documents and communications related to the form of the ballot to be used in the upcoming general 2018 election in Broward County; and</p> <p>6. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates will be listed on the ballot in Broward County in the upcoming 2018 general election.</p>	4-23-18 acknowledgement sent	<p>4-23-18 Dr. Snipes</p> <p>1-15-19 I sent and email asking if the documents still needed</p>	<p>4-23-18 We have receive several response from surrounding SOE. I'm holding in the file Per Dr. Snipes</p> <p>Dr. Snipes will getback with me she is attending a meeting and this PRR will be discussed</p> <p>8-6-18 don't close it just wait and see what the other are submitting</p>
3034	5-31-18 <i>SUBPOENA</i>	United States District Court 299 East Broward Blvd., First Floor, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301	Is requesting the original application of Henri Shushan dob 2-1-77 registration # 123547368 700 SE 9 th street, Dania Beach, FL 33004	5-31-18 Patricia Spoke with the agent asnd ready for pick up	5-31-18 Dr. Snipes for review	SEE PATRICIA

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
4001	08/31-18	<p>Richard B. Kaplan Campaign</p> <p>200 SE 6th Street</p> <p>Suite 507</p> <p>kaplanforjudge@gmail.com</p>	<p>Richard B. Kaplan Campaign 200 SE 6th Street, Suite 507 Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301 kaplanforjudge@gmail.com (954) 309-6062</p> <p>Brenda Snipes Broward Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Avenue, Room 102 Ft. Lauderdale FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Second Amended Public Information Request</p> <p>Dr. Snipes:</p> <p>Yesterday, I was at the Lauderdale Office of the Broward Supervisor of Elections requesting to inspect the vote-by-mail ballots counted on August 29, 2018; and I was informed that I could not inspect these ballots (or envelopes) without a public records request, despite being a judicial candidate for Circuit Court Judge in Group 42. Now, I am making a second formal public records request because no one has responded from your office, except for the comment by Ms. Weeks during the canvassing board meeting last night.</p> <p>I heard you state on CBS Channel 4 News that you have nothing to hide and do nothing in secret, but you were unwilling to give me the names of the officials who reviewed the ballots counted on August 29, 2018. I am requesting the following records and information:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. All notes, public notices, schedules, minutes, tapes, notices recordings and any other documentation related to any Canvassing Board Meetings held since January 2018, and specifically any meetings held on August 28, 2018 through August 29, 2018; 2. The names of the officials who reviewed the vote-by-mail ballots that were entered on August 29, 2018; 3. The names of any public observers that were present during the verification of these vote-by-mail/absentee ballots related to the votes counted on August 29, 2018; 4. The names of any public observers that were present during the entry of these vote-by-mail/absentee ballots related to the votes counted on August 29, 2018; 5. Any communications (whether text, email, phone records, or any other means whether electronic or otherwise) related to informing anyone that there were vote-by-mail ballots that were being counted on August 29, 2018; 6. Any documentation, notes, or information related to how many vote-by-mail/absentee ballots that were accepted by the SOE that were received after 7:00 p.m. on August 28, 2018, including the envelopes and time and date stamps; 7. The names and positions of who reviewed the vote-by-mail/absentee ballots that were counted on August 29, 2018, and all public persons that were present during any/all of this process; 8. A copy of the digit ballot images from the voting machines from all early and vote-by-mail ballots (I can provide either a flash drive or DVD for the data); 	<p>9-4-18 Sent acknowledgement via email</p> <p>Called severtimes and left as message</p> <p>9-12-18 sent an email</p> <p>9-13-18 I called and spoke with Mr. Kaplan and he said he would get back with me by tomorrow fter he speak with his attorney</p> <p>10-15-18 I emailed him again asking how we should proceed</p>	<p>9-4-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p>	<p>10-15-18 I also spoke with Mr. Kaplan and he stated that he had to speak with his attorney and he would call me back</p>
4002	9-4-18	<p>Alan B. Schneider Candidate for Circuit Court Judge Broward County/Group 8/Nonpartisan 954.893.6868 alan@abslawyers.com 4000 Hollywood Blvd., Suite 555-S Hollywood, FL 33021</p>	<p>Dear Ms. Gibson:</p> <p>This is Alan B. Schneider, candidate for Circuit Court Judge, Group 8. I was with Mr. Kaplan at the Lauderdale Office today when we requested and were denied the opportunity to inspect and examine the ballots.</p> <p>I also want to bring to your attention our rights to inspect and examine the ballots, with to this point have been denied by your office:</p> <p>101.572 Public inspection of ballots.—The official ballots and ballot cards received from election boards and removed from vote-by-mail ballot mailing envelopes shall be open for public inspection or examination while in the custody of the supervisor of elections or the county canvassing board at any reasonable time, under reasonable conditions; however, no persons other than the supervisor of elections or his or her employees or the county canvassing board shall handle any official ballot or ballot card. If the ballots are being examined prior to the end of the contest period in s. 102.168, the supervisor of elections shall</p>	<p>9-4-18 sent acknowledgement via email</p> <p>I left two messages asking for a return call</p> <p>9-12-18 I sent an email</p> <p>9-13-18 I left another Message9-13-18 Mr. Schneider sent sn email asing that We only communicate in writing</p> <p>9-15-18 Dr. Snipes sent an enauil to the Directors asking for a estimated time and cost to be sent to Patrica by the end of day on Monday 9-17-18</p> <p>9-21-18 As of today I've only received the minutes from Patricia</p>	<p>9-4-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>10-15-18 sent an email with cost</p> <p>10-6-18 I sent an email to Fred & cc: Ivan</p> <p>12-6-18/ I sent a friendly reminder to Mr. Schneider and he replied and asked for an explanation of the \$701.80 cost</p> <p>12-11-18 Explanation of cost sent</p>	<p>PENDINGi</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>make a reasonable effort to notify all candidates whose names appear on such ballots or ballot cards by telephone or otherwise of the time and place of the inspection or examination. All such candidates, or their representatives, shall be allowed to be present during the inspection or examination.</p> <p>Next, please consider this communication as my formal request, as a candidate, for all of the items also being requested by Mr. Kaplan as set forth in his email included below. In addition, I would like to inspect and examine all of the ballots from this election (that is, in addition to the additional 10,000+ ballots that were counted the day after Election Day). I have been advised that ballots, particularly in Hollywood and Hallandale precincts, did not have my race on them.</p> <p>I would also like to see proof of the time of delivery of the mysterious 10,000+ ballots that appeared in the on-line vote count the day after the election. In regard thereto, I bring your attention to the following statute and request that you provide me with the time that the canvassing board met to review these additional ballots before they were counted.</p> <p>101.67 Safekeeping of mailed ballots; deadline for receiving vote-by-mail ballots.—</p> <p>(1) The supervisor of elections shall safely keep in his or her office any envelopes received containing marked ballots of absent electors, and he or she shall, before the canvassing of the election returns, deliver the envelopes to the county canvassing board along with his or her file or list kept regarding said ballots.</p> <p>(2) Except as provided in s. <u>101.6952</u>(5), all marked absent electors' ballots to be counted must be received by the supervisor by 7 p.m.</p>	9-24-18 I gave the file back to Patricia			

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>the day of the election. All ballots received thereafter shall be marked with the time and date of receipt and filed in the supervisor's office.</p> <p>I am also requesting that you perform a recount of the ballots for my race. I suspect that these additional 10,000+ ballots that appeared the day after the election will be challenged. Prior to their appearance, I was entitled to a mandatory recount and request that you respectfully and voluntarily agree that you will perform one. I and/or my representative would like to be present when this is done.</p> <p>My contact information is set forth below. I thank your office for your cooperation in this regard.</p> <p>Very truly yours,</p> <p>From: RICHARD KAPLAN <rbkaplan1969@yahoo.com> Sent: Thursday, August 30, 2018 1:24 PM To: dolly.gibson@browardsoe.org; fred.bellis@browardsoe.org; joseph.d'alessandro@browardsoe.org; brenda.snipes@browardsoe.org; bnorris@bnwlegal.com Subject: Public Records Request Related to Primary Election 2018</p> <p>Ms. Gibson:</p> <p>Good afternoon. Today, I was at the Lauderhill Office of the Broward Supervisor of Elections requesting to inspect the vote-by-mail ballots counted on August 29, 2018; and I was informed that I could not inspect these ballots (or envelopes) without a public records request.</p> <p>I am a judicial candidate for Circuit Court Judge in Group 42. I am making a formal public records request for the following:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. All notes, minutes, tapes, recordings and 				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>any other documentation related to any Canvassing Board Meetings held on August 28, 2018 through August 29, 2018;</p> <p>2. A copy of the digit ballot images from the voting machines from all early and vote-by-mail ballots (I can provide either a flash drive or DVD for the data);</p> <p>3. I would like to inspect and review all envelopes, vote-by-mail ballots, and any chain of custody documentation for the vote-by-mail ballots that were counted on August 29, 2018 including a visual review of any video surveillance cameras showing the arrival of these ballots at the Supervisor of Election Office in Lauderhill, FL for the vote-by-mail ballots counted on August 29, 2018;</p> <p>4. A list of the names and titles of the individuals who reviewed the vote-by-mail ballots counted on August 29, 2018, and how many ballots were accepted and/or rejected by those individuals;</p> <p>5. A copy of the visitor log(s) from the Broward Supervisor of Elections' Lauderhill Office from Wednesday, August 29, 2018;</p> <p>6. Any chain of custody documentation for the vote-by-mail ballots counted on August 29, 2018, including but not limited to the individuals from the United States Post Office and/ Broward Sheriff's Office;</p> <p>7. The time, place and date of the full machine recount as it relates to my judicial race; and</p> <p>8. The time, place and date of any manual recount as it relates to my judicial race.</p> <p>I can be reached at 954-309-6062. Thank you for your time and consideration.</p>			
4020	9-18-18 SUBPOENA	<p>Theodore A. Stevens, Esquire Derrevere Stevens Black & Cozad West Palm Beach, FL 334411</p> <p>Tel # (561) 684-3222</p>	<p>Any and all copies of all documents and emails referring and/or relating to Nina Soloeenko's election volunteering record over the past 18 years. Any and all copies of all documents and emails refereneing and or relating to all vistors to the Broward Countuy Supervosor of Elections on Sept. 8, 2014 any signi n sheets for vistors to the BCSoFE on Sept. 8, 2014 Any survfeillance video for the BCSoF of E</p>	9-19-18 I sent the request of Mrs. Flemming so that Mrs. Hall could forward it to Dozel	<p>9-24-18 I RECEIVED DOCUMENTS FROM PAT</p> <p>9-27-18 I RECEVED AN EMAIL FROM DOZEL</p> <p>STATE THAT ITS BEYOND DESTRUCTION DATE</p> <p>9-28-18 I CALL THE LAW OFFICE STATING THAT</p>	<p>PENDING MONDAY DEPO</p> <p>12-6-18 I spoke with attorney Steve</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
					THE DOCUMENTS ARE READY FOR PICK UP AND I WAS TOLD THAT SOMEONE FROM THE OFFICE NEED TO BE AT THE DEPOSITION BURNADETTE MYSELF AND DR. SNIPES HAD A CONVERSATION LATE THE SAME DAY BURNDATTE AND I HAD A CONVERSATION WITH THE FIRM THEY CANCELED THE DEPO FOR MONDAY AND BURNDATTE ASKING TO HAVE THE ATTORNEY CALL HER TO RESOLVE ISSUE WITHOUT DEPO THE PERSON THAT WE SPOKE TO I BELEIVE HER NAME IS TRACEY OR SHARON HUNG UP ON BURNADETTE AND I	Theodore I emailed the four page document, He stated that someone will be intouch regarding the depo 1-9-19 I Spoke with Atty. Theodore Stevens, someone from the firm will contact the office regard depo
4043	1016-18 1 of 6 page	Susan Pynchon, Director Florida Fair Elections Coalition SusanFFEC@yahoo.com 386-804-3131 cc: Kitty Garber, Associate Director, Florida Fair Election Coalition John Brakey, Audit Elections USA	Dear Supervisor Snipes: Pursuant to Florida Statute 119 and other pertinent Florida and federal laws, Florida Fair Elections Coalition is requesting all ballot images and related electronic files from the August 28, 2018 Primary Election AND the upcoming November 6, 2018 General Election in your county, as further described in this request. Both Florida law and Federal law require that the ballot images be preserved for 22 months. Notice: Your voting system and the importance of preserving ballot images Your voting system counts the votes from the ballot images, not from the paper	10-16-18 Sent acknowledgement 10-23-18 CONFERENCE CALL HELD @10.00 O'CLOCK	10-16-18 Dr. Snipes for review	12-20-18 Per Pete I am not to have any contact with Susan

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>ballots themselves. Because your voting system must create a ballot image to count a vote, that ballot image is an important part of the election record and must be preserved for 22 months. The ballot images are a necessary link in the chain-of-custody of a vote from the time a voter marks his/her ballot through the counting of that vote. The ballot images are a vital component in the verification process for any election.</p> <p>Applicable laws Following are some of the applicable laws regarding this request and the requirement to preserve ballot images: Notice: Retention of ballot images is required by Florida law. State of Florida General Records Schedule GS3 for Election Records, Page 3, Item #113 https://dos.myflorida.com/media/693583/g303.pdf Ballot Image Files, Item #113 This record series contains records of the content of each ballot cast on an electronic voting system. To protect voter privacy, the stored files are randomly sorted so that ballots cannot be matched to the voting system transaction logs. Electronic media such as memory card chips can be cleared for next election provided</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>ballot images are printed out and retained in accordance with retention schedule. The retention period is based on Title 42, U.S.C. 1974, Retention and preservation of records and papers by officers of elections.</p> <p>RETENTION:</p> <p>a) Record copy. 22 months after certification of election</p> <p>b) Duplicates. Retain until obsolete, superseded, or administrative value is</p>			
4111	11-28-18	<p>Judicial Watch 400 Scott Avenue Fort Collins, CO 80521 Tel# 814 691-9806</p> <p>Sean Dunagan</p>	Is requesting any and all emails sent by or addressws to any e-mail address terminating with the domain @browardsoe.org between November 5, 2018 and the present	<p>11-28-18 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>3-4-19 Per Luis it his last day, he's at 150 email out of 4,000</p> <p>IT IS WORKING ON THE REQUEST</p>	<p>11-28-18 Dr. Snbiprs for review</p> <p>I spoke with Sean and he is requesting the recount emails</p>	
4112	11-28-18	<p>Judicial Watch 425 3rd Street SW Suite 800 Washington, DC 20024 Tel # 202 646-5172</p> <p>William F Marshall</p>	Regarding internal communication among BCSOE officials mentioning the names DeSantis, Gillum, Scott and or Nelson	<p>11-28-18 Sent acknowledgement Date adjustment Nov. 3rd – Nov. 9 2018</p> <p>The cost for the cd is \$636.25 this include cert postage</p>	11-28-18 Dr. Snikpes for review	3-4-19 waiting for payment
4142	01-02-19 Received via email 12-21-18	<p>KING, BLACKWELL, ZEHNDER & WERMUTH, P.A. Attorney and Counsellors at Law 25 East Pine Street Post Office Box 1631 Orlando Fl. 32802-1631 Tel # 407 422-2472</p>	<p>I am writing to you, in your official capacity as Supervisor of Elections for Broward County, to make a public record request pursuant to Article I, Section 24 of the Florida Constitution and Florida Statute Chapter 119. Specifically, I request copies of the following public records:</p> <p>1. All documents and communications that you have that</p>	<p>1-02-18 Sent acknowledgement via email</p> <p>2-1-19 I spoke with Mellissa and informed her that we /Pete is waiting for a call from Atty. Wermuth</p>	<p>1-7-19 request sent to Jorge, Joe, Linda & Dozel</p> <p>2-14-19 I sent an email answering # 12 FILE COMPLETED EXCEPT FOR # 4 PETE SPOKE WITH Mr. WERMUTH, WE</p>	1-24-19 I sent an email with the cost on what available now, and I will follow up on 2-1-19 with the balance of the request

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>discuss, analyze, refer to, or otherwise relate to the issue of the order in which candidates are listed on a ballot (sometimes referred to as "ballot order," "candidate order," or "name order"), including the rotation or variance of that order across ballots, generally or specifically within Broward County or the State of Florida. This request includes, but is not limited to, any document or communication that you have that relates to the practical, administrative, or technical implications of implementing rotation, including any steps that would have to be taken to do so, as well as any electoral effects of such rotation, whether anticipated, observed, or theoretical.</p> <p>2. The official and unofficial election results of the November 2018 election at each level at which such results are available (e.g., by county, precinct, etc.). This request includes, but is not limited to, all documents and communications that contain, or that would assist a</p>	<p>Pete sent an email asking that Mr. Weruth contact him</p> <p>2-4-19 We received a check for \$27.84 for the following and we mailed the items that was available # 1,2,9,10,& 11</p> <p>2-5-19- I SENT AND EMAIL Item # 3 sample ballots, the cost of the (CD) is \$10.00. We also included a generic sample ballot for the years available at no cost. Item # 8 GIS file, the cost of the (CD) is \$10.00. The postage cost is \$11.54 (certified mail). The grand total is \$31.54</p> <p>There's no documents or communications regarding, #5, #6 and #7. Item #4 is still pending.</p>	ARE WAITING		

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>reasonable person in deciphering a breakdown of such data by the office that was the subject of each election.</p> <p>3. All copies of Broward County sample ballots in which candidates' names are ordered horizontally (i.e., not vertically) from 1951 to the present.</p> <p>4. All copies of ballots containing overvotes cast in the November 2018 election in Broward County.</p> <p>5. All documents and communications, including, but not limited to, analyses and reports, that you have that discuss, analyze, refer to, or otherwise relate to observations about a pattern of, increase in, decrease in, or remark on the number of voters who either undervoted or overvoted in any election in Broward County since January 1, 2000.</p> <p>6. All documents and communications, including, but not limited to, analyses and reports that you have that discuss, analyze, refer to, or otherwise relate to any possible explanation for any observed undervoting or overvoting in any election in Broward County since January 1, 2000.</p> <p>7. All documents and communications that you have since January 1, 2000 that discuss, analyze, refer to, or otherwise relate to any alleged ballot design problem or issue where it was anticipated, theorized, or observed that the design problem or issue might</p>			

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>cause or did cause a voter or voters to mistakenly skip a race, vote for the wrong candidate, or otherwise cast a ballot inconsistent with the voter's intent.</p> <p>8. All documents and communications that you have that identify the geographic boundaries of each precinct in Broward County from 1951 to the present.</p> <p>9. All documents and communications that you have that identify the type of voting machine or machines that you currently use, including, but not limited to, the model and manufacturer.</p> <p>10. All documents and communications that you have that identify the type of voting machine or machines you plan to use in the 2020 election, including, but not limited to, the model and manufacturer.</p> <p>11. All documents and communications that you have that identify the type of voting machine software you currently use.</p> <p>12. All documents and communications that you have that identify the type of voting machine software you plan to use in the 2020 election.</p> <p>I kindly request that you produce all of the above public records immediately. To the extent that documents and communications in response to each request are ready, I would greatly appreciate</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
4150	1-9-19	Laura Uribe Licensee TED*UF 2019 B.A. Political Science, May 2019 University of Florida	Hope all is well. Thank you for explaining everything yesterday. I'm following up to see if it would be possible to get one example of a scanned ballot image before paying the \$500 for the full set of ballots. Any help would be much appreciated!	1-9-19 sent acknowledgement 1-29-19 requested the status	1+22-19 Jorge hand deliver the sample to me 1-22-19 I emailed Laura the sample and I asked her if we should proceed with the request. 1-22-19 waiting to hear from Laura 2-12-19 Laura want to send payment and when the clear ballots are ready, I asked her to wait until April and contact me to get a better idea when it may be ready DO NO SENT PYMENT NOW	2-12-19 waiting to hear from Laura in April
4174	01-31-19	David Smiley Miami Herald Cell: 786-683-2195	I'm writing to request that this office provide me with the following public records, pursuant to Florida statutes Chpt. 119: 1) All emails or written correspondence to representatives or employees of the Broward Supervisor of Elections office sent to or from representatives of the Rick Scott campaign for Senate and/or the National Republican Senatorial Campaign Committee. 2) All emails or written correspondence to representatives or employees of the Supervisor of Elections office sent to or from representatives of the Matt Caldwell campaign. Please provide this information by Feb. 8. Should you anticipate any charges associated with extensive use of resources, please provide an estimate before proceeding with the production of the documents. Thanks. Please call if you have any questions.	2-1-19 sent acknowledgement via email 2-1-19 sent request to Jorge 3-4-19 I received A CD from Luis with 50 text messages plus some attachments cost \$10.00	3-4-19 emailed Mr. Smiley that his CD is ready	3-4-19 waiting for payment
4175	1-31-19	Chris Persaud Palm Beach Post 561-820-4553	This is Chris Persaud, Palm Beach Post reporter. Can you please send to me the following information from the November 2018 election: - Total number of ballots cast - Total number of ballots cast by mail - Total number of ballots cast early - Total number of ballots cast on Election Day - Total number of overvotes in mail votes - Total number of overvotes in early votes - Total number of overvotes in Election Day votes	2-1-19 SENT ACKNOWLEDGEMENT 2-15-19 CALLED LEFT MESSAGE AGAIN FOR PICK UP	is ready for pick up and the cost of the (23 page document) is \$3.45, it's an additional \$6.65 if we mail the documents (certified mail).	Waiting for payment

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
4179	2-6-19	Carolyn Thompson Florida Voter Protection Advocate Advancement Project	(1) All voter registration applications which are categorized as unprocessed, rejected, on hold, or non-matched, from January 8th 2019, through January 31, 2019th, and all the reasons associated with any form of non-acceptance, sorted by voter identification number, county, registrant's name, address, email address and phone number, date of birth, race, and voting history. (2) (2) For each of the above please include if these voter registrations were conducted through the States on line voter registration system, third party registration groups, or through National Voter Registration Act agencies	2-6-19 acknowledgement sent 3-6-19 I sent Carolyn an email to contact me and the cost is \$50.00 (5) CD's	2-11-19 sent to Jorge ans CF: Mary	3-6-19 waiting for payment
4181	02-08-19	David Smiley Miami Herald Cell: 786-683-2195	I'm writing to request that Broward elections please provide me with an Excel file queried from the Relia-Vote database for absentee ballots mailed and delivered during the 2018 midterm elections. This should include the following columns: Voter ID Voter Name Ballot Number How Delivered Date Abs Mailed Date Abs Rem Ballot Disposition Date Image Added Record Lock Date Lock User Date Processed ;l(Also, please provide a glossary for any coding terms, such as for Ballot Disposition) Should the SOE determine any of the requested information to be confidential, please (after informing me) exempt the requested column and provide the rest of the information.	2-11-19 acknowledgement sent 03—6-19 sent an email called what election?	2-11-19 sent request to Jorge CC: Mts. Hall	I'M WAITING FOR CLARIFICATION ON MIDTERM ELECTION FROM MR. SMILEY
4187	2-16-19 (Sat) 2-19-19	J. Shawn Hunter jshawnhunter@gmail.com	1. Any contract or agreement <u>related to the 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, or 2014 elections</u> between the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and CTM Election Services LLC. 2. Any contract or agreement <u>related to the 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, or 2014 elections</u> between the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Gregg Mendenhall.	2-19-19 acknowledgement sent 2-19-19 sent request to Linda		PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
4192	2-25-19	Sincerely, Ellen H. Brodsky ehbrod@yahoo.com 2004 Granada Drive, M-1 Coconut Creek, Florida 33066 954 348 1339	I am requesting the complete March, 2019 Pollworker Training Manual. I am requesting the complete March, 2019 Voting System Technician manual. Please provide the cost if any to be picked up in person or mailed to me. These should be available currently for pickup at the Lauderhill location	2-25-19 sent via email acknowledgement	2-25-19 sent to Jorge Pat and Mary Sent email ready for pick up \$10.00	Waiting FOR PAYMENT
4195	2-25-19	Steve Bousquet (850) 567-2240	I'm asking for a complete list of everyone who registered to vote in Broward County on Jan. 8-18, inclusively, or the first two weeks following the implementation of Amendment 4. Seeking the registrants' full names, DOB, address, party affiliation.	2-25-19 I spoke with Steve and he is asking for the data from January 8 – January 22, 2019 3-6-19 called & texted Steve CD ready for pick up cost \$10.00	2-25-19 I SENT THE REQUEST TO Jorge and Mary	3-6-19 waiting for payment
4201	3-5-19	Ryan Ross [mailto:rjrfau@gmail.com]	May I place a public records request for the vote-by-mail ballot drop-off logs for the August 2018 primary?	3-5-19 acknowledgement sent		
4202	3-5-19	Millicent E Walker 954 433-9307	I requesting his VBM form Wanted to know who submitted the request.	3-5-19 In person 3-5-19 request went to Dozel		
4203	3-6-19	Evelyn Perez 954 661-9019	1. All of Broward voters that are registered as Hispanic and Party affiliation is Dem 2. All of Broward voters that are registered as Hispanic and Party affiliation is NPA	3-6-19 via phone	3-6-19 request sent to Jorge & Mary	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
4204	3-6-19	Evelyn Perez 954 661-9019	All of Broward voters that are registered as Hispanic and they indicated their country of origin. The request should include all available information and birth place	3-6-19 Via phone	3-6-19 sent to Jorge & Mary	
4205	3-4-19	Te Andre W. Gomion 954-937-6282	Hi Susanne, I would like to request a copy of my personnel file. What is the process of getting it?			HR WORKING ON REQUEST
4206	3-7-19	Daniel Robitschek 954 557-4792	Is requesting all of his registration documents for Immigration purpose	IN PERSON 3-8-19 READY FOR PICK UP COST		3-8-19 WAITING FOR PAYMENT

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Friday, March 08, 2019 10:50 AM
To: NKlitsberg@broward.org
Cc: Peter Antonacci; Mary Hall; Linda Levinson
Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (328 KB)

Good morning,

The list of BCSOE public records request. If you have any quesstions please contact me. Thank you

Dolly J. Gibson
Registration Clerk
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1969 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

dghf5

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We 	<p>03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement</p> <p>11-1-17 & 11-2-17 Lulu and company, had a appointment with the Soe staff for viewing of the ballots, for 6hrs each day. Another Court day set for hearing on November 7, 2017</p>	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to send an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to at least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim</p>		<p>Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p> <p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-18-17</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>Canova, and another professional present. We understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of</p>		<p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p> <p>11-1-17 our team and the Canova team to view the ballots at the VEC</p> <p>12-6-17 The Election Security & procedures Manual is ready for pick up amount due \$77.60 also the (2) drives are ready for pick up cost \$141.75 Grand Total \$219.35</p> <p>12-6-17 Dozel & Dolly gave a deposition 9-5:25pm</p> <p>12-29-17 Someone from the Canova team stopped by the office yesterday with a check for \$141.00, to pick up the</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of</p>		<p>balance of the information for public records request #2077. They only received the (2) flash drives, the cost \$141.75. The 75 cents was paid in cash. The documents that were not picked up because the check did not cover the total amount due which was \$219.35. The remaining items, the chain of custody forms Election Day cost \$69.80 and the Election Security and Procedures Manual 2017 cost \$7.80, the grand total \$77.60</p> <p>05/11/18 The Court ruled in Tim Canova favor</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>the EViD of all the voters who voted in the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>recordings, records, reports, sketches, specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment, delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST SR	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly -</p> <p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENTS IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETED AS OF 5-31-17</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>rejected by canvassing board</p> <p>X) Ineligible to vote</p> <p>Y) Voted at the polls</p> <p><blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2081	03-21-17 REOPENED ON 3-20-18	ACLU Nancy Abuda legal Director tel # 786 363-2707 email Nabudu@aclufi.org	<p>This is a request for records related to the maintenance of the Florida voter registration list made on behalf of the American Civil Liberties Union (“ACLU”) of Florida pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, chapter 119, Fla. Stat.</p> <p>Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act requires states to conduct a “general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters” from the official voter list by reason of death or a change of residence. 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a). The same section provides that states “are not precluded” from removing voters from the official registration list due to (1) the request of the voter; (2) death; (3) criminal conviction; or (4) mental incapacity.</p> <p>To investigate the implementation of this process, we request, pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, that your office produce the following materials:</p> <p>(1) All records constituting or reflecting policies or procedures</p>	<p>3-21-17 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT SENT VIA EMAIL</p> <p>03-29-17 ANY CORRESPONDENCE please inform Burnadette first</p> <p>4-7-17 The request was sent to Sharon F., for distribution</p> <p>I receive an emailed from Burnadette informing me that She and Jorge communicated with ACLU. As of today I haven't received any documents as to the cost. I'm waiting to hear from Burnadette</p> <p>6-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette stating that a check for \$124.00 is on the way.</p> <p>6-12-17 I received the CD from Jose. I called Burnadette to confirm the mailing address, she asked for a copy of the CD Jorge was out for the afternoon, Mrs. Hall mad contact with Burnadette.</p> <p>6-13-17 After not hearing from Burnadette I called her, She and Mrs. Hall will be in contact regard the link for the data.</p> <p>6-14-17 I called</p>	<p>3-21-17 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>03-20-18 I received the request from Burnadette, I emailed her all documents and notes from the original request, I also forward the Same to Patricia</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE:</p> <p>For your convenience, the original request is attached. As to sub-category number one, your response was that your office does not possess the information and “is in the VR system which is owned by the company and considered proprietary in nature.” If you have not already done so, we request that you notify the company of the Request and</p>	<p>6-27-17 FILE CLOSED</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE</p> <p>4-5-18 I called Burnadette so I I could get an update. No answer I let a message</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>utilized from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning any and all processes for voter roll maintenance, i. e., periodic removal of ineligible voters from the official registration list. This includes, but is not limited to:</p> <p>(a) records identifying the beginning and end dates of any such removal processes undertaken since January 1, 2012;</p> <p>(b) records concerning any and all processes for identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county and/or state of residence;</p> <p>(c) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters on the basis of felony criminal conviction;</p> <p>(d) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters pursuant to § 98.065(2), Fla. Stat.; and</p> <p>(e) any and all reports sent from the supervisor of elections to the Secretary of State pursuant to § 98.065(6)(a).</p> <p>(2) Ail records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including records showing the total number of voters removed; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by reason for removal from the rolls; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by county of residence; and records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by race.</p> <p>(3) All records listing the voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the</p>	<p>burnadette, no answer I left a message</p> <p>ON THURSDAY 6-15-16 DR SNIPED ASKED THAT I RELEASE THE CD TO BURNADETTE</p> <p>6-16-17 Leo delivered the CD to Burnadette office.</p>	<p>that the company provide the records to you or allow the ACLU to inspect or copy the records within a reasonable time as required by Section 119.07(3)(a), Fla. Stat. If the company refuses to provide the records, we request that you provide the basis of the exemption that you contend is applicable to the record, “including the statutory citation to an exemption created by the statute.” § 110.07(1)(e), Fla. Stat</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including each removed voter's address, date of registration, date of cancellation, the reason for the voter's removal, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), any additional contact information, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>(4) All records concerning the Interstate Crosscheck system, including but not limited to, information derived from the Interstate Crosscheck system concerning voters purportedly registered and/or voting in more than one state; and the use of any information from the Interstate Crosscheck system for the purpose of identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county of residence.</p> <p>(5) All records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of notices sent in total and by county to individuals pending removal for any reason, including, but not limited to, a suspected change in address, pursuant to 52 U.S.C. § 20507, or a felony conviction.</p> <p>(6) All records listing the voters sent confirmation notices pending removal as described in Request Number 5, including each voter's address, date of registration, date of notice, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), additional contact information, the reason for the notice, the reason for the voter's removal, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>INFORMATION ABOUT THE REQUEST</p> <p>As required by law, please acknowledge that you have received this public records request and provide an estimated timeframe in which you believe that you</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>will be able to provide the requested information. See § 119.07(1)(c), Fla. Stat. (“A custodian of public records and his or her designee must acknowledge requests to inspect or copy records promptly and respond to such requests in good faith.”). If we have not heard from your office within 48 hours of sending this request, we will follow up to discuss when we may expect fulfillment of our request.</p> <p>The ACLU of Florida is a non-profit tax-exempt organization dedicated to the protection of civil liberties and constitutional rights of all people. The ACLU serves an important public education function, regularly disseminating information of interest to the public through newsletters, news briefings, right-to-know brochures, and other public education materials. The disclosure of the requested information will “promote public awareness and knowledge of governmental actions in order to ensure that governmental officials and agencies remain accountable to the people.”</p> <p>Forsberg v. Housing > of the City Miami Beach, 455 So.2d 373, 378 (Fla. 1984). Therefore, we request that you produce the requested records free of charge. However, if you are unable to do so, the ACLU will reimburse you for the reasonable costs associated with fulfilling this request, if your office has a policy of requiring the payment of a copying charge for such records.</p> <p>The fees and costs you may charge are governed by Section 119.07(4), Fla. Stat. If you challenge our entitlement to a waiver of fees and anticipate that the total costs associated with fulfilling this</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>request will exceed \$100, please contact me promptly with an estimate of the likely cost before any charges are incurred.</p> <p>If you are unable or refuse to provide part or all of the requested public information, please explain in writing and with particularity the reasons for not providing the requested public information in its entirety, as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat. If any exemption that you assert applies to only a portion of the records (as opposed to the entire record), please redact the portion you claim is exempt, provide copies of the remainder of the record or records, and detail your reasons for the modification as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat.</p> <p>We request that you produce responsive materials in their entirety, including all attachments, appendices, enclosures and/or exhibits. To the extent that a response to this request would require you to provide multiple copies of identical material, the request is limited so that only one copy of the identical material is requested.</p> <p>If any of the requested records are maintained in a common-format electronic-medium, please provide</p>				


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>these records in such native electronic medium and not in paper form. See § 119.083(5), Fla. Stat. (“An agency must provide a copy of the record in the medium requested if the agency maintains the record in that medium”). For purposes of this request, common electronic formats include (1) American Standard Code for Information Interchange (“ASCII”), (2) files formatted in one of the Microsoft Office Suite, Corel Suite, OpenOffice Suite, or IBM’s Lotus Suite applications (.doc, .xls, .ppt, .mdb, .wpd, etc.), (3) a text file (.txt), (4) hypertext markup language (.html) or similar web page language, or (5) common media file formats, including mp3, mp4, wma, wav. These common formats are the preferred electronic mediums for production. However, if any of the requested records are only maintained or only can be produced as electronic images, for example a portable document format (.pdf), (n.b., it is possible to print documents into a PDF format either by using Acrobat Professional or a free PDF driver like cutePDF.com), then as an alternative, we request an electronic-image format, preferably PDF. See § 119.01(2), Fla. Stat.</p>				



Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>Section 119.07(1)(h-i), Fla. Stat., prohibits the destruction of any of the requested records, including any which you may claim are exempt, for a period after the date on which you receive this written request. If we institute a civil action to enforce the Florida Public Records Law with respect to the requested records, you may not dispose of the records except by court order after notice to all affected parties.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to this request. If you have any questions, wish to obtain further information about the nature of the records in which we are interested, or need more information in order to expedite this request, please do not hesitate to contact me at</p>			
	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the county's elections department in 2016. 2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department 	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p> <p>6-20-17Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.) If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.			
2119	6-16-17	Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550	 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713-401-3550 Email: FCIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>June 6, 2017</p> <p>Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(f). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election, specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2009 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left sa message and also sent ans email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that lcalled her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.</p>	<p>8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht.</p> <p>On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified.</p> <p>8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17</p>	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	<p>I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.</p>	<p>7-11-17 acknowledgement</p> <p>7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon</p> <p>7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office.</p> <p>7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review .</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve</p>	<p>7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2263	03-13-18	Andrew Ladanowski Office 954 775-2670 X100 Cell 954 815-2402	<p>I am requesting immediate actions on properly investigating and forwarding any voter fraud to the state attorneys who lost their legal right to vote and voted in the Nov 2016 election, there were in access of 900 felons who have appeared to have voted in the Nov 2016 Presidential Election, and you have appeared to be ignoring this.</p> <p>I shouldn't have to request a public record on each felon and read the data myself and have me forward this information to the state's attorney's office. It's your office's responsibility, as you are removing each felon from the voter role to report fraud to the state attorney's office not mine! This would cost me over \$10,000 dollars in public record fees, plus my time and expenses to confirm which of these felons lost their right before or after the Nov 2016 election. Dr. Snipes, your inaction is sending a clear message to felons, it's ok for them to vote, since nothing will happen even if you catch them!</p> <p>This determination occurred by a report your office created on Feb 1, 2017 which showed you had removed 3212 felons starting immediately after the Nov 2016 election. I had asked your office if they could determine how many of these felons voted in Nov 2016, I was informed you couldn't. Based on the report you gave me, I ran a report on my servers, and I determined, over 900 felons that your office started removing shortly after the November 2016, without their rights restored, voted in the November 2016 election.</p> <p>I asked for two sample documents of the documentation your received from the state, at around \$25. In both these examples, the felons had convictions in 2008 and 2013 respectively, well before Nov 2016 election. I have attached those documents to this email, so that the public</p>	<p>3-13-18 acknowledgement sent via email</p> <p>3-26-18 Dr. Snipes will contact Tim Donnally with the SAO, as to how we should proceed</p> <p>3-29-18 Dr. Snipes said she will speak with Burnadette</p>	<p>3-13-18</p> <p>Dr. Snipes contacted Andrews regarding his PRR, he denied everything and stated that his request was only to ask Dr. Snipes to inform the State Attorney Office that convicted felon have voted and they should not be because of their conviction.</p>	<p>5-1-18 We are waiting for the 30ty days after the news paper to follow up</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>can see, I have properly investigated this. It was very interesting that one of the application forms you gave me, on the second page of "Felon Number 1 I don't know.pdf" attached where it say on the felons application form he wasn't sure if he was a felon or not? Shouldn't have that been a red flag for your office to contact the individual and ask more questions before accepting his voter registration.</p> <p>I will provide some history to remind you of other data that seems to be ignored, and you have not forwarded to the states attorney's office.</p> <p>With a public records request to the Broward County Clerk's office in April of 2017. I requested a list of all individuals who told the court they were not able to perform jury duty since they were a convicted felon whose voting rights were not restored. The list provided started from January 1, 2016 to May 25, 2017. I was informed by the court that when an individual state they are a convicted felon without their rights restored, they are only excused once they provide additional information as proof.</p> <p>With the small set of data from Broward I did find 140 convicted felons without right restored on voter rolls, which included 70 who voted in the Nov 2016 election. I provided this information to your office and you still haven't informed me if any information was sent to the State attorney's office to report these crimes. These convictions were well before Nov 2016.</p> <p>The citizens of Florida deserve fair and honest elections. Lots of rhetoric out there, that there is a lot of fraud. This is a significant find in fraud and I am frustrated since I think your office has done nothing in reporting it to the State Attorney's office! I have cc'd the State Supervisor of</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			Elections, various media, Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi and the local State attorney's office.			
3001	04-10-18	<p>Brennan Center For Justice at New York University School of Law 120 Broadway, Suite 1750 New York, New York 10271</p> <p>Tel #646 292-8310 email jonathan.brater@nyu.edu</p>	<p>1.The total number of Broward County registered voters as of December 31, 2017, including thre number of active registered voter and inactive registered voters, respectively</p> <p>2.The total number of Broward County registered voters who registration was cancelled during ther period between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017, including whethere the voter's record was active or inactive prior to cancelation, and the reason for cancellation.</p> <p>3.The total number of Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, ubder Fla. Stat. Sec 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present.</p> <p>4.All communications and documents regarding Broward County registered voters whose right to vate challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat Sec 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and present, including documents and communications sowing the disposition or outcome of those challenges.</p>	<p>4-13-18 SENT ACKNOWLEDGEMENT</p> <p>4-13-18 sent request to all Directors</p> <p>4-13-18 sent the request to all Directors</p> <p>as of 5-4-18 I haven't heard from anyone</p> <p>5-17-18 I again gave the request to Patricia informing that I have not heard from anyone</p> <p>5-17-18 I again sent the request to all the Directors</p> <p>05-17-18 I received a reply from Jorge N.</p> <p>5-18-18 I receive reply from John Way</p> <p>6-7-18 Per Dr. Snipes I sent the request to Jorge</p>	<p>4-13-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>6-21-18 AN email was sent with the cost</p> <p>6-29-18 As of today, no reply</p>	<p>6-21-18 Waiting to hear if we should move forward</p> <p>7-16-18 I LEFT A MESSAGE ASKING FOR A RETURN CALL</p>


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>5.All documents, including, but not limited to, policies, procedures, instructions, directives, and memoranda regarding the procedure and timing of changing, cancelling, or updating the registration status of voters, including on the basis of death or having been convicted of a felony.</p> <p>6.All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on how the voter registration list maintenance process should work.</p> <p>7.All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions on the process for challenging the right to vote prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Sec 101.1112 or otherwise</p> <p>8.All records provided to Public interest Legal Foundation American Civil Rights Union, Judicial Watch or True to Vote</p>			
3008	4-20-18	Ian CBS News	Is requesting age 25 under from Jan – march for the following years 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, & 2018 Newly registered	4-20-18 telephone acknowledgement	4-20-18 deR. Snipes for review Jose is working on the numbers	5-3-18 pending We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
3011	4-23-18	Michelle DePass 700 13 th Street NW Suite 600 Washington, D.C. 20005-3960 email MDePass@perkinscoie.com Tel# 1 202 654-6200	<p>1. All sample ballots in every election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>2. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates are listed on the ballot in each election in Pasco County from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>3. All documents and communications related to the types of ballots used in each election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present (i.e. whether paper ballots, electronic ballots, or other types of ballots were used);</p> <p>4. All documents and communications related to the number of voters in Broward County who are registered as members of the Republican Party, Democratic Party, any minor political party, and no political party from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>5. All documents and communications related to the form of the ballot to be used in the upcoming general 2018 election in Broward County; and</p> <p>6. All documents and</p>	4-23-18 acknowledgement sent	4-23-18 Dr. Snipes	<p>4-23-18 We have receive several response from surrounding SOE, I'm holding in the file Per Dr. Snipes</p> <p>Dr. Snipes will getback with me she is attending a meeting and this PRR will be discussed</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			communications related to the order in which candidates will be listed on the ballot in Broward County in the upcoming 2018 general election.			
3013	04-26-18	Rachel Shroyer New York Times 202 862-0383	Is requesting time month of Jan, Feb, March & April for voter 25 and under 25 and over year of 2014 2018	4-26-18 telephone acknowledgement Jose is working on the numbers Jose finished the report, I did not hear back from the reporter	4-26-18 Dr. Snipes for review	5-3-18 Pending We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor
3025	5-16-18	Larry Barszewski Staff writer, Broward County government  333 SW 12th Avenue Deerfield Beach, Florida, 33442 direct: 954.356.4556 fb /Larry.Barszewski tw @lbarszewski G+ +lbarszewski	Hi: I am requesting copies of the Records Disposition Document (which indicates the date on which ballots were authorized for destruction) for each of the following elections: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and (if available) 2016 November general elections ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and 2016 August primary elections ■ The 2012 and 2016 presidential primaries Thanks for your assistance. If you have any questions, I can be reached at 954-356-4556.	05-17-18 sent acknowledgement via email 6-7-18 Once I receive the document I will email or contact Larry an inform him of the retention dates.	5-17-18 Dr. Snipes for review 5-17-18 Dr. Snipes sent an email to Dozel, asking if he have the records	6-7-18 I'm waiting for the document 2016 only from Patricia
3034	5-31-18 SUBPOENA	United States District Court 299 East Broward Blvd., First Floor, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301	Is requesting the original application of Henri Shushan dob 2-1-77 registrastion # 123547368 700 SE 9 th street, Dania Beach, FL 33004	5-31-18 Patricia Spoke with the agent asnd ready for pick up	5-31-18 Dr. Snipes for review	SEE PATRICIA

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
3041	6-18-18	<p>Cecile Scoon, Esquire Peters & Scoon Attorneys at Law 25 East 8th St Panama City, FL 32401 850-769-7825</p> <p>Please reply to both cmscoon2@knology.net and cmscoon1@knology.net when sending or replying to an email</p> <p>Cecile M. Scoon, Esq. Pres. Bay Co. LWV Health Care & Rights Restoration Liaison 1st V. Pres. LWVFlorida</p>	<p>Thank you for the phone call. Please send an estimate for copies or scans of:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Misfiled/unregistered Rejected petitions from July 1, 2017, to present of petition 14-01 Restoration Amendment. Misfiled/unregistered Rejected petitions from January 1, 2018, to present of petition 14-01 Restoration Amendment. <p>Please keep in mind that the scanned images can be enlarged so that none of the signatures are visible and then there was need for individualized redaction. Several SOE's have used that technique we have received low cost documents in this manner</p>	<p>6-19-18 sent acknowledgement via email</p> <p>6-19-18 hand delivered the request to Tiawan</p> <p>6-27-18 I spoke with Andrea at (609) 651-0666 from the local LOWV Regarding this request they also shared their thoughts.</p> <p>07-05-18 received a call inquiring about the cost of the request, because they need to submit a cash request via phone spoke with Grace, I told Grace that according to the PRR log the cost is still being determined.</p> <p>07-06-18 received an email on 07-05-18 at 4:57 PM as follows: "Hello Ms. Dolly. Its almost a month since I requested a quote and I have nothing to tell my treasurer. Please expedite the quote. This request for records is time sensitive and its almost been a month. That seems to be a bit long. I called the SOE's office today and no one could give me any information.</p> <p>Cecile/s/ Cecile M. Scoon, Esq.</p>	<p>6-18-19 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>6-19-18 received and email from Cecile asking again for the cost, I forward the email to Patricia and Mrs. Hall.</p> <p>I also spoke with Mrs. Hall, I sent an email asking for 2 boxes of the petition so we could do a trial run to give the cost.</p> <p>7-10-18 sent the estimated cost of \$2,555.44</p> <p>7-11-18 received an email stating that she would like to have some of her volunteers come in and view the petitions. I explained to her the that's not our office procedures and I again explained her option and informed her that her staff can not handle the petitions.</p> <p>8-6-18 I spoke with Cecile and informed her that request is ready for pick up</p> <p>8-13-18 I call again and left a message on her sec. voice mail, ready for pick up. I I spoke with Andrea with the LOWV is will</p>	<p>6-29-18 we are work on giving them the cost</p> <p>7-12-18 I spoke with Cecile and she will let me know how she want to proceed</p> <p>7-18-18 I SPOKE WITH Ms. Scoon she will send an email requesting \$600.00 worth or her request. I also informed her that payment is due in advance</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
				Pres. Bay Co. LWV Health Care & Rights Restoration Liaison 1st V. Pres. LWVFlorida"	have someone pick up the request. This week	
3046	6-27-18	Travis Moore	Pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and chapter 119, F.S., I am making separate and independent requests for the names and email addresses for all employees of your county. If there are any fees for providing the requested information, please inform me before filling my request. In this regard, I request a waiver of all fees for this request since the disclosure of the information I seek is not primarily in my commercial interest and is likely to contribute significantly to public understanding of the operations or activities of the government, making the disclosure a matter of public interest. Should you deny my request, or any part of the request, please state in writing the basis for the denial, including the exact statutory citation authorizing the denial as required by s. 119.07(1)(d), F.S.	6-27-18 SENT VIA EMAIL ACKNOWLEDGEMENT 7-18-18 sent an email informing the we only have SOE employees 7-18-18 yes proceed 7-18-18 hand delivered to Susanne	6-27-18 Dr. Snipes for review 7-10-18 sent an email asking that he contact me 7-16-18 I sent another email asking that he contact me for clarification	
3054	7-12-18	Hantford McDonald 954 309-3757	Is requesting all of his registration documents and a cert	7-12-18 telephone request Cost \$1.60	7-12-18 Dr. Snipes for review	7-13-18 waiting for payment
3057	7-18-18	Byron Tejada 954 868-0213	Is requesting all registration documents and info for Immigration purpose # 10254852	7-18-18 in person 7-19-18 ready for pick up \$1.90	7-18-18 Dr. Snipes for review	7-19-18 Waiting for pick up 7-31-18 Called again ready for pick up

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
3064	7-25-18	Omar M. Smith Mobile: 561-401-0588 Email: flyersmith123@gmail.com -- Omar -'g'- Smith FlyerSmith +1.561.839.6018 Design :: Print :: Promote http://www.FlyerSmith.com	Hello Ms. Gibson, I am writing to make a public records request. I am requesting a list of Election Day Workers since 2016, please provide the data in a excel spreadsheet or csv file. Please include the following fields: Contact Information <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • First Name • Last Name • Address 1 • Address 2 • Address 3 • City • State • Zip Code • Email Address • Contact Phone Number Category of work performed: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Election Day Worker • Early Voting Worker • Call Center Operator • Special Deputy • Poll Deputy 	7-26-18 acknowledgement 7-27-18 emailed nthe request to Mrs. Flemminf to forward to Mrs. Hall	7-26-18 Dr. Snipes for reviewl	
3072	7-31-18	Omar Betancourt ID # 11669424	Is requesting all registration documentds for himself for Immigration	7-31-18 In person Ready for pu bad tel#	7-31-18 Dr. Snipes for review	
3077	8-8-18	Marsha A Ellison NAACP..954 648-8337	IS requesting the names and addresses of voters that was revomed or purged from our files from Jan 1, 2016 to current excluding convicted Felons & Deceased voters	8-8-149 in person	8-8-18 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
3078	8-10-18	Staphanier <i>Innocent</i> 954 868-4148	Is requesting all of her registration documents for Immigration ID # 120537819	8-10-18 in person	8-10-18 Dr. Snipes for review	
3079	08/13/18	Rita Csaszar 818 606-38/09	IS requesting all of her registration documents for Immigration	8-13-18 received request with payment of \$1.45	8-13-18 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Monday, August 13, 2018 12:57 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (501 KB)

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

5

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We 	<p>03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement</p> <p>11-1-17 & 11-2-17 Lulu and company, had a appointment with the Soe staff for viewing of the ballots, for 6hrs each day. Another Court day set for hearing on November 7, 2017</p>	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to send an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to at least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim</p>		<p>Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p> <p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-18-17</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>Canova, and another professional present. We understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of</p>		<p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p> <p>11-1-17 our team and the Canova team to view the ballots at the VEC</p> <p>12-6-17 The Election Security & procedures Manual is ready for pick up amount due \$77.60 also the (2) drives are ready for pick up cost \$141.75 Grand Total \$219.35</p> <p>12-6-17 Dozel & Dolly gave a deposition 9-5:25pm</p> <p>12-29-17 Someone from the Canova team stopped by the office yesterday with a check for \$141.00, to pick up the</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of</p>		<p>balance of the information for public records request #2077. They only received the (2) flash drives, the cost \$141.75. The 75 cents was paid in cash. The documents that were not picked up because the check did not cover the total amount due which was \$219.35. The remaining items, the chain of custody forms Election Day cost \$69.80 and the Election Security and Procedures Manual 2017 cost \$7.80, the grand total \$77.60</p> <p>05/11/18 The Court ruled in Tim Canova favor</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>the EViD of all the voters who voted in the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>recordings, records, reports, sketches, specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment, delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST SR	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly -</p> <p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENTS IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETED AS OF 5-31-17</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>rejected by canvassing board</p> <p>X) Ineligible to vote</p> <p>Y) Voted at the polls</p> <p><blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2081	03-21-17 REOPENED ON 3-20-18	ACLU Nancy Abuda legal Director tel # 786 363-2707 email Nabudu@aclufi.org	<p>This is a request for records related to the maintenance of the Florida voter registration list made on behalf of the American Civil Liberties Union (“ACLU”) of Florida pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, chapter 119, Fla. Stat.</p> <p>Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act requires states to conduct a “general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters” from the official voter list by reason of death or a change of residence. 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a). The same section provides that states “are not precluded” from removing voters from the official registration list due to (1) the request of the voter; (2) death; (3) criminal conviction; or (4) mental incapacity.</p> <p>To investigate the implementation of this process, we request, pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, that your office produce the following materials:</p> <p>(1) All records constituting or reflecting policies or procedures</p>	<p>3-21-17 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT SENT VIA EMAIL</p> <p>03-29-17 ANY CORRESPONDENCE please inform Burnadette first</p> <p>4-7-17 The request was sent to Sharon F., for distribution</p> <p>I receive an emailed from Burnadette informing me that She and Jorge communicated with ACLU. As of today I haven't received any documents as to the cost. I'm waiting to hear from Burnadette</p> <p>6-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette stating that a check for \$124.00 is on the way.</p> <p>6-12-17 I received the CD from Jose. I called Burnadette to confirm the mailing address, she asked for a copy of the CD Jorge was out for the afternoon, Mrs. Hall mad contact with Burnadette.</p> <p>6-13-17 After not hearing from Burnadette I called her, She and Mrs. Hall will be in contact regard the link for the data.</p> <p>6-14-17 I called</p>	<p>3-21-17 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>03-20-18 I received the request from Burnadette, I emailed her all documents and notes from the original request, I also forward the Same to Patricia</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE:</p> <p>For your convenience, the original request is attached. As to sub-category number one, your response was that your office does not possess the information and “is in the VR system which is owned by the company and considered proprietary in nature.” If you have not already done so, we request that you notify the company of the Request and</p>	<p>6-27-17 FILE CLOSED</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE</p> <p>4-5-18 I called Burnadette so I I could get an update. No answer I let a message</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>utilized from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning any and all processes for voter roll maintenance, i. e., periodic removal of ineligible voters from the official registration list. This includes, but is not limited to:</p> <p>(a) records identifying the beginning and end dates of any such removal processes undertaken since January 1, 2012;</p> <p>(b) records concerning any and all processes for identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county and/or state of residence;</p> <p>(c) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters on the basis of felony criminal conviction;</p> <p>(d) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters pursuant to § 98.065(2), Fla. Stat.; and</p> <p>(e) any and all reports sent from the supervisor of elections to the Secretary of State pursuant to § 98.065(6)(a).</p> <p>(2) Ail records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including records showing the total number of voters removed; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by reason for removal from the rolls; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by county of residence; and records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by race.</p> <p>(3) All records listing the voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the</p>	<p>burnadette, no answer I left a message</p> <p>ON THURSDAY 6-15-16 DR SNIPED ASKED THAT I RELEASE THE CD TO BURNADETTE</p> <p>6-16-17 Leo delivered the CD to Burnadette office.</p>	<p>that the company provide the records to you or allow the ACLU to inspect or copy the records within a reasonable time as required by Section 119.07(3)(a), Fla. Stat. If the company refuses to provide the records, we request that you provide the basis of the exemption that you contend is applicable to the record, “including the statutory citation to an exemption created b the statute.” § 110.07(1)(e), Fla. Stat</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including each removed voter's address, date of registration, date of cancellation, the reason for the voter's removal, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), any additional contact information, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>(4) All records concerning the Interstate Crosscheck system, including but not limited to, information derived from the Interstate Crosscheck system concerning voters purportedly registered and/or voting in more than one state; and the use of any information from the Interstate Crosscheck system for the purpose of identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county of residence.</p> <p>(5) All records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of notices sent in total and by county to individuals pending removal for any reason, including, but not limited to, a suspected change in address, pursuant to 52 U.S.C. § 20507, or a felony conviction.</p> <p>(6) All records listing the voters sent confirmation notices pending removal as described in Request Number 5, including each voter's address, date of registration, date of notice, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), additional contact information, the reason for the notice, the reason for the voter's removal, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>INFORMATION ABOUT THE REQUEST</p> <p>As required by law, please acknowledge that you have received this public records request and provide an estimated timeframe in which you believe that you</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>will be able to provide the requested information. See § 119.07(1)(c), Fla. Stat. (“A custodian of public records and his or her designee must acknowledge requests to inspect or copy records promptly and respond to such requests in good faith.”). If we have not heard from your office within 48 hours of sending this request, we will follow up to discuss when we may expect fulfillment of our request.</p> <p>The ACLU of Florida is a non-profit tax-exempt organization dedicated to the protection of civil liberties and constitutional rights of all people. The ACLU serves an important public education function, regularly disseminating information of interest to the public through newsletters, news briefings, right-to-know brochures, and other public education materials. The disclosure of the requested information will “promote public awareness and knowledge of governmental actions in order to ensure that governmental officials and agencies remain accountable to the people.”</p> <p>Forsberg v. Housing > of the City Miami Beach, 455 So.2d 373, 378 (Fla. 1984). Therefore, we request that you produce the requested records free of charge. However, if you are unable to do so, the ACLU will reimburse you for the reasonable costs associated with fulfilling this request, if your office has a policy of requiring the payment of a copying charge for such records.</p> <p>The fees and costs you may charge are governed by Section 119.07(4), Fla. Stat. If you challenge our entitlement to a waiver of fees and anticipate that the total costs associated with fulfilling this</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>request will exceed \$100, please contact me promptly with an estimate of the likely cost before any charges are incurred.</p> <p>If you are unable or refuse to provide part or all of the requested public information, please explain in writing and with particularity the reasons for not providing the requested public information in its entirety, as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat. If any exemption that you assert applies to only a portion of the records (as opposed to the entire record), please redact the portion you claim is exempt, provide copies of the remainder of the record or records, and detail your reasons for the modification as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat.</p> <p>We request that you produce responsive materials in their entirety, including all attachments, appendices, enclosures and/or exhibits. To the extent that a response to this request would require you to provide multiple copies of identical material, the request is limited so that only one copy of the identical material is requested.</p> <p>If any of the requested records are maintained in a common-format electronic-medium, please provide</p>				


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>these records in such native electronic medium and not in paper form. See § 119.083(5), Fla. Stat. (“An agency must provide a copy of the record in the medium requested if the agency maintains the record in that medium”). For purposes of this request, common electronic formats include (1) American Standard Code for Information Interchange (“ASCII”), (2) files formatted in one of the Microsoft Office Suite, Corel Suite, OpenOffice Suite, or IBM’s Lotus Suite applications (.doc, .xls, .ppt, .mdb, .wpd, etc.), (3) a text file (.txt), (4) hypertext markup language (.html) or similar web page language, or (5) common media file formats, including mp3, mp4, wma, wav. These common formats are the preferred electronic mediums for production. However, if any of the requested records are only maintained or only can be produced as electronic images, for example a portable document format (.pdf), (n.b., it is possible to print documents into a PDF format either by using Acrobat Professional or a free PDF driver like cutePDF.com), then as an alternative, we request an electronic-image format, preferably PDF. See § 119.01(2), Fla. Stat.</p>				



Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>Section 119.07(1)(h-i), Fla. Stat., prohibits the destruction of any of the requested records, including any which you may claim are exempt, for a period after the date on which you receive this written request. If we institute a civil action to enforce the Florida Public Records Law with respect to the requested records, you may not dispose of the records except by court order after notice to all affected parties.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to this request. If you have any questions, wish to obtain further information about the nature of the records in which we are interested, or need more information in order to expedite this request, please do not hesitate to contact me at</p>			
	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the county's elections department in 2016. 2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department 	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p> <p>6-20-17Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.) If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.			
2119	6-16-17	Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550	 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713-401-3550 Email: FCIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>June 6, 2017</p> <p>Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(f). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election; specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2009 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left sa message and also sent ans email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that lcalled her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.</p>	<p>8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht.</p> <p>On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified.</p> <p>8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17</p>	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	<p>I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.</p>	<p>7-11-17 acknowledgement</p> <p>7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon</p> <p>7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office.</p> <p>7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review .</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve</p>	<p>7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2263	03-13-18	Andrew Ladanowski Office 954 775-2670 X100 Cell 954 815-2402	<p>I am requesting immediate actions on properly investigating and forwarding any voter fraud to the state attorneys who lost their legal right to vote and voted in the Nov 2016 election, there were in access of 900 felons who have appeared to have voted in the Nov 2016 Presidential Election, and you have appeared to be ignoring this.</p> <p>I shouldn't have to request a public record on each felon and read the data myself and have me forward this information to the state's attorney's office. It's your office's responsibility, as you are removing each felon from the voter role to report fraud to the state attorney's office not mine! This would cost me over \$10,000 dollars in public record fees, plus my time and expenses to confirm which of these felons lost their right before or after the Nov 2016 election. Dr. Snipes, your inaction is sending a clear message to felons, it's ok for them to vote, since nothing will happen even if you catch them!</p> <p>This determination occurred by a report your office created on Feb 1, 2017 which showed you had removed 3212 felons starting immediately after the Nov 2016 election. I had asked your office if they could determine how many of these felons voted in Nov 2016, I was informed you couldn't. Based on the report you gave me, I ran a report on my servers, and I determined, over 900 felons that your office started removing shortly after the November 2016, without their rights restored, voted in the November 2016 election.</p> <p>I asked for two sample documents of the documentation your received from the state, at around \$25. In both these examples, the felons had convictions in 2008 and 2013 respectively, well before Nov 2016 election. I have attached those documents to this email, so that the public</p>	<p>3-13-18 acknowledgement sent via email</p> <p>3-26-18 Dr. Snipes will contact Tim Donnally with the SAO, as to how we should proceed</p> <p>3-29-18 Dr. Snipes said she will speak with Burnadette</p>	<p>3-13-18</p> <p>Dr. Snipes contacted Andrews regarding his PRR, he denied everything and stated that his request was only to ask Dr. Snipes to inform the State Attorney Office that convicted felon have voted and they should not be because of their conviction.</p>	<p>5-1-18 We are waiting for the 30ty days after the news paper to follow up</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>can see, I have properly investigated this. It was very interesting that one of the application forms you gave me, on the second page of "Felon Number 1 I don't know.pdf" attached where it say on the felons application form he wasn't sure if he was a felon or not? Shouldn't have that been a red flag for your office to contact the individual and ask more questions before accepting his voter registration.</p> <p>I will provide some history to remind you of other data that seems to be ignored, and you have not forwarded to the states attorney's office.</p> <p>With a public records request to the Broward County Clerk's office in April of 2017. I requested a list of all individuals who told the court they were not able to perform jury duty since they were a convicted felon whose voting rights were not restored. The list provided started from January 1, 2016 to May 25, 2017. I was informed by the court that when an individual state they are a convicted felon without their rights restored, they are only excused once they provide additional information as proof.</p> <p>With the small set of data from Broward I did find 140 convicted felons without right restored on voter rolls, which included 70 who voted in the Nov 2016 election. I provided this information to your office and you still haven't informed me if any information was sent to the State attorney's office to report these crimes. These convictions were well before Nov 2016.</p> <p>The citizens of Florida deserve fair and honest elections. Lots of rhetoric out there, that there is a lot of fraud. This is a significant find in fraud and I am frustrated since I think your office has done nothing in reporting it to the State Attorney's office! I have cc'd the State Supervisor of</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			Elections, various media, Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi and the local State attorney's office.			
2289-A	4-4-18	Natasha Joseph Deputy City Clerk Pembroke Pines	Request that we locate the Elections that denied annexation, from 1957 to current and/or anything related to the City of Pembroke Park	<p>telephone acknowledgement</p> <p>4-5-18 I spoke with Natasha requesting that she give a better time frame, she could not I informed her that someone from her department may have to come to our office and view the files</p> <p>I also suggest she google the city</p> <p>5-31-18 again left a message on Natasha and Susan voice mail</p>	<p>4-13-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>4-13-18 I spoke with Natasha and she will call me on 4-16-18 with better dates</p> <p>04/14/18 I had to call twice still no answer</p> <p>4-23-18 I called at 4:45 to confirm hours Wed, April 25, 2017 from 3 – 5 pm</p> <p>4-25-18 Natasha and a gentleman came into the office to review the Elections record for 2 hours and 15 min paid \$38.50</p> <p>5-3-18 This being my 2nd call to Natasha office informing Susan Marks that we found a document that she maybe able to use. No reply from</p>	5-4-18 Pending
3001	04-10-18	<p>Brennan Center For Justice at New York University School of Law 120 Broadway, Suite 1750 New York, New York 10271</p> <p>Tel #646 292-8310 email jonathan.brater@nyu.edu</p>	<p>1.The total number of Broward County registered voters as of December 31, 2017, including the number of active registered voter and inactive registered voters, respectively</p> <p>2.The total number of Broward County registered voters who registration was cancelled during their period between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017, including whether the voter's record was active or inactive prior to cancellation, and the reason for</p>	<p>4-13-18 SENT ACKNOWLEDGEMENT</p> <p>4-13-18 sent request to all Directors</p> <p>4-13-18 sent the request to all Directors</p> <p>as of 5-4-18 I haven't heard from anyone</p> <p>5-17-18 I again gave the request to Patricia informing that I have not heard from anyone</p>	<p>4-13-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p>	<p>5-17-18 PENDING</p>


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>cancellation.</p> <p>3.The total number of Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Sec 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present.</p> <p>4.All communications and documents regarding Broward County registered voters whose right to vote challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat Sec 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and present, including documents and communications showing the disposition or outcome of those challenges.</p> <p>5.All documents, including, but not limited to, policies, procedures, instructions, directives, and memoranda regarding the procedure and timing of changing, cancelling, or updating the registration status of voters, including on the basis of death or having been convicted of a felony.</p> <p>6.All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on how the voter registration list maintenance process should work.</p> <p>7.All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters,</p>	<p>5-17-18 I again sent the request to all the Directors</p> <p>05-17-18 I received a reply from Jorge N.</p> <p>5-18-18 I receive reply from John Way</p> <p>6-7-18 Per Dr. Snipes I sent the request to Jorge</p>			

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			guidance, and/or instructions on the process for challenging the right to vote prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Sec 101.1112 or otherwise 8.All records provided to Public interest Legal Foundation American Civil Rights Union, Judicial Watch or True to Vote			
3008	4-20-18	Ian CBS News	Is requesting age 25 under from Jan – march for he following year 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, &2018 Newly registered	4-20-18 telephone acknowledgement	4-20-18 deR. Snipes for review Jose is working on the numbers	5-3-18 pending We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor
3011	4-23-18	Michelle DePass 700 13 th Street NW Suite 600 Washington, D.C. 20005-3960 email MDePass@perkinscoie.com Tel# 1 202 654-6200	. All sample ballots in every election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present; 2. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates are listed on the ballot in each election in Pasco County from January 1, 1978, to the present; 3. All documents and communications related to the types of ballots used in each election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present (i.e. whether paper ballots, electronic ballots, or other types of ballots were used); 4. All documents and	4-23-18 acknowledgement sent	4-23-18 Dr. Snipes	4-23-18 We have receive several response from surrounding SOE, I'm holding in the file Per Dr. Snipes

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>communications related to the number of voters in Broward County who are registered as members of the Republican Party, Democratic Party, any minor political party, and no political party from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>5. All documents and communications related to the form of the ballot to be used in the upcoming general 2018 election in Broward County; and</p> <p>6. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates will be listed on the ballot in Broward County in the upcoming 2018 general election.</p>			
3013	04-26-18	Rachel Shroyer New York Times 202 862-0383	Is requesting time month of Jan, Feb, March & April for voter 25 and under 25 and over year of 2014 2018	<p>4-26-18 telephone acknowledgement</p> <p>Jose is working on the numbers</p> <p>Jose finished the report, I did not hear back from the reporter</p>	<p>4-26-18</p> <p>Dr. Snipes for review</p>	<p>5-3-18 Pending</p> <p>We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor</p>
3025	5-16-18	<p>Larry Barszewski Staff writer, Broward County government</p>  <p>333 SW 12th Avenue Deerfield Beach, Florida, 33442</p>	<p>Hi:</p> <p>I am requesting copies of the Records Disposition Document (which indicates the date on which ballots were authorized for destruction) for each of the following elections:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and (if available) 2016 November general elections ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and 2016 	<p>05-17-18 sent acknowledgement via email</p> <p>6-7-18 Once I receive the document I will email or contact Larry an inform him of the retention dates.</p>	<p>5-17-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>5-17-18 Dr. Snipes sent an email to Dozel, asking if he have the records</p>	<p>6-7-18 I'm waiting for the document 2016 only from Patricia</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
		direct: 954.356.4556 fb /Larry.Barszewski tw @lbarszewski G+ +lbarszewski	August primary elections ■ The 2012 and 2016 presidential primaries Thanks for your assistance. If you have any questions, I can be reached at 954-356-4556.			
3034	5-31-18 SUBPOENA	United States District Court 299 East Broward Blvd., First Floor, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301	Is requesting the original application of Henri Shushan dob 2-1-77 registration # 123547368 700 SE 9 th street, Dania Beach, FL 33004	5-31-18 Patricia Spoke with the agent asnd ready for pick up	5-31-18 Dr. Snipes for review	SEE PATRICIA
3039	6-6-18	Joseph Liberatore 954 494-6200	Is requesting a copy of his Audit and voting documents	6-6-18 telephone request 6-7-18 called left message ready for pick up cost .75 cents	6-6-18 Dr. Snipes for review	6-7--18 waiting for payment
3041	6-18-18	Cecile Scoon, Esquire Peters & Scoon Attorneys at Law 25 East 8th St Panama City, FL 32401 850-769-7825 Please reply to both cmscoon2@knology.net and cmscoon1@knology.net when sending or replying to an email Cecile M. Scoon, Esq. Pres. Bay Co. LWV Health Care & Rights Restoration Liaison 1st V. Pres. LWVFlorida	Thank you for the phone call. Please send an estimate for copies or scans of: 1. Misfiled/unregistered Rejected petitions from July 1, 2017, to present of petition 14-01 Restoration Amendment. 2. Misfiled/unregistered Rejected petitions from January 1, 2018, to present of petition 14-01 Restoration Amendment. Please keep in mind that the scanned images can be enlarged so that none of the signatures are visible and then there was need for individualized redaction. Several SOE's have used that technique we have received low cost documents in this manner	6-19-18 sent acknowledgement via email 6-19-18 hand delivered the request to Tiawan	6-18-19 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
3043	6-19-18	Kyle Gibson 850 322-8815	Is requesting all voter that signed his petition in batch 30 th accepted and rejected	6-25-18 I SPOKE WITH Mr. Gibson Labels ready for pick up	6-18-19 Dr. Snipes for review	waiting for payment

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16.doc

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Monday, June 25, 2018 4:41 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (481 KB)

FYI

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

dghf5

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We 	<p>03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement</p> <p>11-1-17 & 11-2-17 Lulu and company, had a appointment with the Soe staff for viewing of the ballots, for 6hrs each day. Another Court day set for hearing on November 7, 2017</p>	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to send an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to at least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim</p>		<p>Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p> <p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-18-17</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>Canova, and another professional present. We understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of</p>		<p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p> <p>11-1-17 our team and the Canova team to view the ballots at the VEC</p> <p>12-6-17 The Election Security & procedures Manual is ready for pick up amount due \$77.60 also the (2) drives are ready for pick up cost \$141.75 Grand Total \$219.35</p> <p>12-6-17 Dozel & Dolly gave a deposition 9-5:25pm</p> <p>12-29-17 Someone from the Canova team stopped by the office yesterday with a check for \$141.00, to pick up the</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of</p>		<p>balance of the information for public records request #2077. They only received the (2) flash drives, the cost \$141.75. The 75 cents was paid in cash. The documents that were not picked up because the check did not cover the total amount due which was \$219.35. The remaining items, the chain of custody forms Election Day cost \$69.80 and the Election Security and Procedures Manual 2017 cost \$7.80, the grand total \$77.60</p> <p>05/11/18 The Court ruled in Tim Canova favor</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>the EViD of all the voters who voted in the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>recordings, records, reports, sketches, specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment, delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly -</p> <p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENTS IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETED AS OF 5-31-17</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>rejected by canvassing board</p> <p>X) Ineligible to vote</p> <p>Y) Voted at the polls</p> <p><blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2081	03-21-17 REOPENED ON 3-20-18	ACLU Nancy Abuda legal Director tel # 786 363-2707 email Nabudu@aclufi.org	<p>This is a request for records related to the maintenance of the Florida voter registration list made on behalf of the American Civil Liberties Union (“ACLU”) of Florida pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, chapter 119, Fla. Stat.</p> <p>Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act requires states to conduct a “general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters” from the official voter list by reason of death or a change of residence. 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a). The same section provides that states “are not precluded” from removing voters from the official registration list due to (1) the request of the voter; (2) death; (3) criminal conviction; or (4) mental incapacity.</p> <p>To investigate the implementation of this process, we request, pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, that your office produce the following materials:</p> <p>(1) All records constituting or reflecting policies or procedures</p>	<p>3-21-17 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT SENT VIA EMAIL</p> <p>03-29-17 ANY CORRESPONDENCE please inform Burnadette first</p> <p>4-7-17 The request was sent to Sharon F., for distribution</p> <p>I receive an emailed from Burnadette informing me that She and Jorge communicated with ACLU. As of today I haven't received any documents as to the cost. I'm waiting to hear from Burnadette</p> <p>6-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette stating that a check for \$124.00 is on the way.</p> <p>6-12-17 I received the CD from Jose. I called Burnadette to confirm the mailing address, she asked for a copy of the CD Jorge was out for the afternoon, Mrs. Hall had contact with Burnadette.</p> <p>6-13-17 After not hearing from Burnadette I called her, She and Mrs. Hall will be in contact regard the link for the data.</p> <p>6-14-17 I called</p>	<p>3-21-17 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>03-20-18 I received the request from Burnadette, I emailed her all documents and notes from the original request, I also forward the Same to Patricia</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE:</p> <p>For your convenience, the original request is attached. As to sub-category number one, your response was that your office does not possess the information and “is in the VR system which is owned by the company and considered proprietary in nature.” If you have not already done so, we request that you notify the company of the Request and</p>	<p>6-27-17 FILE CLOSED</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE</p> <p>4-5-18 I called Burnadette so I I could get an update. No answer I let a message</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>utilized from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning any and all processes for voter roll maintenance, i. e., periodic removal of ineligible voters from the official registration list. This includes, but is not limited to:</p> <p>(a) records identifying the beginning and end dates of any such removal processes undertaken since January 1, 2012;</p> <p>(b) records concerning any and all processes for identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county and/or state of residence;</p> <p>(c) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters on the basis of felony criminal conviction;</p> <p>(d) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters pursuant to § 98.065(2), Fla. Stat.; and</p> <p>(e) any and all reports sent from the supervisor of elections to the Secretary of State pursuant to § 98.065(6)(a).</p> <p>(2) Ail records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including records showing the total number of voters removed; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by reason for removal from the rolls; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by county of residence; and records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by race.</p> <p>(3) All records listing the voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the</p>	<p>burnadette, no answer I left a message</p> <p>ON THURSDAY 6-15-16 DR SNIPED ASKED THAT I RELEASE THE CD TO BURNADETTE</p> <p>6-16-17 Leo delivered the CD to Burnadette office.</p>	<p>that the company provide the records to you or allow the ACLU to inspect or copy the records within a reasonable time as required by Section 119.07(3)(a), Fla. Stat. If the company refuses to provide the records, we request that you provide the basis of the exemption that you contend is applicable to the record, “including the statutory citation to an exemption created by the statute.” § 110.07(1)(e), Fla. Stat</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including each removed voter's address, date of registration, date of cancellation, the reason for the voter's removal, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), any additional contact information, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>(4) All records concerning the Interstate Crosscheck system, including but not limited to, information derived from the Interstate Crosscheck system concerning voters purportedly registered and/or voting in more than one state; and the use of any information from the Interstate Crosscheck system for the purpose of identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county of residence.</p> <p>(5) All records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of notices sent in total and by county to individuals pending removal for any reason, including, but not limited to, a suspected change in address, pursuant to 52 U.S.C. § 20507, or a felony conviction.</p> <p>(6) All records listing the voters sent confirmation notices pending removal as described in Request Number 5, including each voter's address, date of registration, date of notice, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), additional contact information, the reason for the notice, the reason for the voter's removal, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>INFORMATION ABOUT THE REQUEST</p> <p>As required by law, please acknowledge that you have received this public records request and provide an estimated timeframe in which you believe that you</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>will be able to provide the requested information. See § 119.07(1)(c), Fla. Stat. (“A custodian of public records and his or her designee must acknowledge requests to inspect or copy records promptly and respond to such requests in good faith.”). If we have not heard from your office within 48 hours of sending this request, we will follow up to discuss when we may expect fulfillment of our request.</p> <p>The ACLU of Florida is a non-profit tax-exempt organization dedicated to the protection of civil liberties and constitutional rights of all people. The ACLU serves an important public education function, regularly disseminating information of interest to the public through newsletters, news briefings, right-to-know brochures, and other public education materials. The disclosure of the requested information will “promote public awareness and knowledge of governmental actions in order to ensure that governmental officials and agencies remain accountable to the people.”</p> <p>Forsberg v. Housing > of the City Miami Beach, 455 So.2d 373, 378 (Fla. 1984). Therefore, we request that you produce the requested records free of charge. However, if you are unable to do so, the ACLU will reimburse you for the reasonable costs associated with fulfilling this request, if your office has a policy of requiring the payment of a copying charge for such records.</p> <p>The fees and costs you may charge are governed by Section 119.07(4), Fla. Stat. If you challenge our entitlement to a waiver of fees and anticipate that the total costs associated with fulfilling this</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>request will exceed \$100, please contact me promptly with an estimate of the likely cost before any charges are incurred.</p> <p>If you are unable or refuse to provide part or all of the requested public information, please explain in writing and with particularity the reasons for not providing the requested public information in its entirety, as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat. If any exemption that you assert applies to only a portion of the records (as opposed to the entire record), please redact the portion you claim is exempt, provide copies of the remainder of the record or records, and detail your reasons for the modification as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat.</p> <p>We request that you produce responsive materials in their entirety, including all attachments, appendices, enclosures and/or exhibits. To the extent that a response to this request would require you to provide multiple copies of identical material, the request is limited so that only one copy of the identical material is requested.</p> <p>If any of the requested records are maintained in a common-format electronic-medium, please provide</p>				


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>these records in such native electronic medium and not in paper form. See § 119.083(5), Fla. Stat. (“An agency must provide a copy of the record in the medium requested if the agency maintains the record in that medium”). For purposes of this request, common electronic formats include (1) American Standard Code for Information Interchange (“ASCII”), (2) files formatted in one of the Microsoft Office Suite, Corel Suite, OpenOffice Suite, or IBM’s Lotus Suite applications (.doc, .xls, .ppt, .mdb, .wpd, etc.), (3) a text file (.txt), (4) hypertext markup language (.html) or similar web page language, or (5) common media file formats, including mp3, mp4, wma, wav. These common formats are the preferred electronic mediums for production. However, if any of the requested records are only maintained or only can be produced as electronic images, for example a portable document format (.pdf), (n.b., it is possible to print documents into a PDF format either by using Acrobat Professional or a free PDF driver like cutePDF.com), then as an alternative, we request an electronic-image format, preferably PDF. See § 119.01(2), Fla. Stat.</p>				



Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>Section 119.07(1)(h-i), Fla. Stat., prohibits the destruction of any of the requested records, including any which you may claim are exempt, for a period after the date on which you receive this written request. If we institute a civil action to enforce the Florida Public Records Law with respect to the requested records, you may not dispose of the records except by court order after notice to all affected parties.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to this request. If you have any questions, wish to obtain further information about the nature of the records in which we are interested, or need more information in order to expedite this request, please do not hesitate to contact me at</p>			
	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the county's elections department in 2016. 2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department 	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p> <p>6-20-17Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.) If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.			
2119	6-16-17	Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550	 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713-401-3550 Email: FCIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>June 6, 2017</p> <p>Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(f). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election, specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2009 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left a message and also sent an email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that I called her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.</p>	<p>8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht.</p> <p>On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified.</p> <p>8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17</p>	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.	<p>7-11-17 acknowledgement</p> <p>7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon</p> <p>7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office.</p> <p>7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review .</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve</p>	7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2263	03-13-18	Andrew Ladanowski Office 954 775-2670 X100 Cell 954 815-2402	<p>I am requesting immediate actions on properly investigating and forwarding any voter fraud to the state attorneys who lost their legal right to vote and voted in the Nov 2016 election, there were in access of 900 felons who have appeared to have voted in the Nov 2016 Presidential Election, and you have appeared to be ignoring this.</p> <p>I shouldn't have to request a public record on each felon and read the data myself and have me forward this information to the state's attorney's office. It's your office's responsibility, as you are removing each felon from the voter role to report fraud to the state attorney's office not mine! This would cost me over \$10,000 dollars in public record fees, plus my time and expenses to confirm which of these felons lost their right before or after the Nov 2016 election. Dr. Snipes, your inaction is sending a clear message to felons, it's ok for them to vote, since nothing will happen even if you catch them!</p> <p>This determination occurred by a report your office created on Feb 1, 2017 which showed you had removed 3212 felons starting immediately after the Nov 2016 election. I had asked your office if they could determine how many of these felons voted in Nov 2016, I was informed you couldn't. Based on the report you gave me, I ran a report on my servers, and I determined, over 900 felons that your office started removing shortly after the November 2016, without their rights restored, voted in the November 2016 election.</p> <p>I asked for two sample documents of the documentation your received from the state, at around \$25. In both these examples, the felons had convictions in 2008 and 2013 respectively, well before Nov 2016 election. I have attached those documents to this email, so that the public</p>	<p>3-13-18 acknowledgement sent via email</p> <p>3-26-18 Dr. Snipes will contact Tim Donnally with the SAO, as to how we should proceed</p> <p>3-29-18 Dr. Snipes said she will speak with Burnadette</p>	<p>3-13-18</p> <p>Dr. Snipes contacted Andrews regarding his PRR, he denied everything and stated that his request was only to ask Dr. Snipes to inform the State Attorney Office that convicted felon have voted and they should not be because of their conviction.</p>	<p>5-1-18 We are waiting for the 30ty days after the news paper to follow up</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>can see, I have properly investigated this. It was very interesting that one of the application forms you gave me, on the second page of "Felon Number 1 I don't know.pdf" attached where it say on the felons application form he wasn't sure if he was a felon or not? Shouldn't have that been a red flag for your office to contact the individual and ask more questions before accepting his voter registration.</p> <p>I will provide some history to remind you of other data that seems to be ignored, and you have not forwarded to the states attorney's office.</p> <p>With a public records request to the Broward County Clerk's office in April of 2017. I requested a list of all individuals who told the court they were not able to perform jury duty since they were a convicted felon whose voting rights were not restored. The list provided started from January 1, 2016 to May 25, 2017. I was informed by the court that when an individual state they are a convicted felon without their rights restored, they are only excused once they provide additional information as proof.</p> <p>With the small set of data from Broward I did find 140 convicted felons without right restored on voter rolls, which included 70 who voted in the Nov 2016 election. I provided this information to your office and you still haven't informed me if any information was sent to the State attorney's office to report these crimes. These convictions were well before Nov 2016.</p> <p>The citizens of Florida deserve fair and honest elections. Lots of rhetoric out there, that there is a lot of fraud. This is a significant find in fraud and I am frustrated since I think your office has done nothing in reporting it to the State Attorney's office! I have cc'd the State Supervisor of</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			Elections, various media, Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi and the local State attorney's office.			
3001	04-10-18	<p>Brennan Center For Justice at New York University School of Law 120 Broadway, Suite 1750 New York, New York 10271</p> <p>Tel #646 292-8310 email jonathan.brater@nyu.edu</p>	<p>1.The total number of Broward County registered voters as of December 31, 2017, including thre number of active registered voter and inactive registered voters, respectively</p> <p>2.The total number of Broward County registered voters who registration was cancelled during ther period between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017, including whethere the voter's record was active or inactive prior to cancelation, and the reason for cancellation.</p> <p>3.The total number of Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, ubder Fla. Stat. Sec 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present.</p> <p>4.All communications and documents regarding Broward County registered voters whose right to vate challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat Sec 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and present, including documents and communications sowing the disposition or outcome of those challenges.</p>	<p>4-13-18 SENT ACKNOWLEDGEMENT</p> <p>4-13-18 sent request to all Directors</p> <p>4-13-18 sent the request to all Directors</p> <p>as of 5-4-18 I haven't heard from anyone</p> <p>5-17-18 I again gave the request to Patricia informing that I have not heard from anyone</p> <p>5-17-18 I again sent the request to all the Directors</p> <p>05-17-18 I received a reply from Jorge N.</p> <p>5-18-18 I receive reply from John Way</p> <p>6-7-18 Per Dr. Snipes I sent the request to Jorge</p>	<p>4-13-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>6-21-18 AN email was sent with the cost</p> <p>6-29-18 As of today, no reply</p>	<p>6-21-18 Waiting to hear if we should move forward</p> <p>7-16-18 I LEFT A MESSAGE ASKING FOR A RETURN CALL</p>


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>5.All documents, including, but not limited to, policies, procedures, instructions, directives, and memoranda regarding the procedure and timing of changing, cancelling, or updating the registration status of voters, including on the basis of death or having been convicted of a felony.</p> <p>6.All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on how the voter registration list maintenance process should work.</p> <p>7.All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions on the process for challenging the right to vote prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Sec 101.1112 or otherwise</p> <p>8.All records provided to Public interest Legal Foundation American Civil Rights Union, Judicial Watch or True to Vote</p>			
3008	4-20-18	Ian CBS News	Is requesting age 25 under from Jan – march for the following years 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, & 2018 Newly registered	4-20-18 telephone acknowledgement	4-20-18 deR. Snipes for review Jose is working on the numbers	5-3-18 pending We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
3011	4-23-18	Michelle DePass 700 13 th Street NW Suite 600 Washington, D.C. 20005-3960 email MDePass@perkinscoie.com Tel# 1 202 654-6200	<p>1. All sample ballots in every election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>2. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates are listed on the ballot in each election in Pasco County from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>3. All documents and communications related to the types of ballots used in each election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present (i.e. whether paper ballots, electronic ballots, or other types of ballots were used);</p> <p>4. All documents and communications related to the number of voters in Broward County who are registered as members of the Republican Party, Democratic Party, any minor political party, and no political party from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>5. All documents and communications related to the form of the ballot to be used in the upcoming general 2018 election in Broward County; and</p> <p>6. All documents and</p>	4-23-18 acknowledgement sent	4-23-18 Dr. Snipes	<p>4-23-18 We have receive several response from surrounding SOE, I'm holding in the file Per Dr. Snipes</p> <p>Dr. Snipes will getback with me she is attending a meeting and this PRR will be discussed</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			communications related to the order in which candidates will be listed on the ballot in Broward County in the upcoming 2018 general election.			
3013	04-26-18	Rachel Shroyer New York Times 202 862-0383	Is requesting time month of Jan, Feb, March & April for voter 25 and under 25 and over year of 2014 2018	4-26-18 telephone acknowledgement Jose is working on the numbers Jose finished the report, I did not hear back from the reporter	4-26-18 Dr. Snipes for review	5-3-18 Pending We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor
3025	5-16-18	Larry Barszewski Staff writer, Broward County government  333 SW 12th Avenue Deerfield Beach, Florida, 33442 direct: 954.356.4556 fb /Larry.Barszewski tw @lbarszewski G+ +lbarszewski	Hi: I am requesting copies of the Records Disposition Document (which indicates the date on which ballots were authorized for destruction) for each of the following elections: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and (if available) 2016 November general elections ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and 2016 August primary elections ■ The 2012 and 2016 presidential primaries Thanks for your assistance. If you have any questions, I can be reached at 954-356-4556.	05-17-18 sent acknowledgement via email 6-7-18 Once I receive the document I will email or contact Larry an inform him of the retention dates.	5-17-18 Dr. Snipes for review 5-17-18 Dr. Snipes sent an email to Dozel, asking if he have the records	6-7-18 I'm waiting for the document 2016 only from Patricia
3034	5-31-18 SUBPOENA	United States District Court 299 East Broward Blvd., First Floor, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301	Is requesting the original application of Henri Shushan dob 2-1-77 registrastion # 123547368 700 SE 9 th street, Dania Beach, FL 33004	5-31-18 Patricia Spoke with the agent asnd ready for pick up	5-31-18 Dr. Snipes for review	SEE PATRICIA

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
3041	6-18-18	<p>Cecile Scoon, Esquire Peters & Scoon Attorneys at Law 25 East 8th St Panama City, FL 32401 850-769-7825</p> <p>Please reply to both cmscoon2@knology.net and cmscoon1@knology.net when sending or replying to an email</p> <p>Cecile M. Scoon, Esq. Pres. Bay Co. LWV Health Care & Rights Restoration Liaison 1st V. Pres. LWVFlorida</p>	<p>Thank you for the phone call. Please send an estimate for copies or scans of:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Misfiled/unregistered Rejected petitions from July 1, 2017, to present of petition 14-01 Restoration Amendment. Misfiled/unregistered Rejected petitions from January 1, 2018, to present of petition 14-01 Restoration Amendment. <p>Please keep in mind that the scanned images can be enlarged so that none of the signatures are visible and then there was need for individualized redaction. Several SOE's have used that technique we have received low cost documents in this manner</p>	<p>6-19-18 sent acknowledgement via email</p> <p>6-19-18 hand delivered the request to Tiawan</p> <p>6-27-18 I spoke with Andrea at (609) 651-0666 from the local LOWV Regarding this request they also shared their thoughts.</p> <p>07-05-18 received a call inquiring about the cost of the request, because they need to submit a cash request via phone spoke with Grace, I told Grace that according to the PRR log the cost is still being determined.</p> <p>07-06-18 received an email on 07-05-18 at 4:57 PM as follows: "Hello Ms. Dolly. Its almost a month since I requested a quote and I have nothing to tell my treasurer. Please expedite the quote. This request for records is time sensitive and its almost been a month. That seems to be a bit long. I called the SOE's office today and no one could give me any information.</p> <p>Cecile/s/ Cecile M. Scoon, Esq.</p>	<p>6-18-19 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>6-19-18 received and email from Cecile asking again for the cost, I forward the email to Patricia and Mrs. Hall.</p> <p>I also spoke with Mrs. Hall, I sent an email asking for 2 boxes of the petition so we could do a trial run to give the cost.</p> <p>7-10-18 sent the estimated cost of \$2,555.44</p> <p>7-11-18 received an email stating that she would like to have some of her volunteers come in and view the petitions. I explained to her the that's not our office procedures and I again explained her option and informed her that her staff can not handle the petitions.</p> <p>8-6-18 I spoke with Cecile and informed her that request is ready for pick up</p> <p>8-13-18 I call again and left a message on her sec. voice mail, ready for pick up. I I spoke with Andrea with the LOWV is will</p>	<p>6-29-18 we are work on giving them the cost</p> <p>7-12-18 I spoke with Cecile and she will let me know how she want to proceed</p> <p>7-18-18 I SPOKE WITH Ms. Scoon she will send an email requesting \$600.00 worth or her request. I also informed her that payment is due in advance</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
				Pres. Bay Co. LWV Health Care & Rights Restoration Liaison 1st V. Pres. LWVFlorida"	have someone pick up the request. This week	
3046	6-27-18	Travis Moore	Pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and chapter 119, F.S., I am making separate and independent requests for the names and email addresses for all employees of your county. If there are any fees for providing the requested information, please inform me before filling my request. In this regard, I request a waiver of all fees for this request since the disclosure of the information I seek is not primarily in my commercial interest and is likely to contribute significantly to public understanding of the operations or activities of the government, making the disclosure a matter of public interest. Should you deny my request, or any part of the request, please state in writing the basis for the denial, including the exact statutory citation authorizing the denial as required by s. 119.07(1)(d), F.S.	6-27-18 SENT VIA EMAIL ACKNOWLEDGEMENT 7-18-18 sent an email informing the we only have SOE employees 7-18-18 yes proceed 7-18-18 hand delivered to Susanne	6-27-18 Dr. Snipes for review 7-10-18 sent an email asking that he contact me 7-16-18 I sent another email asking that he contact me for clarification	
3054	7-12-18	Hantford McDonald 954 309-3757	Is requesting all of his registration documents and a cert	7-12-18 telephone request Cost \$1.60	7-12-18 Dr. Snipes for review	7-13-18 waiting for payment
3057	7-18-18	Byron Tejada 954 868-0213	Is requesting all registration documents and info for Immigration purpose # 10254852	7-18-18 in person 7-19-18 ready for pick up \$1.90	7-18-18 Dr. Snipes for review	7-19-18 Waiting for pick up 7-31-18 Called again ready for pick up

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
3064	7-25-18	Omar M. Smith Mobile: 561-401-0588 Email: flyersmith123@gmail.com -- Omar -'g'- Smith FlyerSmith +1.561.839.6018 Design :: Print :: Promote http://www.FlyerSmith.com	Hello Ms. Gibson, I am writing to make a public records request. I am requesting a list of Election Day Workers since 2016, please provide the data in a excel spreadsheet or csv file. Please include the following fields: Contact Information <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • First Name • Last Name • Address 1 • Address 2 • Address 3 • City • State • Zip Code • Email Address • Contact Phone Number Category of work performed: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Election Day Worker • Early Voting Worker • Call Center Operator • Special Deputy • Poll Deputy 	7-26-18 acknowledgement 7-27-18 emailed nthe request to Mrs. Flemminf to forward to Mrs. Hall	7-26-18 Dr. Snipes for reviewl	
3072	7-31-18	Omar Betancourt ID # 11669424	Is requesting all registration documentds for himself for Immigration	7-31-18 In person Ready for pu bad tel#	7-31-18 Dr. Snipes for review	
3077	8-8-18	Marsha A Ellison NAACP..954 648-8337	IS requesting the names and addresses of voters that was revomed or purged from our files from Jan 1, 2016 to current excluding convicted Felons & Deceased voters	8-8-149 in person	8-8-18 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
3078	8-10-18	Staphanier <i>Innocent</i> 954 868-4148	Is requesting all of her registration documents for Immigration ID # 120537819	8-10-18 in person	8-10-18 Dr. Snipes for review	
3079	08/13/18	Rita Csaszar 818 606-38/09	IS requesting all of her registration documents for Immigration	8-13-18 received request with payment of \$1.45	8-13-18 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Monday, August 13, 2018 12:57 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (501 KB)

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

5

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2077	03-10-17 @2:01p.m. COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>This is a public records request under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, relating to the production of records from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District.</p> <p>Records requested:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. We seek to examine all the Broward County ballots of Florida's 23rd Congressional District from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary as they are stored. We request they all be brought to the same location, with as minimal disruption to their current state as possible. We specifically request that the Supervisor of Elections office not re-count or sort them prior to our meeting. 2. We seek to electronically scan 100% of the ballots cast in twelve precincts of our choosing from the above-stated election. We request that both sides of the ballots be scanned in PDF format. 3. We request 100% of all the ballots from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District be produced: including early voting, election day voting, mail-in voting, disabled voting, provisional or affidavit ballots, military or overseas ballots, void ballots, write-in ballots and any other form of cast ballot not mentioned. 4. We will rent or purchase a scanning machine and have it brought to the location where the ballots are stored. Please advise us if you have any specifications as to the type of scanning machine that must be utilized. We 	<p>03-10-17 sent via email acknowledgement</p> <p>11-1-17 & 11-2-17 Lulu and company, had a appointment with the Soe staff for viewing of the ballots, for 6hrs each day. Another Court day set for hearing on November 7, 2017</p>	<p>3-21-17 emailed Patricia the cost for the request for Dr. Snipes approval.</p> <p>3-29-17 Patricia sent an email to all Directors asking to finalize request</p> <p>3-29-17 Email sent to Lulu, stating that we should have a cost on Monday 4-3-17</p> <p>4-3-17 Patricia emailed the cost of \$71,686.87</p> <p>4-7-17 We received a reply back from Lulu.</p> <p>4-12-17 Lulu sent as email to Patricia asking for a new cost. With the changes she made in her 4-7-17 reply</p> <p>4-14-17 Burnadette, Fred, Mary and Dolly had a meeting in Burnadette office at which time we had a conference call with Lulu and her attorney. Burnadette will respond to her attorney with an update.</p> <p>4-19-17 I was asked to send an email to Lulu by burnadette with the cost of 8 & 17 cost \$2.20 I also cc: (blind) to</p>	PENDING

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>have located an off-the-shelf scanner that can be fed quickly to minimize the time and effort of your staff. We may request to add a second scanner and scanning team, to expedite the process. We understand that the scanning needs to take place on your premises.</p> <p>5. We will pay for the scan of the precincts in advance by providing the total number of ballots that we intend to scan, or paying for the staff time / per day in advance. (Staff costs were quoted to us as one senior staff member at \$48/hour, and other junior staff members at a lower cost per hour.) We will choose the precincts that we wish to scan after viewing the complete set of ballots. We will provide each precinct as the last one is complete. We do not anticipate any cost to this part of the records request besides the staff time. If there are other costs that will arise, please notify us immediately. Since we are only scanning twelve precincts, we hope the job can be completed in one or two days at most.</p> <p>6. We understand the ballots must be handled by your staff. We will provide at least 2 volunteers for each scanning team, to watch the scanning in close enough proximity to view how each ballot was cast. Observers will be respectful of the process and not impede it in any way. Observers may ask for the process to be temporarily paused or stopped if they are concerned about an issue.</p> <p>One of the volunteers will call out the votes to at least 2 volunteers who will operate laptops attached to each scanner. Those volunteers will verify that each ballot has been scanned correctly. That is a minimum of 4 volunteers per scanning team. Additionally we will have individuals such as myself, our attorney, Tim</p>		<p>Burnadette and Br. Snipes.</p> <p>4-28-17 As a follow up, I called Burnadette and she stated that she spoke with Lulu's attorney on yesterday.</p> <p>5-1-17 Burnadette replied to Lulu atty. Mr. Collins</p> <p>5-3-17 I emailed Lulu informing her of the CD with all registered voters or only those voter that voted. She emailed back she is requesting both.</p> <p>5-8-17 Lulu sent an AMENDED request</p> <p>5-17-17 email received from Lulu, Dr. Snipes responded on 05-18-17</p> <p>5-18-17 Lulu emailed a list of items she would like to be picked up wanted to confirm cost</p> <p>5-19-17 Copied Ballot Chain of Custody forms FORWARDED Lulu's email concerning assets + costs to Mrs. Hall – as an fyi</p> <p>05-19-17 Bernadete emailed Lulus' attorney requesting a conference</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>Canova, and another professional present. We understand that no one can touch the ballots except your staff. To the extent that we have a question about a particular ballot - we will request that it be set aside for further examination. Volunteers or observers may ask for a ballot to be re-scanned if it did not scan correctly.</p> <p>7. We request to have the following question answered at the soonest date possible in order for us to adequately prepare for the scanning, and make sure that we choose a scanner that is appropriate for the ballots:</p> <p>a) Is there a unique identifying number on each ballot?</p> <p>b) What size are the ballots?</p> <p>c) Have they been stored together by precinct, or are the vote-by-mail and other ballots like military and provisional stored elsewhere?</p> <p>d) Are they well-labeled by precinct?</p> <p>e) How much time will it take to locate each precinct?</p> <p>f) What is their general location? For example are they all in a warehouse?</p> <p>g) Are they in neat stacks, or in a more uneven state, from having been in a ballot bag for example?</p> <p>8. We request a physical copy of a sample ballot from the August 30th, 2016 Democratic primary of Florida's 23rd Congressional District as soon as possible to help us prepare for the scanning.</p> <p>9. We request to retain the digital scans of</p>		<p>5-31-17 the CD 's and other documents (via email sent on 5-15-17 & 5-30-17</p> <p>6-15-17 WE RECEIVED A SUBPOENA</p> <p>On 6-28-17 Leo delivered a CD (of all emails between Lulu and myself) to Burnadette office</p> <p>11-1-17 our team and the Canova team to view the ballots at the VEC</p> <p>12-6-17 The Election Security & procedures Manual is ready for pick up amount due \$77.60 also the (2) drives are ready for pick up cost \$141.75 Grand Total \$219.35</p> <p>12-6-17 Dozel & Dolly gave a deposition 9-5:25pm</p> <p>12-29-17 Someone from the Canova team stopped by the office yesterday with a check for \$141.00, to pick up the</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>the ballots on a hard drive, USB stick, or laptop. We will make a duplicate backup of the files on the premises. We will provide a copy of the digital scans to your office if you would like one. We reserve the right to add a layer of encryption to the digital scans to insure that the images cannot be altered. We would give your office whatever key was necessary to access the images.</p> <p>10. Once our team is present, we request that for each precinct, the ballots be divided into four stacks. Stack 1: Debbie Wasserman Schultz votes; Stack 2: Tim Canova votes; Stack 3: Void ballots; Undervotes; Overvotes; write-in candidates; Stack 4: any ballots that need further examination or follow-up. We request each stack be scanned and confirmed scanned accurately in batches of 25. We believe this will be the quickest way to scan and confirm the accuracy of the scans. At our discretion, we request the option to have the ballots for each precinct scanned without sorting if the outlined process becomes too time-consuming.</p> <p>11. If there is no unique identifying number on each ballot, we request that a temporary unique identifying number be placed on each ballot with a sticker, immediately prior to its being scanned. We can provide those numbers on a roll so that the numbering process goes quickly.</p> <p>12. We request a copy of the poll tapes from each of the machines from each of the precincts that we select to scan.</p> <p>13. We request to videotape the scanning process.</p> <p>14. We request the complete digital file(s) of</p>		<p>balance of the information for public records request #2077. They only received the (2) flash drives, the cost \$141.75. The 75 cents was paid in cash. The documents that were not picked up because the check did not cover the total amount due which was \$219.35. The remaining items, the chain of custody forms Election Day cost \$69.80 and the Election Security and Procedures Manual 2017 cost \$7.80, the grand total \$77.60</p> <p>05/11/18 The Court ruled in Tim Canova favor</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>the EViD of all the voters who voted in the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, so that we can verify that the number of ballots for each precinct is complete. We request this file or files in the form or forms in which it is ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with the file(s), as well as a form that is easy to read for anyone not familiar with the software, or not possessing the software.</p> <p>15. We request a copy of the envelope with the signature of each vote by mail ballot in the precincts that we scan. We request a copy of each fax of the military and overseas ballots in the precincts that we scan, and the duplicated ballot with the matching serial number if one was created.</p> <p>16. We request a copy of each provisional ballot in the precincts that we scan, as well as any information pertaining to whether the provisional ballot was counted or not and why.</p> <p>17. We request documents confirming that the number of people who voted matches the number of ballots in each precinct.</p> <p>18. We request chain of custody documentation and seals showing that the ballots were secure at all times following their being cast or received, up until the time of the Public Records Request viewing. We request written manuals or emails describing the chain of custody protocols of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office and documentation that they are being followed in accordance with the laws of the State of Florida.</p> <p>19. We request an electronic copy of the Cast</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>Vote Record (CVR) of the vote from the August 30, 2016 Democratic primary in the Broward County portion of Florida's 23rd Congressional District, in the form or forms in which they are ordinarily maintained including any and all metadata associated with those files.</p> <p>20. We request to know all versions of ES&S software running on the voting machines for the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>21. We request that all information be provided digitally on hard drives or flash drives that we can provide to your office, or on a low cost medium, such as a CD disk. Please do not photo copy paper documents, but instead scan and provide them digitally.</p> <p>22. All of the above records must be provided in the native format or medium in which they are maintained. See F.S. 119.01(2)(f).</p> <p>For purposes of this request, the term "records" or "materials" includes all tangible or intangible things of every nature that contain information, including, without limitation, agreements, analyses, appointment records, audio recordings (whether transcribed or not), bills, books, books of account, charts, checks, communications, computer cards, computer printouts, computer programs, contracts, correspondence, diaries, disks, diskettes, drafts, drawings, electronic mail, including instant message, text messages and social media such as, but not limited to Facebook and Twitter postings, financial statements, forms, graphs, handbooks, invoices, itemizations, journals, leases, ledgers, licenses, manuals, maps, memoranda, minutes, notes (whether handwritten or otherwise), opinions, orders (of courts or administrative officers or awards in arbitration), permits, photographs, plans, pleadings, proofs, publications, receipts,</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>recordings, records, reports, sketches, specifications, spreadsheets, statements, studies, summaries, tapes, telefaxes, telegrams, telexes, other telecommunication materials, video recordings, writings of every kind, and all other data compilations from which information can be obtained or translated through detection devices or otherwise into reasonably usable form, including all such items in the possession, custody, or control of any of your attorneys, accountants, officers, employees, or agents wherever located.</p> <p>The subject records should be produced as quickly as possible. If production of any of the requested records will require in excess of seven days from the date of this letter, please produce all records that you can locate responsive to the request as quickly as possible, and additional production(s) can be arranged for later dates.</p> <p>If any of the requested records cannot be produced because you feel they are not subject to inspection under the applicable law or under any claim of privilege, please preserve these records, and provide us with a statement identifying the records (by date and nature) and the statutory/legal basis for not producing them. If any records have been lost, destroyed or rendered inaccessible, please provide us with a statement identifying the date and nature of those records.</p> <p>We understand there may be a reasonable charge for the records production. We assure that payment will be made promptly if an invoice is provided. Please notify us immediately of what these reasonable charges will be.</p> <p>Please contact me at the above email, or at</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>917.543.2125, regarding scheduling, payment, delivery, other logistical issues, the clarification or prioritization of any of these requests, or with any questions or concerns.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to fulfilling this request. The Supervisor of Elections' office has been helpful, and I continue to be grateful for your professionalism and cooperation.</p>			
2077 part 2 AMENDED REQUEST SR	5-8-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot rejected by canvassing board X) Ineligible to vote Y) Voted at the polls <blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents: 1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August</p>		SEE NOTES IN ppr #2077	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>			
2077 Part 2 Lulu	05-08-17 COURT CASE PENDING	Lulu Friesdat @LuluFriesdat Creative Director Shugah Works 917.543.2125	<p>Hi Dolly -</p> <p>Thank you so much for taking the time to review this document with me on the phone. I see now that we will expect to get information from the following categories in the initial EViD CD for the 23rd district.</p> <p>A) Voted absentee B) Absentee ballot rejected by canvassing board E) Early voted N) Did not vote P) Provisional ballot</p>	<p>5-8-17 acknowledgment</p> <p>Lulu received a CD and the minutes</p>	Dr. Snipes for review	<p>SEE COMMENTS IN PRR # 2077 PART 1</p> <p>5-31-17 THIS PART IS COMPLETED AS OF 5-31-17</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>rejected by canvassing board</p> <p>X) Ineligible to vote</p> <p>Y) Voted at the polls</p> <p><blank> Was not registered at the time of the election of information not available</p> <p>In order to fulfill #14 of our PRR #2077 we additionally request the following documents:</p> <p>1) The number of military /overseas ballots that were received for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary.</p> <p>2) The minutes from the canvassing meeting showing the number of provisional ballots that were accepted as valid for the 23rd district in the August 30th 2016 primary. My understanding from our conversation is that these ballots will be included in the count and show up on the EViD as Y) voted at the polls</p> <p>3) The number of voters that were purged/removed from the rolls of the 23rd district between August 30th 2015 and August 30th 2016.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
2081	03-21-17 REOPENED ON 3-20-18	ACLU Nancy Abuda legal Director tel # 786 363-2707 email Nabudu@aclufi.org	<p>This is a request for records related to the maintenance of the Florida voter registration list made on behalf of the American Civil Liberties Union (“ACLU”) of Florida pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, chapter 119, Fla. Stat.</p> <p>Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act requires states to conduct a “general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters” from the official voter list by reason of death or a change of residence. 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a). The same section provides that states “are not precluded” from removing voters from the official registration list due to (1) the request of the voter; (2) death; (3) criminal conviction; or (4) mental incapacity.</p> <p>To investigate the implementation of this process, we request, pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and the Florida Public Records Law, that your office produce the following materials:</p> <p>(1) All records constituting or reflecting policies or procedures</p>	<p>3-21-17 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT SENT VIA EMAIL</p> <p>03-29-17 ANY CORRESPONDENCE please inform Burnadette first</p> <p>4-7-17 The request was sent to Sharon F., for distribution</p> <p>I receive an emailed from Burnadette informing me that She and Jorge communicated with ACLU. As of today I haven't received any documents as to the cost. I'm waiting to hear from Burnadette</p> <p>6-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette stating that a check for \$124.00 is on the way.</p> <p>6-12-17 I received the CD from Jose. I called Burnadette to confirm the mailing address, she asked for a copy of the CD Jorge was out for the afternoon, Mrs. Hall mad contact with Burnadette.</p> <p>6-13-17 After not hearing from Burnadette I called her, She and Mrs. Hall will be in contact regard the link for the data.</p> <p>6-14-17 I called</p>	<p>3-21-17 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>03-20-18 I received the request from Burnadette, I emailed her all documents and notes from the original request, I also forward the Same to Patricia</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE:</p> <p>For your convenience, the original request is attached. As to sub-category number one, your response was that your office does not possess the information and “is in the VR system which is owned by the company and considered proprietary in nature.” If you have not already done so, we request that you notify the company of the Request and</p>	<p>6-27-17 FILE CLOSED</p> <p>03-20-18 REOPENED THE FILE</p> <p>4-5-18 I called Burnadette so I I could get an update. No answer I let a message</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>utilized from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning any and all processes for voter roll maintenance, i. e., periodic removal of ineligible voters from the official registration list. This includes, but is not limited to:</p> <p>(a) records identifying the beginning and end dates of any such removal processes undertaken since January 1, 2012;</p> <p>(b) records concerning any and all processes for identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county and/or state of residence;</p> <p>(c) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters on the basis of felony criminal conviction;</p> <p>(d) records concerning any and all procedures for removing voters pursuant to § 98.065(2), Fla. Stat.; and</p> <p>(e) any and all reports sent from the supervisor of elections to the Secretary of State pursuant to § 98.065(6)(a).</p> <p>(2) Ail records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including records showing the total number of voters removed; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by reason for removal from the rolls; records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by county of residence; and records showing a numerical break-down of the total number of voters removed by race.</p> <p>(3) All records listing the voters removed from the official voter registration list through any of the</p>	<p>burnadette, no answer I left a message</p> <p>ON THURSDAY 6-15-16 DR SNIPED ASKED THAT I RELEASE THE CD TO BURNADETTE</p> <p>6-16-17 Leo delivered the CD to Burnadette office.</p>	<p>that the company provide the records to you or allow the ACLU to inspect or copy the records within a reasonable time as required by Section 119.07(3)(a), Fla. Stat. If the company refuses to provide the records, we request that you provide the basis of the exemption that you contend is applicable to the record, “including the statutory citation to an exemption created b the statute.” § 110.07(1)(e), Fla. Stat</p>	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>processes encompassed in Request Number 1, including each removed voter's address, date of registration, date of cancellation, the reason for the voter's removal, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), any additional contact information, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>(4) All records concerning the Interstate Crosscheck system, including but not limited to, information derived from the Interstate Crosscheck system concerning voters purportedly registered and/or voting in more than one state; and the use of any information from the Interstate Crosscheck system for the purpose of identifying whether individuals on the official voter registration list have moved outside their county of residence.</p> <p>(5) All records from January 1, 2012 to the present concerning the number of notices sent in total and by county to individuals pending removal for any reason, including, but not limited to, a suspected change in address, pursuant to 52 U.S.C. § 20507, or a felony conviction.</p> <p>(6) All records listing the voters sent confirmation notices pending removal as described in Request Number 5, including each voter's address, date of registration, date of notice, the voter's state-issued "Voter Identification" number (if applicable), additional contact information, the reason for the notice, the reason for the voter's removal, and the voter's race if available.</p> <p>INFORMATION ABOUT THE REQUEST</p> <p>As required by law, please acknowledge that you have received this public records request and provide an estimated timeframe in which you believe that you</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>will be able to provide the requested information. See § 119.07(1)(c), Fla. Stat. (“A custodian of public records and his or her designee must acknowledge requests to inspect or copy records promptly and respond to such requests in good faith.”). If we have not heard from your office within 48 hours of sending this request, we will follow up to discuss when we may expect fulfillment of our request.</p> <p>The ACLU of Florida is a non-profit tax-exempt organization dedicated to the protection of civil liberties and constitutional rights of all people. The ACLU serves an important public education function, regularly disseminating information of interest to the public through newsletters, news briefings, right-to-know brochures, and other public education materials. The disclosure of the requested information will “promote public awareness and knowledge of governmental actions in order to ensure that governmental officials and agencies remain accountable to the people.”</p> <p>Forsberg v. Housing > of the City Miami Beach, 455 So.2d 373, 378 (Fla. 1984). Therefore, we request that you produce the requested records free of charge. However, if you are unable to do so, the ACLU will reimburse you for the reasonable costs associated with fulfilling this request, if your office has a policy of requiring the payment of a copying charge for such records.</p> <p>The fees and costs you may charge are governed by Section 119.07(4), Fla. Stat. If you challenge our entitlement to a waiver of fees and anticipate that the total costs associated with fulfilling this</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>request will exceed \$100, please contact me promptly with an estimate of the likely cost before any charges are incurred.</p> <p>If you are unable or refuse to provide part or all of the requested public information, please explain in writing and with particularity the reasons for not providing the requested public information in its entirety, as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat. If any exemption that you assert applies to only a portion of the records (as opposed to the entire record), please redact the portion you claim is exempt, provide copies of the remainder of the record or records, and detail your reasons for the modification as required by Section 119.07(1), Fla. Stat.</p> <p>We request that you produce responsive materials in their entirety, including all attachments, appendices, enclosures and/or exhibits. To the extent that a response to this request would require you to provide multiple copies of identical material, the request is limited so that only one copy of the identical material is requested.</p> <p>If any of the requested records are maintained in a common-format electronic-medium, please provide</p>				


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>these records in such native electronic medium and not in paper form. See § 119.083(5), Fla. Stat. (“An agency must provide a copy of the record in the medium requested if the agency maintains the record in that medium”). For purposes of this request, common electronic formats include (1) American Standard Code for Information Interchange (“ASCII”), (2) files formatted in one of the Microsoft Office Suite, Corel Suite, OpenOffice Suite, or IBM’s Lotus Suite applications (.doc, .xls, .ppt, .mdb, .wpd, etc.), (3) a text file (.txt), (4) hypertext markup language (.html) or similar web page language, or (5) common media file formats, including mp3, mp4, wma, wav. These common formats are the preferred electronic mediums for production. However, if any of the requested records are only maintained or only can be produced as electronic images, for example a portable document format (.pdf), (n.b., it is possible to print documents into a PDF format either by using Acrobat Professional or a free PDF driver like cutePDF.com), then as an alternative, we request an electronic-image format, preferably PDF. See § 119.01(2), Fla. Stat.</p>				



Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>Section 119.07(1)(h-i), Fla. Stat., prohibits the destruction of any of the requested records, including any which you may claim are exempt, for a period after the date on which you receive this written request. If we institute a civil action to enforce the Florida Public Records Law with respect to the requested records, you may not dispose of the records except by court order after notice to all affected parties.</p> <p>Thank you for your prompt attention to this request. If you have any questions, wish to obtain further information about the nature of the records in which we are interested, or need more information in order to expedite this request, please do not hesitate to contact me at</p>			
	6-9-17	<p>Jim DeFede CBS4 News 8900 NW 18th Terrace Doral, FL 33172 Cell: 786-489-4589 Email: jdefede@cbs.com Twitter: @DeFede</p>	<p>Pursuant to the State's Public Records Law, I request the following information:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Copies of all emails from VR Systems relating to possible attempts at hacking, phishing and other forms of intrusion into the county's elections department in 2016. 2. Copies of the so-called "daily reports" generated by the IT Department 	<p>6-9-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>also CC Dr. Snipes Jorge & Tonya E.</p> <p>6-12-17 I sent an email to Mrs Hall as a reminder I'S still wating for someone to make a decision</p> <p>07-06-17 I gave the request to Patricia, waiting for an answer regarding emails</p>	<p>CAME -IN via email to Dr. Snipes</p> <p>6-16-19 I spoke with Dr. Snipes, we viewed the 4 documents that Jorge emailed I printed one of the and she will speak with Jorge regarding the other</p> <p>6-20-17Dr. Snipes will view and get back with me.</p>	<p>7-6-17 pending</p> <p>7-18-17 I SPOKE WITH DR. SNIPES PER HER REQUEST DO NOT CONTACT THE REQUESTOR WAIT UNTIL HE CONTACT OUR OFFICE</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			documenting attempts at intrusion into the elections department in 2016. (I understand that reports showing problems are kept while reports showing no problems may be deleted. I would like whatever reports you have kept for 2016.) If you have any questions relating to my request, please let me know. My cell is 786-489-4589.			
2119	6-16-17	Catherine Engelbrecht Research Department PO Box40 College Grove, TN 37046 Tel # 713 401-3550	 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713-401-3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>June 6, 2017</p> <p>Dr. Brenda Snipes Broward County Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Ave. Room 102 Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote</p> <p>Dear Dr. Snipes,</p> <p>We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(f). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."</p> <p>Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election, specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided. 2. Documented processes for the verification and/or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration. 3. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2009 to present. <p>Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.</p> <p>Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>6-16-17 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>6-16-17 I emailed the document to Burnadette and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>6-19-17 I also sent the request to Jorge</p> <p>7-11-17 I left sa message and also sent ans email asking that someone contact me.</p> <p>7-11-17 Burnadette also sent an email to Ms. Englbrecht</p> <p>7-17-17 I was out of the office today, but I did receive a message from a gentleman, I misplaced the number. I called again on 7-19-17 left a message @ 4:55 pm</p>	<p>6-16-17 I RECEIVED THE DOCUMENT FROM Dr. snipes</p> <p>7-6-17 I SENT AN EMAIL TO Burnadette & CC Dr. Snipes Mrs. Hall and Sharon , regarding the signatures.</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 I received an email from Burnadette asking that lcalled her, I called and got her voice mail I left a message to call me I also emailed her and CC; Dr. Snipes and Mrs. Hall</p> <p>8-17-17 A SECOND REQUEST WAS RECEIVED ON 8-17-17</p>	<p>8-2-17 WAITING FOR BNW</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			 <p>Research Department P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046 713.401.3550 Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org</p> <p>FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.</p> <p>If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.</p> <p><i>Request for Fee Waiver</i></p> <p>True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (http://www.truethevote.org/), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.</p> <p>Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.</p> <p>Sincerely,  Catherine Engelbrecht President TRUE THE VOTE</p> <p>True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.</p>	<p>9-4-17 Burnadette sent ab email again to confirm a conference call for Wed 9-6-17 at 10 a.m.</p>	<p>8-24-17 Burnadette emailed a letter to Ms. Engelbrecht.</p> <p>On 8-24-17 Dr. Snipes sent a letter inform the of the lack of response and to refer further coordination with Burnadette.mail sent certified.</p> <p>8-25-17 waiting to confirm a telephone conference SET FOR 08-30-17</p>	
2131	07—11-17	Steve Bousquet Capital Bureau Chief Tampa Bay Times 336 E. College Ave. #303 Tallahassee, FL 32301 850-224-7263 (o) 850-567-2240 (c) 850-224-7023	<p>I may write a story that looks at month-to-month changes in the voter registration database in Broward; most of the data is on your web site but I am asking for a copy of voter list maintenance procedures; that is, what would move a voter into an inactive status and how is that voter notified.</p>	<p>7-11-17 acknowledgement</p> <p>7-18-17 sent the request to Mary, Jorge and cc: Sharon</p> <p>7-20-17 Steve emailed me asking if he can stop by the office.</p> <p>7-20-17 Burnadette informed Steve the she will be the contact person, she also emailed some documents</p>	<p>7-11-17 Dr. Snipes for review .</p> <p>8-2-17 SENT Burnadette an email requesting disposition Cc: Dr. Snipes, Mary & Sharon</p> <p>8-8-17 In an email today from Burnadette stated the she responded to Steve</p>	<p>7-20-17 BURNADETTE IS THE CONTACT PERSON</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
2263	03-13-18	Andrew Ladanowski Office 954 775-2670 X100 Cell 954 815-2402	<p>I am requesting immediate actions on properly investigating and forwarding any voter fraud to the state attorneys who lost their legal right to vote and voted in the Nov 2016 election, there were in excess of 900 felons who have appeared to have voted in the Nov 2016 Presidential Election, and you have appeared to be ignoring this.</p> <p>I shouldn't have to request a public record on each felon and read the data myself and have me forward this information to the state's attorney's office. It's your office's responsibility, as you are removing each felon from the voter role to report fraud to the state attorney's office not mine! This would cost me over \$10,000 dollars in public record fees, plus my time and expenses to confirm which of these felons lost their right before or after the Nov 2016 election. Dr. Snipes, your inaction is sending a clear message to felons, it's ok for them to vote, since nothing will happen even if you catch them!</p> <p>This determination occurred by a report your office created on Feb 1, 2017 which showed you had removed 3212 felons starting immediately after the Nov 2016 election. I had asked your office if they could determine how many of these felons voted in Nov 2016, I was informed you couldn't. Based on the report you gave me, I ran a report on my servers, and I determined, over 900 felons that your office started removing shortly after the November 2016, without their rights restored, voted in the November 2016 election.</p> <p>I asked for two sample documents of the documentation your received from the state, at around \$25. In both these examples, the felons had convictions in 2008 and 2013 respectively, well before Nov 2016 election. I have attached those documents to this email, so that the public</p>	<p>3-13-18 acknowledgement sent via email</p> <p>3-26-18 Dr. Snipes will contact Tim Donnally with the SAO, as to how we should proceed</p> <p>3-29-18 Dr. Snipes said she will speak with Burnadette</p>	<p>3-13-18</p> <p>Dr. Snipes contacted Andrews regarding his PRR, he denied everything and stated that his request was only to ask Dr. Snipes to inform the State Attorney Office that convicted felon have voted and they should not be because of their conviction.</p>	<p>5-1-18 We are waiting for the 30ty days after the news paper to follow up</p> <p>PENDING</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>can see, I have properly investigated this. It was very interesting that one of the application forms you gave me, on the second page of "Felon Number 1 I don't know.pdf" attached where it say on the felons application form he wasn't sure if he was a felon or not? Shouldn't have that been a red flag for your office to contact the individual and ask more questions before accepting his voter registration.</p> <p>I will provide some history to remind you of other data that seems to be ignored, and you have not forwarded to the states attorney's office.</p> <p>With a public records request to the Broward County Clerk's office in April of 2017. I requested a list of all individuals who told the court they were not able to perform jury duty since they were a convicted felon whose voting rights were not restored. The list provided started from January 1, 2016 to May 25, 2017. I was informed by the court that when an individual state they are a convicted felon without their rights restored, they are only excused once they provide additional information as proof.</p> <p>With the small set of data from Broward I did find 140 convicted felons without right restored on voter rolls, which included 70 who voted in the Nov 2016 election. I provided this information to your office and you still haven't informed me if any information was sent to the State attorney's office to report these crimes. These convictions were well before Nov 2016.</p> <p>The citizens of Florida deserve fair and honest elections. Lots of rhetoric out there, that there is a lot of fraud. This is a significant find in fraud and I am frustrated since I think your office has done nothing in reporting it to the State Attorney's office! I have cc'd the State Supervisor of</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			Elections, various media, Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi and the local State attorney's office.			
2289-A	4-4-18	Natasha Joseph Deputy City Clerk Pembroke Pines	Request that we locate the Elections that denied annexation, from 1957 to current and/or anything related to the City of Pembroke Park	<p>telephone acknowledgement</p> <p>4-5-18 I spoke with Natasha requesting that she give a better time frame, she could not I informed her that someone from her department may have to come to our office and view the files I also suggest she google the city</p> <p>5-31-18 again left a message on Natasha and Susan voice mail</p>	<p>4-13-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>4-13-18 I spoke with Natasha and she will call me on 4-16-18 with better dates 04/14/18 I had to call twice still no answer</p> <p>4-23-18 I called at 4:45 to confirm hours Wed, April 25, 2017 from 3 – 5 pm 4-25-18 Natasha and a gentleman came into the office to review the Elections record for 2 hours and 15 min paid \$38.50 5-3-18 This being my 2nd call to Natasha office informing Susan Marks that we found a document that she maybe able to use. No reply from</p>	5-4-18 Pending
3001	04-10-18	<p>Brennan Center For Justice at New York University School of Law 120 Broadway, Suite 1750 New York, New York 10271</p> <p>Tel #646 292-8310 email jonathan.brater@nyu.edu</p>	<p>1.The total number of Broward County registered voters as of December 31, 2017, including the number of active registered voter and inactive registered voters, respectively</p> <p>2.The total number of Broward County registered voters who registration was cancelled during their period between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017, including whether the voter's record was active or inactive prior to cancellation, and the reason for</p>	<p>4-13-18 SENT ACKNOWLEDGEMENT</p> <p>4-13-18 sent request to all Directors</p> <p>4-13-18 sent the request to all Directors</p> <p>as of 5-4-18 I haven't heard from anyone</p> <p>5-17-18 I again gave the request to Patricia informing that I have not heard from anyone</p>	<p>4-13-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p>	<p>5-17-18 PENDING</p>


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>cancellation.</p> <p>3.The total number of Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Sec 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present.</p> <p>4.All communications and documents regarding Broward County registered voters whose right to vote challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat Sec 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and present, including documents and communications showing the disposition or outcome of those challenges.</p> <p>5.All documents, including, but not limited to, policies, procedures, instructions, directives, and memoranda regarding the procedure and timing of changing, cancelling, or updating the registration status of voters, including on the basis of death or having been convicted of a felony.</p> <p>6.All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on how the voter registration list maintenance process should work.</p> <p>7.All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters,</p>	<p>5-17-18 I again sent the request to all the Directors</p> <p>05-17-18 I received a reply from Jorge N.</p> <p>5-18-18 I receive reply from John Way</p> <p>6-7-18 Per Dr. Snipes I sent the request to Jorge</p>			

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			guidance, and/or instructions on the process for challenging the right to vote prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Sec 101.1112 or otherwise 8.All records provided to Public interest Legal Foundation American Civil Rights Union, Judicial Watch or True to Vote			
3008	4-20-18	Ian CBS News	Is requesting age 25 under from Jan – march for he following year 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, &2018 Newly registered	4-20-18 telephone acknowledgement	4-20-18 deR. Snipes for review Jose is working on the numbers	5-3-18 pending We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor
3011	4-23-18	Michelle DePass 700 13 th Street NW Suite 600 Washington, D.C. 20005-3960 email MDePass@perkinscoie.com Tel# 1 202 654-6200	1. All sample ballots in every election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present; 2. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates are listed on the ballot in each election in Pasco County from January 1, 1978, to the present; 3. All documents and communications related to the types of ballots used in each election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present (i.e. whether paper ballots, electronic ballots, or other types of ballots were used); 4. All documents and	4-23-18 acknowledgement sent	4-23-18 Dr. Snipes	4-23-18 We have receive several response from surrounding SOE, I'm holding in the file Per Dr. Snipes

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>communications related to the number of voters in Broward County who are registered as members of the Republican Party, Democratic Party, any minor political party, and no political party from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>5. All documents and communications related to the form of the ballot to be used in the upcoming general 2018 election in Broward County; and</p> <p>6. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates will be listed on the ballot in Broward County in the upcoming 2018 general election.</p>			
3013	04-26-18	Rachel Shroyer New York Times 202 862-0383	Is requesting time month of Jan, Feb, March & April for voter 25 and under 25 and over year of 2014 2018	<p>4-26-18 telephone acknowledgement</p> <p>Jose is working on the numbers</p> <p>Jose finished the report, I did not hear back from the reporter</p>	<p>4-26-18</p> <p>Dr. Snipes for review</p>	<p>5-3-18 Pending</p> <p>We have completed the search and the data is available, waiting for the requestor</p>
3025	5-16-18	<p>Larry Barszewski Staff writer, Broward County government</p>  <p>333 SW 12th Avenue Deerfield Beach, Florida, 33442</p>	<p>Hi:</p> <p>I am requesting copies of the Records Disposition Document (which indicates the date on which ballots were authorized for destruction) for each of the following elections:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and (if available) 2016 November general elections ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and 2016 	<p>05-17-18 sent via email</p> <p>6-7-18 Once I receive the document I will email or contact Larry an inform him of the retention dates.</p>	<p>5-17-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>5-17-18 Dr. Snipes sent an email to Dozel, asking if he have the records</p>	<p>6-7-18 I'm waiting for the document 2016 only from Patricia</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
		<p>direct: 954.356.4556</p> <p>fb /Larry.Barszewski</p> <p>tw @lbarszewski</p> <p>G+ +lbarszewski</p>	<p>August primary elections</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The 2012 and 2016 presidential primaries <p>Thanks for your assistance. If you have any questions, I can be reached at 954-356-4556.</p>			
3034	5-31-18 SUBPOENA	<p>United States District Court</p> <p>299 East Broward Blvd., First Floor, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301</p>	Is requesting the original application of Henri Shushan dob 2-1-77 registration # 123547368 700 SE 9 th street, Dania Beach, FL 33004	5-31-18 Patricia Spoke with the agent asnd ready for pick up	5-31-18 Dr. Snipes for review	SEE PATRICIA
3039	6-6-18	<p>Joseph Liberatore</p> <p>954 494-6200</p>	Is requesting a copy of his Audit and voting documents	<p>6-6-18 telephone request</p> <p>6-7-18 called left message ready for pick up cost .75 cents</p>	6-6-18 Dr. Snipes for review	6-7--18 waiting for payment
3041	6-18-18	<p>Cecile Scoon, Esquire Peters & Scoon Attorneys at Law 25 East 8th St Panama City, FL 32401 850-769-7825</p> <p>Please reply to both cmscoon2@knology.net and cmscoon1@knology.net when sending or replying to an email</p> <p>Cecile M. Scoon, Esq. Pres. Bay Co. LWV Health Care & Rights Restoration Liaison 1st V. Pres. LWVFlorida</p>	<p>Thank you for the phone call. Please send an estimate for copies or scans of:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Misfiled/unregistered Rejected petitions from July 1, 2017, to present of petition 14-01 Restoration Amendment. Misfiled/unregistered Rejected petitions from January 1, 2018, to present of petition 14-01 Restoration Amendment. <p>Please keep in mind that the scanned images can be enlarged so that none of the signatures are visible and then there was need for individualized redaction. Several SOE's have used that technique we have received low cost documents in this manner</p>	<p>6-19-18 sent acknowledgement via email</p> <p>6-19-18 hand delivered the request to Tiawan</p>	6-18-19 Dr. Snipes for review	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
3043	6-19-18	Kyle Gibson 850 322-8815	Is requesting all voter that signed his petition in batch 30 th accepted and rejected	6-25-18 I SPOKE WITH Mr. Gibson Labels ready for pick up	6-18-19 Dr. Snipes for review	waiting for payment

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16.doc

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Monday, June 25, 2018 4:41 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (481 KB)

FYI

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16.doc

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Monday, June 25, 2018 4:41 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (481 KB)

FYI

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2016 the current file as of 9-23-16

Dolly Gibson


Sent: Monday, August 13, 2018 12:57 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Attachments: Current Public Records Req~1.doc (501 KB)

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

m.,

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
3011	4-23-18	<p>Michelle DePass 700 13th Street NW Suite 600 Washington, D.C. 20005-3960</p> <p>email MDePass@perkinscoie.com</p> <p>Tel# 1 202 654-6200</p>	<p>All sample ballots in every election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>2. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates are listed on the ballot in each election in Pasco County from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>3. All documents and communications related to the types of ballots used in each election in Broward County from January 1, 1978, to the present (i.e. whether paper ballots, electronic ballots, or other types of ballots were used);</p> <p>4. All documents and communications related to the number of voters in Broward County who are registered as members of the Republican Party, Democratic Party, any minor political party, and no political party from January 1, 1978, to the present;</p> <p>5. All documents and communications related to the form of the ballot to be used in the upcoming general 2018 election in Broward County; and</p> <p>6. All documents and communications related to the order in which candidates will be listed on the ballot in Broward County in the upcoming 2018 general election.</p>	4-23-18 acknowledgement sent	4-23-18 Dr. Snipes	<p>4-23-18 We have received several responses from surrounding SOE. I'm holding in the file Per Dr. Snipes</p> <p>Dr. Snipes will getback with me she is attending a meeting and this PRR will be discussed</p> <p>8-6-18 don't close it just wait and see what the other are submitting</p>
3025	5-16-18	<p>Larry Barszewski Staff writer, Broward County government</p>  <p>333 SW 12th Avenue Deerfield Beach, Florida, 33442</p> <p>direct: 954.356.4556</p>	<p>Hi:</p> <p>I am requesting copies of the Records Disposition Document (which indicates the date on which ballots were authorized for destruction) for each of the following elections:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and (if available) 2016 November general elections ■ The 2010, 2012, 2014 and 2016 August primary elections ■ The 2012 and 2016 presidential primaries 	05-17-18 acknowledgement sent via email 6-7-18 Once I receive the document I will email or contact Larry an inform him of the retention dates.	<p>5-17-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>5-17-18 Dr. Snipes sent an email to Dozel, asking if he have the records</p>	<p>6-7-18 I'm waiting for the document 2016 only from Patricia</p> <p>12-21-18 Waiting for fthe copies</p> <p>1-9-19 sent another</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
		fb /Larry.Barszewski tw @lbarszewski G+ +lbarszewski	Thanks for your assistance. If you have any questions, I can be reached at 954-356-4556.			request to Dozel
3034	5-31-18 SUBPOENA	United States District Court 299 East Broward Blvd., First Floor, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301	Is requesting the original application of Henri Shushan dob 2-1-77 registrastion # 123547368 700 SE 9 th street, Dania Beach, FL 33004	5-31-18 Patricia Spoke with the agent asnd ready for pick up	5-31-18 Dr. Snipes for review	SEE PATRICIA
4000	8-29-18	Antoine Vernet 561 572-5256	Is requesting info from change on 8-14-17(by phone) wants to know who made the change and why.	9-7-18 called left message ready for pick up .30 Cent 9-25-18 She came into the office to pick up the document and afer seeing them sshe ststed that is not what she want ,,she is requesting a leeter from Dr. Snipes stating that we changed her addres with her asking she also asked to speak with Dr. Snipes.she was load and Mr. Flemming told her if she did not lower her voice she would call sercuity s	8-30-18 Dr. Snipes for review 9-7-18 waiting for payment 9-22-18/ left m essage agqain before 10-1-18 9-25-18 SHE IS REQUESTING A LETTER FROM DR. SNIPES	PENDDING If Antonie call or come to the office and she is still requesting a letter ,then Dr. Snipes will speak with he(Dr. Snipes is not writing a letter of explanation

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
4001	08/31-18	<p>Richard B. Kaplan Campaign</p> <p>200 SE 6th Street</p> <p>Suite 507</p> <p>kaplanforjudge@gmail.com</p>	<p>Richard B. Kaplan Campaign 200 SE 6th Street, Suite 507 Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301 kaplanforjudge@gmail.com (954) 309-6062</p> <p>Brenda Snipes Broward Supervisor of Elections 115 S. Andrews Avenue, Room 102 Ft. Lauderdale FL 33301</p> <p>Re: Second Amended Public Information Request</p> <p>Dr. Snipes:</p> <p>Yesterday, I was at the Lauderdale Office of the Broward Supervisor of Elections requesting to inspect the vote-by-mail ballots counted on August 29, 2018; and I was informed that I could not inspect these ballots (or envelopes) without a public records request, despite being a judicial candidate for Circuit Court Judge in Group 42. Now, I am making a second formal public records request because no one has responded from your office, except for the comment by Ms. Weeks during the canvassing board meeting last night.</p> <p>I heard you state on CBS Channel 4 News that you have nothing to hide and do nothing in secret, but you were unwilling to give me the names of the officials who reviewed the ballots counted on August 29, 2018. I am requesting the following records and information:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. All notes, public notices, schedules, minutes, tapes, notices recordings and any other documentation related to any Canvassing Board Meetings held since January 2018, and specifically any meetings held on August 28, 2018 through August 29, 2018; 2. The names of the officials who reviewed the vote-by-mail ballots that were entered on August 29, 2018; 3. The names of any public observers that were present during the verification of these vote-by-mail/absentee ballots related to the votes counted on August 29, 2018; 4. The names of any public observers that were present during the entry of these vote-by-mail/absentee ballots related to the votes counted on August 29, 2018; 5. Any communications (whether text, email, phone records, or any other means whether electronic or otherwise) related to informing anyone that there were vote-by-mail ballots that were being counted on August 29, 2018; 6. Any documentation, notes, or information related to how many vote-by-mail/absentee ballots that were accepted by the SOE that were received after 7:00 p.m. on August 28, 2018, including the envelopes and time and date stamps; 7. The names and positions of who reviewed the vote-by-mail/absentee ballots that were counted on August 29, 2018, and all public persons that were present during any/all of this process; 8. A copy of the digit ballot images from the voting machines from all early and vote-by-mail ballots (I can provide either a flash drive or DVD for the data); 	<p>9-4-18 Sent acknowledgement via email</p> <p>Called severtimes and left as message</p> <p>9-12-18 sent an email</p> <p>9-13-18 I called and spoke with Mr. Kaplan and he said he would get back with me by tomorrow fter he speak with his attorney</p> <p>10-15-18 I emailed him again asking how we should proceed</p>	<p>9-4-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p>	<p>10-15-18 I also spoke with Mr. Kaplan and her stated that he had to speak with his attorney and he would call me back</p>
4002	9-4-18	<p>Alan B. Schneider Candidate for Circuit Court Judge Broward County/Group 8/Nonpartisan 954.893.6868 alan@abslawyers.com 4000 Hollywood Blvd., Suite 555-S Hollywood, FL 33021</p>	<p>Dear Ms. Gibson:</p> <p>This is Alan B. Schneider, candidate for Circuit Court Judge, Group 8. I was with Mr. Kaplan at the Lauderdale Office today when we requested and were denied the opportunity to inspect and examine the ballots.</p> <p>I also want to bring to your attention our rights to inspect and examine the ballots, with to this point have been denied by your office:</p> <p>101.572 Public inspection of ballots.—The official ballots and ballot cards received from election boards and removed from vote-by-mail ballot mailing envelopes shall be open for public inspection or examination while in the custody of the supervisor of elections or the county canvassing board at any reasonable time, under reasonable conditions; however, no persons other than the supervisor of elections or his or her employees or the county canvassing board shall handle any official ballot or ballot card. If the ballots are being examined prior to the end of the contest period in s. 102.168, the supervisor of elections shall</p>	<p>9-4-18 sent acknowledgement via email</p> <p>I left two messages asking for a return call</p> <p>9-12-18 I sent an email</p> <p>9-13-18 I left another Message9-13-18 Mr. Schneider sent sn email asing that We only communicate in writing</p> <p>9-15-18 Dr. Snipes sent an enauil to the Directors asking for a estimated time and cost to be sent to Patrica by the end of day on Monday 9-17-18</p> <p>9-21-18 As of today I've only received the minutes from Patricia</p>	<p>9-4-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>10-15-18 sent an email with cost</p> <p>10-6-18 I sent an email to Fred & cc: Ivan</p> <p>12-6-18/ I sent a friendly reminder to Mr. Schneider and he replied and asked for an explanation of the \$701.80 cost</p> <p>12-11-18 Explanation of cost sent</p>	<p>PENDINGi</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>make a reasonable effort to notify all candidates whose names appear on such ballots or ballot cards by telephone or otherwise of the time and place of the inspection or examination. All such candidates, or their representatives, shall be allowed to be present during the inspection or examination.</p> <p>Next, please consider this communication as my formal request, as a candidate, for all of the items also being requested by Mr. Kaplan as set forth in his email included below. In addition, I would like to inspect and examine all of the ballots from this election (that is, in addition to the additional 10,000+ ballots that were counted the day after Election Day). I have been advised that ballots, particularly in Hollywood and Hallandale precincts, did not have my race on them.</p> <p>I would also like to see proof of the time of delivery of the mysterious 10,000+ ballots that appeared in the on-line vote count the day after the election. In regard thereto, I bring your attention to the following statute and request that you provide me with the time that the canvassing board met to review these additional ballots before they were counted.</p> <p>101.67 Safekeeping of mailed ballots; deadline for receiving vote-by-mail ballots.—</p> <p>(1) The supervisor of elections shall safely keep in his or her office any envelopes received containing marked ballots of absent electors, and he or she shall, before the canvassing of the election returns, deliver the envelopes to the county canvassing board along with his or her file or list kept regarding said ballots.</p> <p>(2) Except as provided in s. <u>101.6952</u>(5), all marked absent electors' ballots to be counted must be received by the supervisor by 7 p.m.</p>	9-24-18 I gave the file back to Patricia			

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>the day of the election. All ballots received thereafter shall be marked with the time and date of receipt and filed in the supervisor's office.</p> <p>I am also requesting that you perform a recount of the ballots for my race. I suspect that these additional 10,000+ ballots that appeared the day after the election will be challenged. Prior to their appearance, I was entitled to a mandatory recount and request that you respectfully and voluntarily agree that you will perform one. I and/or my representative would like to be present when this is done.</p> <p>My contact information is set forth below. I thank your office for your cooperation in this regard.</p> <p>Very truly yours,</p> <p>From: RICHARD KAPLAN <rbkaplan1969@yahoo.com> Sent: Thursday, August 30, 2018 1:24 PM To: dolly.gibson@browardsoe.org; fred.bellis@browardsoe.org; joseph.d'alessandro@browardsoe.org; brenda.snipes@browardsoe.org; bnorris@bnwlegal.com Subject: Public Records Request Related to Primary Election 2018</p> <p>Ms. Gibson:</p> <p>Good afternoon. Today, I was at the Lauderhill Office of the Broward Supervisor of Elections requesting to inspect the vote-by-mail ballots counted on August 29, 2018; and I was informed that I could not inspect these ballots (or envelopes) without a public records request.</p> <p>I am a judicial candidate for Circuit Court Judge in Group 42. I am making a formal public records request for the following:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. All notes, minutes, tapes, recordings and 				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>any other documentation related to any Canvassing Board Meetings held on August 28, 2018 through August 29, 2018;</p> <p>2. A copy of the digit ballot images from the voting machines from all early and vote-by-mail ballots (I can provide either a flash drive or DVD for the data);</p> <p>3. I would like to inspect and review all envelopes, vote-by-mail ballots, and any chain of custody documentation for the vote-by-mail ballots that were counted on August 29, 2018 including a visual review of any video surveillance cameras showing the arrival of these ballots at the Supervisor of Election Office in Lauderhill, FL for the vote-by-mail ballots counted on August 29, 2018;</p> <p>4. A list of the names and titles of the individuals who reviewed the vote-by-mail ballots counted on August 29, 2018, and how many ballots were accepted and/or rejected by those individuals;</p> <p>5. A copy of the visitor log(s) from the Broward Supervisor of Elections' Lauderhill Office from Wednesday, August 29, 2018;</p> <p>6. Any chain of custody documentation for the vote-by-mail ballots counted on August 29, 2018, including but not limited to the individuals from the United States Post Office and/ Broward Sheriff's Office;</p> <p>7. The time, place and date of the full machine recount as it relates to my judicial race; and</p> <p>8. The time, place and date of any manual recount as it relates to my judicial race.</p> <p>I can be reached at 954-309-6062. Thank you for your time and consideration.</p>			
4020	9-18-18 SUBPOENA	Theodore A. Stevens, Esquire Derrevere Stevens Black & Cozad West Palm Beach, FL 334411 Tel # (561) 684-3222	Any and all copies of all documents and emails referring and/or relating to Nina Soloeenko's election volunteering record over the past 18 years. Any and all copies of all documents and emails refereneing and or relating to all vistor to the Broward Countuy Supervosor of Elections on Sept. 8, 2014 any signi n sheets for vistor to the BCSoFE on Sept. 8, 2014 Any survfeillance video for the BCS of E	9-19-18 I sent the request of Mrs. Flemming so that Mrs. Hall could forward it to Dozel	9-24-18 I RECEIVED DOCUMENTS FROM PAT 9-27-18 I RECEVED AN EMAIL FROM DOZEL STATE THAT ITS BEYOND DESTRUCTION DATE 9-28-18 I CALL THE LAW OFFICE STATING THAT	PENDING MONDAY DEPO 12-6-18 I spoke with attorney Steve

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

7

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
4043	1016-18 1 of 6 page	Susan Pynchon, Director Florida Fair Elections Coalition SusanFFEC@yahoo.com 386-804-3131 cc: Kitty Garber, Associate Director, Florida Fair Election Coalition John Brakey, Audit Elections USA	Dear Supervisor Snipes: Pursuant to Florida Statute 119 and other pertinent Florida and federal laws, Florida Fair Elections Coalition is requesting all ballot images and related electronic files from the August 28, 2018 Primary Election AND the upcoming November 6, 2018 General Election in your county, as further described in this request. Both Florida law and Federal law require that the ballot images be preserved for 22 months. Notice: Your voting system and the importance of preserving ballot images Your voting system counts the votes from the ballot images, not from the paper ballots themselves. Because your voting system must create a ballot image to count a vote, that ballot image is an important part of the election record and must be preserved for 22 months. The ballot images are a necessary link in the chain-of-custody of a vote from the time a voter marks his/her ballot through the counting of that vote. The ballot images are a vital component in the verification process for any election. Applicable laws Following are some of the applicable laws regarding this request and the requirement to	10-16-18 Sent acknowledgement 10-23-18 CONFERENCE CALL HELD @10.00 O'CLOCK	10-16-18 Dr. Snipes for review	12-20-18 Per Pete I am not to have any contact with Susan

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>preserve ballot images: Notice: Retention of ballot images is required by Florida law. State of Florida General Records Schedule GS3 for Election Records, Page 3, Item #113 https://dos.myflorida.com/media/693583/g303.pdf Ballot Image Files, Item #113 This record series contains records of the content of each ballot cast on an electronic voting system. To protect voter privacy, the stored files are randomly sorted so that ballots cannot be matched to the voting system transaction logs. Electronic media such as memory card chips can be cleared for next election provided ballot images are printed out and retained in accordance with retention schedule. The retention period is based on Title 42, U.S.C. 1974, Retention and preservation of records and papers by officers of elections. RETENTION: a) Record copy. 22 months after certification of election b) Duplicates. Retain until obsolete, superseded, or administrative value is</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
4075	11-9-18	Karlene Maxwell-Williams 954 588-0473	Is requesting to review all the ballots for the City of Lauderdale Lakes for the 2018 General Elections	12-5-18 sent an email to Mary & Joe 12-5-18 Joe email back stating that they have to discuss with Pete	I SENT THE REQUEST TO Mrs. Hall & Jorge requesting an estimate	
4082	11-10-18	Ryan Ross mail:rjrfaug@gmail.com	Is it possible to review how many write-ins were for the qualified candidate and how many were for other names? If that data is accessible, what the procedure by which I may request it? I don't know if the few thousand write-in votes were based on the filling in the write-in bubble or filling in the write-in bubble and writing the correct name?	11-10-18 sent acknowledgement And sent request to Joe. 12-7-18 Again sent the request to Joe	11-10-18 Dr. Snipes for review 1-9-19 LEFT MESSAGE READY FOR PICK UP	11-30-18 sent email should we continue with the request 12-21-18 emailed Ryan with the cost of \$10.00 1-7-19 again, sent a reminder
4085 ALSO SEE PRR #4088	11-9-18	Cynthia G. "Cindy" Ashy Election Integrity Advocate November 6, 2018 P.O. Box 7132 Eureka, CA, 95502 360-325-1081 (cell) cc: Multiple citizens, reporters, election integrity experts/advocates, lawyers	Please verify receipt of this request as soon as you receive it. Please note I am not a lawyer. However, I have done my best to be as accurate in my request as possible. If something is not clear, please contact me via email as soon as you notice this so that I may have the opportunity to provide clarity. Please also note that I will be forwarding all correspondence to election attorneys actively working on election integrity. Please note that it has already been determined, more than once, in federal court, that digital ballot images are public election materials and they must be saved for 22 months. Further, the	11-10-18 sent acknowledgement via email	1-2-19 Ian email sent regard Clear ballots and the estimated cost of \$500.00 The email also informed her the the cast vote records is ready for pick up and the cost is \$10.00	11-30-18 sent request to Mrs. Flemming for Mrs. Hall 12-13-18 I sent the request to Joe 12-14-18 Joe responded

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>destruction of digital ballots in Broward County in the last Primary Election was determined to be illegal so we don't want a repeat of anything like that. It has also been determined that digital ballots are subject to public records law. Therefore, I am reminding you that you MUST save digital ballot images because it is illegal to destroy them, or to only retain them in modified form.</p> <p>Please also note that my entire public information request below refers to the November 2018 General Election, culminating on November 6, but including all votes cast, and all other associated voting records generated, before November 6 for the same election.</p> <p>Pursuit to Florida Public Records Law (Florida Statutes §119.021, et seq), I hereby request the following public records from Broward County:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. All digital ballot images from all voting machines and other election equipment that produced them for the November General Election. <p>Please note this includes all digital ballot images in your county with no exceptions. I am requesting digital copies of these records in original unmodified form, i.e. original format, with the original file name as generated when they were first created, for all early voting, election day November 6 voting, absentee voting, vote by mail voting, conditional voting, and</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>provisional voting. This includes all digital ballot images on ES&S DS-200, ES&S DS-850 machines, and any digital ballot images on any other voting equipment on which digital ballot images were created in the process of voting, counting votes, and tallying votes in the November 2018 General Election.</p> <p>2. All metadata associated with all digital ballot images as described in #1.</p> <p>3. All Cast Vote Records (CVRs) for every voter</p> <p>Please ensure that these records include the original file name and are preserved in the original format as they were generated with no modifications.</p> <p>4. All metadata for all Cast Vote Records (CVRs) from #3</p> <p>5. The list of vote records, which may be called the Cast Ballot Log or may be called by a different name</p> <p>According to election integrity experts I know, this is "typically a spreadsheet, with each row displaying the contents of one Cast Vote Record provided in the format or formats in which it is maintained by the voting system exported or exportable from the voting system (e.g., EMS). This may consist of more than one file."</p> <p>I Need Digital Copies of Digital Records Only</p> <p>For clarity, I am requesting digital copies of digital records. I am not</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>requesting printed copies nor am I requesting digital or paper copies of the hand marked paper ballots voters filled out.</p> <p>Special Request For Speedy Delivery</p> <p>To serve the greater public good, I request that these digital records be delivered as soon as possible. We will need time to use them to verify whether or not votes were counted and recorded as cast -- and with time to spare before the election is certified. Since we are dealing with digital copies of digital records, I see no reason this would not be possible. If you disagree with my assessment, please contact me immediately with your estimated time frame for delivery, including a worse case scenario.</p> <p>Please Direct All Correspondence To My Email Address</p> <p>While I am providing a mailing address, I am requesting that you send all correspondence to my email address, tunicate89@yahoo.com, so I will receive it faster and can respond faster.</p> <p>Important Special Note</p> <p>I submitted an almost identical public information request earlier today. I am submitting this update after the polls have closed to include ALL digital ballot images and all related voter records.</p> <p>Method of Delivery</p> <p>I request that you post these records on your official public website, make them available for</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>public download, and notify me via email as soon as you do so. I further request that you maintain the public accessibility of these public records for a period of at least twelve years if not longer.</p> <p>If the above is not possible, please contact me with the total size of all the files and I will send you an easy place to upload them.</p> <p>Fee Waiver Request</p> <p>I ask for a waiver of all fees for this public information request. I make the request purely to serve the best interest of the American public and to protect our votes and our democracy. Further, I make this request to determine if votes have been counted and recorded as voters cast them. I have no commercial interest in any of these records for myself nor for any other person or entity. I will volunteer my time to ensure these digital ballot images are made available to other concerned citizens of the United States, election integrity groups, election attorneys and their staff, technical experts, news media outlets, individual reporters, academics, and other interested parties. In fact, if you do not post them to your official website, I will be asking others to post these public voting records on publicly accessible websites so they can be freely viewed and downloaded by anyone with a basic internet connection. I'm sure we can all agree that transparent, fully verifiable elections are the cornerstone of our free democracy. Nothing serves the</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			American public interest more than verifying elections.			
4088	11-11-18	Cynthia G. "Cindy" Ashy Election Integrity Advocate November 6, 2018 P.O. Box 7132 Eureka, CA, 95502 360-325-1081 (cell)	<p>Thank you for your response to my public records request (4085). I need to point out that my request was placed on November 6, not November 9, not long after the polls closed (8:15 pm EST). You can see this in my request copied below. It looks like it was forwarded to you on November 9 and some of the header may be missing. I will check and forward it to you if there is any confusion. At this time, I need to clarify expand my request:</p> <p>1. I understand Broward County will be doing a recount. I want to make sure that you save all of the digital ballot images created in your ES&S machines and used to generate your currently announced vote totals. These are the images I was requesting on November 6 and I still want them in unmodified format, along with the other digital records I requested, in the format I requested them. Please do not erase/delete/lose these</p>		12-5-18 I received a reply from Joe. I will follow up with him on 12-17-18	11-30-18 sent request to Mrs. Flemming forward to Mrs. Hall

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>digital ballot images before, during, or after the recount. They are voting records that must be retained for 22 months, according to Federal law, and they are subject to public information requests. I even gave you a heads up on what I would be requesting earlier in the day on November 6 to make sure you knew to retain these digital ballot images.</p> <p>2. I understand that you have been running ballots through a SECOND scanner, an "off the shelf" scanner, after you put them through the ES&S machines. I would like a digital copy of these digital scans as well.... so a complete digital copy of all of these additional paper ballot scans. Please make sure I receive these in a way that I can distinguish easily between the ES&S digital ballot images and the separate digital scans of the paper ballots you made on another type of machine.</p> <p>3. When you conduct your recount, if you run the paper ballots back through the ES&S machines, I would like a digital copy of all of the digital ballot images created during the recount as these digital images will</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>be what the vote tallies are based on, along with the other digital records I requested on November 6.</p> <p>4. If you again scan the ballots on another machine during the recount, I want a copy of those as well.</p> <p>5. Please note that I am requesting a total of 3-4 sets of digital ballot images (4 if you scan the paper ballots again on an "off the shelf" scanner, in addition to the ES&S machine, during the recount). I do not want paper copies of any of these. I want the original digital images, unaltered in any way, including the original file names and format.</p> <p>6. If you have made or plan to make any other scans of the paper ballots, I would like a digital copy of those as well.</p> <p>7. Could you please provide an estimate of when I will receive these records. I would like to receive each batch of digital scans as soon as they can be made available, without waiting on the next batch(es). The sooner I receive these the better. I specifically ask they be expedited so we may</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>review them well before the election is certified.</p> <p>Please accept my appreciation in advance for your cooperation. Please note I am copying members of the media and election integrity experts in my correspondence with you. It is my intention to make this as transparent as possible.</p> <p>Thank you,</p> <p>Cynthia G. "Cindy" Ashy</p>			
4093	11-12-18	Stephen Hobbs Reporter, South Florida Sun Sentinel 333 SW 12 th Avenue Deerfield Beach, FL 33442 (954) 356-4520	<p>Under Florida's public records law, I am requesting copies of blank ballots used for the 2016, 2014, 2012 and 2010 General Elections (it does not matter which precinct).</p> <p>Please let me know in advance if the cost of processing this request will exceed \$50. If you deny any portion of this request, cite the statutory exemption you believe applies.</p>	11-12-18 acknowledgement sent	<p>11-12-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>12-3-18 Sent request to Mrs. Flemming , for Dozel</p>	<p>11-30-18 Dr. Snipes for review</p> <p>12-13-18 I left Joe a message asking for a Q 051 blank ballot per the requestor</p>
4095	11-13-18	John William Eastman 4801 SW 188 th Avenue Southwest Ranches, FL 33332-1321 954-465-8383 john426@bellsouth.net	<p>I was a Candidate for Council Member for the Town of Southwest Ranches. Under Freedom of Information statutes I request the following,</p> <p>1. I wish to manually review and count all ballots cast in the</p>	11-14-18 Sent acknowledgement	<p>Mr. Eastman stated the he and 2 other would like to view the ballots, I stated to him that it would be 2 of SEO employees for the viewing, and the cost is the hourly salary of the 2 employees which can range from \$60.00 per hr Or more</p>	<p>12-13-18 I spoke with Mr. Eastman I need to follow with Joe responding to his email dated Dec. 5th</p> <p>I need to send Mr. Estman an</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			November 06, 2018 election concerning Southwest Ranches. These would include election day, mail-in, absentee, and provisional ballots. 2. I request a list of all who voted in Southwest Ranches for the Nov 6 th cycle		1-10-19 I again spoke with Mr. Eastman, he will let me know I also told him that I will call back in 30 days	email with the cost on or before Jan. 6 th 2019
4098	11-4-18	Audra Burch NYTimes	Is requesting to view a batch of VBM ballots that was rejected /disputed because of signature	11-14-18 in person		12-13-18 called and left a message asking if we should continue the request 12-21-18 CLOSED LACK OF RESPONSE
4100	11-16-18	Cynthia G. "Cindy" Ashy	What about my request sent yesterday was unclear? Why do I need to resubmit it? I am requesting ALL digital ballot images produced during the recount in Broward County. I want them in digital form, unchanged and unaltered, including the file names. I asked for this previously but I am asking for it again because I'm not sure exactly when you ran those ballots back through the machines again during the recount. Also, you did not answer my very important questions from yesterday. Have these digital ballot images been destroyed or not? When will	11-16-18 Sent acknowledgement		


Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
			<p>I be receiving them?</p> <p>Please note that I also requested all digital ballot images from the initial count, plus some other important digital information. Were those destroyed? When will I be receiving these? There have been 4 requests from me.... 2 requests for the digital ballot images from the initial count (plus other information) and 2 requests for the digital ballot images from the recount.... well, and again today.</p> <p>Please answer my questions and please provide the materials I request.</p>			
4101-A	<u>10-29-18</u>	Nick Primrose (440) 364-8298	Is requesting the names and addresses of the VBM voter that received notice that he/she did not sign their ballot	<u>10-29-18 in person</u>		12-21-18 spoke with Nick today @10:50 request completed close file
4103	<u>11-17-18</u>	Steve Contorno National Political Correspondent Tampa Bay Times scontorno@tampabay.com O: (813) 226-3433 C: (312) 804-2385 Follow me on Twitter	<p>Hello,</p> <p>Pursuant to Article I, section 24 of the Florida Constitution, and chapter 119, F.S., I request a copy of the following records from the 2018 general election:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The name, address, date of birth, sex, race, voter ID, party registration and date voted for all ballots rejected for signature mismatch or sent to a canvassing board for signature review (include the outcome of the canvassing board decision). Please 	<p>11-17-18 sent acknowledgement</p> <p>12-20-18 I called left a message regard postmark dates and other info that we do not capture</p>	<p><u>1-8-19 I spoke with Steve and I also emailed him with the cost of \$22.40 waiting for payment</u></p>	12-13-18 left a message asking if we should move forward and continue the request

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>include the date of the signature rejection letter sent to the voter.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> The name, address, date of birth, sex, race, voter ID, party registration and date voted for all provisional ballots received, including whether they were accepted or rejected. If rejected, please include the reason why they were rejected. The name, address, date of birth, sex, race, voter ID, party registration and date voted and date postmarked for all absentee or vote-by-mail ballots received, including whether they were accepted or rejected. If rejected, please include the reason why they were rejected. The name, address, date of birth, sex, race, voter ID, party registration and date voted and date postmarked for all overseas ballots received, including whether they were accepted or rejected. If rejected, please include the reason why they were rejected. The name, address, date of birth, sex, race, voter ID, party registration and date voted for all ballots that were cured and whether the ballot was approved. If rejected, please include the reason why they were rejected. <p>Please reply all to this message with your answers. I am at 312-804-2385 with any questions.</p> <p>I would expect such a database to consist of one row per cell. Please provide each bullet point in a separate database, and please provide each database as the information is compiled and completed.</p> <p>If your database does not contain any of the information listed above, please notify me and provide all fields that it does contain. If any of the above fields are contained in a separate database, please identify that database. If any fields in these databases use codes, please provide any necessary documentation, data dictionaries or translation tables to map those fields to their human-readable values.</p> <p>I request these records be provided in an</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
			<p>electronic format that can be imported into standard database software. Examples of such formats include an Excel .xls or .xlsx file, an Access .mdb or .accdb file, a text-based delimited file such as .csv or tab-delimited .txt, a .dbf file or an SQL dump readable by standard open-source database software. A PDF file would not comply with this request because PDF files are not readable by database software.</p> <p>If for any reason any portion of my request is denied, please inform me of the reasons and statutory basis for the denial in writing and provide the name, address and email address of the person or body to whom an appeal should be directed. If pieces of information contained within my request cannot be legally released, please inform me of the reasons and statutory basis for withholding that information, then redact ONLY that specific information and provide the other information requested.</p> <p>Please let me know if you have any questions about this request.</p> <p>Thank you,</p> <p>Steve Contorno National Political Correspondent Tampa Bay Times scontorno@tampabay.com O: (813) 226-3433 C: (312) 804-2385 Follow me on Twitter</p>			
4105	11-16-18	<p>Laws Office of Derek A. Schwartz, P.A.</p> <p>4755 Technology Way, Suite 205, Boca Raton, FL. 33431</p> <p>Tel # 561 981-8089</p>		<p>11-15-18</p> <p>Received email from Dozel Estimated cost \$400.00-500.00</p> <p>1-9-19 I sent Dozel an email requesting the cost for view the footage</p>	<p>11-15-18 Dr. Snipe3s for review</p> <p>1-8-19 left message at 3:45 asking for a return call</p> <p>1-9-19 I called again And spoke with Mr. Schwartz , now he is asking for the cost to view the surveillance</p>	<p>12-3-18 waiting for payment</p> <p>12-17-18 called again left message on voice mail</p> <p>12-21-18 Again I called the office and spoke with the secataary I left me # for the Attorney</p>

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
4110	11-27-18	Lawrence Mower 702 340-6137	Is requesting the financial disclosure form for the year 2015, 2016, and 2017 of Shane Strom	11-27-18 via phone	11-28-18 Dr. Snipes for review	
4111	11-28-18	Judicial Watch 400 Scott Avenue Fort Collins, CO 80521 Tel# 814 691-9806 Sean Dunagan	Is requesting any and all emails sent by or addresses to any e-mail address terminating with the domain @browardsoe.org between November 5, 2018 and the present	11-28-18 acknowledgement sent	11-28-18 Dr. Snipes for review I spoke with Sean and he is requesting the recount emails	
4112	11-28-18	Judicial Watch 425 3 rd Street SW Suite 800 Washington, DC 20024 Tel # 202 646-5172 William F Marshall	Regarding internal communication among BCSOE officials mentioning the names DeSantis, Gillum, Scott and or Nelson	11-28-18 Sent acknowledgement	11-28-18 Dr. Snipes for review	
4113	11-28-18	Judicial Watch 425 3 rd Street SW Suite 800 Washington, DC 20024 Tel # 202 646-5172 William F Marshall	Requesting Personnel records for BCSOE employee Joseph D'Alessandro	11-28-18 acknowledgement sent 12-18-18 nemail cost of \$14.25 if postage \$6.68 grand total \$20.90	11-28-18 Dr. Snipes for review	12-19-18 Waiting for payment

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
4114	11-26-18	Watch The Vote USA Jeffrey M. Richards 11704 Cppress Nook Tampa, FL 33626 The 813- 920-0554 Email	Ballot Image Files this is a 5 page document	11-28-18 sent acknowledgement	11-28-18 Dr. Snipes for review	12-19-18 sent the estimated cost of \$500.00
4119	11-28-18	Damara Holness 954 348-3747	Is requesting a list of ALL Broward voter that voted by mail and the ballot was rejected for any reas and list the reason for the rejection.	11-30-18 sent request to Mrs. Flemminfg for Mrs. Hall 1-8-19 wil pick up this week	11-29-18 Fr. Snipes for review 12-6-18 ready for pick up Paid previously requesting that the data be emailed	12-6-18 ready for pick up
4123	12-4-18 Via certified mail	Joseph P. Johnson 34440 NW 109 th Ave Oakland Park, FL. 33309 Terl # 954 274-5107	I want to receive a cetfied copy of my ballot which was mailed to you on 10/10/18 and tabulated on 10/16118 I want to see proff that the ballot was tabulated and ask to see the original tabulated balklot at your office at a mutually agreed upon date and time.	12-4-18 telephone acknowledgement.	I explained to Mr. Johnson that he could view or copy of his VBM envelope not and we have no way of return his voted ballot back to him	
4125	12-5-18	David Smiley Miami Herald	Please provide the following: 1) An exported file documenting the hours worked by all individual SOE employees and their wages paid starting midnight Nov. 6 and ending midnight Nov. 19. 2) Sign-in sheets (or any other form or file) used to document volunteers helping the elections supervisor between the hours of midnight Nov. 6 and midnight Nov. 19. 3) Records documenting hours worked by any outside, contract workers brought in to help staff the machine recount and payment to those workers or the vendor. 4) Records documenting county workers outside of the elections office who participated in the recount and records detailing the payment for those employees	12-5-18 sent acknowledgement 12-5-18/ the directors received document. 12-11-18 sent request tio Doze, Linda, Mary	12-5-18 Mr. Antonacci for reviews #1 pending #2N/A #3N/A #4Browad County HR #5attached #6N/A #7CD for all reected VBM and the reason for the rejection	12-13-18 Only waiting for h/r to respond on #1 1-9-19 I sent the request to Dozel & Linda

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>5) All requests to vendors for repair, maintenance or equipment service between the dates of midnight</p> <p>6) The department's record of the total number of surrendered mail-in ballots</p> <p>7) The department's record of the number of mail-in ballots received after 7 p.m. on election day</p> <p>If you refuse to provide this information, state law requires you to advise us and indicate the applicable exemption to the Public Records Act. Also, please provide the reasons for your decision, as required by Section 119.07(2)(a).</p> <p>If the exemption you are claiming only applies to part of the records, please delete that portion and provide copies of the remainder of the records, according to Section 119.07(2)(a).</p> <p>We agree to pay the cost of duplication as defined in Section 119.07(1)(a). However, if you feel that to satisfy this request, "extensive use" of information technology resources or office assistance as defined in Section 119.07(1)(b) will be required, please let us know.</p> <p>We request these records by noon Monday, Dec. 10. If you have any questions or need more information in order to expedite this request, please call me at 786-683-2195</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
4127	12-5-18	Dan Krauth NBC 6 c: 786 516 6882	<p>I'm a reporter with NBC 6 News and I'm writing to submit the following public records request:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Electronic copies of all expenses related to the midterm election, including payroll, temporary workers and poll workers from Nov. 6th 2018 until Nov.20th 2018 All rental car/truck expenses from January 1st, 2018 until the present day <p>We are requesting these documents in electronic format if possible. Please notify us before taking any billable actions more than 50 dollars and please let me know if there's anything we can do to make this request easier as we don't know how your records are kept, or to expedite the process.</p>	<p>12-6-18 sent to Linda Cc Sharon</p> <p>Sent acknowledgement</p> <p>1-8-19 I again sent the request to Linda</p>		
4135	12-12-18	Utah Valley University Dr. Jay A DeSart 800 West University Parkway, Drem, Utah 84058-5999 Tel# 801 863-8487	Is requesting copies of blank ballots used in each precinct in the 2018 General Elections	<p>12-12-18</p> <p>Email acknowledgement</p> <p>12-12-18 request sent to Joe</p>	12-17-18 sent email with cost 10.00 postage \$6.65	12-17-18 waiting for payment
4141	12/28/18	Attorney Kenneth Chang 305-318-2777	Registration audit (all pertinent information) on voter Duldey Bazile – for immigration purposes	Documents produced and redacted. Unable to remove voter as voter was not present to sign removal request.	To Mr. Antonacci for review 1-9-19 ready for pick up cot is \$1.75	1-9-19 ready for pick up
4142	01-02-19 Received via email 12-21-18	KING, BLACKWELL, ZEHNDER & WERMUTH, P.A. Attorney and Counsellors at Law 25 East Pine Street Post Office Box 1631 Orlando Fl. 32802-1631 Tel # 407 422-2472	<p>I am writing to you, in your official capacity as Supervisor of Elections for Broward County, to make a public record request pursuant to Article I, Section 24 of the Florida Constitution and Florida Statute Chapter 119. Specifically, I request copies of the following public records:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> All documents and communications that you have that discuss, analyze, refer to, or otherwise relate to the issue of the order in which candidates are listed 	<p>1-02-18</p> <p>Sent acknowledgement via email</p>	1-7-19 request sent to Jorge, Joe, Linda & Dozel	

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>on a ballot (sometimes referred to as "ballot order," "candidate order," or "name order"), including the rotation or variance of that order across ballots, generally or specifically within Broward County or the State of Florida. This request includes, but is not limited to, any document or communication that you have that relates to the practical, administrative, or technical implications of implementing rotation, including any steps that would have to be taken to do so, as well as any electoral effects of such rotation, whether anticipated, observed, or theoretical.</p> <p>2. The official and unofficial election results of the November 2018 election at each level at which such results are available (e.g., by county, precinct, etc.). This request includes, but is not limited to, all documents and communications that contain, or that would assist a reasonable person in deciphering a breakdown of such data by the office that was the subject of each election.</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>3. All copies of Broward County sample ballots in which candidates' names are ordered horizontally (i.e., not vertically) from 1951 to the present.</p> <p>4. All copies of ballots containing overvotes cast in the November 2018 election in Broward County.</p> <p>5. All documents and communications, including, but not limited to, analyses and reports, that you have that discuss, analyze, refer to, or otherwise relate to observations about a pattern of, increase in, decrease in, or remark on the number of voters who either undervoted or overvoted in any election in Broward County since January 1, 2000.</p> <p>6. All documents and communications, including, but not limited to, analyses and reports that you have that discuss, analyze, refer to, or otherwise relate to any possible explanation for any observed undervoting or overvoting in any election in Broward County since January 1, 2000.</p> <p>7. All documents and communications that you have since January 1, 2000 that discuss, analyze, refer to, or otherwise relate to any alleged ballot design problem or issue where it was anticipated, theorized, or observed that the design problem or issue might cause or did cause a voter or voters to mistakenly skip a race, vote for the wrong candidate, or otherwise cast a ballot inconsistent with the voter's</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	of	Status
			<p>intent.</p> <p>8. All documents and communications that you have that identify the geographic boundaries of each precinct in Broward County from 1951 to the present.</p> <p>9. All documents and communications that you have that identify the type of voting machine or machines that you currently use, including, but not limited to, the model and manufacturer.</p> <p>10. All documents and communications that you have that identify the type of voting machine or machines you plan to use in the 2020 election, including, but not limited to, the model and manufacturer.</p> <p>11. All documents and communications that you have that identify the type of voting machine software you currently use.</p> <p>12. All documents and communications that you have that identify the type of voting machine software you plan to use in the 2020 election.</p> <p>I kindly request that you produce all of the above public records immediately. To the extent that documents and communications in response to each request are ready, I would greatly appreciate</p>				

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
4146	1-7-19	Linda Levinson 954 712-1955	I am requesting my personnel file at the SOE. Please copy and I will give you the compensation for said document. I especially need the copies of my degrees in the file and the other information. Thank you for your assistance	1-7-19 The request is being handled by HR		
4150	1-9-19	Laura Uribe Licensee TED*UF 2019 B.A. Political Science, May 2019 University of Florida	Hope all is well. Thank you for explaining everything yesterday. I'm following up to see if it would be possible to get one example of a scanned ballot image before paying the \$500 for the full set of ballots. Any help would be much appreciated!	1-9-19 acknowledgement sent		
4151	1-10-19	Lyndon R Hinds 954 263-8590	Mr. Hinds # 126169952 is requesting all of his registration documents including his letter of denial	1-10-19 In person I sent therequest to Kevin for fthe denial letter		
4152	1-10-19	J Bernstein 773-573-4492 Email gmn540@sbcglobal.net	Is requestng a certification of Mr Herzi Halperin DOB 2/2/1920	1-10-19 Telephone	1-10-19 emailed document	1-10-19 FILE CLOSED

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition Request	Status
4154	01-10-19	9858 Clint Moore Rd. Suite C-111-# 262 Boca Raton, Florida, 33496 Office (561) 394-0779 Fax (866) 941-5785	<p>I want to thank you again for your assistance with this request . Please send confirmation that she was indeed registered as Virginia Irving back in 2003 and requested her removal from your database in 2016.</p> <p>Name: VIRGINIA IRVING Address: 145 NE 56TH CT, FORT LAUDERDALE Date of Registration: 08/07/2003 DOB: 06/13/1958 (60) Party: Democrat Gender: Female</p> <p>Name: VIRGINIA IRVING Address: OAKLAND PARK, FL 33334 (BROWARD) Date of Registration: 08/07/2003 DOB: 06/13/1958 (60) Party: Democrat Gender: Female</p> <p>And/aka</p> <p>Voter Name: (last, first) Dominguez, Virginia FL Voter Reg. System ID: 126273762</p>			
4155 Is open						

Current Public Records Requests 2017-2018

Request #	Date	Requestor Name/Address/Phone/Email	Item(s) Requested	Public Record	Disposition of Request	Status
4156	1/11/19	Mariany Adalgista Mercedes Rodriguez 447 NW 87 th Terr. Coral Springs, FL 330713	Documentation for Immigration – not registered to vote	No registration found	Documentation handed to P. Santiago for template letter regarding issue	

Current Public Records Requests ONLY USE THIS FILE 2014 - 2018 the current

Sharon Robertson-Flemming

Sent: Friday, January 11, 2019 11:23 AM

To: Mary Hall

Attachments:Current Public Records Req~1.doc (2 MB)

Mrs. Hall,

These are the current open Public Records Request(s) from 2018 to current, a few of them look like they can be closed according to the notes on the far right...

Sharon Robertson-Flemming

Voter Services Coordinator

Broward County Supervisor of Elections

115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

Office: 954-712-1984 • Fax: 954-357-7070

www.browardsoe.org

Under Florida law, most e-mail messages to or from Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office are public records available to inspect or copy upon request. Therefore, any e-mail message made or received by the Supervisor’s Office, inclusive of any e-mail address contained therein, may be subject to public disclosure.

DEFENDANT SNIPES' RESPONSE TO PLAINTIFF'S REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@apnwlaw.com]

Sent: Friday, May 05, 2017 7:49 PM
To: wdavis@foley.com; mgutierrez@foley.com; curriecoates@gmail.com; adams@publicinterestlegal.org; jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org; kphillips@phillipsrichard.com; mkantercohen@projectvote.org; cflanagan@projectvote.org; katherine.roberson-young@seiu.org; trisha.pande@seiu.org
Attachments: SnipesResponse2R4Productio~1.pdf (391 KB) ; ACRUR2R4Prod.Exhibits5..5..~1.pdf (2 MB)

Dear Mr. Vanderhulst and All Counsel of Record:

Please find attached the following document:

DEFENDANT SNIPES' RESPONSE TO PLAINTIFF'S REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS
PURSUANT TO THE COURT'S ORDER OF MARCH 27, 2017 PERTAINING TO LIMITED DISCOVERY

Other documents supporting this response were provided on Defendant Snipes' behalf by Jorge Nunez earlier today.

Burnadette Norris-Weeks

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq.
401 North Avenue of the Arts
Fort Lauderdale 33311 | Office: 954-768-9770
bnorris@bnwlegal.com

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA
FORT LAUDERDALE DIVISION

AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION, in
its individual and corporate capacities

Plaintiff,

v.

BRENDA SNIPES, in her official capacity
as the SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS of
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

Defendant,

1199SEIU UNITED HEALTHCARE
WORKERS EAST,

Defendant-Intervenor.

CASE NO.: 0:16-CV-61474-BB

**DEFENDANT BRENDA SNIPES AND DEFENDANT-INTERVENOR 1199SEIU
UNITED HEALTHCARE WORKERS EAST MOTION FOR AND MEMORANDUM OF
LAW IN SUPPORT OF SUMMARY JUDGMENT ON COUNT I OF PLAINTIFF'S
AMENDED COMPLAINT**

MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes, in her official capacity as Supervisor of Elections in Broward County, Florida, and Defendant-Intervenor 1199SEIU United Healthcare Workers East respectfully move this Court, pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 56(a), for the entry of an order granting summary judgment to Defendant as to Plaintiff American Civil Rights Union's (ACRU's) claim in Count I that Dr. Snipes has violated Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act (NVRA), 52 U.S.C. § 20507. Plaintiff alleges that Defendant has failed to make reasonable efforts to conduct a voter registration list maintenance program, as required by statute. Defendant and Defendant-Intervenor are entitled to summary judgment because no disputed material facts create a triable issue, as Defendant's maintenance of Broward County's voter registration list unquestionably complies with the NVRA.

MEMORANDUM OF LAW

Congress passed the NVRA to increase opportunities for voter registration and to provide greater avenues for electoral participation. 52 U.S.C. § 20501. The NVRA achieves this purpose, in part, by regulating state voter roll maintenance programs and by requiring states to maintain accurate voter registration rolls. A state's duty to maintain accurate voter registration rolls is met primarily through two functions, which operate as two sides of the same coin: (1) the state must ensure that registered voters remain on the rolls for as long as they continue to be eligible, *id.* § 20507(a)(1), (a)(3); and (2) the state must "conduct a general program that makes a reasonable effort" to remove voters who become ineligible due to death or change of residence, *id.* § 20507(a)(4). To this end, the NVRA permits states to remove registrants from the rolls only for specific reasons and in accordance with specific procedures as set forth in Section 8. *See* 52 U.S.C. § 20507.

Plaintiff claims that Defendant violates Section 8’s mandate to “to make reasonable efforts to conduct voter list maintenance programs.” Amended Compl. ¶ 28. As the Court has previously noted, “[w]hile Count I does not list the specific subsection of Section 8 Defendant allegedly violated,” this claim falls under § 20507(a)(4) of the NVRA, which “requir[es] that election officials ‘conduct a general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters from the official lists of eligible voters *by reason of*—(A) the death of the registrant; or (B) a change in the residence of the registrant, in accordance with subsections (b), (c), and (d).’”). Order on Motions to Dismiss, 2016 WL 6248602, at *7 (quoting 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a)(4)).

However, Section 8 expressly provides a safe harbor procedure that identifies how a state may comply with the Section’s requirement—specifically by using information provided by the United States Postal Service’s National Change of Address Program (“NCOA”). *See* 52 U.S.C. § 20507(c)(1). The safe harbor provides that:

- (1) A state may meet the requirement of subsection (a)(4) by establishing a program under which—
 - (A) change-of-address information supplied by the Postal Service through its licensees is used to identify registrants whose addresses may have changed; and
 - (B) if it appears from information provided by the Postal Service that—
 - (i) a registrant has moved to a different residence address in the same registrar’s jurisdiction in which the registrant is currently registered, the registrar changes the registration records to show the new address and sends the registrant a notice of the change by forwardable mail and a postage prepaid pre-addressed return form by which the registrant may verify or correct the address information; or
 - (ii) the registrant has moved to a different residence address not in the same registrar’s jurisdiction, the registrar uses the notice procedure described in subsection (d)(2) to confirm the change of address.

Id. As this Court has already found, “full compliance with subsection (c)(1) “would comply with the NVRA’s mandates and accompanying constraints.” *Bellitto v. Snipes*, 2016 WL 6248602, at *8 (citing *A. Philip Randolph Inst. v. Husted*, 838 F.3d ___, 707 (6th Cir. 2016) (“APRF”).

Accordingly, a jurisdiction such as Broward County that follows a program using the Postal Service’s change of address information in the prescribed manner “meet[s] the requirements of subsection (a)(4).” *See* 52 U.S.C. § 20507(c)(1). Because the undisputed facts of this case demonstrate that Defendant is implementing the NCOA program in accordance with the safe harbor provision, the county’s program meets the requirements of subsection (a)(4). *See id.* For this reason alone, summary judgment is warranted on Count I.

But even putting aside Defendant’s compliance with the safe harbor provision, summary judgment is also appropriate because the undisputed facts of the case show that Defendant takes several additional list maintenance steps—above and beyond the safe harbor process—to maintain the voter registration lists. These steps, combined with the NCOA process, satisfy Defendant’s obligations under the NVRA’s list maintenance requirement. *See* 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a)(4); *Bellitto*, 2016 WL 6248602, at *7-8.

Yet despite these undisputed facts—or perhaps because of them—Plaintiff argues that Defendant’s list maintenance obligations somehow extend beyond those imposed by the statute. This is plainly untrue and contradicts the NVRA’s unambiguous language. Indeed, Section 8 allows jurisdictions great discretion to determine the methods by which they maintain their voter lists. While subsection 20507(a)(4) provides the general principle to which states must adhere, i.e. they must conduct a “general program making a reasonable effort” to remove ineligible registrants who have moved or died, it noticeably does not command that any particular process be employed. In fact, the only specific process for removing ineligible voters contained in the

statute is found in the safe harbor provision, which suggests one method a state “may” follow to “meet the requirement of subsection (a)(4).” 52 U.S.C. § 20507(c)(1). This is in stark contrast to the rest of Section 8, which proscribes elaborate procedures that must be followed to protect eligible voters from removal. The statute thus affords officials great discretion to design compliant list maintenance programs.

Thus, Plaintiff’s claim is unconnected to both the facts of this case and the governing law. Plaintiff tries to create disputed issues where no genuine issues of material fact are in dispute by imposing obligations where the statute decidedly does not. Based on the actual requirements of the NVRA and the undisputed material facts in this case, Defendant and Defendant-Intervenor are entitled to summary judgment on Count I of Plaintiff’s complaint.

UNDISPUTED FACTUAL BACKGROUND¹

Dr. Brenda Snipes is the Supervisor of Elections in Broward County, Florida. In her official capacity in this role, Dr. Snipes is entrusted with fulfilling certain statutory obligations, under the NVRA and otherwise, related to voter registration list maintenance.² SUF ¶ 4.

A. Registration List Maintenance Activities

Defendant regularly and actively maintains Broward County’s voter registration rolls. SUF ¶¶ 19-60. Defendant uses a number of tools and reviews and relies upon a variety of data to verify that registered voters remain eligible to vote in Broward County. *See id.* Through these methods and means, Defendant conducts a robust program to remove ineligible registrants, including persons who have moved out of the county or are deceased. *Id.*

¹ For a more detailed recitation of facts, please see Defendant-Intervenor’s Statement of Undisputed Facts (“SUF”), filed separately.

² Dr. Snipes also oversees Broward County’s voter registration activities related to adding new voters to the official list of eligible voters. *See* SUF ¶¶ 10-11.

1. Broward County Uses Voter Registration Database Software to Interface with Florida’s Statewide Voter Registration Database.

Defendant manages the Broward County voter registration list using voter registration database software provided by the company VR Systems (the “VR Systems database”). SUF ¶ 8. The VR Systems database interfaces with the statewide voter registration database. *Id.*

2. Defendant’s NCOA List Maintenance Program

Defendant performs voter registration list maintenance using the United States Postal Service’s NCOA program. SUF ¶¶ 31-32. Defendant compares voter records in the VR Systems database against the NCOA database to identify changes to registrant information. The results of these checks are then reported to Jorge Nuñez, Defendant’s Information Technology Director. SUF ¶¶ 6, 33.

If, as a result of this comparison, a registrant is identified as having information on record in the VR Systems database that conflicts with her information in the NCOA database, Defendant will take action to communicate with the registrant by mail, via a notice to the registrant identifying the problem. SUF ¶¶ 13-14; *see also id.* ¶¶ 15-16. Ultimately, a registrant who fails to update her registration information is sent an Address Confirmation Final Notice (“Final Notice”). *See* SUF ¶ 22. After a registrant receives a Final Notice, she has thirty (30) days to respond. *Id.* If the registrant does not respond within that time, the registrant’s status is changed from “active” to “inactive” in the VR Systems database. *Id.* Once a registrant is designated “inactive,” she may become “active” again if the registrant votes, appears to vote, or otherwise communicates with the SOE during the period containing two general federal elections. SUF ¶ 23. If the registrant does not vote or contact the Defendant’s office in two general election cycles, the SOE changes the registrant’s status to “ineligible,” and that individual is no longer registered to vote. SUF ¶ 24.

3. Defendant's Other List Maintenance Activities

Defendant conducts additional list maintenance activities to verify or seek updated registration information before registrants are removed from the voter roll. Specifically, Defendant performs routine maintenance activities on daily basis using data received from the State. Each day, for example, Defendant receives from Florida's Division of Elections a verified list of voters who have recently died.³ SUF ¶¶ 12, 40. Defendant cancels the voter registration records of those individuals included on DOE's verified list. SUF ¶ 40. Because the State verifies the information on deceased voters prior to submitting it to Defendant, Defendant does not need to request additional information to confirm the data before removing the voter from the registration rolls.⁴ SUF ¶ 40.

Defendant also receives daily lists from the State that identify registrants with felony convictions, SUF ¶¶ 12, 43, and registration records identified as duplicates, SUF ¶ 46. With respect to registrants identified as having a felony conviction, Defendant mails a letter to each registrant so identified, and the registrant has 30 days to reply to confirm or contest the conviction information. SUF ¶ 43. If there is no reply, Defendant publishes a notice in the newspaper. If there is no response within another 30 days, the registrant is automatically removed from the voter roll. SUF ¶ 32. With respect to registration records identified as duplicates, Defendant reviews the information and consolidates the registrant's information so that only one registration per individual will remain active. SUF ¶ 46. Defendant uses the most recently provided address to update the registrant's record. SUF ¶ 46.

³ This information is based on state department of health records, as well as the Social Security Death Index. SUF ¶ 40.

⁴ Alternatively, if Defendant receives non-verified information indicating that a registrant has died, Defendant may attempt to get a copy of the death certificate by contacting a family member through a mailing to the registrant's last known address. SUF ¶ 41. Once Defendant receives the death certificate, she removes the individual from the registration rolls. SUF ¶ 41. If Defendant receives no response, she will send another notice and will contact the DOE to request an investigation into the voter's status. SUF ¶ 41.

In fulfilling her voter registration roll maintenance obligations as Supervisor, Defendant works with a number of key personnel, each of whom plays a pivotal role in maintaining the voter roll. SUF ¶ 4. Jorge Nuñez, for example, is integrally involved in the list maintenance process, overseeing the voter registration database and the registration lists. SUF ¶ 6. He also aids in reporting Defendant's activities to the state: twice per year, Mr. Nuñez prepares Certificates of Address List Maintenance Activities and Certifications of Eligibility Records Maintenance that are then provided to the state Division of Elections ("DOE"). *Id.* The Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities reports the actions taken to identify voters who have changed residence, to cancel the registrations of those who no longer reside in Broward County, and to update the registrations of voters who have moved within the county. SUF ¶ 13. The Certification of Eligibility Records Maintenance describes actions taken to remove voters who are ineligible because of death, felony conviction, mental incapacity, or because they are not U.S. citizens. SUF ¶ 13. In addition to Mr. Nuñez, Mary Hall, Defendant's Voter Services Director, and Sonia Cahuesqi, a voter registration clerk, help to maintain the voter rolls by performing voter outreach and entering information into the county's voter registration database. SUF ¶¶ 5, 7.

During her time in office, Defendant has regularly used this arsenal of tools to maintain the county's voter registration roll. SUF ¶¶ __. Through these list maintenance activities, between January 1, 2014, and December 31, 2016, Defendant removed more than 240,000 registrants from the voter rolls in Broward County. SUF ¶ 14. Close to 150,000 registered voters living in Broward County on January 7, 2015, who were still registered in the county as of January 10, 2017, updated their street address to a new address within the county. SUF ¶ 16. These numbers reflect the large-scale impact of Defendant's list maintenance activities on the

voter registration rolls. SUF ¶ 18. Defendant has made and continues to make reasonable efforts to conduct a general program aimed at removing registrants from the voter registration rolls who have moved or died, while ensuring that those eligible to vote remain on the rolls with their right to vote preserved. SUF ¶¶ ____.

B. This Lawsuit

Plaintiff⁵ ACRU filed the original complaint against Defendant Snipes on June 27, 2016. Dkt. No. 1. Plaintiff filed a First Amended Complaint on August 4, 2016. Dkt. No. 12. Defendant-Intervenor 1199SEIU moved to intervene on September 19, 2016, Dkt. No. 23, and the Court granted the motion on September 21, 2016, Dkt. No. 29.

ARGUMENT

I. STANDARD OF REVIEW

A motion for summary judgment must be granted if the evidence, viewed in the light most favorable to the nonmoving party, presents no genuine issue of material fact and compels judgment as a matter of law. *See* Fed. R. Civ. P. 56(a); *Celotex Corp. v. Catrett*, 477 U.S. 317 (1986). A genuine issue of material fact exists only when “a reasonable jury could return a verdict [in favor of] the non-moving party.” *Anderson v. Liberty Lobby, Inc.*, 477 U.S. 242, 248 (1986). “A mere scintilla of evidence in support of the nonmoving party’s position is insufficient to defeat a motion for summary judgment; there must be evidence from which a jury could reasonably find for the non-moving party.” *Baloco v. Drummond Co.*, 767 F.3d 1229, 1246 (11th Cir. 2014). Indeed, “[t]he mere existence of some alleged factual dispute between the parties will

⁵ Plaintiff ACRU initially filed this action, and its amended complaint, along with a co-plaintiff named Andrea Bellitto. In its Order on Motions to Dismiss dated October 26, 2016, Dkt. No. 64, the Court dismissed Plaintiff Bellitto from the case for lack of standing. *Bellitto v. Snipes*, --- F. Supp. 3d ---, 2016 WL 6248602, at *6 (S.D. Fla. Oct. 26, 2016).

not defeat an otherwise properly supported motion for summary judgment; the requirement is that there be no *genuine* issues of *material* fact.” *Anderson*, 477 U.S. at 247-48.

Moreover, the burden on the moving party to show the absence of a genuine issue of material fact may be discharged by “‘showing’—that is, pointing out to the district court—that there is an absence of evidence to support the nonmoving party’s case.” *Celotex*, 477 U.S. at 325. “[I]f the record, taken as a whole, cannot lead a rational trier of fact to find for the non-moving party, there is no genuine issue for trial, and summary judgment is proper.” *Hawaiian Airlines, Inc. v. AAR Aircraft Servs., Inc.*, 167 F. Supp. 3d 1311, 1316 (S.D. Fla. 2016).

When viewed in the light most favorable to Plaintiff, no triable facts exist that could support Plaintiff’s Section 8 claim. Accordingly, Defendant Snipes and Defendant-Intervenor 1199SEIU are entitled to summary judgment on Count I of Plaintiff’s Amended Complaint.

II. DEFENDANT’S LIST MAINTENANCE PROGRAM COMPLIES WITH THE NVRA.

As the Court has noted, Plaintiff’s Section 8 claim is premised on Defendant’s alleged failure to make a “reasonable effort” to comply with the NVRA by establishing a program to remove registrants who have died or moved, and accordingly falls under 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a)(4). *See Bellitto v. Snipes*, --- F. Supp. 3d ----, 2016 WL 6248602, at *7 (S.D. Fla. Oct. 26, 2016). But even when viewed in the light most favorable to Plaintiff, the record simply does not support this conclusion. While this Court found that Plaintiff’s allegations were sufficient to survive a motion to dismiss, Plaintiff has not subsequently put forth sufficient evidence to survive summary judgment. *See Matsushita Elec. Indus. Co. v. Zenith Radio Corp.*, 475 U.S. 574, 585 (1986). Indeed, a review of the record reveals that there is no genuine issue of material fact disputing Defendant’s implementation of an NCOA program, which renders her program compliant with Section 8 under the safe harbor provision of subsection (c)(1).

Moreover, the undisputed evidence also establishes that Defendant's program employs a multitude of tools in addition to the NCOA process to maintain Broward County's registration list while ensuring that eligible voters are not improperly removed. For either of these reasons, Defendant is entitled to summary judgment on Count I.

A. The NVRA's Removal Requirement is Narrow and Gives Defendant Discretion to Choose How to Reasonably Maintain Broward County's Voter Registration List.

The NVRA requires that states, in administering their voter registration rolls, "*ensure that any eligible applicant is registered to vote in an election*" where that applicant has taken the appropriate steps to register. 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a)(1) (emphasis added). To facilitate Congress's goal that legitimate, eligible voters *remain* registered to vote, the statute prescribes only a narrow set of circumstances in which election officials may *remove* the names of registrants from the voter rolls. In particular, the law provides that election officials may not remove the names of registrants unless:

- The registrant requests to be removed, *id.* § 20507(a)(3)(A);
- The registrant is convicted of a crime or adjudicated mentally incompetent, and state law prevents such individuals from voting, *id.* § 20507(a)(3)(B);
- The registrant has died, *id.* § 20507(a)(4)(A); or
- The registrant's residence has changed, *and*
 - The registrant confirms in writing that she has changed residence to a place outside the registrar's jurisdiction (i.e., the county); or
 - The registrant fails to respond to written notice from the registrar *and* fails to vote in any election in the subsequent period that includes two general Federal elections, *id.* § 20507(d)(1) (emphasis added).

Moreover, systematic removal programs cannot be conducted within 90 days of a federal election, with certain exceptions.⁶ 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(c)(2)(A); *see also Arcia v. Fla. Sec’y of State*, 772 F.3d 1335, 1343-44 (11th Cir. 2014). Within the framework of preserving eligible voters’ right to remain on the registration rolls, the NVRA requires election officials to “conduct a general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters from the official lists of eligible voters by reason of” death or change in residence, as noted above. *Id.* § 20507(a)(4); 2016 WL 6248602, at *7.

The NVRA gives election officials discretion to use any of a variety of sources of information to identify voters who are believed to have become ineligible, but does not mandate the use of any particular source. The law simply sets a floor for any list maintenance program: it must be “uniform, nondiscriminatory, and in compliance with the Voting Rights Act” 52 U.S.C. § 20507(b)(1). And the NVRA expressly provides that list maintenance programs cannot result in the removal of any registrant due to the person’s failure to vote. *Id.* § 20507(b)(2). Moreover, the NVRA’s mandates concern the *procedures* used to maintain voter rolls—not *outcomes*.

B. Defendant’s Use of the National Change of Address Database Satisfies Her List Maintenance Obligations Under the NVRA.

In prescribing the framework within which a state must conduct its registration list maintenance efforts, the NVRA provides a “safe harbor.” The safe harbor is a procedure that, if followed, satisfies the election official’s statutory obligation to conduct a reasonable removal program. *See APRI*, 838 F.3d at 707. Under the safe harbor provision, “[a] State may meet the requirement of subsection (a)(4)” by establishing a program that uses change of address

⁶ The NVRA only allows states to conduct three types of removals in the 90 days before a federal election: (1) at the request of the registrant; (2) as provided by State law, by reason of criminal conviction or mental incapacity; and (3) upon death of the registrant. *Arcia*, 772 F.3d at 1345 (citing 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(c)(2)(B); *id.* § 1973gg-6(a)(3)-(4)).

information provided by the U.S. Postal Service “to identify registrants whose addresses may have changed.” 52 U.S.C. § 20507(c)(1)(A). Such a program requires a state or locality to provide certain notifications to the potentially ineligible registrants, and to take prescribed action if it appears from the information provided by USPS that a registrant has moved. *Id.* § 20507(c)(1)(B). As this Court has recognized, “full compliance with subsection (c)(1) ‘would comply with the NVRA’s mandates and accompanying constraints.’” *Bellitto v. Snipes*, 2016 WL 2016 WL 6248602, at *7 (quoting *APRI*, 838 F.3d at 707).

It is undisputed that Defendant’s list maintenance efforts and voter-removal program uses change-of-address information supplied by the U.S. Postal Service through the NCOA program. *SUF* ¶ 28. Indeed, certifications issued by Defendant’s office indicate that Defendant has conducted consistent list maintenance activities using NCOA since at least 2009, with subsequent removals following the expiration of the statutory waiting period.

As discussed *supra*, Defendant’s NCOA program involves a comparison between the county’s information and the NCOA database to identify voters who have moved. *SUF* ¶ 30. According to the results of that matching, Defendant then sends notices to registrants who have been identified as having a new address. The information generated from these mailings is then used to update the registration rolls.

Defendant’s use of the NCOA data in this way establishes—as a matter of law—that Defendant complies with her obligations under Section 8 of the NVRA. There is simply no material evidence that Defendant does not use the NCOA program in her list maintenance activities. Plaintiff’s unsupported contentions otherwise simply fail as a matter of law. There is no genuine issue of dispute on this matter. Defendant unquestionably satisfies the safe harbor provision, and this alone warrants summary judgment on Count 1 in Defendant’s favor.

C. Putting Aside Defendant's Compliance with Section 8's NCOA Safe Harbor, the Undisputed Facts Show, on an Independent Basis, that Defendant's Voter Removal Program is Reasonable Under the Statutory Standard.

Even setting aside that Defendant has “me[t] the requirement of subsection (a)(4)” by using NCOA data as prescribed in § 20507(c)(1), the undisputed facts provide a separate, independent basis for finding that Defendant “conducts a general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters from the official lists of eligible voters” by reason of death or change in residence, as required by § 20507(a)(4).

As discussed *supra*, Defendant conducts list maintenance activities separate and apart from the NCOA program. Defendant receives daily updates from Florida's Division of Elections, reflecting a verified list of voters who have recently died according to state department of health records and the Social Security Death Index, SUF ¶¶ 12, 40, a list of registrants with felony convictions, *id.* ¶ ___, and a list of registration records identified as duplicates, *id.* ¶ ___. With respect to those individuals included on the DOE's verified list of deceased registrants, Defendant cancels those registration records. SUF ¶ 40. With respect to registrants identified as having a felony conviction, Defendant solicits a direct response from the registrant in question, and if the registrant does not respond within the prescribed time, the registrant is removed from the registration list. SUF ¶ 43. And with respect to registration records identified as duplicates, Defendant reviews and consolidates the registrant's information so that only one registration per individual remains active, using the most recently provided address to update the registrant's record. SUF ¶ 46.

Defendant's registration maintenance program also includes additional processes for when she receives information indicating that a registrant has died. SUF ¶ 27. If Defendant is informed of a registrant's death by a family member, for example, she will ask for a copy of the death certificate. *Id.* If one is provided, Defendant will remove the registrant from the voter rolls.

Id. If Defendant learns of a registrant's death from someone other than a family member, she will attempt to contact a family member of the registrant to seek confirmation and to obtain a copy of the death certificate by sending a mailing to the registrant's last known address. *Id.* Again, if Defendant receives a copy of the death certificate, she will remove the registrant from the rolls. *Id.* If there is no response to the mailing or if Defendant is unable to get a copy of the death certificate, Defendant will send another notice and will also contact the DOE and ask it to investigate the voter's status. *Id.*

It is important to note that Section 8 is not outcome-oriented. The NVRA does not identify a numerical an upper or lower rate of registration against which a state's or locality's voter removal efforts are deemed "reasonable." But even so, the objective results of Defendant's general program of list maintenance activities demonstrate that her program has a real, substantial outcome in terms of the removal of registrants deemed ineligible. Between January 1, 2014, and December 31, 2016, Defendant removed over 240,000 registrants from the voter rolls in Broward County. SUF ¶ 39. Over 9,000 of the registration records removed during this period were duplicate registration records. SUF ¶ 30. During this same period, Defendant also removed over 37,000 registrants from Broward County's voter registration rolls because the registrant was determined to be deceased. SUF ¶ 28. Taking a different slice of time shows that these numbers are not anomalous: between January 7, 2015 and January 10, 2017, Broward County removed over 192,000 registrants from its voter rolls. SUF ¶ 40.

These facts are not in dispute.

In addition to executing her program to identify and remove from Broward County's voter roll—if and as necessary—registrants who have died or moved out of Broward County, Defendant also works to ensure that the voter registration rolls do not include registrants who are

or become ineligible to vote under the law—including non-citizens and those ineligible due to criminal conviction or mental incapacity pursuant to Florida state law. *See* SUF ¶¶ 48-51, 52-56. For example, Defendant uses information received directly from the Division of Elections to manage the removal of registrants based on violation of state law, as applicable. SUF ¶¶ 48-51. And if an individual who is applying for citizenship is found to have registered to vote as a non-citizen, Defendant immediately removes that person from the rolls. SUF ¶ 53.

III. PLAINTIFF HAS PRESENTED NO EVIDENCE TO CREATE A GENUINE DISPUTE OF MATERIAL FACT AS TO THE REASONABLENESS OF DEFENDANT’S VOTER REMOVAL PROGRAM.

Plaintiff has not presented a genuine issue of material fact disputing that Defendant takes the above-described, statutorily prescribed steps as part of her broader list maintenance and voter removal program. Rather, Plaintiff relies on two arguments in an attempt to cast doubt on the reasonableness of Defendant’s list maintenance: *first*, that Broward County has an “implausibly high number of registrants,” Am. Complt. ¶ 11; and *second*, that there are other methods that Defendant could employ, but does not. *See id.* ¶¶ 13, 19. Not only are these arguments meritless, but they do nothing to speak to the reasonableness of the efforts that Defendant unquestionably takes to maintain the voter registration rolls in Broward County.

First, the NVRA has no outcome-based criteria for compliance. In other words, there is no registration rate threshold under or over which a state’s or locality’s list maintenance program is deemed reasonable or unreasonable. Appropriately so, as the NVRA is designed to *increase* voter registration and participation, 52 U.S.C. § 20501, and to *protect* eligible voters from improper removal, *id.* § 20507(a)(1). As the Court noted in its Order on Intervenor’s Motion to Dismiss, the protections and precautions built into the NVRA could plausibly explain Broward County’s high voter registration rate. *See Bellitto v. Snipes*, 2016 WL 6248602, at *8; Intervenor’s Mot. to Dismiss, Dkt. No. 36, at 9-10. The NVRA deliberately slows the removal

process in order to keep eligible voters from being improperly removed. *See, e.g.*, 52 U.S.C. § 20507(d)(1) (requiring the passage of two election cycles before an inactive voter can be removed from the registration rolls). This is a beneficial feature of the NVRA—not a flaw. And even if Broward County’s registration rate could plausibly signal some potential failure by Defendant under a motion to dismiss standard, Plaintiff has failed to present any evidence to prove its case that can survive summary judgment.

Second, lacking any evidence that Defendant has failed to take reasonable efforts to maintain the Broward County voter registration rolls, Plaintiff appears to argue that there are specific sources of information that Defendant is not using and that therefore, Defendant’s efforts are not reasonable. Plaintiff’s Amended Complaint offers just two—and only two—examples of this—(i) a list of registered voters in the Wynmoor Community of Broward County who Plaintiff believes have moved or died, Am. Compl. ¶ 13, and (ii) jury excusal forms, Am. Compl. ¶ 19. These allegations fall flat

With respect to jury forms, the NVRA does not require election officials to employ any particular type of list maintenance technique for identifying potentially ineligible voters. In particular, there is no requirement that Defendant review jury excusal forms as part of her list maintenance efforts.⁷ That Defendant chooses to maintain Broward County registration rolls using multiple tools as described above, but has chosen not to include jury excusal forms in her arsenal, is not evidence that her program is unreasonable.

Moreover, with respect to the list of Wynmoor residents, Plaintiff’s reliance on this list to support its argument is short-sighted. It conveniently overlooks the fact that Defendant is prohibited by law from immediately removing registrants from the registration list based on

⁷ Jury forms are an unreliable source of information for the purposes of voter list maintenance because, among other things, individuals who were noncitizens when called for jury duty may have subsequently been naturalized before they registered to vote.

information from a third party claiming that certain registrants should be removed. 52 U.S.C. § 20507(d); *see also N.C. State Conf. of NAACP v. N.C. State Bd. of Elections*, 2016 WL 6581284, at 7-8 (N.D.N.C. Nov. 4, 2016) (granting preliminary injunction under Section 8’s notice-and-waiting-period provisions). Rather, as Defendant’s Voter Services Director Mary Hall testified, if Defendant receives information from a source other than the Division of Elections indicating that a registrant may have changed addresses or died, Defendant appropriately and lawfully seeks to verify the information and determine whether removal would be appropriate. *See* SUF ¶ 17. And as described above, this notice process necessarily takes some time to ensure that Defendant complies with the NVRA’s protections and does not improperly remove an eligible voter from her list. Accordingly, the fact that some third party presented Defendant with a list of registrants believed to be ineligible does not prove or even support an argument that Defendant’s roll maintenance efforts are unreasonable. Rather, it indicates that Defendant is complying with her legal obligation to avoid the hasty removal of registrants from the registration list without proper verification, which, as discussed above, takes time. *See also Mont. Democratic Party v. Eaton*, 581 F. Supp. 2d 1077, 1081 (D. Mont. 2008) (“a state cannot prevent a citizen from voting on the ground that the citizen has changed his or her address. This rule is . . . designed to protect the citizen’s right to vote for at least two federal election cycles while the citizen updates his or her registration information.”)

Because Plaintiff has not presented a genuine issue of material dispute as to the reasonableness of Defendant’s voter removal program, Defendant Snipes and Defendant-Intervenor 1199SEIU are entitled to summary judgment as a matter of law on Plaintiff’s Claim I.

REQUEST FOR HEARING

Defendant Snipes and Defendant-Intervenor 1199SEIU request that the Court hold a hearing on this motion, which it estimates would require approximately [REDACTED] minutes. Defendant and Defendant-Intervenor believe that a hearing would be helpful to the Court to assess the validity *vel non* of Plaintiff's legal theories in this case.

CONCLUSION

WHEREFORE, Defendant Snipes and Defendant-Intervenor 1199SEIU respectfully request the Court enter an Order granting this Motion for Summary Judgment on Claim I of Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint.

Dated: May 26, 2017

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA
FORT LAUDERDALE DIVISION

AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION, in
its individual and corporate capacities
Plaintiff,

v.

BRENDA SNIPES, in her official capacity
as the SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS of
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA
Defendant,

1199SEIU UNITED HEALTHCARE
WORKERS EAST,
Defendant-Intervenor.

CASE NO.: 0:16-CV-61474-BB

**DEFENDANT BRENDA SNIPES'S AND DEFENDANT-INTERVENOR 1199SEIU
UNITED HEALTHCARE WORKERS EAST'S STATEMENT OF UNDISPUTED
MATERIAL FACTS IN SUPPORT OF THEIR MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT**

Pursuant to Southern District of Florida Local Rule 56.1(a), Defendant Brenda Snipes and Defendant-Intervenor 1199SEIU United Healthcare Workers East hereby submit their Statement of Undisputed Material Facts in support of their Motion for Summary Judgment.

I. THE PARTIES

1. The American Civil Rights Union ("ACRU") is a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization incorporated in the District of Columbia. Deposition Pursuant to Fed. R. Civ. P. 30(b)(6) of American Civil Rights Union, March 9, 2017 ("ACRU Depo."), at 16:16-20.

2. Dr. Brenda Snipes currently serves as the Broward County Supervisor of Elections ("SOE"), an elected position, and has held that position since November 1, 2003. Deposition of Brenda Snipes, Jan. 26, 2017 ("Snipes 1st Depo."), at 7:16-23.

3. 1199SEIU United Healthcare Workers East ("1199SEIU") is a labor union with a focus on representing healthcare workers and those who work in healthcare facilities. Deposition

of Monica Russo, Jan. 31, 2017 (“Russo Depo.”), at 14:7-23. The Court granted 1199SEIU leave to intervene as to Count 1 of the above-captioned litigation on September 21, 2016. (Dkt. 29).

II. STATE AND COUNTY PERSONNEL COLLABORATE USING TIGHTLY INTEGRATED INFORMATION SYSTEMS TO ENSURE BROWARD COUNTY’S VOTER ROLLS ARE ACCURATE AND UP TO DATE

A. Key Personnel in Defendant’s Office Carry Out the Office’s Voter Registration and List-Maintenance Responsibilities

4. Several key personnel in Defendant’s office are responsible for carrying out the office’s responsibilities relating to voter registration and voter-roll maintenance. *See, e.g.*, Snipes Depo. 25:8-26:9; Deposition of Dolly Gibson, Jan 30, 2017 (“Gibson Depo.”), at 25:3-26:23. In addition to Dr. Snipes, several people are involved with voter-list maintenance in Dr. Snipes’ office, including Jorge Nuñez, (“Nuñez Decl.”), Mary Hall (Deposition of Mary Hall, Jan. 27, 2017 (“Hall Depo.”), at 7:16-23), and Sonia Cahuasqui, Deposition of Sonia Cahuasqui, Jan. 30, 2017 (“Cahuasqui Depo.”) 6:23-25; 7:14.

5. Mary Hall is employed as Defendant’s Voter Services Director, and has served in that position for “at least 14 years.” Hall Depo, at 7:3-7. Ms. Hall’s duties include helping to maintain the voter rolls, including by performing voter outreach and entering data into the county’s voter-registration database. Hall Depo. 9:22-10:11.

6. Jorge Nuñez is employed as Defendant’s Information Technology Director. Mr. Nuñez maintains Defendant’s voter-registration database and is “very involved in the list-maintenance process.” Snipes 1st Depo. 25:16-18; *see also id.* 139:15-24; Hall Depo. 11:11-14. Mr. Nuñez prepares twice-yearly certifications summarizing the Defendant’s list-maintenance activities that are provided to the Division of Elections (“DOE”) of the Florida Department of State (“DOS”). Snipes 1st Depo. 165:11-14; Hall Depo. 44:19-21; Ex. A to Def. Resp. to Pl. First Set of Req. for Docs. (“Init. Certs.”); Supplemental List Maintenance Records 3.2.17.pdf

(“Amd. Certs.”). Mr. Nuñez is also responsible for placing orders with and sending data files to Commercial Printers, Inc. (“Commercial Printers”), a third-party vendor that performs printing and mailing services related to Defendant’s list maintenance. Snipes 1st Depo. 143:13-144:7. Commercial Printers has performed all high-volume printing and mass-mailing services for Defendant since she took office. Hall Depo. 17:16-18; Snipes 1st Depo. 34:20-22; 22:24-25, 42:14-18.

7. Sonia Cahuesqui is a voter registration clerk in Defendant’s office. Cahuasqui Depo. 6:23-25; 7:14.

B. Broward County’s Voter Registration Database Is Tightly Linked to Florida’s Statewide Voter Registration Database.

8. Pursuant to the Help America Vote Act of 2002, Florida maintains a statewide voter registration database, which is referred to as a Florida Voter Registration System (“FVRS”). The DOE manages FVRS. Snipes 1st Depo. 48:14-20.

9. Broward County uses a voter registration database system that was developed by VR Systems, Inc. (“VR Systems”), an outside vendor with which the Defendant contracts. Snipes 1st Depo. 174:22-175:6. The database, often referred to by Defendant and her employees as the “VR System,” interfaces directly with FVRS. Snipes 1st Depo. 175:13-15.

10. In addition to Broward County, VR Systems supplies its voter registration database system to most other Florida counties. Snipes 1st Depo. 170:19-171:8.

C. The Florida Department of State’s Division of Elections Prescribes the Procedures and Schedule Governing the County’s Voter Registration and List Maintenance Processes

11. When Defendant receives a new voter registration application, Defendant’s employees enter the applicant’s information into the county voter registration database. The applicant’s registration is initially placed in “pending” status. Hall Depo. 19:8-10. Before the

applicant can be registered to vote, the application must be sent to the DOE, which checks the applicant's information against four databases: a Social Security database, Florida driver's license records, the Florida Health and Human Services, and the Florida Department of Law Enforcement. Snipes 1st Depo. 42:6-13; 46-47; Hall Depo. 17:19-25. The DOE also screens for duplicate registrations by checking the new registrant's information against the FVRS. Snipes Depo 151:15-151:22. After its clearance checks, the DOE informs Defendant that the applicant is cleared to be registered. Hall Depo. 71:16-18.

12. After receiving DOE clearance, Defendant changes the voter's status from "pending" to "active," and the applicant is mailed a Voter Information Card, sent by nonforwardable mail. Hall Depo. 17:16-18; Snipes 1st Depo. 42:14-18, 43:14-16.

13. In addition, the DOE establishes a schedule which sets forth the timeline that Florida county supervisors of elections must follow in conducting their voter-roll maintenance. Snipes 1st Depo. 139:15-21.

14. In accordance with DOE requirements, twice each year, the Defendant provides the DOE with two certifications summarizing her list-maintenance activities. The first certification, called a Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities, reports the actions taken by Defendant to identify registrants who have changed residence, to cancel the registrations of those who no longer reside in Broward County, and to update those of registrants who have moved within the county. The second certification, called a Certification of Eligibility Records Maintenance, reports the actions taken by Defendant to remove registrants who are or have become ineligible because of death, felony conviction, mental incapacity, or because they are not U.S. citizens. *See* Init. Certs; Amd. Certs.

15. The DOE regularly provides the Supervisors of Elections in Florida's counties, including Defendant, with lists of registrants who are deceased or have been convicted of a felony. Defendant uses the information to update the county's voter registration database and remove voters who have become ineligible. Snipes 1st Depo. 49:21-50:17; 141:13-19; Hall Depo. 48:15-49:2; Cahuasqui Depo. 9:13-23. That information is transmitted electronically through FVRS. Snipes 1st Depo. 141:20-23.

III. DEFENDANT USES SEVERAL TOOLS TO IDENTIFY AND REMOVE VOTERS WHO ARE INELIGIBLE DUE TO A CHANGE IN RESIDENCE FROM BROWARD COUNTY'S VOTER REGISTRATION ROLLS

16. In accordance with Florida law, Defendant uses three processes to identify and update or remove voters from the Broward County voter rolls when those voters have changed residence: notifications to voters who have filed a forwarding address with the U.S. Postal Service ("USPS"); mailings related to voting matters to all registrants in the county; and targeted mailings to registrants who have not voted for a period of time. Fla. Stat. § 98.075; Snipes 1st Depo. 64:20-65:8; 66:4-68:4; Hall Depo. 37:4-18.

17. All of these mailings, as well as the mailing of Voter Information Cards, are done by Commercial Printers. Hall Depo. 17:16-18; Snipes 1st Depo. 34:20-22; 22:24-25, 42:14-18.

18. For the Voter Information Cards and other countywide mailings, the SOE's office—specifically Jorge Nuñez and the staff he oversees—sends a list of voters to Commercial Printers, which processes and mails the notices. Declaration of Jorge L. Nuñez ("Nuñez Decl.") ¶¶ 10-15; Snipes 1st Depo 19:16-25; 35:18-23; 143:13-144:7.

A. Defendant Uses National Change of Address Information to Update or Remove Voters Who Have Changed Residence.

19. Defendant uses information from the U.S. Postal Service's National Change of Address ("NCOA") program in her list-maintenance efforts. Snipes Depo. 65:7-8; 91:2; 96:15-

19. This is an activity that Defendant does in odd-numbered years. Deposition of Dr. Brenda Snipes, April 26, 2017, (“Snipes 2d Depo”), at 15:7-16. Defendant performed list maintenance activities using NCOA change-of-address information in 2015, 2013, 2011, and 2009. Amd. Certs.; 2009 Init. Cert. (July 30, 2009); *see also* Snipes 2d Depo. Ex. 4, Invoice to Commercial Printers dated 5/29/2015 (“NCOA of all voter records”).

20. To identify voters with changes of address, Defendant sends voter data from VR Systems to Commercial Printers, which is licensed and certified by the U.S. Postal Service (USPS) to use a program called NCOALink. Nuñez Decl. ¶ 10. Using NCOALink, Commercial Printers receives updated, computerized change-of-address information on a regular basis. *Id.*

21. Defendant in turn receives an updated file from Commercial Printers, which it imports into a software program called Voter Focus. Nuñez Decl. ¶ 11. The records are automatically queued in the system for the office’s Voter Service’s team to process, in accordance with VR Systems’ instructions. Nuñez Decl. ¶ 12. Once those records are processed, a forwardable notice is automatically scheduled to be sent to the appropriate voters, based on the processing history. Nuñez Decl. ¶ 13.

22. One such notice is the “Final Notice.” Nuñez Decl. ¶ 14. Once a Final Notice is sent to a voter identified through the NCOA matching process, if the voter does not respond within thirty days, the voter’s status is changed from “active” to “inactive” in the VR Systems database. Nuñez Decl. ¶ 18. Once a voter is designated “inactive,” that voter may become “active” again if the voter votes, appears to vote, or contacts the SOE (such as by updating her address or requesting a vote-by-mail ballot), for two general federal election cycles. Nuñez Decl. ¶ 19.

23. If that voter does not vote or contact the Defendant's office in two general election cycles, the SOE changes their status to "ineligible," and the person is no longer registered to vote. Hall Depo 41:6-14; Nuñez Decl. ¶ 20.

24. The most recent NCOA comparison was conducted in May 2015. Snipes 2d Depo. Ex. 4.

IV. DEFENDANT HAS A ROBUST PROCESS FOR REMOVING DECEASED VOTERS FROM THE REGISTRATION ROLLS

25. Defendant takes consistent and regular action to remove deceased voters from the county registration rolls based on information she receives from the DOE. Snipes Depo. 49:21-50:17; Hall Depo. 48:15-49:2.

26. Each day, the DOE provides the Defendant with a list of voters who have recently died. Snipes Depo. 49:21-50:5. DOE transmits the lists of deceased voters electronically through FVRS. Snipes Depo. 75:19-22. As the information has already been verified, Defendant cancels those voter registration records upon receiving the list from DOE, without the need to send a notice or take other steps to confirm the information. Hall Depo. 48:15-49:2; Snipes Depo. 49:21-50:13.

27. Defendant occasionally receives information indicating a registrant is deceased from sources other than DOE. If the SOE's office is informed of a registrant's death by a family member, the office will ask for a copy of the death certificate and, if provided, will remove the registrant from the rolls. Snipes Depo. 149:9-14. If the SOE's office learns of a registrant's death from a source other than a family member, she will attempt to contact a family member to get a copy of the death certificate by sending a mailing to the registrant's last known address. Hall Depo. 48:24-49:18. If Defendant receives a copy of the death certificate, she will remove the registrant from the rolls. Hall Depo. 49:9-12. If there is no response to the mailing or if

Defendant is unable to get a copy of the death certificate, Defendant will send another notice and will also contact the DOE and ask them to investigate the voter's status. Hall Depo. 49:9-18.

28. Between January 1, 2014 and December 31, 2016, Defendant removed 37,095 registrants from Broward County's voter registration rolls because the registrant as determined to be deceased. Ineligible Voters, cannot be reinstated, From 01-01-2014 to 12-31-2016.pdf ("Inelig. Rep."), at 17,781.

V. DEFENDANT USES INFORMATION PROVIDED BY THE DIVISION OF ELECTIONS TO REMOVE REGISTRATION RECORDS AND REGISTRANTS CONVICTED OF A FELONY

29. Each day, Defendant receives notifications of potential duplicate registrants from the DOE via FVRS. Snipes Depo. 152:6-153:6. Defendant then, on a daily basis, "consolidate[s] the registration and make[s] it one so only one registration would be active." Hall Depo. 53:19-54:6; *see also id.* 26-27; *see also* Cahuasqui Depo. 26:23-25 (registrant has the same voter registration number as long as they remain in state). The correct county of residence is determined by the most-recently provided update to the voter's record. Hall Depo. 54:7-19.

[Input cite to Dr. Snipes's Jan depo in SUF.]

30. Between January 1, 2014, and December 31, 2016, Defendant removed more than 9,000 duplicate registrants. Inelig. Rep. at 17,781.

31. Defendant also takes consistent and regular action to remove registrants who are convicted of a felony based on information she receives from the DOE. Snipes Depo. 49:21-50:17; 141:13-19; Hall Depo. 48:15-49:2.

32. Defendant's office receives an electronic list of individuals with a felony conviction from DOE on a daily basis. Cahuasqui Depo 9:3-10:24. Defendant then generates a letter to mail to each registrant on that list. Cahuasqui Depo. 9:13-23. The registrant has 30 days

to reply, to either confirm or contest the state's information. If there is no reply, Defendant publishes a notice in the newspaper. If there is no response within another 30 days, the registrant is automatically removed from the rolls. Cahuasqui Depo. 9:24-10:8; Snipes Depo. 85:7-18; Hall Depo. 46:1-47:8.

33. Unlike other mailings conducted by Defendant, mailings to individuals convicted of a felony are handled by Defendant rather than Commercial Printers. Hall Depo. 47:24-48:1.

34. From January 1, 2014 to December 31, 2016, Defendant removed 5,102 registrants from the voter rolls for "Civil Rights, etc." (felony conviction). Inelig. Rep. 17,781.

VI. DEFENDANT ROUTINELY TAKES STEPS TO REMOVE NON-CITIZENS FROM THE ROLLS

35. The Florida voter registration form and the National Voter Registration Form each require applicants to affirm their citizenship under penalty of perjury. *See* Fla. Stat. Ann. § 97.052(2)(s); 52 U.S.C. § 20508(b)(2).

36. The Department of Homeland Security occasionally sends individuals applying for citizenship to Defendant's office to get a document indicating whether or not the individual has registered to vote. If such an individual is found to have registered to vote as a non-citizen, Defendant immediately removes the person from the rolls. Snipes Depo. 127:17-25, 128:1-11.

37. Between January 1, 2014, and December 31, 2016, Defendant removed four registrants from the voter rolls as non-U.S. Citizens. Inelig. Rep.

VII. DEFENDANT'S LIST-MAINTENANCE EFFORTS ROUTINELY RESULT IN SUBSTANTIAL NUMBERS OF INELIGIBLE VOTERS BEING REMOVED FROM BROWARD COUNTY'S VOTER ROLLS.

38. The number of registrants removed from the county's voter rolls and the number of in-county address updates confirms that the Defendant is conducting a substantial amount of

list maintenance. Dr. Daniel A. Smith, Expert Rebuttal in Response to Expert Declaration of Scott E. Gessler (“Smith Rebuttal”), at 5.

39. Between January 1, 2014, and December 31, 2016, Defendant removed approximately 240,028 registrants from the voter rolls in Broward County. Inelig. Rep. at 17,781.

40. Likewise, between January 7, 2015 and January 10, 2017, Broward County removed approximately 192,157 registered voters from its voter rolls, including approximately 108,152 Inactive voters and approximately 83,052 Active voters. Smith Rebuttal at 3.

41. Approximately 148,645 registered voters who lived within Broward County who were registered as of January 7, 2015, and who were still registered in the county as of January 10, 2017, updated their street address to a new address within Broward County. Smith Rebuttal 4, 5.

DRAFT FILINGS FOR LATER TODAY -- ACRU v. Snipes - Proposed Joint Motion for Summary Judgment on Count I

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@apnwlaw.com]

Sent: Friday, May 26, 2017 8:14 AM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Jorge Nunez
Cc: Mary Hall
Attachments: Summary Judgment draft 5.~1.docx (54 KB) ; ACRU v. Snipes Statement ~1.docx (31 KB)

FYI -- These are draft documents that will be filed before 5PM today. This is our Motion for Summary Judgment to try to dispose of this case before a trial. Please review if you have time. I will be meeting with Jorge this morning. We are also working on the Motion for Summary Judgment for Count II as well (the records production issue).

Burnadette

Final Corrections

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Saturday, November 24, 2018 7:58 PM

To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaaldrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaaldrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Flclerks Info [info@flclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiananessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Karen Davis Williams [blesskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Acluf [acluf@acluf.org]; Daryl Jones [darryljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumprof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myforida.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; OIGCounsel [oigcounsel@oig.treas.gov]; oig@dos.state.fl.us; oigwpeaombuds@state.gov; DHS Exec Sec [dhsexecsec@hq.dhs.gov]; private.sector@dhs.gov; dos.generalcounsel@dos.myflorida.com; Ron DeSantis [contact@winningemailtoday.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Final Corrections

November 24, 2018

Dear Mr. President,

BOLD is now of the opinion that this country's sovereignty has been turned over to so-called white skinned central Americans and/or over to all other white skinned Europeans sir.

This is very a dangerous analysis because we believe that these forces in the future eventually will join together for the purposes of replacing so-called white skinned United States Americans.

Therefore, putting the future of American born children at risk of a possible takeover or overthrowing of the country when they are of age to run the federal government in 2059 thru 2099.

It is BOLD opinion this happened because US Leaders in the 1960s, 70s, 80s, 90s and 2000s placed a devaluation of American citizenship, so they could go into these foreign countries and rape them of important resources.

They renamed earmarked anti-poverty funds that can only be approved by Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder of EOPI and National Regional Community Service Director to humanitarian aide, Community Development Block Grant funds, Social Service Block Grants, Welfare, Affordable Housing Funds, Community Redevelopment Funds in the 1990s under the Clinton administration.

Now sir, you are having a difficult time closing this Pandora box because Illegal voting and election stealing by foreigners have replaced the children of former slaves legal standing to American lands because election fraud and the stealing of America from Americans is now a way of life because non-citizens or green card holders are prohibited by federal INS law to serves in restrictive employment or elected offices throughout Congress and beyond; whereas they are changing US laws to fit their own future agendas and purposes which is why foreign influences control all political parties now.

In addition they run any and all Economic Opportunity Act earmarked funding programs under Public Laws 88-452, 92-424, 93-644 and 95-568 fraudulently in Miami and beyond that were passed by Congress in 1960s to help poor black and white natural born Americans out of poverty. These anti-poverty programs were hijacked by foreign born citizens in the 1980s under the Carter Administration.

These earmarked anti-poverty funds are now unlawfully being used aiding illegal immigrants and non-citizens that helps improve their lives and not black Americans under the right legally established setup.

A number of black Americans are disappointed with America because from their shared sacrifices and loyalty in helping to fight in US wars, the country would rather free non-citizens from their inhumane conditions before

letting natural born black citizens used these earmarked anti-poverty funds created in part for them to receive their full-fledged citizenship as mentioned in the 14th Amendment.

Mr. President children of former slaves whose families been here since 1619. We were given full American citizenship with the signing of the Emancipation Proclamation and the passing of 14th Amendment to the United States Constitution in 1868.

Sir, no other group of people coming into this country have remained more loyal than natural born black Americans. We cared for white America's lands, protect their families, nursed their babies and gave our life's protecting and defending the United States Constitution, yet we are hated by every elected member serving in the Congress who would rather see illegals and foreign born citizens out of their poverty and not natural born black Americans.

Our black children are being displaced and separated from their families every day because foreign born judges, prosecutors, police officials and defense attorneys use allegedly fake and fraudulent evidence to convict and incarcerate black men i.e. Drewery Geter in order to put them in prisons and use a judicial scheme that takes away their civil rights, human rights and voting rights done intentionally to destroy and separate black children; which also destroys black women and/or wives who later becomes prey and/or victims of these foreign born influences or non-citizens.

Foreign influences that ultimately impregnate these black poor women leaving behind illegitimate families that will eventually wipe out or replace the legitimacy of both black and white races.

We need your help Mr. President to save the natural born black citizens race in America from such a threat of destroying and erasing our families black history long after we are gone from this place. That's why Miami Dade County and it's home rule charter must be demolished or abolished to strike that last blow to Jim Crowism and expose Miami Dade County and the City of Miami as being a sanctuary city or county, since so many foreign born citizens or non-citizens serves in elected offices without being citizens of the United States of America. See 18 USC 611.

These citizens have stolen America from Americans.

We need your help sir in restoring black citizen's pride, dignity and respect that must come with your signing an executive order enforcing the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, 1967, 1972, 1978 and the Community Service Act of 1974 once and for all thus returning Mrs. Mary L. Hill to her position and justly compensating her and her children for this alleged wrongful doing.

BOLD thank you sir for your time and attention.

We wish you a Merry Christmas and Happy New years!

You may reach her at 305-758-9752.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development,
BOLD and Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder of EOPI and National Regional Community Service Administration Director advocate

Cc: ICE

DHS
FBI
DOJ

Final Final Corrections

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Tuesday, November 13, 2018 3:14 PM

To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Fclerks Info [info@fclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins [pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com]; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfui@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiavanesa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [blesskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Acluf [acluf@acluf.org]; Daryl Jones [daryljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumpof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myflorida.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; OIGCounsel [oigcounsel@oig.treas.gov]; oig@dos.state.fl.us; oigwpeaombuds@state.gov; DHS Exec Sec [dhsexecsec@hq.dhs.gov]; private.sector@dhs.gov; dos.generalcounsel@dos.myflorida.com; Ron DeSantis [contact@winningemailtoday.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

November 12, 2018

Dear President Trump, Governor Rick Scott and Ron Desantis,

Re: Election Contests

B.O.L.D. is writing to request that you not permit Dr. Brenda Snipes and the DEMOCRATIC party to spin the party committing election fraud and/or make it appear that Governor Scott and Mr. Desantis is denying voters the right to have illegal votes counted in the 2018 general elections.

Dr. Snipes is now taking her alleged talking points from the Democratic party who acts of fraud are treasonous because foreign influences and non-citizens serving in Congress and various other elected offices throughout this country are promoting anarchy, lawlessness and the overthrowing of the US at the lowest levels of governments. See US Sup Ct Case #17-6620 and 4DCA 18-2221.

Mr. President and Governor Scott it appears everytime Dr. Snipes work with her party allegedly to steal or disrupt an election she makes excuses and never take blame as the elected official in charge for management; this is why I sought her position in 2015, but withdrew to focus my attention on Clerk of the Circuit Court in Miami Dade County becoming first person in the State of Florida to run for 5 or 6 elected together in 2015 thru 2016.

Sirs both these counties are known allegedly for stealing elections and/or for committing election fraud to keep their power and/or elect persons who will not help enforcement of the Economic Opportunity Acts and Amendments. See Public Laws 88-452, 92-424, 93-644 and 95-568 whereas they have been blocking in Miami Dade County since 1980s the establishment of the National Regional Community Service Administration headed by a Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder of EOPI and National CSA Director to authorize the approval of earmarked antipoverty funds to alleviate absolute and abject poverty for poor natural born black and white Americans within these United States.

Nevertheless, it is our duty to protect the integrity of all elections because "election is the process of choosing a person to fill an office.

An election contest is a right of action conferred on every candidate to contest the certification of nomination or the certificate of vote as made by the appropriate officials in any election.

It is a post-election contest between two competing candidates. Fraud, corruption, or irregularities in regard to the method of holding an election in a division can affect the entire vote.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000601

Thus an election contest is a special proceeding created by the legislature to provide a remedy for elections

tainted by fraud, illegality, or other irregularity.

Generally, there are two types of election contests:

Motion seeking to oust and replace the certified winner; and Motion seeking to declare an election void altogether.

The fundamental purpose of an election contest is to ascertain the true will of the electorate.

Moreover, an election contest provides a simple and speedy means of contesting elections.

Additionally, an election contest presupposes a full and fair litigation of election disputes in an expeditious manner. The remedy provided in an election contest is a statutory one and equity cannot be invoked to determine an election's validity.

An election can be contested only for matters that would impeach the fairness of the result. An election to any public office can be contested on the following grounds:

When illegal votes have been received; When legal votes rejected at the polls, sufficient to change the result; Where any error is committed by any board of canvassers in counting the votes or declaring the result of the election.

There is no provision under the common law to contest an election. The right to contest an election exists only under the constitutional and statutory provisions. An election contest is a special statutory proceeding.

One who seeks the benefit of a statutory proceeding must comply with all the procedural terms of the statute. Courts cannot exceed the provisions of applicable statutes in resolving election contests.

Thus the procedure proscribed by a state must be strictly followed in deciding election contests.

The judicial determination of election contests requires strict adherence to the constitutional and statutory provisions in the various jurisdictions.

All candidates have the right to protest the returns of an election by filing a protest with the appropriate canvassing board.

In order to contest election results, the petitioner must show that the result of the election will be different in the absence of irregularities.

A candidate intending to contest the election of a member of the House of Representatives must file a notice of his/her intention to contest the election with the Board of Canvassers within thirty days after the result of the election.

S/he must serve a copy of notice upon the contestee.

The court or board authorized by statute or the constitution has jurisdiction to hear an election contest.

The jurisdictional facts must appear on the face of the proceedings. However, jurisdictional defects can be raised at any time.

A judge who may be affected by the result of the decision is disqualified from sitting in the hearing. The proper or necessary parties to election contest proceedings are usually prescribed by each statute.

The right to contest an election is generally conferred on Electors; Candidates; or Both.

However, a private citizen cannot initiate an election contest to remedy a public wrong. In order to seek a remedy under election contest, the petitioner must seek personal relief.

A petition for an election contest must present more than mere charges of fraud and irregularity in the election.

Specifications are necessary to avoid indefinite and indeterminable inquiry.

In an election contest, courts usually grant such relief which the statutes specifically authorize.

In deciding an election contest, the court can also uphold the entire election or declare it invalid; declare a winner of the election or order a new election between the candidates; declare the

election void if it concludes that it cannot determine the true outcome of the election; or conclude that a new election is the fairest way to ascertain the true will of the people.

In many jurisdictions, statutory or constitutional provisions provide appeal from election contests available in many jurisdictions. Moreover, the judgment of the trial court can be stayed pending the decision of the appellate court.

In reviewing the trial court's findings of fact in an election contest, the appellate court will not disturb the trial court's findings of fact unless those findings are plainly and palpably wrong and not supported by the evidence."

Therefore, President Trump, Governor Scott and Mr. Desantis B.O.L.D. have included a number of statutes below for your review.

We thank you in advance for time and attention.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership
Development, B.O.L.D.

CC: All Concerned

[i] Helton v. Jacobs, 346 Ark. 344, 350 (Ark. 2001).

[ii] Jacobs v. Yates, 342 Ark. 243 (Ark. 2000).

[iii] Hotze v. White, 2010 Tex. App. LEXIS 2736 (Tex. App. Houston 1st Dist. Apr. 15, 2010).

[iv] King v. Davis, 324 Ark. 253, 256 (Ark. 1996).

[v] Barrett v. Monmouth County Bd. of Elections, 307 N.J. Super. 403 (Law Div. 1997).

[vi] Bush v. Gore, 531 U.S. 98 (U.S. 2000).

[vii] Kirk v. French, 324 N.J. Super. 548, 552 (Law Div. 1998).

[viii] Eubanks v. Hale, 752 So. 2d 1113 (Ala. 1999).

[ix] Taylor v. Roche, 271 S.C. 505, 509 (S.C. 1978).

[x] Broward County Canvassing Bd. v. Hogan, 607 So. 2d 508 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1992).

[xi] Broward County Canvassing Bd. v. Hogan, 607 So. 2d 508 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1992).

[xii] 2 USCS § 382.

[xiii] Burgess v. Friar, 183 Ga. 386 (Ga. 1936).

[xiv] Hutto v. Walker County, 185 Ala. 505 (Ala. 1913).

[xv] Barham v. Denison, 159 Tenn. 226,

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000603

231 (Tenn. 1929).

[xvi] Waltman v. Rowell, 913 So. 2d
1083, 1086 (Ala. 2005).



Presidential Advisory Commission on Election Integrity

July 26, 2017

Office of the Secretary of State of Florida
The Honorable Ken Detzner, Secretary of State
R.A. Gray Bldg., 500 South Bronough Street
Tallahassee, FL 32399

Dear Secretary Detzner,

In my capacity as Vice Chair of the Presidential Advisory Commission on Election Integrity, I wrote to you on June 28, 2017, to request publicly available voter registration records. On July 10, 2017, the Commission staff requested that you delay submitting any records until the U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia ruled on a motion from the Electronic Privacy Information Center that sought to prevent the Commission from receiving the records. On July 24, 2017, the court denied that motion. In light of that decision in the Commission's favor, I write to renew the June 28 request, as well as to answer questions some States raised about the request's scope and the Commission's intent regarding its use of the registration records. I appreciate the cooperation of chief election officials from more than 30 States who have already responded to the June 28 request and either agreed to provide these publicly available records, or are currently evaluating what specific records they may provide in accordance with their State laws.

Like you, I serve as the chief election official of my State. And like you, ensuring the privacy and security of any non-public voter information is a high priority. My June 28 letter only requested information that is already available to the public under the laws of your State, which is information that States regularly provide to political candidates, journalists, and other interested members of the public. As you know, federal law requires the States to maintain certain voter registration information and make it available to the public pursuant to the National Voter Registration Act (NVRA) and the Help America Vote Act (HAVA). The Commission recognizes that State laws differ regarding what specific voter registration information is publicly available.

I want to assure you that the Commission will not publicly release any personally identifiable information regarding any individual voter or any group of voters from the voter registration records you submit. Individuals' voter registration records will be kept confidential and secure throughout the duration of the Commission's existence. Once the Commission's analysis is

complete, the Commission will dispose of the data as permitted by federal law. The only information that will be made public are statistical conclusions drawn from the data, other general observations that may be drawn from the data, and any correspondence that you may send to the Commission in response to the narrative questions enumerated in the June 28 letter. Let me be clear, the Commission will not release any personally identifiable information from voter registration records to the public.

In addition, to address issues raised in recent litigation regarding the data transfer portal, the Commission is offering a new tool for you to transmit data directly to the White House computer system. To securely submit your State's data, please have a member of your staff contact Ron Williams on the Commission's staff at ElectionIntegrityStaff@ovp.eop.gov and provide his or her contact information. Commission staff will then reach out to your point of contact to provide detailed instructions for submitting the data securely.

The Commission will approach all of its work without preconceived conclusions or prejudgments. The Members of this bipartisan Commission are interested in gathering facts and going where those facts lead. We take seriously the Commission's mission pursuant to Executive Order 13799 to identify those laws, rules, policies, activities, strategies, and practices that either enhance or undermine the integrity of elections processes. I look forward to working with you in the months ahead to advance those objectives.

Sincerely,



Kris W. Kobach
Vice Chair
Presidential Advisory Commission on Election Integrity



FLORIDA DEPARTMENT of STATE

RICK SCOTT
Governor

KEN DETZNER
Secretary of State

July 6, 2017

The Honorable Kris W. Kobach
Secretary of State
Memorial Hall, 1st Floor
120 SW 10th Avenue
Topeka, KS 66612-1594

Dear Secretary Kobach,

The right to vote is one of the most sacred rights available in the democratic process. Any efforts to dilute its importance cannot be taken lightly. As you know, people have died for the right to vote and we must ensure we preserve it. Of course, the responsibility for the accuracy and fairness of our election process in Florida lies on us, not with the federal government in Washington.

As Governor Scott often says, in Florida, our goal for each election is to have 100 percent participation of eligible voters with zero fraud. We take this mission extremely seriously and work each day to ensure that Floridians can participate in fair, honest elections. In fact, in 2016, we are proud that Florida had record turnout and a smooth, secure election which reflected the will of the people of Florida.

The Department of State constantly works with Florida's 67 independent Supervisors of Elections to increase access to voting for Floridians. This includes legislation in 2013 that gave Supervisors of Elections more flexibility in setting early voting hours and locations to fit their communities' needs and limiting the length of ballots in Florida to help prevent long lines at the polls.

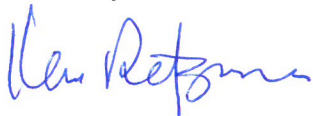
On June 28, 2017, you requested certain voter roll information, much of which is publicly available to you under the Florida Public Records Law, Chapter 119 of Florida Statute. In fact, each year, our office already fulfills hundreds of public records requests for some of the same information that you have requested. We are glad to continue following Florida's Public Records Law by providing the requested information to you that is publicly available.

Page 2
Secretary Kobach

Although most of the information you've requested is available to the public in Florida, we cannot fully comply with your entire request. Driver's license information and social security numbers are not, and cannot be provided under section 97.0585, Florida Statutes. We will also not release any information that is exempt or confidential under Florida law, including certain information regarding law enforcement officers, judges, prosecutors, and victims of stalking and domestic violence. Additionally, Florida's public record voter database does not capture information on felonies.

We are hopeful that the public information provided, in accordance with Florida law, will be useful to your efforts.

Sincerely,



Ken Detzner
Florida Secretary of State

Fla Response to Presidential Advisory Commission on Elections' Integrity

Matthews, Maria I. [Maria.Matthews@DOS.MyFlorida.com]

Sent: Friday, July 28, 2017 3:33 PM
To: Andersen, Mark [baysuper@bayvotes.org]; Anderson, Shirley [shirleyanderson@hernandocounty.us]; Arrington, Mary Jane [maryjane@voteosceola.com]; Barton, Kim [kbarton@alachuacounty.us]; Beasley, Bobby [bbeasley@co.walton.fl.us]; Bennett, Michael [mike@votemanatee.com]; Bishop, Marty [soejeffersonco@aol.com]; Bucher, Susan [susanbucher@pbcelections.org]; Cannon, Starlet [dixiecountysoc@bellsouth.net]; Cannon, Vicki P. [vcannon@votenassau.com]; Chambless, Chris H. [cchambless@clayelections.com]; Chason, Sharon [schason@votecalhoun.com]; Clark, Deborah [dclark@votepinellas.com]; Corley, Brian [bcorley@pascovotes.com]; Cowles, Bill [bill@ocfelections.com]; Crawford, Nita [nita.crawford@bakercountyfl.org]; Davis, Vicki [vdavis@martinvotes.com]; Doyle, Tommy [tdoyle@lee.vote]; Earley, Mark [earleym@leoncountyfl.gov]; Edwards, Jennifer J. [jenniferedwards@colliergov.net]; Edwards, Lori [loriedwards@polkelections.com]; Ertel, Michael [ertel@voteseminole.org]; Farnam, Aletris [VoteGlades@yahoo.com]; Gill, Susan [Susan.gill@votecitrus.com]; Griffin, Joyce [rjg@keys-elections.org]; Hagan, Diane [diane@voteokeechobee.com]; Hanlon, John [jhanlon@votegulf.com]; Hardee, Tommy [thardee@votemadison.com]; Hart, Travis [lafayettesoe@gmail.com]; Hayes, Alan [ahays@lakecountyfl.gov]; Hogan, Mike [mhogan@coj.net]; Hoots, Brenda [brenda@hendryelections.org]; Horne, Elizabeth P. [election@votecolumbia.com]; Hutto, Laura Lynn [larlyn@windstream.net]; Jones, Tammy [tammy@votelevy.com]; Keen, Bill [Bill.Keen@sumterelections.org]; Latimer, Craig [clatimer@hcsoe.org]; Lenhart, Kaiti [klenhart@flaglerelections.com]; Lewis, Lisa [llewis@volusia.org]; Lux, Paul [plux@co.okaloosa.fl.us]; McDowell, Gina [vote@libertyelections.com]; Morris, Debbie Wilcox [debbie@holmeselections.com]; Negley, Mark [mnegley@votedesoto.com]; Oakes, Vickey [voakes@sjcvotes.us]; Ogg, Penny [pogg@hcbcc.org]; Osborne, Deborah [debbie.osborne@unionflvotes.com]; Overturf, Charles [charles.overturf@putnam-fl.com]; Riley, Heather [heatherriley2016@gmail.com]; Rudd, Carol F. [crudd@wcsoe.org]; Sanchez, Connie [elections@gilchrist.fl.us]; Scott, Lori [lscott@votebrevard.com]; Smith, Diane [DianeVSmith60@gmail.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Southerland, Dana [taylorelections@gtcom.net]; Stafford, David H. [dstafford@escambiavotes.com]; Stamoulis, Paul [paulstamoulis@charlottevotes.com]; Stephens, Sylvia D. [email@jacksoncountysoc.org]; Swan, Leslie [lswan@voteindianriver.com]; Turner, Ron [rturmer@sarasotavotes.com]; Vaughan, Terry L. [terry_vaughan@bradfordcountyfl.gov]; Villane, Tappie Ann [villane@santarosa.fl.gov]; Walker, Gertrude [elections@slcelections.com]; Wells, Henry [hwells@mywakulla.com]; White, Christina [bacogc@miamidade.gov]; Wilcox, Wesley [wwilcox@votemarion.com]; Williams, Glenda B. [gwilliams@suwanneevotes.com]; GadsdenCountySOE [info@gadsdensoe.com]; shirleyknight@gadsensoe.com
Attachments: July 26, 2017 Letter from ~1.pdf (302 KB) ; DOS Letter to Presidential~1.pdf (979 KB)

Dear Supervisors,

The Department of State fulfilled the public records request made in the attached letter dated July 26, 2017, as received from the Presidential Advisory Commission on Election Integrity. (1st attachment) I have re-attached the Secretary’s response as mentioned in the email below that you received in early July. (2nd attachment)

Please share with appropriate staff as needed.

Respectfully,

Maria Matthews, Esq.
Division of Elections, Director
Florida Department of State
500 S. Bronough Street
Tallahassee, Florida 32399
850.245.6520
Maria.matthews@dos.myflorida.com

This response is provided for reference only and does not constitute legal advice or representation. As applied to a particular set of facts or circumstances, interested parties should refer to the Florida Statutes and applicable case law, and/or consult a private attorney before drawing any legal conclusions or relying upon the information provided.
Please note: Florida has a broad public records law. Written communications to or from state officials regarding state business constitute public records and are available to the public and media upon request unless the information is subject to a specific statutory exemption. Therefore, your e-mail message may be subject to public disclosure.

From: Mosca, Alexander N.
Sent: Thursday, July 6, 2017 4:27 PM
Subject: Fla Response to Presidential Advisory Commission on Elections' Integrity

Dear Supervisors of Elections:

On behalf of Director Maria Matthews, please find attached Secretary of State Ken Detzner’s response to the June 28, 2017 letter from the Presidential Advisory Commission on Election Integrity.

Alexander Mosca
Program Administrator
Florida Department of State, Division of Elections
850-245-6292

The Department of State is committed to excellence.

Please take our [Customer Satisfaction Survey](#).

Fwd: Integrated Draft of Pre-Trial Stip

Burnadette Norris-Weeks [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Wednesday, July 12, 2017 7:33 AM
To: Michelle Austin [maustin@apnwlaw.com]; Lisa K. Crawford [lisacrawford954@gmail.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Cc: Jorge Nunez; Mary Hall
Attachments:Snipes+SEIU Pretrial Draf~1.docx (42 KB) ; Quarantined Attachment.txt (406 B)

Confidential Attorney/Client Communications

As an FYI, this is a pre-trial draft of a document that we will need to confer with the Plaintiffs on and then eventually file with the Court soon. The plaintiffs did the first draft. I, along with the intervenors modified their document (not sure if redlines are showing) and put in our own version of the facts and law. Don't worry about the start of the document with their facts as we each have our own sections.

We all have a portion of the document where we place the facts that will be relevant to what we will each present. This document, while not complete, is basically a roadmap for where we are with trial preparation matters and what the court still has to decide and more importantly, what we are all saying. Later today, I'll forward already filed documents that will contain some similar language but will give more detail of everyones positions. Once the Defendant sees the attached document again they will likely object to certain portionsso it may be slightly modified. This is a good document for you to review in order to determine if anything is inaccurate.

Jorge - on the question of what we discussed of whether VR has the capability of pulling the NVRA data that we discussed, it appears that you produced some documents in the second batch of production where ineligible voters that cannot be reinstated was mentioned. I think it was 0101 2014 - 12/31/16. Mary testified that the system could not pull this info, however, we see this info on the document and need to be able to understand how the system produced reports. It is important that we are able to produce the reports because NVRA requires, at a minimum, that we are able to list the names and addresses of all persons to whom notices are sent and show whether or not each such person has responded to the notice at the time of an inspection. It could be that if a person is looking at the computer they can see the info there but the info cannot be printed for some reason. Let's talk Jorge. Do not write me back let's talk by telephone. I am writing from my cellphone so forgive any typos.

Burnadette

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Cameron Bell <Cbell@demoss.org>
Date: July 11, 2017 at 11:49:55 PM EDT
To: "bnorris@apnwlaw.com" <bnorris@apnwlaw.com>, "bnorris@bnwlegal.com" <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>, "Bracey, Kali N." <KBracey@jenner.com>, "Apfel, Carrie F." <CApfel@jenner.com>, "Marina K. Jenkins" <MJenkins@jenner.com>, "Johnson, Tassity S." <TJohnson@jenner.com>, Stuart Naifeh <snaifeh@demoss.org>
Subject: Integrated Draft of Pre-Trial Stip

Hi Burnadette, Kali, Carrie, Marina, Stuart, and Tassity:

I'm attaching the draft of the pretrial stip, with all of the integrated edits. Can folks take a quick look before we send to the plaintiffs? I would like to send this to the plaintiffs by **12 pm Wednesday** so that we can have enough time to schedule our final meet and confer with them on this.

Please let me know if you see any outstanding issues. In the fact section, there are citations to the record in some places and no citations in others, so we probably need to figure out whether we need to have cites, and either add them in or take them out.

Thanks so much.

Cameron Bell

Legal Fellow

212-485-6023

cbell@demos.org

@_CameronBell

80 Broad St, 4th Flr

New York, NY, 10004

Support Demos' work to create an Equal Say and an Equal Chance for All by [donating today!](#)

“ Unsent Email”

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, MFCEP
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:

2017 Election Date:

Municipal Election, March 14, 2017

Florida Statute 688.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Dolly Gibson

Sent: Wednesday, January 4, 2017 11:54 AM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>

Subject: FW: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Dolly J. Gibson
Registration Clerk
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1969 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:

2016 Election Dates:

Primary Election, August 30, 2016

General Election, November 8, 2016

Florida Statute 688.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [<mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com>]

Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:17 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Cc: Dolly Gibson; 'Michelle Pamies'

Subject: FW: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Please see below. I will ask for a different date as I am not available on this date.

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [<mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org>]
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:04 PM
To: Lisa K. Crawford <lisacrawford954@gmail.com>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Cc: Michelle Pamies <michelle.pamies@gmail.com>; 'Christian Adams (adams@electionlawcenter.com)' <adams@electionlawcenter.com>; MGutierrez@foley.com; Bill Davis <wdavis@foley.com>
Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Absent any objection, we will plan to visit the offices of the Supervisor on Thursday, January 5, 2017, to conduct the inspection of the statewide database contemplated in Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Requests for Production.

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

From: Joseph Vanderhulst
Sent: Wednesday, December 14, 2016 3:16 PM
To: 'Lisa K. Crawford'
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Lisa,

Thank you for resending the discovery responses. Please let me know when we can expect the details regarding the vendor mentioned in the responses.

Also, we would like to schedule a day to come and inspect the database before we need to start having depositions. Please let me know what day in the week of January 2 would work.

Thank you,
Joe

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel

Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

From: Lisa K. Crawford [<mailto:lisacrawford954@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2016 1:35 PM
To: Joseph Vanderhulst
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Hi Joe,

Our office did send an email to you on Friday with our discovery responses. I apologize that you did not receive them. Please find attached our discovery responses to your Interrogatories Requests, Requests for Admissions and Requests for Production of Documents. Please do not hesitate to contact us should you have any questions.

Lisa

--

Lisa K. Crawford, Esq.
Associate Attorney
APNW, LLC
Direct: 954-864-8950

“Unsent Email”

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, MFCEP
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:

2017 Election Date:

Municipal Election, March 14, 2017

Florida Statute 688.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Dolly Gibson

Sent: Wednesday, January 4, 2017 11:54 AM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>

Subject: FW: ACUR vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Dolly J. Gibson
Registration Clerk
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1969 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:

2016 Election Dates:

Primary Election, August 30, 2016

General Election, November 8, 2016

Florida Statute 688.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [<mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com>]

Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:17 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Cc: Dolly Gibson; 'Michelle Pamies'

Subject: FW: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Please see below. I will ask for a different date as I am not available on this date.

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [<mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org>]

Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:04 PM

To: Lisa K. Crawford <lisacrawford954@gmail.com>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>

Cc: Michelle Pamies <michelle.pamies@gmail.com>; 'Christian Adams (adams@electionlawcenter.com)' <adams@electionlawcenter.com>; MGutierrez@foley.com; Bill Davis <wdavis@foley.com>

Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Absent any objection, we will plan to visit the offices of the Supervisor on Thursday, January 5, 2017, to conduct the inspection of the statewide database contemplated in Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Requests for Production.

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

From: Joseph Vanderhulst

Sent: Wednesday, December 14, 2016 3:16 PM

To: 'Lisa K. Crawford'

Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies

Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Lisa,

Thank you for resending the discovery responses. Please let me know when we can expect the details regarding the vendor mentioned in the responses.

Also, we would like to schedule a day to come and inspect the database before we need to start having depositions. Please let me know what day in the week of January 2 would work.

Thank you,
Joe

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

From: Lisa K. Crawford [<mailto:lisacrawford954@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2016 1:35 PM
To: Joseph Vanderhulst
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Hi Joe,

Our office did send an email to you on Friday with our discovery responses. I apologize that you did not receive them. Please find attached our discovery responses to your Interrogatories Requests, Requests for Admissions and Requests for Production of Documents. Please do not hesitate to contact us should you have any questions.

Lisa

--

Lisa K. Crawford, Esq.
Associate Attorney
APNW, LLC
Direct: 954-864-8950

FW: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Dolly Gibson

Sent:Wednesday, January 04, 2017 11:53 AM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Dolly J. Gibson

Registration Clerk

Broward County Supervisor of Elections

115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

Office: 954-712-1969 • Fax: 954-357-7070

www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



2016 Election Dates:

Primary Election, August 30, 2016

General Election, November 8, 2016



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [<mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com>]

Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:17 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Cc: Dolly Gibson; 'Michelle Pamies'

Subject: FW: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Please see below. I will ask for a different date as I am not available on this date.

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [<mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org>]

Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:04 PM

To: Lisa K. Crawford <lisacrawford954@gmail.com>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>

Cc: Michelle Pamies <michelle.pamies@gmail.com>; 'Christian Adams (adams@electionlawcenter.com)'

<adams@electionlawcenter.com>; MGutierrez@foley.com; Bill Davis <wdavis@foley.com>

Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Absent any objection, we will plan to visit the offices of the Supervisor on Thursday, January 5, 2017, to conduct the inspection of the statewide database contemplated in Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Requests for Production.

Joseph A. Vanderhulst

Counsel

Public Interest Legal Foundation

209 West Main Street

Plainfield, Indiana 46168

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000619

317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

From: Joseph Vanderhulst
Sent: Wednesday, December 14, 2016 3:16 PM
To: 'Lisa K. Crawford'
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Lisa,

Thank you for resending the discovery responses. Please let me know when we can expect the details regarding the vendor mentioned in the responses.

Also, we would like to schedule a day to come and inspect the database before we need to start having depositions. Please let me know what day in the week of January 2 would work.

Thank you,
Joe

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

From: Lisa K. Crawford [<mailto:lisacrawford954@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2016 1:35 PM
To: Joseph Vanderhulst
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Hi Joe,

Our office did send an email to you on Friday with our discovery responses. I apologize that you did not receive them. Please find attached our discovery responses to your Interrogatories Requests, Requests for Admissions and Requests for

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

FL BROWARD 19-0523-A-000620

Lisa

--

Lisa K. Crawford, Esq.
Associate Attorney
APNW, LLC
Direct: 954-864-8950

FW: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Dolly Gibson

Sent:Wednesday, January 04, 2017 11:53 AM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Dolly J. Gibson

Registration Clerk

Broward County Supervisor of Elections

115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

Office: 954-712-1969 • Fax: 954-357-7070

www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



2016 Election Dates:

Primary Election, August 30, 2016

General Election, November 8, 2016



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [<mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com>]

Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:17 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Cc: Dolly Gibson; 'Michelle Pamies'

Subject: FW: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Please see below. I will ask for a different date as I am not available on this date.

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [<mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org>]

Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:04 PM

To: Lisa K. Crawford <lisacrawford954@gmail.com>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>

Cc: Michelle Pamies <michelle.pamies@gmail.com>; 'Christian Adams (adams@electionlawcenter.com)'

<adams@electionlawcenter.com>; MGutierrez@foley.com; Bill Davis <wdavis@foley.com>

Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Absent any objection, we will plan to visit the offices of the Supervisor on Thursday, January 5, 2017, to conduct the inspection of the statewide database contemplated in Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Requests for Production.

Joseph A. Vanderhulst

Counsel

Public Interest Legal Foundation

209 West Main Street

Plainfield, Indiana 46168

317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

From: Joseph Vanderhulst
Sent: Wednesday, December 14, 2016 3:16 PM
To: 'Lisa K. Crawford'
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Lisa,

Thank you for resending the discovery responses. Please let me know when we can expect the details regarding the vendor mentioned in the responses.

Also, we would like to schedule a day to come and inspect the database before we need to start having depositions. Please let me know what day in the week of January 2 would work.

Thank you,
Joe

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

From: Lisa K. Crawford [<mailto:lisacrawford954@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2016 1:35 PM
To: Joseph Vanderhulst
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Hi Joe,

Our office did send an email to you on Friday with our discovery responses. I apologize that you did not receive them. Please find attached our discovery responses to your Interrogatories Requests, Requests for Admissions and Requests for

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

FL BROWARD 19-0523-A-000623

Production of Documents. Please do not hesitate to contact us should you have any questions.

Lisa

--

Lisa K. Crawford, Esq.
Associate Attorney
APNW, LLC
Direct: 954-864-8950

FW: Activity in Case 0:16-cv-61474-BB Bellitto et al v. Snipes Order on Motion for Protective Order

Fred Bellis
Sent: Tuesday, January 24, 2017 8:23 AM
To: Sonia Vega-Cahuasqui
Cc: Fred Bellis

Fred S Bellis, MFCEP
Operations Coordinator/Executive Assistant
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1953 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:
  

2017 Election Dates:
Municipal Election, March 14, 2017



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Sent: Monday, January 23, 2017 5:39 PM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Cc: Patricia Santiago; Fred Bellis; Mary Hall; Dolly Gibson
Subject: Activity in Case 0:16-cv-61474-BB Bellitto et al v. Snipes Order on Motion for Protective Order

Hello – Please see below the paperless Order of the Court regarding deposition.
It’s basically what we asked for with the exception of starting at 8:00 AM, the court moved to 9:00 AM as the start time at my office in Fort Lauderdale. Please advise Sonia. I do not have an address for her.

Thank you.

Burnadette

From: cmecfautosender@flsd.uscourts.gov [mailto:cmecfautosender@flsd.uscourts.gov]
Sent: Monday, January 23, 2017 3:50 PM
To: flsd_cmecf_notice@flsd.uscourts.gov
Subject: Activity in Case 0:16-cv-61474-BB Bellitto et al v. Snipes Order on Motion for Protective Order

This is an automatic e-mail message generated by the CM/ECF system. Please DO NOT RESPOND to this e-mail because the mail box is unattended.
*****NOTE TO PUBLIC ACCESS USERS*** Judicial Conference of the United States policy permits attorneys of**

record and parties in a case (including pro se litigants) to receive one free electronic copy of all documents filed electronically, if receipt is required by law or directed by the filer. PACER access fees apply to all other users. To avoid later charges, download a copy of each document during this first viewing. However, if the referenced document is a transcript, the free copy and 30 page limit do not apply.

U.S. District Court
Southern District of Florida

Notice of Electronic Filing

The following transaction was entered on 1/23/2017 at 3:49 PM EST and filed on 1/23/2017

Case Name: Bellitto et al v. Snipes

Case Number: [0:16-cv-61474-BB](#)

Filer:

Document Number: 90(No document attached)

Docket Text:

PAPERLESS ORDER granting in part and denying in part [85] Motion for Protective Order; granting [85] Motion to Quash. The deposition schedule shall be as follows: 1/26/2017 at 9:00 am: Brenda Snipes; 1/27/2017 at 9:00 am: Mary Hall; 1/27/2017 at 3:00 pm: Fred Bellis; 1/30/2017 at 9:00 am: Dolly Gibson; 1/30/2017 at 3:00 pm: Sonia Cahuasqui. All depositions shall be held at the office of Burnadette Norris-Weeks, P.A., 401 Avenue of the Arts, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311. The depositions shall proceed until completed and the Defendant shall make arrangements for each witness to be present. Signed by Judge Beth Bloom (BB)

0:16-cv-61474-BB Notice has been electronically mailed to:

Burnadette Norris-Weeks bnorris199@aol.com, bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Cameron Bell cbell@demos.org

Catherine M. Flanagan cflanagan@projectvote.org

H. Christopher Coates curriecoates@gmail.com

J. Christian Adams adams@publicinterestlegal.org

Joseph A. Vanderhulst jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org

Kathleen Marie Phillips kphillips@phillipsrichard.com, bnicholson@phillipsrichard.com, jll@phillipsrichard.com, jrey@phillipsrichard.com, mmcdougald@phillipsrichard.com, myeppez@phillipsrichard.com

Mathew Daniel Gutierrez mgutierrez@foley.com, dxwilliams@foley.com

Michelle Kanter Cohen mkantercohen@projectvote.org

Michelle Austin Pamies maustin@apnwlaw.com

Nicole G. Berner nicole.berner@seiu.org

Scott Novakowski snovakowski@demos.org

Stuart C. Naifeh snaifeh@demos.org

Trisha Pande trisha.pande@seiu.org

William Earl Davis wdavis@foley.com, csmellie@foley.com

0:16-cv-61474-BB Notice has not been delivered electronically to those listed below and will be provided by other means. For further assistance, please contact our Help Desk at 1-888-318-2266.

PROWARD-19-0523-A-000626

**2017 FSASE Annual Summer Conference
Omni Hotels & Resorts
ChampionsGate, Florida**

Sunday, June 18, 2017

3:00 pm – 6:00 pm	Registration	International Ballroom Foyer
3:00 pm – 6:00 pm	Vendor Setup	International Ballroom I
1:00 pm – 3:00 pm	Small Counties	ChampionsGate
3:30 pm – 5:00 pm	Board of Directors	ChampionsGate
5:00 pm – 6:00 pm	Executive Committee	ChampionsGate

Monday, June 19, 2017

8:00 am – 5:00 pm	Registration	International Ballroom Foyer
8:30 am – 9:15 am	Opening Ceremonies	International Ballroom II
9:30 am – 11:30 am	FSASE Business Meeting – SOE’s only	St. Andrews
9:30 am – 11:30 am	Staff Breakouts/Workshops	International Ballroom II
9:30 am – 10:10 am	GIS migration from street segments to Geo Points Gary Gordon – Indian River County Maureen Beard – Citrus County Tim Bobanic – Brevard County VR Systems – Wren Fowler	
10:10 am – 10:50 am	Election equipment inventory management Will Stewart – Leon County Tim Williams – Alachua County Dozel Spencer – Broward County	
10:50 am - 11:30 am	Design of vote-by-mail envelopes to reduce errors in mailing Robin Conte – Clay County	
11:30 am – 1:00 pm	Lunch on your own	
1:00 pm – 4:45 pm	User Group Meetings	
1:00 pm – 1:45 pm	Election Systems & Software Dominion Voting Systems	International Ballroom II St. Andrew’s

1:50 pm – 3:00 pm	VR Systems	International Ballroom II
3:10 pm – 3:55 pm	User Groups 1. ICW 2. Cathedral/Fidlar 3. Knowink	Royal Melbourne Royal Dublin St. Andrews
4:00 pm – 4:45 pm	User Groups 1. Runbeck 2. Konnech 3. Clear Ballot	Royal Melbourne Royal Dublin St. Andrews
6:30 pm – 8:00 pm	Welcome Reception and	Ballroom Commons and
7:00 pm – 8:00 pm	Dinner	International Ballroom III

Tuesday, June 20, 2017

8:00 am – 12:00 pm	Registration	International Ballroom Foyer
7:15 am – 8:30 am	Continental Breakfast	International Ballroom Foyer
8:30 am – 11:30 pm	Division of Elections	International Ballroom II
11:45 pm – 1:15 pm	Lunch Presentations & Recognitions Historian Interview - Teresa LePore FCEP	International Ballroom III
1:30 pm – 2:30 pm	Federal Voter Assistance Program – Meghan Kelly – State Legislative Affairs (FVAP)	International Ballroom II
2:30 pm – 3:15 pm	Critical Infrastructure Christy McCormick - Election Administration Commission	International Ballroom II
3:15 pm – 4:00 pm	Confrontation Avoidance and Dealing with an Active Intruder – Deputy James Froelick Osceola County Sheriff Office	International Ballroom II
4:00 pm – 4:45 pm	Discussion on Office Security – Panel: Craig Latimer – Hillsborough County SOE David Stafford - Escambia County SOE Terry Vaughn – Bradford County SOE	International Ballroom II

Dinner on your own

Wednesday, June 21, 2017

7:15 am – 8:30 am	Continental Breakfast	International Ballroom Foyer
8:30 am – 10:30 am	Division of Elections	International Ballroom II
10:30 am – 11:30 am	Online Registration Implementation – Panel: Maria Matthews – DOS Chris Chambliss Alex Mosca – DOS David Stafford Leila Thompson – DOS Wesley Wilcox Diana Vaughn – DMV Paul Lux	International Ballroom II
11:30 am – 1:30 pm	Lunch Swearing in of Officers & Board Recognitions FSASE Scholarship Presentations	International Ballroom III
1:30 pm – 2:00 pm	Census and VTD Update – James Whitehorne - Chief of Census Redistricting & Voting Rights Data Office Jay Ferrin – Staff Director, Florida Senate, Governmental Oversight and Accountability Committee	International Ballroom III
2:10 pm – 2:55 pm	Protecting Information in the Digital Age – Billy Hall	Royal Melbourne
	Recruiting and Managing Poll Workers – Kevin Turner – Collier County Renato Martinez – Hillsborough County Ken Lanphar – Pinellas County	Royal Dublin
	Reaching Young Voters – Ashley Spillane Impactual (formerly Rock the Vote)	St. Andrews
3:00 pm – 3:45 pm	Protecting Information in the Digital Age – Billy Hall	Royal Melbourne
	Recruiting and Managing Poll Workers – Kevin Turner – Collier County Renato Martinez – Hillsborough County Ken Lanphar – Pinellas County	Royal Dublin
	Reaching Young Voters – Ashley Spillane Impactual (formerly Rock the Vote)	St. Andrews
3:50 pm – 4:30 pm	Protecting Information in the Digital Age – Billy Hall	Royal Melbourne

Recruiting and Managing Poll Workers – Kevin Turner – Collier County Renato Martinez – Hillsborough County Ken Lanphar – Pinellas County	Royal Dublin
---	--------------

Reaching Young Voters – Ashley Spillane Impactual (formerly Rock the Vote)	St. Andrews
---	-------------

Dinner on your own

Thursday, June 22, 2017

7:30 am – 9:00 am	Buffet Breakfast	International Ballroom III
-------------------	------------------	----------------------------

9:00 am – 10:30 am	<p>Civic Engagement - Panel: Dr. Doug Dobson, Executive Director, Lou Frey Institute at UCF Kaiti Lenhart – Flagler County SOE Shirley Anderson – Hernando County SOE Susan Gill – Citrus County SOE Beth Bedee – TOSA for Social Studies, K-12 Citrus County Schools Liz Doyle – Vice President for Florida House on the Hill</p>	International Ballroom II
--------------------	---	---------------------------

Discussion of the 2016 and 2018 Student Mock Elections
Update on Statewide 7th Grade Civic Learning Process
Double Click Democracy
How to Work with the Social Studies Supervisor
Partnership with National Constitution Center

10:30 am – 11:30 am	<p>Election Integrity in the Current Political and Media Environment –David Becker – Center for Election Innovation & Research</p>	International Ballroom II
---------------------	--	---------------------------

It has become common for statements that attempt to delegitimize democracy with claims of widespread voter fraud vote hacking or rigging. Voter confidence is thus reduced in the system and election professionals. David Becker has been in the middle of these discussions and will discuss how Florida can continue to stay above this fray.

11:30 pm	Conference Wrap-up
----------	--------------------

FW: Agenda

Ronald Labasky [rlabasky@bplawfirm.net]

Sent: Wednesday, June 07, 2017 1:23 PM
To: Alan Hays [alan@lakevotes.com]; Aletris Farnam (VoteGlades@yahoo.com); Bill Cowles [bill@ocfelections.com]; Bobby Beasley [bbeasley@co.walton.fl.us]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Brenda Hoots [supervisor@hendryelections.org]; Brian E. Corley [bcorley@pascovotes.com]; Carol Finch Griffin [cgriffin@wcsoe.org]; Charles Overturf [charles.overturf@putnam-fl.com]; Chris H. Chambliss [cchambliss@clayelections.com]; Christina White [bacogc@miamidade.gov]; Connie D. Sanchez [elections@gilchrist.fl.us]; Craig Latimer [clatimer@hcsoe.org]; Dana Southerland [taylorelections@gtcom.net]; David H. Stafford [dstafford@escambivotes.com]; Debbie Wilcox Morris [debbie@holmeselections.com]; Deborah Clark [dclark@votepinellas.com]; Deborah K. Osborne [debbie.osborne@unionflvotes.com]; Diane Hagan [diane@voteokeechobee.com]; Diane Smith [diane@hardeecountyelections.com]; Elizabeth P. Horne [election@votecolumbia.com]; Gertrude Walker [gertrude@slcelections.com]; Gina McDowell [vote@libertyelections.com]; Glenda B. Williams [gwilliams@suwanneevotes.com]; Heather Riley [heather@votefranklin.com]; Henry F. Wells [hwells@mywakulla.com]; Jennifer J. Edwards [jenniferedwards@colliergov.net]; John M. Hanlon [gulfsoe@fairpoint.net]; Kaiti Lenhart [Klenhart@flaglerelections.com]; Kim A. Barton (kbarton@alachuacounty.us); Laura Hutto (elect@windstream.net); Leslie R. Swan [lswan@voteindianriver.com]; Lisa Lewis [llewis@volusia.org]; Lori Scott [lscott@votebrevard.com]; Lorie Edwards [loriedwards@polkelections.com]; Mark Andersen [baysuper@bayvotes.org]; Mark Earley [earleym@leoncounttyfl.gov]; Mark Negley [mnegley@votedesoto.com]; Marty Bishop [sojeffersonco@aol.com]; Mary Jane Arrington [maryjane@voteosceola.com]; Michael Bennett [mike@votemanatee.com]; Mike Hogan [mhogan@coj.net]; Nita D. Crawford [nitac@bakercounttyfl.org]; Paul A. Stamoulis [paulstamoulis@charlottevotes.com]; Paul Lux [plux@co.okaloosa.fl.us]; Peggy Ogg [pogg@hcbcc.org]; R. Joyce Griffin [rjg@keys-elections.org]; Ron Turner (rturmer@sarasotavotes.com); Sharon Chason [schason@votecalhoun.com]; Shirley Anderson [shirleyanderson@hernandocounty.us]; Shirley Green Knight [info@gadssdensoe.com]; Starlet E. Cannon [dixiecounttysoe@bellsouth.net]; Susan Bucher [susanbucher@pbcelections.org]; Susan Gill [susan.gill@elections.citrus.fl.us]; Sylvia D. Stephens [sylvia@jacksoncounttysoe.org]; Tammy Jones [tammy@votelevy.com]; Tappie Villane [villane@santarosa.fl.gov]; Terry L. Vaughan [terry_v Vaughan@bradfordcounttyfl.gov]; Tommy Doyle (tdoyle@lee.vote); Tommy Hardee [thardee@votemadison.com]; Travis Hart [lafayettesoe@windstream.net]; Vicki Davis [vdavis@martinvotes.com]; Vicki P. Cannon [vcannon@votenassau.com]; Vicky Oakes [voakes@sjcvotes.us]; Wesley Wilcox [WWilcox@VoteMarion.com]; William Keen (bill.keen@sumterelections.org)
Cc: fsase [fsase@bplawfirm.net]; Amber Smith [ambers@voteosceola.com]
Attachments: Agenda Summer 2017 Confer~1.docx (33 KB)

Attached is the final of the 2017 FSASE Summer Conference Agenda. There will also be agenda for the SOE's for the FSASE business meeting.



Worldwide - 24 Hours
(877) 702-9580
www.tsgreporting.com

INVOICE

DATE: 3/27/2017
INVOICE # 030917-465911

Bill To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks Esq.
Burnadette Norris-Weeks, P.A.
401 NW 7th Avenue
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311

CASE: American Civil Rights Union v. Brenda Snipes, et al.
WITNESS: Susan A. Carleson (30B6: American Civil Rights Union)
DATE: 3/9/2017
LOCATION: Washington, DC

Billing Comments / Instructions:

SHIP VIA	Overnight	TERMS	net 30
-----------------	-----------	--------------	--------

SERVICES	# PAGES / QTY	UNIT PRICE	AMOUNT
Certified Transcript	193	\$3.35	\$646.55
Compressed / ASCII / Word Index	1	\$45.00	\$45.00
Exhibits - Hard - B&W	50	\$0.30	\$15.00
Exhibits - Hard - Color	6	\$1.50	\$9.00
SUBTOTAL			\$715.55
SHIPPING & HANDLING			\$50.00
TOTAL			\$765.55

Please make all checks payable to: TSG Reporting, Inc. Federal ID # 41-2085745

Remit to: TSG Reporting, Inc. 747 Third Avenue, Suite 10A New York, NY 10017

For prompt payment processing, please include the invoice # with your check. All balances in arrears will be assessed a late fee of 1.5% per month, not to exceed the legal limit. If you have any questions, please call TSG.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR BUSINESS!

FW: American Civil Rights Union v. Brenda Snipes, et al.

Linda Levinson
Sent: Thursday, September 28, 2017 11:24 AM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Cc: Rashawn Juman
Attachments:American Civil Rights Unio~1.pdf (61 KB)

From: bnorris@bnwlegal.com [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Sent: Thursday, September 28, 2017 11:23 AM
To: JLipson@tsgreporting.com
Cc: Linda Levinson
Subject: FW: American Civil Rights Union v. Brenda Snipes, et al.

Mr. Lipson – I looked back at my notes and this was supposed to be for a copy of the transcript. This does not look like billing for a copy. Will you please adjust? I am copying finance on this bill.

Burnadette Norris-Weeks

From: Josh Lipson [mailto:JLipson@tsgreporting.com]
Sent: Wednesday, September 27, 2017 2:42 PM
To: 'bnorris@bnwlegal.com' <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Cc: Jaclyn Geller <jgeller@tsgreporting.com>
Subject: RE: American Civil Rights Union v. Brenda Snipes, et al.

A transcript copy. I have been sending this invoice to you for 5 months,

From: bnorris@bnwlegal.com [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Sent: Wednesday, September 27, 2017 2:11 PM
To: Josh Lipson
Cc: Jaclyn Geller
Subject: RE: American Civil Rights Union v. Brenda Snipes, et al.

Please advise. What is this bill for?

From: Josh Lipson [mailto:JLipson@tsgreporting.com]
Sent: Wednesday, September 27, 2017 1:34 PM
To: 'bnorris@bnwlegal.com' <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Cc: Jaclyn Geller <jgeller@tsgreporting.com>
Subject: American Civil Rights Union v. Brenda Snipes, et al.

Burnadette -

Please confirm payment.

Thanks,

Josh Lipson

TSG Reporting, Inc.
Nationwide - Worldwide
747 Third Ave, 10th Floor
New York, NY 10017
Phone: (877) 702-9580
Fax: (212) 207-3311
jlipson@tsgreporting.com

www.tsgreporting.com

- **Contact TSG Reporting to handle interpreting, foreign language translations and transcription services.** Schedule and manage your deposition calendar online at www.tsgreporting.com/scheduling

For any information that is immediate in nature, please call our 24 Hour Client Service department for immediate assistance at the phone number above

FW: Bellitto v. Snipes, Trial Estimate

Burnadette Norris-Weeks [bnorris199@aol.com]

Sent: Tuesday, August 08, 2017 4:11 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

FYI – I think we would be agreeable to splitting the cost with all other parties for the transcript. This is used for our post trial statements.

From: Cameron Bell [mailto:Cbell@demos.org]

Sent: Tuesday, August 8, 2017 3:51 PM

To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks <bnorris199@aol.com>; bnnorris@bnwlegal.com; 'Bracey, Kali N.' <KBracey@jenner.com>; 'Apfel, Carrie F.' <CApfel@jenner.com>; MJenkins@jenner.com; 'Johnson, Tassity S.' <TJohnson@jenner.com>; Stuart Naifeh <snaifeh@demos.org>

Subject: RE: Bellitto v. Snipes, Trial Estimate

Thanks for sending this, Burnadette. I think we should definitely get the transcript, although we could probably go without ordering the openings and closings. We should probably see what plaintiff thinks and whether they want a copy. If they do, then we should split 3 ways. If they don't, then Defendant and Intervenor should split 2 ways. That sound right to everyone?

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks [mailto:bnorris199@aol.com]

Sent: Tuesday, August 8, 2017 3:48 PM

To: Cameron Bell <Cbell@demos.org>; bnnorris@bnwlegal.com; 'Bracey, Kali N.' <KBracey@jenner.com>; 'Apfel, Carrie F.' <CApfel@jenner.com>; MJenkins@jenner.com; 'Johnson, Tassity S.' <TJohnson@jenner.com>; Stuart Naifeh <snaifeh@demos.org>

Subject: FW: Bellitto v. Snipes, Trial Estimate

FYI – Thoughts?

From: Yvette Hernandez@flsd.uscourts.gov [mailto:Yvette_Hernandez@flsd.uscourts.gov]

Sent: Tuesday, August 8, 2017 12:34 PM

To: jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org; bnnorris199@aol.com

Cc: snaifeh@demos.org

Subject: Bellitto v. Snipes, Trial Estimate

Good afternoon! Checking on the request for a split of the transcript costs. I am including the cost breakdown.

Let me know either way what everyone decides to do, so I may begin transcription.

The trial transcript is an estimated 2,000 pages. The rates for a two-way split are \$4.92/page. Plaintiff would pay for 1,000 pages. Defendant Intervenor would pay for 1,000 pages. The rate for a three-way split is \$5.02/page. Plaintiff would pay for 666 pages, Defendant 666 pages. Defendant Intervenor 666 pages. If there is no split, the rate is \$4.02/page for the full 2,000 pages. Also, keep in mind any pages the parties have already purchased will be deducted from their final amount. No one will be charged twice for those pages.

Thank you!

Yvette Hernandez, CSR, RPR, CLR
Court Reporter to the Honorable U.S. District Judge Beth Bloom
United States District Court for the Southern District of Florida
Email: Yvette_Hernandez@flsd.uscourts.gov
United States Federal Courthouse
400 N. Miami Avenue, 10-2
Miami, Florida 33128
Miami Chambers: (305)-523-5698

REQUESTED RECORDS:

- 1) The total number of Broward County registered voters as of December 31, 2017, including the number of active registered voters and inactive registered voters, respectively.

COST OF CD IS \$300.00

- 2) The total number of Broward County registered voters whose registration was cancelled during the period between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017, including whether the voter's record was active or inactive prior to cancellation, and the reason for cancellation.

THIS INFORMATION IS AVAILABLE IN THE FORM OF A CD THAT WILL INCLUDE _____ . OTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS REQUEST, INCLUDING _____ IS NOT AVAILABLE IN THE FORMAT REQUESTED.

- 3) The total number of Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present.

THERE WERE NO CHALLENGES.

- 4) All communications and documents regarding Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present, including documents and communications showing the disposition or outcome of those challenges.

THERE WERE NO CHALLENGES.

- 5) All documents, including, but not limited to, policies, procedures, instructions, directives, and memoranda regarding the procedure and timing of changing, cancelling, or updating the registration status of voters, including on the basis of death or having been convicted of a felony.

SEE ATTACHED COMPOSITE EXHIBIT "A". ALSO, THERE ARE COMPUTER RECORDS FROM THE _____ SYSTEM THAT WERE DETERMINED BY THE FEDERAL COURT IN THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA TO BE PROPRIETARY RECORDS. THESE RECORDS ARE, IN PART, UNDER SEAL IN PENDING LITIGATION AND THIS OFFICE MAINTAINS AN EXEMPTION UNDER SECTION 119.071, FLORIDA STATUTES. THE RECORDS THAT WERE NOT DETERMINED TO BE UNDER SEAL ARE ATTACHED HERETO AS EXHIBIT "B".

- 6) All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on how the voter registration list maintenance process should work.

SEE ATTACHED DOCUMENTS AS EXHIBIT "C" THAT ARE NOT NECESSARILY FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE BUT ARE STATE POLICIES.

- 7) All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including, model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on the process for challenging the right to vote prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise.

SEE ATTACHED DOCUMENTS AS EXHIBIT “C” THAT ARE NOT NECESSARILY FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE BUT ARE STATE POLICIES.

- 8) All records provided to Public Interest Legal Foundation, American Civil Rights Union, Judicial Watch, or True the Vote.

SEE ATTACHED EXHIBIT “B”. ALSO, VARIOUS CD’S WERE GIVEN TO AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION DURING THE LITIGATION DESCRIBED IN #5 ABOVE. THE ESTIMATED COSTS FOR CD’S IS [REDACTED].

Dolly – As to #8 above, I am uncertain of what we have given to True the Vote or the PILF, if any. As to the ACRU case, I had Jorge email an extensive list of documents via an outbox. I do not have the documents but Jorge should be able to look back to see what was given. I think that you should go ahead and send what we have today and then get the money for them for the CD’s that they will owe money for beyond the \$50.00. I will also look for other things in the ACRU case that can be given. THANKS.

REQUESTED RECORDS:

- 1) The total number of Broward County registered voters as of December 31, 2017, including the number of active registered voters and inactive registered voters, respectively.

COST OF CD IS \$300.00

- 2) The total number of Broward County registered voters whose registration was cancelled during the period between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017, including whether the voter's record was active or inactive prior to cancellation, and the reason for cancellation.

THIS INFORMATION IS AVAILABLE IN THE FORM OF A CD THAT WILL INCLUDE _____ . OTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS REQUEST, INCLUDING _____ IS NOT AVAILABLE IN THE FORMAT REQUESTED.

- 3) The total number of Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present.

THERE WERE NO CHALLENGES.

- 4) All communications and documents regarding Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present, including documents and communications showing the disposition or outcome of those challenges.

THERE WERE NO CHALLENGES.

- 5) All documents, including, but not limited to, policies, procedures, instructions, directives, and memoranda regarding the procedure and timing of changing, cancelling, or updating the registration status of voters, including on the basis of death or having been convicted of a felony.

SEE ATTACHED COMPOSITE EXHIBIT "A". ALSO, THERE ARE COMPUTER RECORDS FROM THE _____ SYSTEM THAT WERE DETERMINED BY THE FEDERAL COURT IN THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA TO BE PROPRIETARY RECORDS. THESE RECORDS ARE, IN PART, UNDER SEAL IN PENDING LITIGATION AND THIS OFFICE MAINTAINS AN EXEMPTION UNDER SECTION 119.071, FLORIDA STATUTES. THE RECORDS THAT WERE NOT DETERMINED TO BE UNDER SEAL ARE ATTACHED HERETO AS EXHIBIT "B".

- 6) All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on how the voter registration list maintenance process should work.

SEE ATTACHED DOCUMENTS AS EXHIBIT "C" THAT ARE NOT NECESSARILY FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE BUT ARE STATE POLICIES.

- 7) All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including, model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on the process for challenging the right to vote prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise.

SEE ATTACHED DOCUMENTS AS EXHIBIT “C” THAT ARE NOT NECESSARILY FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE BUT ARE STATE POLICIES.

- 8) All records provided to Public Interest Legal Foundation, American Civil Rights Union, Judicial Watch, or True the Vote.

SEE ATTACHED EXHIBIT “B”. ALSO, VARIOUS CD’S WERE GIVEN TO AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION DURING THE LITIGATION DESCRIBED IN #5 ABOVE. THE ESTIMATED COSTS FOR CD’S IS [REDACTED].

Dolly – As to #8 above, I am uncertain of what we have given to True the Vote or the PILF, if any. As to the ACRU case, I had Jorge email an extensive list of documents via an outbox. I do not have the documents but Jorge should be able to look back to see what was given. I think that you should go ahead and send what we have today and then get the money for them for the CD’s that they will owe money for beyond the \$50.00. I will also look for other things in the ACRU case that can be given. THANKS.

REQUESTED RECORDS:

- 1) The total number of Broward County registered voters as of December 31, 2017, including the number of active registered voters and inactive registered voters, respectively.

COST OF CD IS \$300.00

- 2) The total number of Broward County registered voters whose registration was cancelled during the period between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017, including whether the voter's record was active or inactive prior to cancellation, and the reason for cancellation.

THIS INFORMATION IS AVAILABLE IN THE FORM OF A CD THAT WILL INCLUDE _____ . OTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS REQUEST, INCLUDING _____ IS NOT AVAILABLE IN THE FORMAT REQUESTED.

- 3) The total number of Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present.

THERE WERE NO CHALLENGES.

- 4) All communications and documents regarding Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present, including documents and communications showing the disposition or outcome of those challenges.

THERE WERE NO CHALLENGES.

- 5) All documents, including, but not limited to, policies, procedures, instructions, directives, and memoranda regarding the procedure and timing of changing, cancelling, or updating the registration status of voters, including on the basis of death or having been convicted of a felony.

SEE ATTACHED COMPOSITE EXHIBIT "A". ALSO, THERE ARE COMPUTER RECORDS FROM THE _____ SYSTEM THAT WERE DETERMINED BY THE FEDERAL COURT IN THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA TO BE PROPRIETARY RECORDS. THESE RECORDS ARE, IN PART, UNDER SEAL IN PENDING LITIGATION AND THIS OFFICE MAINTAINS AN EXEMPTION UNDER SECTION 119.071, FLORIDA STATUTES. THE RECORDS THAT WERE NOT DETERMINED TO BE UNDER SEAL ARE ATTACHED HERETO AS EXHIBIT "B".

- 6) All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on how the voter registration list maintenance process should work.

SEE ATTACHED DOCUMENTS AS EXHIBIT "C" THAT ARE NOT NECESSARILY FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE BUT ARE STATE POLICIES.

- 7) All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including, model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on the process for challenging the right to vote prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise.

SEE ATTACHED DOCUMENTS AS EXHIBIT “C” THAT ARE NOT NECESSARILY FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE BUT ARE STATE POLICIES.

- 8) All records provided to Public Interest Legal Foundation, American Civil Rights Union, Judicial Watch, or True the Vote.

SEE ATTACHED EXHIBIT “B”. ALSO, VARIOUS CD’S WERE GIVEN TO AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION DURING THE LITIGATION DESCRIBED IN #5 ABOVE. THE EXTIMATED COSTS FOR CD’S IS [REDACTED].

Dolly – As to #8 above, I am uncertain of what we have given to True the Vote or the PILF, if any. As to the ACRU case, I had Jorge email an extensive list of documents via an outbox. I do not have the documents but Jorge should be able to look back to see what was given. I think that you should go ahead and send what we have today and then get the money for them for the CD’s that they will owe money for beyond the \$50.00. I will also look for other things in the ACRU case that can be given. THANKS.

FW: BrennanCenter.RECORDS-REQUEST

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Tuesday, June 19, 2018 8:59 AM
To: Jorge Nunez
Cc: Mary Hall; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Attachments: BrennanCenter.RECORDS-REQ~1.docx (15 KB)

Good morning, Jorge

Please burn the two (CD's) for the Brennan Center for Justice, public records request. Burnadette is asking that you complete the attached. Thank you

Dolly J. Gibson
Registration Clerk
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1969 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks [mailto:bnorris199@aol.com]
Sent: Tuesday, June 19, 2018 8:23 AM
To: Dolly Gibson
Subject: BrennanCenter.RECORDS-REQUEST

Dolly,

PLEASE SEE ATTACHED BLANKS THAT NEED TO BE FILLED IN. I WILL ASSIST WITH PUTTING THE CORRECT RECORDS THAT WE PRINTED WITH THE RIGHT EXHIBIT letters. YOU WILL NEED TO CHECK WITH JORGE ON THE HIGHLIGHTED AREAS TO GET THE CORRECT ANSWERS.

B

REQUESTED RECORDS:

- 1) The total number of Broward County registered voters as of December 31, 2017, including the number of active registered voters and inactive registered voters, respectively.

COST OF CD IS \$300.00

- 2) The total number of Broward County registered voters whose registration was cancelled during the period between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017, including whether the voter's record was active or inactive prior to cancellation, and the reason for cancellation.

THIS INFORMATION IS AVAILABLE IN THE FORM OF A CD THAT WILL INCLUDE _____ . OTHER INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THIS REQUEST, INCLUDING _____ IS NOT AVAILABLE IN THE FORMAT REQUESTED.

- 3) The total number of Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present.

THERE WERE NO CHALLENGES.

- 4) All communications and documents regarding Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present, including documents and communications showing the disposition or outcome of those challenges.

THERE WERE NO CHALLENGES.

- 5) All documents, including, but not limited to, policies, procedures, instructions, directives, and memoranda regarding the procedure and timing of changing, cancelling, or updating the registration status of voters, including on the basis of death or having been convicted of a felony.

SEE ATTACHED COMPOSITE EXHIBIT "A". ALSO, THERE ARE COMPUTER RECORDS FROM THE _____ SYSTEM THAT WERE DETERMINED BY THE FEDERAL COURT IN THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA TO BE PROPRIETARY RECORDS. THESE RECORDS ARE, IN PART, UNDER SEAL IN PENDING LITIGATION AND THIS OFFICE MAINTAINS AN EXEMPTION UNDER SECTION 119.071, FLORIDA STATUTES. THE RECORDS THAT WERE NOT DETERMINED TO BE UNDER SEAL ARE ATTACHED HERETO AS EXHIBIT "B".

- 6) All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on how the voter registration list maintenance process should work.

SEE ATTACHED DOCUMENTS AS EXHIBIT "C" THAT ARE NOT NECESSARILY FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE BUT ARE STATE POLICIES.

- 7) All communications from the Florida Secretary of State's office to your office, including, model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on the process for challenging the right to vote prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise.

SEE ATTACHED DOCUMENTS AS EXHIBIT “C” THAT ARE NOT NECESSARILY FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE BUT ARE STATE POLICIES.

- 8) All records provided to Public Interest Legal Foundation, American Civil Rights Union, Judicial Watch, or True the Vote.

SEE ATTACHED EXHIBIT “B”. ALSO, VARIOUS CD’S WERE GIVEN TO AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION DURING THE LITIGATION DESCRIBED IN #5 ABOVE. THE EXTIMATED COSTS FOR CD’S IS [REDACTED].

Dolly – As to #8 above, I am uncertain of what we have given to True the Vote or the PILF, if any. As to the ACRU case, I had Jorge email an extensive list of documents via an outbox. I do not have the documents but Jorge should be able to look back to see what was given. I think that you should go ahead and send what we have today and then get the money for them for the CD’s that they will owe money for beyond the \$50.00. I will also look for other things in the ACRU case that can be given. THANKS.

FW: BrennanCenter.RECORDS-REQUEST

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Tuesday, June 19, 2018 8:59 AM
To: Jorge Nunez
Cc: Mary Hall; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Attachments: BrennanCenter.RECORDS-REQ~1.docx (15 KB)

Good morning, Jorge

Please burn the two (CD's) for the Brennan Center for Justice, public records request. Burnadette is asking that you complete the attached. Thank you

Dolly J. Gibson
Registration Clerk
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1969 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks [mailto:bnorris199@aol.com]
Sent: Tuesday, June 19, 2018 8:23 AM
To: Dolly Gibson
Subject: BrennanCenter.RECORDS-REQUEST

Dolly,

PLEASE SEE ATTACHED BLANKS THAT NEED TO BE FILLED IN. I WILL ASSIST WITH PUTTING THE CORRECT RECORDS THAT WE PRINTED WITH THE RIGHT EXHIBIT letters. YOU WILL NEED TO CHECK WITH JORGE ON THE HIGHLIGHTED AREAS TO GET THE CORRECT ANSWERS.

B

FW: BrennanCenter.RECORDS-REQUEST

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Tuesday, June 19, 2018 8:59 AM
To: Jorge Nunez
Cc: Mary Hall; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Attachments: BrennanCenter.RECORDS-REQ~1.docx (15 KB)

Good morning, Jorge

Please burn the two (CD's) for the Brennan Center for Justice, public records request. Burnadette is asking that you complete the attached. Thank you

Dolly J. Gibson
Registration Clerk
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1969 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks [mailto:bnorris199@aol.com]
Sent: Tuesday, June 19, 2018 8:23 AM
To: Dolly Gibson
Subject: BrennanCenter.RECORDS-REQUEST

Dolly,

PLEASE SEE ATTACHED BLANKS THAT NEED TO BE FILLED IN. I WILL ASSIST WITH PUTTING THE CORRECT RECORDS THAT WE PRINTED WITH THE RIGHT EXHIBIT letters. YOU WILL NEED TO CHECK WITH JORGE ON THE HIGHLIGHTED AREAS TO GET THE CORRECT ANSWERS.

B

FW: Broward SOE posting Voter Guides

Fred Bellis
Sent:Friday, September 28, 2012 10:52 AM
To: brenda.snipes@browardsoe.org
Cc: Patricia McAlister; Fred Bellis

League of Woman Voters on our web site.

Fred S Bellis
Election Operations Coordinator/Executive Assistant
Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office
115 S. Andrews Avenue, Room 102
Fort Lauderdale FL 33301
(954)712-1953
www.browardsoe.org



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Rick Eddins [mailto:r_eddins@sprynet.com]
Sent: Thursday, September 27, 2012 7:38 PM
To: Fred Bellis
Subject: Broward SOE posting Voter Guides

Hi Mr. Bellis,

I see the link to League of Women Voters - Voter Guide came down from the Homepage this evening. Thanks.

However, I just found that it moved to here (link below) with several other partisan organizations.

<http://www.browardsoe.org/content.aspx?id=155>

Is the SOE taking my concern seriously?

Would the SOE office post any link that I or others would provide? How about <http://www.heritage.org/> for instance.

I don't believe ANY of these advocacy groups should be listed on a SOE website. NO other Florida SOE websites have such links. I've checked them.

Please call me to discuss.

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

Thanks,

PUBLIC INTEREST

—LEGAL FOUNDATION—

January 12, 2016

VIA CERTIFIED MAIL

Mr. Chris H. Chambless
Clay County Supervisor of Elections
500 N. Orange Ave.
Green Cove Springs, FL 32043

Dear Mr. Chambless:

I am writing on behalf of the Public Interest Legal Foundation to notify you that your county is in apparent violation of Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act based on our research.

The Public Interest Legal Foundation is a nonpartisan, nonprofit, public-interest law firm that specializes in conducting civil litigation in high-profile matters affecting elections, voting, and other political processes of the nation and providing the public with information regarding efforts to damage the integrity of American elections.

Voter rolls across America contain substantial numbers of ineligible voters, resulting in the possible disenfranchisement of legally eligible voters via ballot dilution that threatens to taint the integrity of the electoral process.

Based on our comparison of publicly available information published by the U.S. Census Bureau and the federal Election Assistance Commission, your county is failing to comply with Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act (NVRA). Federal law requires election officials to conduct a reasonable effort to maintain voter registration lists free of dead voters, ineligible voters and voters who have moved away; 52 U.S.C. §§ 20503 and 20507.

In short, your county has an implausible number of registered voters compared to the number of eligible living citizens.

The Attorney General of the United States may enforce the list maintenance requirements of Section 8 of NVRA to ensure that ineligible voters are not participating in the political process, but she has failed to do so. Public Interest Legal Foundation has therefore taken on the task of notifying you of your county's violation.

This letter serves as the statutory notice to your county, required by 52 U.S.C. § 20510(b) prior to the commencement of any lawsuit in order to enforce provisions of Section 8 of the NVRA, 52 U.S.C. § 20507.

It is our hope that your county will work quickly towards full compliance with 52 U.S.C. § 20507. If not, according to the federal statute, a lawsuit under the NVRA may be filed twenty (20) days after the receipt of this notice by a private party since the NVRA contains a private right of action to enforce the provisions of the statute. For any lawsuits initiated by a private party, an award of attorney's fees, expenses and costs incurred are available under 52 U.S.C. §20510(c).

If you believe the information reported by the Election Assistance Commission for 2014 ("2014 EAC Report") or to the Secretary of State currently is inaccurate, please state the basis for that belief. In particular, if the publicly available information cited above is no longer accurate, it would be helpful if you could provide:

- (a) updated registration data since the publication of the 2014 EAC report;
- (b) records your office obtained or received from Florida district court clerks, United States District Court clerks, or other sources regarding individuals who were ineligible to serve on juries because of a lack of American citizenship, death, or relocation out of the jurisdiction, including but not limited to records concerning juror qualification questionnaires—whether completed via the Internet or returned through the mail—on which the individual that completed the questionnaire indicated that he or she is not a United States citizen, please include subsequent list maintenance records produced pursuant to inquiries based on this information;
- (c) the number of ineligible voters purged by category (e.g., dead, duplicate, ineligible) and by date;
- (d) the source agency that provided the identifying information of the purged deceased and when the data was provided;
- (e) the number of notices sent to inactive voters since the publication of the 2014 EAC Report including the date, scope and contents of any countywide mailing to all registered voters;
- (f) the names of the staff in your office responsible for conducting list maintenance obligations who may appear on list maintenance records or who alter list maintenance records in furtherance of the duties of the office;
- (g) the number of ineligible voters removed for criminal conviction, if applicable, and the date of the most recent dataset containing criminal convictions against which you compared voter lists, including communications with other agencies regarding criminal convictions;

- (h) the total number of voters registered in your county as of the date of your response;
- (i) any records indicating the use of citizenship or immigration status for list maintenance activities, including but not limited to the Systematic Alien Verification for Entitlements (SAVE) Program database. Any other records produced in reliance on other sources of citizenship verification data;
- (j) all list maintenance records including federal voter registration forms containing citizenship eligibility questionnaires for the last 22 months;

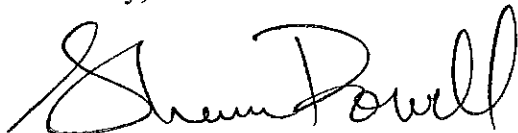
Section 8 also requires your county office to make available for public inspection “all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted for the purpose of ensuring the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters.” 52 U.S.C. § 20507(i); See also, *Project Vote v. Long*, Slip Op. 11-1809, (4th Cir. June 12, 2012) (The NVRA requires local election officials to provide voter registration data to the public).

We would like to discuss with your office how to implement a remedial plan which could cure what appears to be a violation of Section 8 of the NVRA. We also request the opportunity to inspect the list maintenance documents outlined above.

Since steps necessary to ensure that only eligible voters are on the rolls will not involve significant effort or cost, we believe it is reasonable to expect your county’s voter roll violations to be resolved before voting begins in the November 2016 elections.

Thank you for your time and attention to this matter. Please feel free to call to arrange a convenient time to discuss and arrange an inspection by contacting me at the below address or email.

Sincerely,



Shawna Powell, Secretary
Public Interest Legal Foundation
foia@publicinterestlegal.org

CC: The Hon. Ken Detzner
Florida Secretary of State
R.A. Gray Building
500 South Bronough Street
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0250
secretaryofstate@dos.myflorida.com



Chris H. Chambliss

Supervisor of Elections Clay County, Florida

January 22, 2016

VIA EMAIL

Shawna Powell
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168

Dear Mrs. Powell:

I am writing to confirm receipt of your letter dated January 12, 2016. Regarding your assertion that Clay County, Florida and specifically the Clay County Supervisor of Elections Office is in violation of Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act is completely unfounded.

98.065 FS outlines list maintenance activities, as well as, details the various procedures or paths that Supervisors of Elections can take in the performance of list maintenance. While supervisors must conduct at a minimum, in each odd-numbered year and must be completed not later than 90 days prior to the date of any federal election, Clay County chooses to conduct its list maintenance program every 90 days. Clay County utilizes change-of-address information supplied by the United States Postal Service through its licensees which is used to identify registered voters whose addresses might have changed.

In addition to our list maintenance activities, Clay County aggressively pursues information it receives through the Florida Voter Registration Statewide Database (FVRS) or other reporting agencies that provide details in questioning a voter's eligibility due to American citizenship, death, or confirmed felony convictions.

In my cursory review of your claim that ***"Your county has an implausible number of registered voters compared to the number of eligible living citizens."*** I reviewed the American FactFinder website provided by the United States Census Bureau and compared the ACS DEMOGRAPHIC AND HOUSING ESTIMATES for 2014 which reports an estimate of **153,872** for total population 18 and over. I then compare that number to our monthly voter registration numbers of each month of 2014 and I found the total number of registered voters in Clay County never exceeds **136,863** which is far below the ACS estimate. This fact alone directly discredits your claim and causes me to question the accuracy of your own sources. Therefore, I request the names of all individuals and documentation that supports your claim so that we may properly investigate this matter rather than relying on generalities and estimates.

While we are discussing accuracy in sources, I would like to point out two concerns I have with using the census as the basis for population. First, the US Census is nothing more than an estimate of population within a jurisdiction. Second, Clay County hosts a military community with its members often deployed but permitted to remain registered in their home county, as well as, a large transient population of travelers who reside in RVs and boats elsewhere. In my opinion, both of the points provided would distort the basis for population comparisons.

In conclusion, to satisfy the FOIA portion of your letter, I provide the following;

1. County Voter Registration Statistics by month and year can be found here <http://www.clayelections.com/Voters/Registration-Statistics>
2. Bi Annual List Maintenance Activities Certifications are attached to this Email

Should you have any further questions please don't hesitate to contact me directly.

Warm Regards,



Chris H. Chambless
Clay County Supervisor of Elections



FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTIONS

Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities

This form is to be used to certify that a Supervisor of Elections has conducted activities required under Section 98.065, Fla. Stat., to maintain current and accurate residential addresses for registered voters.

I, Chris H. Chambless, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for Clay County, certify that the following address list maintenance program activities (check all that apply) were conducted January 1, 2014 to June 30, 2014, or July 1, _____ to December 31, _____:

- ☒ Change-of-address information from U.S. Postal Service/NCOA
- ☐ Mass (nonforwardable) mailing to all registered voters in county
- ☐ Targeted address confirmation request (nonforwardable) mailing to registered voters who have not voted or requested an update to their records within the last 2 years

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION REQUESTS (ACR) (provide total number)

427 Address confirmation requests sent

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CHANGE NOTICES (ACN) (provide total number)

1638 Address change notices sent

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION FINAL NOTICES (ACFN) (provide total number in each category)

1073 Address confirmation final notices sent

198 Registered voters who responded to address confirmation final notices

ACTIVITY: PLACEMENT ON INACTIVE STATUS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.) (provide total number in each category)

787 Registered voter record placed on inactive status (this includes only those voters for whom an address confirmation final notice was undeliverable or who did not respond to the notice within 30 days)

ACTIVITY: REMOVAL OF INACTIVE REGISTERED VOTERS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.)

4 Number of inactive registered voters removed from the statewide voter registration system (these are registered voters who were placed on the inactive list and who for two general election cycles thereafter did not vote or try, did not request an absentee ballot, nor updated their registration record)

Chris H. Chambless

Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)

7/1/14

Date

Please submit form no later than July 31 (for January through June activities) or no later than January 31 (for July through December activities) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Florida Department of State/Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone), 850/245-6291 (fax)

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTION

**Certification of Eligibility Records Maintenance**

This form is to be used to certify that the Supervisor of Elections conducted activities as required under section 98.075, F.S. to identify and remove ineligible voters from the voter registration rolls.

I, Chris H. Chambless, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for Clay County, certify the following for the period January 1, 2014 to June 30, 2014, OR July 1, to December 31, :

A. ACTIVITY: NOTICE OF POTENTIAL INELIGIBILITY (provide total number for each category)

138	Notices mailed (s. 98.075(7)(a)1., F.S.)
38	Notices published (A notice is published ONLY if the mailed notice came back undeliverable which includes unclaimed, refused, or otherwise marked as undeliverable). For notices including voters, provide the number as if it were a notice per voter) (s. 98.075(7)(a)2., F.S.)

B. ACTIVITY: RESPONSES TO NOTICES (MAILED OR PUBLISHED)

0	Voters who responded to mailed notices
0	Voters who responded to published notices
0	Number of hearings conducted (this should be the same as the number of voters who responded to either a mailed or published notice and requested a hearing (such hearing can only be requested by and held for persons who deny ineligibility))

C. ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF VOTERS REMOVED BASED ON REASONS FOR REMOVAL

138	Convicted felon with no civil rights restored/no clemency.
2	Mentally incapacitated without voting rights restored (Refers to voters whom the court has declared to be mentally incapacitated AND taken away their voting rights/civil rights)
588	Deceased (Refers to deceased voters removed with or without notice based on death data match identified by the state, receipt of in-state death certificates or information received from other source)
0	Not of legal age to register
0	Not a U.S. citizen
169	Listed a residence that is not his or her legal residence (Refers to voters who listed someone else's legal residence, or who listed a residence that is not a valid legal residence)
0	Fictitious person (Includes registered voters with fake names and/or date of birth or who use someone else's residence, name or date of birth to register)

Chris H. Chambless
Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)

7/1/14
Date

Please submit by deadline [July 31 for Jan-Jun] or by January 31 for Jul-Dec) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Fla. Dept. of State, Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone) 850/245-6291 (fax)

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTION

**Certification of Eligibility Records Maintenance**

This form is to be used to certify that the Supervisor of Elections conducted activities as required under section 98.075, F.S. to identify and remove ineligible voters from the voter registration rolls.

I, Chris H. Chambliss, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for Clay County, certify the following for the period January 1, _____ to June 30, _____, OR July 1, 2014 to December 31, 2014 :

A. ACTIVITY: NOTICE OF POTENTIAL INELIGIBILITY (provide total number for each category)	
108	Notices mailed (s. 98.075(7)(a)1., F.S.)
62	Notices published (A notice is published ONLY if the mailed notice came back undeliverable which includes unclaimed, refused, or otherwise marked as undeliverable). For notices including voters, provide the number as if it were a notice per voter) (s. 98.075(7)(a)2., F.S.)
B. ACTIVITY: RESPONSES TO NOTICES (MAILED OR PUBLISHED)	
0	Voters who responded to mailed notices
0	Voters who responded to published notices
0	Number of hearings conducted (this should be the same as the number of voters who responded to either a mailed or published notice and requested a hearing (such hearing can only be requested by and held for persons who deny ineligibility)
C. ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF VOTERS REMOVED BASED ON REASONS FOR REMOVAL	
144	Convicted felon with no civil rights restored/no clemency.
0	Mentally incapacitated without voting rights restored (Refers to voters whom the court has declared to be mentally incapacitated AND taken away their voting rights/civil rights)
604	Deceased (Refers to deceased voters removed with or without notice based on death data match identified by the state, receipt of in-state death certificates or information received from other source)
0	Not of legal age to register
0	Not a U.S. citizen
0	Listed a residence that is not his or her legal residence (Refers to voters who listed someone else's legal residence, or who listed a residence that is not a valid legal residence)
0	Fictitious person (Includes registered voters with fake names and/or date of birth or who use someone else's residence, name or date of birth to register)

Chris H. Chambliss

Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)

4/12/15
Date

Please submit by deadline [July 31 for Jan–Jun] or by January 31 for Jul–Dec) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Fla. Dept. of State, Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone) 850/245-6291 (fax)



FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTIONS

Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities

This form is to be used to certify that a Supervisor of Elections has conducted activities required under Section 98.065, Fla. Stat., to maintain current and accurate residential addresses for registered voters.

I, Chris H. Chambless, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for Clay County, certify that the following address list maintenance program activities (check all that apply) were conducted January 1, _____ to June 30, _____, or July 1, 2014 to December 31, 2014:

- ☒ Change-of-address information from U.S. Postal Service/NCOA
- ☐ Mass (nonforwardable) mailing to all registered voters in county
- ☐ Targeted address confirmation request (nonforwardable) mailing to registered voters who have not voted or requested an update to their records within the last 2 years

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION REQUESTS (ACR) (provide total number)

929 Address confirmation requests sent

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CHANGE NOTICES (ACN) (provide total number)

2877 Address change notices sent

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION FINAL NOTICES (ACFN) (provide total number in each category)

1826 Address confirmation final notices sent

237 Registered voters who responded to address confirmation final notices

ACTIVITY: PLACEMENT ON INACTIVE STATUS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.) (provide total number in each category)

546 Registered voter record placed on inactive status (this includes only those voters for whom an address confirmation final notice was undeliverable or who did not respond to the notice within 30 days)

ACTIVITY: REMOVAL OF INACTIVE REGISTERED VOTERS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.)

0 Number of inactive registered voters removed from the statewide voter registration system (these are registered voters who were placed on the inactive list and who for two general election cycles thereafter did not vote or try, did not request an absentee ballot, nor updated their registration record)

Chris H. Chambless

Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)

1/12/15
Date

Please submit form no later than July 31 (for January through June activities) or no later than January 31 (for July through December activities) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Florida Department of State/Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone), 850/245-6291 (fax)



FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTIONS

Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities

This form is to be used to certify that a Supervisor of Elections has conducted activities required under Section 98.065, Fla. Stat., to maintain current and accurate residential addresses for registered voters.

I, Chris H. Chambless, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for Clay County, certify that the following address list maintenance program activities (check all that apply) were conducted January 1, _____ to June 30, _____, or July 1, 2015 to December 31, 2015:

- ☒ Change-of-address information from U.S. Postal Service/NCOA
- ☐ Mass (nonforwardable) mailing to all registered voters in county
- ☐ Targeted address confirmation request (nonforwardable) mailing to registered voters who have not voted or requested an update to their records within the last 2 years

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION REQUESTS (ACR) (provide total number)

834 Address confirmation requests sent

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CHANGE NOTICES (ACN) (provide total number)

3298 Address change notices sent

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION FINAL NOTICES (ACFN) (provide total number in each category)

1211 Address confirmation final notices sent

284 Registered voters who responded to address confirmation final notices

ACTIVITY: PLACEMENT ON INACTIVE STATUS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.) (provide total number in each category)

815 Registered voter record placed on inactive status (this includes only those voters for whom an address confirmation final notice was undeliverable or who did not respond to the notice within 30 days)

ACTIVITY: REMOVAL OF INACTIVE REGISTERED VOTERS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.)

0 Number of inactive registered voters removed from the statewide voter registration system (these are registered voters who were placed on the inactive list and who for two general election cycles thereafter did not vote or try, did not request an absentee ballot, nor updated their registration record)

Chris H. Chambless

Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)

1/8/16
Date

Please submit form no later than July 31 (for January through June activities) or no later than January 31 (for July through December activities) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Florida Department of State/Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone), 850/245-6291 (fax)

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTION



Certification of Eligibility Records Maintenance

This form is to be used to certify that the Supervisor of Elections conducted activities as required under section 98.075, F.S. to identify and remove ineligible voters from the voter registration rolls.

I, Chris H. Chambless, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for Clay County, certify the following for the period January 1, _____ to June 30, _____, OR July 1, 2015 to December 31, 2015 :

A. ACTIVITY: NOTICE OF POTENTIAL INELIGIBILITY (provide total number for each category)	
114	Notices mailed (s. 98.075(7)(a)1., F.S.)
58	Notices published (A notice is published ONLY if the mailed notice came back undeliverable which includes unclaimed, refused, or otherwise marked as undeliverable). For notices including voters, provide the number as if it were a notice per voter) (s. 98.075(7)(a)2., F.S.)
B. ACTIVITY: RESPONSES TO NOTICES (MAILED OR PUBLISHED)	
0	Voters who responded to mailed notices
0	Voters who responded to published notices
0	Number of hearings conducted (this should be the same as the number of voters who responded to either a mailed or published notice and requested a hearing (such hearing can only be requested by and held for persons who deny ineligibility)
C. ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF VOTERS REMOVED BASED ON REASONS FOR REMOVAL	
118	Convicted felon with no civil rights restored/no clemency.
3	Mentally incapacitated without voting rights restored (Refers to voters whom the court has declared to be mentally incapacitated AND taken away their voting rights/civil rights)
641	Deceased (Refers to deceased voters removed with or without notice based on death data match identified by the state, receipt of in-state death certificates or information received from other source)
0	Not of legal age to register
0	Not a U.S. citizen
0	Listed a residence that is not his or her legal residence (Refers to voters who listed someone else's legal residence, or who listed a residence that is not a valid legal residence)
0	Fictitious person (Includes registered voters with fake names and/or date of birth or who use someone else's residence, name or date of birth to register)

Chris H. Chambless
Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)

1/8/16
Date

Please submit by deadline [July 31 for Jan-Jun] or by January 31 for Jul-Dec) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Fla. Dept. of State, Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone) 850/245-6291 (fax)



FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTIONS

Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities

This form is to be used to certify that a Supervisor of Elections has conducted activities required under Section 98.065, Fla. Stat., to maintain current and accurate residential addresses for registered voters.

I, Chris H. Chambless, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for Clay County, certify that the following address list maintenance program activities (check all that apply) were conducted January 1, 2015 to June 30, 2015, or July 1, _____ to December 31, _____:

- ☒ Change-of-address information from U.S. Postal Service/NCOA
☐ Mass (nonforwardable) mailing to all registered voters in county
☐ Targeted address confirmation request (nonforwardable) mailing to registered voters who have not voted or requested an update to their records within the last 2 years

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION REQUESTS (ACR) (provide total number)	
577	Address confirmation requests sent
ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CHANGE NOTICES (ACN) (provide total number)	
3048	Address change notices sent
ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION FINAL NOTICES (ACFN) (provide total number in each category)	
728	Address confirmation final notices sent
292	Registered voters who responded to address confirmation final notices
ACTIVITY: PLACEMENT ON INACTIVE STATUS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.) (provide total number in each category)	
1146	Registered voter record placed on inactive status (this includes only those voters for whom an address confirmation final notice was undeliverable or who did not respond to the notice within 30 days)
ACTIVITY: REMOVAL OF INACTIVE REGISTERED VOTERS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.)	
2249	Number of inactive registered voters removed from the statewide voter registration system (these are registered voters who were placed on the inactive list and who for two general election cycles thereafter did not vote or try, did not request an absentee ballot, nor updated their registration record)

Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)

7/7/15
Date

Please submit form no later than July 31 (for January through June activities) or no later than January 31 (for July through December activities) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Florida Department of State/Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone), 850/245-6291 (fax)

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTION



Certification of Eligibility Records Maintenance

This form is to be used to certify that the Supervisor of Elections conducted activities as required under section 98.075, F.S. to identify and remove ineligible voters from the voter registration rolls.

I, Chris H. Chambliss, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for Clay County, certify the following for the period January 1, 2015 to June 30, 2015, OR July 1, to December 31, :

A. ACTIVITY: NOTICE OF POTENTIAL INELIGIBILITY (provide total number for each category)

126	Notices mailed (s. 98.075(7)(a)1., F.S.)
58	Notices published (A notice is published ONLY if the mailed notice came back undeliverable which includes unclaimed, refused, or otherwise marked as undeliverable). For notices including voters, provide the number as if it were a notice per voter) (s. 98.075(7)(a)2., F.S.)

B. ACTIVITY: RESPONSES TO NOTICES (MAILED OR PUBLISHED)

2	Voters who responded to mailed notices
0	Voters who responded to published notices
0	Number of hearings conducted (this should be the same as the number of voters who responded to either a mailed or published notice and requested a hearing (such hearing can only be requested by and held for persons who deny ineligibility)

C. ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF VOTERS REMOVED BASED ON REASONS FOR REMOVAL

99	Convicted felon with no civil rights restored/no clemency.
1	Mentally incapacitated without voting rights restored (Refers to voters whom the court has declared to be mentally incapacitated AND taken away their voting rights/civil rights)
794	Deceased (Refers to deceased voters removed with or without notice based on death data match identified by the state, receipt of in-state death certificates or information received from other source)
0	Not of legal age to register
0	Not a U.S. citizen
0	Listed a residence that is not his or her legal residence (Refers to voters who listed someone else's legal residence, or who listed a residence that is not a valid legal residence)
0	Fictitious person (Includes registered voters with fake names and/or date of birth or who use someone else's residence, name or date of birth to register)

Chris H. Chambliss
Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)

7/7/15
Date

Please submit by deadline [July 31 for Jan-Jun] or by January 31 for Jul-Dec) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Fla. Dept. of State, Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone) 850/245-6291 (fax)

FW: Clay County 52 U.S.C. § 20510(b)

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Sent: Wednesday, February 03, 2016 11:26 AM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks (bnorris@bnwlegal.com); BNorris199@aol.com
Attachments: Public Interest Legal Foun~1.pdf (104 KB) ; Public Interest Legal Foun~2.pdf (144 KB) ; 2014 Certification of Addr~1.pdf (439 KB) ; 2014 Certification of Addr~1.pdf (608 KB) ; 2015 Certification of Addr~1.pdf (396 KB) ; 2015 Certification of Addr~2.pdf (443 KB)

FYI

Patricia Santiago
Administrative Assistant to Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office. 954-712-1950
Fax. 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

2016 Election Dates:

Presidential Preference Primary Election, March 15, 2016
Primary Election, August 30, 2016
General Election, November 8, 2016



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Chris H. Chambliss [mailto:CChambliss@clayelections.com]
Sent: Tuesday, January 26, 2016 9:41 AM
To: foia@publicinterestlegal.org
Cc: Holland, Gary J.; Matthews, Maria I.; Ron Labasky - FSASE (rlabasky@bplawfirm.net); Mark H. Scruby (Mark.Scruby@claycountygov.com); PAL - Susan (susanbucher@pbcelections.org); Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Kaiiti Lenhart (Klenhart@flaglerelections.com); ORA - Bill (bill@ocfelections.com); Tappie Villane (villane@santarosa.fl.gov); Christina White (bacogc@miamidade.gov); Christina White (bacogc@miamidade.gov); PAS - Brian (bcorley@pascovotes.com); Robin Conte; Holly DePaul; Chris H. Chambliss
Subject: RE: Clay County 52 U.S.C. § 20510(b)

Attached, please find my response.
Kindest Regards,

Chris H. Chambliss, CERA, MFCEP

Supervisor of Elections
Clay County Elections Office
500 N. Orange Ave.
Green Cove Springs, FL 32043
(904)269-6350 Phone
(904)413-8685 Cell
(904)284-0935 Fax



Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public-records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone or in writing. The information contained in this email and/or attachment(s) may be confidential and intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to whom it is addressed. This email and/or attachment(s) may contain material that is privileged or protected from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient or the individual responsible for delivering to the intended recipient, please notify sender immediately by telephone to obtain instructions as to whether information in this email and/or attachment(s) is confidential and privileged or protected from disclosure under applicable law.

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF
FLORIDA**

AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION,)	
In its individual and corporate capacities,)	
)	
Plaintiff,)	
)	
v.)	Civil Case No. 16-cv-61474
)	
BRENDA SNIPES, in her official capacity)	
as the SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS)	
of BROWARD COUNTY,)	
FLORIDA,)	
Defendant,)	
)	
v.)	
)	
1199SEIU UNITED HEALTHCARE)	
WORKERS EAST,)	
)	
Intervenor-Defendant.)	
_____)	

**DEFENDANT SNIPES' RESPONSE TO PLAINTIFF'S REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION
OF DOCUMENTS PURSUANT TO THE COURT'S ORDER OF MARCH 27, 2017
PERTAINING TO LIMITED DISCOVERY**

Now comes the Defendant, Brenda Snipes, in her official capacity as Supervisor of Elections of Broward County, Florida, by and through her legal counsel, and hereby provides the following responses to Plaintiff's Requests for Production of Documents pursuant to the Court's Order dated May 27, 2017 granting limited discovery.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1: All records and communications relating to the creation or revision of the Certifications of List Maintenance and other documents produced

by Defendant on March 8, 2017, which included the documents attached to this request as Exhibit A.

RESPONSE: Using Plaintiff's broad interpretation of discovery contemplated by the Court's March 27, 2017 Order -- as argued by Plaintiff's counsel during the deposition of Dr. Brenda Snipes on or about April 26, 2017, the following documents are hereby provided:

1. a) 3/28/2014 email from Dr. Brenda Snipes to employees regarding Project Integrity, including a 3/27/2014 Memorandum from Ken Detzner, Secretary of State RE: Project Integrity; b) Election Date Calendar 2015-2017 from the Florida Division of Elections. See Exhibit "A".

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2: All records showing the number of total registered voters, both active and inactive, in Broward County for each month during the time periods covered by the Certifications of List Maintenance and other documents produced by Defendant on March 8, 2017, attached as Exhibit A. These time periods include: July-Dec 2011, July-Dec 2012, July-Dec 2013, Jan-June 2014, July-Dec 2015, July-Dec 2016.

RESPONSE: Active voters by month for the periods requested are available on the Supervisor of Elections website: browardsoe.org. Instructions: Go to the website and look under Election Information and then Voter Statistics.

Inactive voters are not available on the website. Inactive voters become active or ineligible at various points in time. The VR System is constantly updating and inactive voters are no longer available in the format requested in its entirety. Some reports were captured and could

be considered responsive. Those reports were sent in a separate DROPBOX document from Jorge Nunez on 5/5/17.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 3: Invoices or other records showing the purported mass-mailings, NCOA mailings, and targeted mailings done in July-Dec 2011 and July-Dec 2012. In her opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Compel and Re-Open Discovery, Defendant Snipes represented that the mass mailings in the revised certifications "came as no surprise" to ACRU because they were "shown by discovery" and "documents were sent and received from Commercial Printing." No documents whatsoever have been received by ACRU correlating to purported mass-mailings done in 2011 or 2012.

RESPONSE: Objection to the extent that the Court's Order relates specifically to documents from 2013 forward. Objection to the extent that the question is confusing. Without waiving said objection, any and all responsive records have been produced or are no longer available. Deposition testimony has clearly revealed that (at all relevant times) mass mailings were conducted on a regular and consistent basis as required by law. Hundreds of invoices have been previously provided showing mass-mailings, NCOA mailings, and targeted mailings performed by Defendant Snipes.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 4: All records and communications relating to the production to ACRU in discovery of the Certifications of List Maintenance and other documents produced by Defendant on March 8, 2017, attached as Exhibit A.

RESPONSE: See attached all available records for the periods requested in the DROPBOX email from Jorge Nunez dated 5/5/17.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 5: All records and communications relating to the filing of the Certifications of List Maintenance and other documents produced by Defendant on March 8, 2017, attached as Exhibit A, with the State of Florida and the relevant state agencies.

RESPONSE: There are no documents responsive to this request.

Dated: May 5, 2017

Respectfully submitted,

For the Defendant:

/s/ Burnadette Norris-Weeks

Burnadette Norris Weeks, Esq. (Fla.
00949930)

BURNADETTE NORRIS WEEKS, P.A.
401 Avenue of the Arts Fort
Lauderdale, FL 33311 Tel: (954)
768-9770

Fax: (954) 768-9790

Email: bnorris@bnwlegal.com;
maustin@apnwlaw.com;
paralegal@bnwlegal.com

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on May 5, 2017, I served the foregoing on counsel of record below
by electronic mail as follows:

s/ Burnadette Norris-Weeks

Burnadette Norris Weeks, Esq.

(Fla. 00949930)

SERVICE LIST

Counsel for Plaintiff:

William E. Davis (Fla. 191680)
Mathew D. Gutierrez (Fla. 0094014)
FOLEY & LARDNER LLP
Two South Biscayne Boulevard # 1900
Miami, FL 33131
(305) 482-8404 (telephone)
(305) 482-8600 (fax)
wdavis@foley.com
mgutierrez@foley.com

H. Christopher Coates
LAW OFFICE OF H. CHRISTOPHER COATES
934 Compass Point
Charleston, SC 29412
(843) 609-7080 (telephone)
curriecoates@gmail.com

J. Christian Adams
Joseph A. Vanderhulst
PUBLIC INTEREST LEGAL FOUNDATION
32 East Washington Street
Suite 1675
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204
317.203.5599 x101 telephone
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
adams@publicinterestlegal.org
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org

Counsel for 1199SEIU United States Healthcare Workers East:

Kathleen Marie Phillips
PHILLIPS RICHARD AND RIND, P.A.
9360 SW 72nd Street
Suite 283
Miami, FL 33173
305-412-8322
Fax: 412-8299

Email: kphillips@phillipsrichard.com

Michelle Kanter Cohen

Catherine M. Flanagan

PROJECT VOTE

1420 K Street, NW

Suite 700

Washington, DC 20005

202-546-4173

Email: mkantercohen@projectvote.org

Email: cflanagan@projectvote.org

Katie Roberson-Young

Associate General Counsel

SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATIONAL UNION

11601 Biscayne Blvd, Suite 209

Miami, Florida 33181

Email: katherine.roberson-young@seiu.org

Trisha Pande, Law Fellow

SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATIONAL UNION

1800 Massachusetts Avenue, NW

Washington, DC 20036

Email: trisha.pande@seiu.org

EXHIBIT A

(RESPONSE TO QUESTION #1)

Patricia Santiago

From: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Sent: Friday, March 28, 2014 11:47 AM
To: All SOE Employees
Subject: FW: Memo from Secretary of State
Attachments: Secretary Detzner Project Integrity Memo to Supervisors of Elections.pdf
Importance: High

Hello All

You may have already heard news reports of the Division's decision to abort the non-citizen purge process. A memo from the secretary with details of this decision is attached. Please read for your information.

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 S. Andrews Ave., Room 102
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
(954) 712-1950
www.browardsoe.org



WITH CONFIDENCE

Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Holland, Gary J. [<mailto:Gary.Holland@DOS.MyFlorida.com>]
Sent: Thursday, March 27, 2014 12:27 PM
To: SOEContacts
Subject: Memo from Secretary of State
Importance: High

Dear Supervisors and staff:

Please see attached memorandum from the Secretary of State.

Respectfully,

Gary J. Holland
Assistant Director, Division of Elections
Florida Department of State
R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0250
Phone: 850-245-6200
Fax: 850-245-6217

Florida has a very broad public records law. Written communications to or from state officials regarding state business constitute public records and are available to the public and media upon request unless the information is

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

subject to a specific statutory exemption. Therefore, this email and any that you sent that generated this response may be subject to public disclosure.

@ItsWorkingFL



The Department of State is committed to excellence.
Please take our [Customer Satisfaction Survey](#).



FLORIDA DEPARTMENT of STATE

RICK SCOTT
Governor

KEN DETZNER
Secretary of State

MEMORANDUM

To: Supervisors of Elections

From: Ken Detzner, Secretary of State

Date: March 27, 2014

Subject: Project Integrity

As Secretary of State, it is my duty to defend the right to vote in Florida. Last fall the Department of State launched Project Integrity, a series of publicly noticed workshops around the state to seek your collaboration for the proposed addition of a new process to ensure the integrity and safeguarding of our voter rolls. From the beginning, I have said that the law requires state officials to ensure that the voter rolls are accurate and only contain eligible voters. An ineligible vote nullifies an eligible vote. I don't think that's fair to Floridians.

It is our statutory duty and responsibility to maintain updated voter rolls. We fought for access to the Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Systematic Alien Verification for Entitlements (SAVE) program because we knew it would give us added access to additional credible and reliable information. Once we gained access to the database, we worked to develop a new proposed process to remove ineligible persons on the voter rolls.

Our most recent focus has been to finalize internal case management procedures, conduct pre-launch testing and quality control analysis of program codes and procedures, and put the final touches to the Department of State's training webinar. In early February, we received notice that the DHS' SAVE program would be undergoing a multi-phase redesign. On February 23, Phase One was officially launched and included, at a minimum, a revised screen design, new fields and features. We also learned that Phase II is expected to include more unspecified expanded and enhanced functionalities for DHS' SAVE. These changes will enhance and improve the credibility and reliability of the potential ineligible matches, but DHS anticipates Phase Two will not be complete until 2015.

R.A. Gray Building • 500 South Bronough Street • Tallahassee, Florida 32399

850.245.6500 • 850.245.6125 (Fax) dos.state.fl.us

Promoting Florida's History and Culture

VivaFlorida.org

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-00067#VIVA FLORIDA.

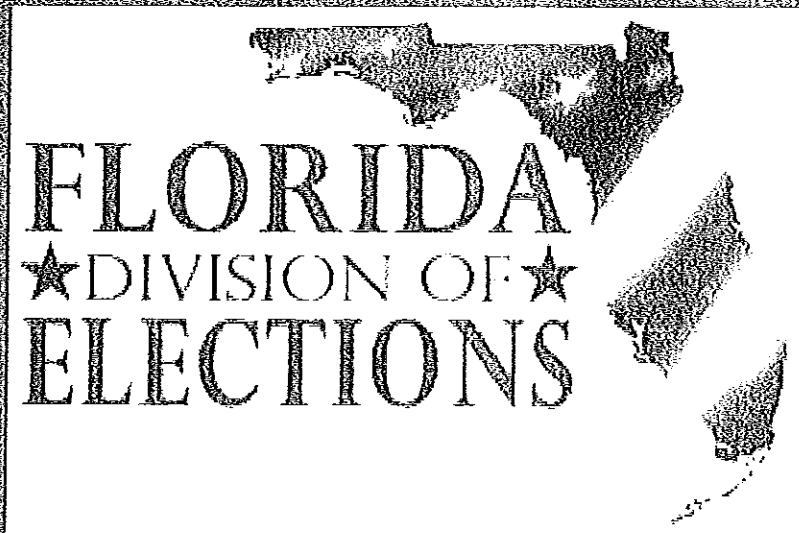


Supervisors of Election
March 27, 2014
Page 2 of 2

For these reasons, with your input, I have decided to postpone implementing Project Integrity until the Federal SAVE Program Phase Two is completed.

As Supervisors of Elections, it still remains your responsibility, should you receive information regarding potentially ineligible voters, to review and make a determination of removal to maintain updated voter rolls. It has always been our duty to ensure the integrity of the voter rolls. We must provide public trust, confidence and transparency in a credible and reliable process, and afford due process protection to every voter. Our work for the 2014 elections has already begun and we appreciate your continued partnership.

2015-2017 Election Dates Calendar



Updated on 11/9/2015

Florida Department of State
Division of Elections
R. A. Gray Building,
Room 316
500 South Bronough Street
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0250
(850) 245-6200

Change Log

Date File Amended	Activity	New Event Date	Event
June 22, 2015	Added	May 3, 2015	Deadline for U.S. Senator, U.S Representative, State Attorney (Except 20th Circuit) and Public Defender (Except 20th Circuit) candidates to change party affiliation.
July 7, 2015	Moved	March 12, 2016	Last day of regular legislative session
July 20, 2015	Removed	14-Feb-16	Last day for Secretary of State to authorize a county to use ballot-on-demand for producing Election Day ballots
August 17, 2015	Moved	March, 11, 2016	Last day of regular legislative session
August 17, 2015	Moved date for U.S. Senator and U.S. Representative	June 21, 2015	Deadline for U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, State Senator, State Representative, County Office and Special District candidates to change party affiliation.
August 17, 2015	Moved date for U.S. Senator and U.S. Representative	May 23, 2016	Deadline for U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county and district candidates seeking to qualify by the petition method to submit their signed petitions to Supervisors of Elections
August 17, 2015	Moved date for U.S. Senator and U.S. Representative	June 6, 2016	14-day period begins for qualifying officers to accept and qualifying papers for U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county and district candidates to be processed and filed during the qualifying period
August 17, 2015	Moved date for U.S. Senator and U.S. Representative	June 13, 2016	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to certify to the Division of Elections the number of valid signatures for U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, and district candidates seeking to qualify by the petition method
August 17, 2015	Moved date for U.S. Senator and U.S. Representative	June 20, 2016	Qualifying begins for all U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county, and district candidates (other than judicial, state attorney, and public defender candidates)
August 17, 2015	Moved date for U.S. Senator and U.S. Representative	June 24, 2016	Qualifying ends for all U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county, and district candidates (other than, judicial, state attorney, and public defender candidates)
August 17, 2015	Moved date for U.S. Senator and U.S. Representative	July 1, 2016	Deadline for Department of State to certify to the Supervisors of Elections the names of all duly qualified U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county, and district candidates who have qualified with the Department
August 17, 2015	Moved date for U.S. Senator and U.S. Representative	July 14, 2016	Department of State to remit to the respective state executive committees of political parties, 95% of their entitled filing fees and party assessments from U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multicounty, and district candidates

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

Change Log

Date File Amended	Activity	New Event Date	Event
September 17, 2015	Added	December 16, 2015	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to notify overseas voters of upcoming Presidential Preference Primary Election
September 17, 2015	Added	August 10, 2016	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to notify overseas voters of upcoming General Election
November 9, 2015	Amended Event Description	March 8, 2016	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail or email sample ballots to voters for the Presidential Preference Primary Election

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

Page 2

2016 Highlights

Candidate Qualifying Period:	
Judicial, State Attorney (Except 20th Circuit) and Public Defender (Except 20th Circuit)	Noon, May 2 – Noon, May 6, 2016
U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, State Senator, State Representative, County Office and Special Districts	Noon, June 20 – Noon, June 24, 2016
Write-in candidates for President and Vice President	8 am, July 5 – Noon, July 12, 2016
Voter Registration 'Bookclosing' Deadline:	
Presidential Preference Primary Election	February 16, 2016
Primary Election	August 1, 2016
General Election	October 11, 2016
Absentee Ballot "Send" Deadline:	
<i>For absent stateside and overseas uniformed and civilian voters ("UOCAVA voters") (45 day deadline before election):</i>	
Presidential Preference Primary Election	January 30, 2016
Primary Election	July 16, 2016
General Election	September 24, 2016
<i>For domestic voters (7-day mailing window):</i>	
Presidential Preference Primary Election	February 9 – 16, 2016
Primary Election	July 26 - August 2, 2016
General Election	October 4 – October 11, 2016
Early Voting Period:	
<i>Minimum mandatory 8 days beginning on the 10th day and ending on the 3rd day before Election Day. Each county Supervisor of Elections may at his or her own discretion offer additional days of early voting on any or all days during the 15th through 11th day and the last Sunday before Election Day.</i>	
Presidential Preference Primary Election	March 5 - 12, 2016
Primary Election	August 20 – 27, 2016
General Election	October 29 – November 5, 2016
Election Day:	
<i>For information about county or municipal election dates, please contact the local county Supervisor of Elections office or the city clerk's office, respectively.</i>	
Presidential Preference Primary Election	March 15, 2016
Primary Election	August 30, 2016
General Election	November 8, 2016*

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2015 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
January 1* – December 16	Supervisors of Elections to initiate and complete programmatic address list maintenance (Section 98.065, F.S. – Each supervisor shall conduct at a minimum in odd-numbered years address registration list maintenance program to be completed no later than 90 days before any federal election) Any inactive voters who have not voted or attempted to vote, requested an absentee ballot, or updated their voter registration record in two general (federal) elections since they were first made inactive.	Section 98.065(4)(c), F.S.; NVRA
January 1 (Thu)	Deadline for voting systems vendors to file a written disclosure with the Department of State identifying any known defect in their voting systems or the fact there is no known defect, the effect of any known defect on the operation and use of the system, and any known corrective measures to cure the defect.	Section 101.56065, F.S. – On January 1st of every odd-numbered year
January 31 (Sat)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to certify list maintenance activities for prior 6 months to the Division of Elections	Sections 98.065 and 98.075, F.S. – No later than January 31 of each year
February 2 (Mon)	Deadline for State and Supervisors of Elections to submit initial responses to U.S. Election Assistance Commission's 2014 Election Administration and Voting Survey.	Congress chartered U.S. EAC to collection information on election data and monitor voting, registration and voting technology and impact of National Voter Registration Act, Uniformed and Overseas Citizens Absentee Voting Act, Military and Overseas Voting Act, and Help America Vote Act
March 2 (Mon)	Deadline for Department of State to submit the State's final responses to the 2014 EAC Survey to the U.S. EAC.	
March 3 (Tue)	Legislative Session begins	Article III, section 3, Fla. Const. – 1st Tuesday after the 1st Monday in March
May 2 (Sat)	Last day of regular legislative session	Art III, Sec 3(d), Fla. Const. – Regular session not to extend beyond 60 days
May 3 (Sun)	Deadline for State Attorney (Except 20th Circuit) and Public Defender (Except 20th Circuit) candidates to change party affiliation.	Section 99.021, F.S. – 365 days before the beginning of qualifying preceding the general election. Qualifying begins noon, May 2, 2016.

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

Page 4

2015 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
June 21 (Sun)	Deadline for U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, State Senator, State Representative, County Office and Special District candidates to change party affiliation.	Section 99.021, F.S. – 365 days before the beginning of qualifying preceding the general election. Qualifying begins noon, June 20, 2016.
July 24 (Fri)	Deadline for Supervisor of Elections to submit HAVA "Balance" Report (i.e., remaining balance of HAVA funds as of June 30, 2015)	Help America Vote Act of 2002
July 31 (Fri)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to request reimbursement for 2010 HHS Funds	U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Voting Access for Individuals with Disabilities (VOTE) Program for Polling Place
July 31 (Sat)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to certify list maintenance activities for prior 6 months to the Division of Elections	Sections 98.065 and 98.075, F.S. – No later than July 31 of each year
September 11 (Fri)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to request reimbursement from 2010 HHS "Undistributed" Funds to be used for AutoMarks and ICE voting machines	
October 30 (Fri)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to submit their annual report on 2010 HHS Funds	U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Voting Access for Individuals with Disabilities (VOTE) Program for Polling Place Accessibility for the reporting period 10/1/14 through 9/30/15
November 30 (Mon)	Deadline for major political parties to submit list of presidential candidates to the Secretary of State for the Presidential Preference Primary ballot	Section 103.101, F.S. – By November 30 of the year preceding the Presidential Preference Primary Election
December 8 (Tue)	Secretary of State to prepare and publish a list of the presidential candidates submitted by the major political parties	Section 103.101, F.S. – 1st Tuesday after the 1st Monday in December preceding the Presidential Preference Primary Election
December 14 (Mon)	Last day for presidential candidate to have name removed from the Presidential Preference Primary ballot	Section 103.101, F.S. – Prior to the 2nd Tuesday after the 1st Monday in December preceding the Presidential Preference Primary Election
Dec 16 (Wed)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to notify overseas voters of upcoming Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 100.025, F.S. – At least 90 days prior to regular primary and general elections

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2015 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
December 16 (Wed)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to complete any address list maintenance program activities including removal of "inactive" registered voters who have not voted, requested an absentee ballot or updated their voter registration records after 2 general federal elections since the voters were first made inactive	Section 98.065, F.S. -- 90 days prior to a federal election)(Note: Voters ineligible for reasons such as felony conviction, mental incapacity, death, not a U.S. citizen; fictitious person, etc., can be removed at any time including in the 90-day period before an election; NVRA)
December 22 (Tue)	Last day for Department of State to certify the names of presidential candidates to the Supervisors of Elections	Section 103.101, F.S. -- No later than the 3rd Tuesday after the 1st Monday in December of the year preceding the Presidential Preference Primary Election
December 31 (Thu)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to submit to the Department of State their 2015 HAVA Expenditure Reports for use of funds relating to voter education, poll worker training, federal election activities, voting systems assistance, optical scan and ballot-on-demand for the reporting period 10/1/14 through 9/30/15.	

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
January 12 (Tue)	Legislative Session begins	Ch. 2014-106, Laws of Fla., fixed date for 2016 session as January 12, 2016
January 15 (Fri) - January 20 (Wed)	Revisions to security procedures due to the Department of State	Section 101.015, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.015, F.A.C – At least 45 days before early voting begins, specific day depends on when early voting begin in the county
January 30 (Sat)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to mail absentee ballots to absent stateside uniformed and overseas voters (UOCAVA) for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – At least 45 days prior to each election
January 31 (Sun)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to certify list maintenance activities for prior 6 months to the Division of Elections	Sections 98.065 and 98.075, F.S. – No later than January 31 of each year
February 1 (Mon)	Initiative petition signature certification deadline	Article XI, section 5, Fla. Const. – not later than February 1 of the general election year; Section 100.371(1), F.S.
February 1 (Mon)	Division of Elections to submit information on compliance with 45-day UOCAVA absentee ballot mail-out for the Presidential Preference Primary Election to Department of Justice	43 days before the Presidential Preference Primary Election
February 9 (Tues) – February 16 (Tues)	Mandatory 7-day window during which Supervisors of Elections must send out absentee ballots to all domestic voters who requested absentee ballots	Section 101.62, F.S. – Between 35th and 28th day before the election
February 14 (Sun)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to designate early voting sites for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S. – No later than the 30th day before the election
February 14 (Sun)	First day a registered voter or poll watcher may file a challenge to another voter in the same county for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.111, F.S. – No sooner than 30 days before an election
February 14 (Sun) - February 19 (Fri)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail time and location of logic and accuracy test to county party chairs and candidates who did not receive notice at qualifying	Section 101.5612, F.S. – At least 15 days prior to the beginning of early voting, specific day depends on when early voting begin in the county
February 15* (Mon) - February 20 (Sat)	Poll watcher designations due for early voting sites for Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – At least 14 days before early voting begins, specific day depends on when early voting begin in the county

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

Page 7

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
February 16 (Tue)	Deadline to register to vote for the Presidential Preference Primary Election (bookclosing)	Section 97.055, F.S. – On the 29th day before each election. If the 29th day falls on a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday, the deadline is the next that is not a Sunday or legal holiday) (29th day falls on February 15th, which is legal holiday
February 19 (Fri) – February 24 (Wed)	First day to conduct logic and accuracy test (L&A test) for Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.5612, F.S. - No more than 10 days prior to beginning of early voting, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
February 22 (Mon) – February 27 (Sat)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to approve poll watchers for early voting sites for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – No later than 7 days before early voting begins, specific day depends on when early voting begin in the county
February 24 (Wed)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to appoint poll workers for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 102.012, F.S. – At least 20 days before each election
February 29 (Mon)	Canvassing board may begin canvassing absentee ballots for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.68, F.S. – 7 a.m. on the 15th day before the election
February 29 (Mon) - March 4 (Fri)	Early voting may begin prior to the mandatory early voting period	Section 101.657, F.S. – Additional early voting days may be offered at the discretion of the supervisor of elections on the 15th, 14th, 12th, 11th, or 2nd day before an election
March 1 (Tue)	Poll watcher designations for the Presidential Preference Primary Election due	Section 101.131, F.S. – Prior to noon of the 2nd Tuesday preceding the election
March 1 (Tue)	If early voting begins on Feb 29, first day for Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details and upload to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities
March 5 (Sat)	Early voting must begin for Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S. – On the 10th day before an election
March 6 (Sun)	First day after mandatory 8-day early voting period begins for Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details and upload to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities
March 8 (Tue)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to approve poll watchers for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – On or before the Tuesday before the election

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
March 8 (Tue)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail or email sample ballots to voters for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.20, F.S. – At least 7 days prior to an election
March 9 (Wed)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to receive requests to mail absentee ballots to voters for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – No later than 5 p.m. on the 6th day before the election
March 10 (Thu)	First day to provide absentee ballots to designees for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – Up to 5 days prior to the election
March 11 (Fri)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail absentee ballots for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – No later than 4 days before the election
March 11 (Fri)	Deadline for late registration for specified subcategory of UOCAVA individuals	Section 97.0555, F.S. – 5 p.m. on the Friday before the election; any uniformed services or Merchant Marine member discharged or separated, or returned from military deployment or activation after 29-day registration deadline, or for any overseas U.S. citizen who left employment after 29-day registration deadline, and any family member accompanying them
March 11 (Fri)	Last day of regular legislative session	Art III, Sec 3(d), Fla. Const. – Regular session not to extend beyond 60 days
March 12 (Sat)	Mandatory early voting period ends for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S. – Early voting shall end on the 3rd day before an election
March 13 (Sun)	Optional extension of early voting period ends for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S. – Early voting may also be offered at the discretion of the supervisor of elections on the...2nd day before an election
March 14 (Mon)	Last day to publish sample ballot in newspaper of general circulation in the county for the Presidential Preference Primary	Section 101.20, F.S. – Prior to the day of the election
March 14 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details and upload to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities
March 15 (Tue)	Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 103.101, F.S. – The presidential preference primary election shall be held on the third Tuesday in March of each presidential election year

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
March 15 (Tue)	"Emergency excuse" affidavit required for delivery of absentee ballot on Election Day	Section 101.62, F.S.- Except for supervised voting in assisted living facilities as provided in s. 101.655, the supervisor may not deliver an absentee ballot to an elector or an elector's immediate family member on the day of the election unless voter affirms in an affidavit to an emergency that keeps the voter from being able to go to his or her assigned polling place
March 15 (Tue)	Deadline for receipt of absentee ballots for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.67, F.S., – Except for 10-day extension for overseas absentee ballots as provided in s. 101.6952, F.S., all absentee ballots must be received by 7 p.m. election day
March 15 (Tue)	County canvassing board to file preliminary election results with the Department of State, within 30 minutes after polls close and in 45-minute increments thereafter on election night until all results (except provisional ballots) are completely reported.	Section 102.141, F.S. - All Election Day ballots cast, early voting ballots, and for absentee ballots, those that are canvassed and tabulated by each reporting increment, until completed
March 16 (Wed)	Deadline for all polling place returns to be submitted to the county canvassing board	Section 102.141, F.S. – On or before 2 a.m. of the day following any election
March 17 (Thu)	Deadline for persons voting a provisional ballot to provide evidence of eligibility to Supervisors of Elections	Section 101.048, F.S. – No later than 5 p.m. on the 2nd day following the election
March 19 (Sat)	Deadline for county canvassing board to file 1 st unofficial results of Presidential Preference Primary Election with the Department of State	Section 102.141, F.S. – No later than noon of the 4th day after a general or other election
March 24 (Thu)	Deadline for county canvassing board to file 2 nd unofficial results of Presidential Preference Primary Election with the Department of State, if recount was conducted	Section 102.141, F.S. – No later than 3 p.m. of the 9th day after the election
March 25 (Fri)	Deadline for receipt of overseas ballots for Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.6952(5), F.S. – Ballot must be postmarked or signed and dated no later than the date of the election and received no later than 10 days from the date of the election
March 27 (Sun)	Deadline for county canvassing board official certificates to be filed with the Department of State for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 102.112, F.S. – Noon on the 12th day following the election

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
March 27 (Sun)	County canvassing board to file a report with the Division of Elections on the conduct of the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 102.141, F.S. – At the same time that the results of an election are certified
March 28 (Mon)	County canvassing boards to begin publicly noticed audit of the voting system for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.591, F.S. and Rule 1S-5.026, F.A.C. - Immediately following the certification of the Election by the county canvassing board
March 29 (Tue)	Election Canvassing Commission meets to certify the returns for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 102.111, F.S. – 9 a.m. on the 14th day after the Election
April 2 (Sat)	Department of State to publish notice of general election in a newspaper of general circulation in each county twice before beginning of the qualifying period	Section 100.021, F.S. – During the 30 days prior to the beginning of qualifying. Qualifying begins May 2, 2016
April 3 (Sun)	Deadline for completion of the publicly noticed audit of the voting system for the Presidential Preference Primary Election and for results to be made public	Section 101.591, F.S., - No later than 11:59 p.m. on the 7th day following certification of the Election by the county canvassing board
April 4 (Mon)	Deadline for judicial, state attorney and public defender candidates seeking to qualify by the petition method to submit their signed petitions to Supervisors of Elections	Sections 99.095 and 105.035, F.S. – Before noon of the 28th day preceding the 1st day of the qualifying period for the office sought
April 14 (Thu)	Deadline by which provisional ballot information must be made available on free access system for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 101.048, F.S. – No later than 30 days following the election
April 18 (Mon)	14-day period begins allowing qualifying officers to accept, and hold qualifying papers for judicial, state attorney and public defender candidates to be processed and filed during the qualifying period	Sections 99.061 and 105.031, F.S. – No earlier than 14 days prior to the beginning of the qualifying period
April 18 (Mon)	Deadline for county canvassing board to submit report of publicly noticed audit of the voting system for the Presidential Preference Primary Election to Division of Elections	Section 101.591, F.S. and Rule 1S-5.026, F.A.C. – Within 15 days after completion of the audit
April 22 (Fri)	Deadline for officers qualifying as judicial, state attorney or public defender candidates to submit written resignations if the terms of the offices, or any part thereof, run concurrently with each other	Section 99.012, F.S. – At least 10 days prior to the first day of the qualifying period
April 25 (Mon)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to certify to the Division of Elections the number of valid signatures for judicial, state attorney and public defender candidates seeking to qualify by the petition method	Sections 99.095 and 105.035, F.S. – No later than the 7th day before the first day of the qualifying period

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
April 28 (Thu)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to update voting history for Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – Within 30 days after certification of election results for the Presidential Preference Primary Election
April 28 (Thu)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to file precinct level results of the Presidential Preference Primary Election and a reconciliation of voter history and precinct level results with the Division of Elections	Section 98.0981, F.S. – Within 30 days after certification of election results by Elections Canvassing Commission for Presidential Preference Primary Election
May 2 (Mon)	Qualifying period begins for judicial, state attorney and public defender candidates	Sections 99.061 and 105.031, F.S. – At any time after noon ... of the 120th day prior to the primary election
May 6 (Fri)	Qualifying period ends for judicial, state attorney and public defender candidates	Sections 99.061 and 105.031, F.S. – No later than noon of the 116th day prior to the date of the primary election
May 12 (Thu)	First day state write-in absentee ballots made available to overseas voters	Section 101.6951, F.S. – 180 days prior to the General Election
May 13 (Fri)	Deadline for Department of State to certify to the Supervisors of Elections the names of all duly qualified judicial, state attorney and public defender candidates who have qualified with the Department	Section 99.061, F.S. – Within 7 days after the closing date for qualifying
May 13 (Fri)	Deadline for Department of State to report to the Florida Legislature updated voting and voter history information for the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. – Within 45 days after certification of election results for Presidential Preference Primary Election
May 13 (Fri)	Department of State to make publicly available on website compiled precinct level results of the Presidential Preference Primary Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. – Within 45 days after certification of election results for Presidential Preference Primary Election
May 23 (Mon)	Deadline for U.S Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county and district candidates seeking to qualify by the petition method to submit their signed petitions to Supervisors of Elections	Section 99.095, F.S. – Before noon of the 28th day preceding the 1st day of the qualifying period for the office sought
May 26 (Thu)	Department of State to remit to the respective state executive committees of political parties, 95% of their entitled filing fees and party assessments from state attorney and public defender candidates	Section 99.103, F.S. – No later than 20 days after the close of qualifying
June 1 (Wed)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to notify overseas voters of upcoming Primary Election	Section 100.025, F.S. – At least 90 days prior to regular primary and general elections

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
June 1 (Wed)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to complete any address list maintenance program activities including removal of "inactive" registered voters who have not voted, requested an absentee ballot or updated their voter registration records after 2 general federal elections since the voters were first made inactive	Section 98.065, F.S. – 90 days prior to a federal election; NVRA, s. 8)(Note: Voters ineligible for reasons such as felony conviction, mental incapacity, death, not a U.S. citizen, fictitious person, etc., can be removed at any time including in the 90-day period before an election
June 6 (Mon)	14-day period begins for qualifying officers to accept and qualifying papers for U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county and district candidates to be processed and filed during the qualifying period	Section 99.061, F.S. – No earlier than 14 days prior to the beginning of the qualifying
June 10 (Fri)	Written resignations due for officers qualifying as a candidate for statewide, multi-county, county, or district office if the terms of the offices, or any part thereof, run concurrently with each other	Section 99.012, F.S. – At least 10 days prior to the first day of the qualifying period
June 13 (Mon)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to certify to the Division of Elections the number of valid signatures for U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, and district candidates seeking to qualify by the petition method	Section 99.095, F.S. – No later than the 7th day before the first day of the qualifying period
June 20 (Mon)	Qualifying begins for all U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county, and district candidates (other than judicial, state attorney, and public defender candidates)	Section 99.061, F.S. – Noon of the 71st day prior to the primary election
June 24 (Fri)	Qualifying ends for all U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county, and district candidates (other than, judicial, state attorney, and public defender candidates)	Section 99.061, F.S. – No later than noon of the 67th day prior to the primary election
June 25 (Sat)	Supervisors of Elections to submit to the Department of State a list containing the names, party affiliations, and addresses of all candidates and the offices for which they qualified	Section 99.092, F.S. – Immediately after the last day for qualifying
July 1 (Fri)	Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of absentee ballot request information and upload to the Department of State for the Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. and Rule 15-2.043, F.A.C. – 60 days prior to the primary on a daily basis by 8 a.m. and continuously until 15 days after the primary election
July 1 (Fri)	Deadline for Department of State to certify to the Supervisors of Elections the names of all duly qualified U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multi-county, county, and district candidates who have qualified with the Department	Section 99.061, F.S. – Within 7 days after the closing date for qualifying

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
July 1 (Fri) - July 6 (Wed)	Any revisions to security procedures due to the Department of State	Section 101.015, F.S. – At least 45 days before early voting begins, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
July 14 (Thu)	Department of State to remit to the respective state executive committees of political parties, 95% of their entitled filing fees and party assessments from U.S. Senator, U.S. Representative, statewide, multicounty, and district candidates	Section 99.103, F.S. – No later than 20 days after the close of qualifying
July 16 (Sat)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to send absentee ballots to absent stateside uniformed and overseas voters (UOCAVA) for the Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – No fewer than 45 days before the primary election
July 18 (Mon)	Division of Elections to submit information on compliance with 45-day UOCAVA absentee ballot mail-out for the Primary Election to Department of Justice	43 days before the Primary
July 24 (Sun)	Supervisors of Elections to remit filing fees to the state executive committee of the political party of the candidates	Section 99.061, F.S. – Within 30 days after the close of qualifying
July 25 (Mon)	Deadline to report HAVA "Balance" Report (i.e., remaining balance of HAVA funds as of June 30, 2016)	Help America Vote Act of 2002
July 26 (Tue) – Aug 2 (Tue)	Mandatory 7-day window during which Supervisors of Elections must send out absentee ballots to all domestic voters who requested absentee ballots	Section 101.62, F.S. – Between 35th and 28th day before the election
July 29 (Fri)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to request reimbursement for 2011 HHS Funds	U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Voting Access for Individuals with Disabilities (VOTE) Program for Polling Place Accessibility
July 31 (Sun)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to designate early voting sites for the Primary Election and to notify the Division of Elections of addresses and hours for each site	Section 101.657, F.S. – No later than the 30th day prior to the election
July 31 (Sun)	First day a registered voter or poll watcher may file a challenge to another voter in the same county for the Primary Election	Section 101.111, F.S. – No sooner than 30 days before an election
July 31 (Sun)	Supervisors of Elections to certify address and eligibility list maintenance activities to the Division of Elections	Sections 98.065 and 98.075, F.S. – No later than July 31 of each year
July 31 (Sun) - August 5 (Fri)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail notice of time and location of logic and accuracy test (L&A test) to county party chairs and candidates who did not receive notice at qualifying	Section 101.5612, F.S. – At least 15 days prior to the beginning of early voting, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
Aug 1 (Mon)	Deadline to register to vote for the Primary Election (bookclosing)	Section 97.055, F.S.– On the 29th day before each election
Aug 1 (Mon) - August 6 (Sat)	Poll watcher designations due for early voting sites for Primary Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – Before noon at least 14 days before early voting begins, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
August 5 (Fri) – August 10 (Wed)	First day to conduct logic and accuracy test (L&A test) for Primary Election	Section 101.5612, F.S. – No more than 10 days prior to beginning of early voting, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
August 8 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to post election preparation report on official website	Section 100.032, F.S. – At least 3 months before a general election
August 8 (Mon) – August 13 (Sat)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to approve poll watchers and provide poll watcher identification badges for early voting sites for the Primary Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – No later than 7 days before early voting begins, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
August 10 (Wed)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to appoint poll workers for the Primary Election	Section 102.012, F.S. – At least 20 days prior to any election
August 10 (Wed)	Last day state write-in ballot is available to overseas voters	Section 101.6951, F.S. – 90 days prior to a general election
August 10 (Wed)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to notify overseas voters of upcoming General Election	Section 100.025, F.S. – At least 90 days prior to regular primary and general elections
August 15 (Mon)	Canvassing board may begin canvassing absentee ballots for the Primary Election	Section 101.68, F.S. – 7 a.m. on the 15 th day before the election
August 15 (Mon)	Early voting may begin prior to the mandatory early voting period, at the discretion of the Supervisor of Elections	Section 101.657, F.S. – Early voting maybe offered at the discretion of the supervisor of elections on the 15 th , 14 th , 13 th , 12 th , 11, or 2 nd day before an election
August 16 (Tue)	Poll watcher designations for the Primary Election due	Section 101.131, F.S. – Prior to noon of the 2 nd Tuesday preceding the election
August 16 (Tue)	If early voting begins on August 15, first day for Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details and upload to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities
August 20 (Sat)	Early voting must begin for the Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S.– Early voting shall begin on the 10 th day before an election

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
August 21 (Sun)	First day after mandatory 8-day early voting period begins for Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details and upload to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C.— No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities
August 23 (Tue)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to approve poll watchers and provide poll watcher identification badges for the Primary Election	Section 101.131, F.S. — On or before the Tuesday before the election
August 23 (Tue)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail or email sample ballots to vote+B24rs for the Primary Election	Section 101.20, F.S. — At least 7 days prior to any election
August 24 (Wed)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to receive requests for absentee ballots to be mailed to voters for the Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. — No later than 5 p.m. on the 6 th day before the
August 25 (Thu)	First day that a designee can pick-up an absentee ballot on behalf of a voter for the Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. — up to 5 days prior to the election
August 26 (Fri)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail absentee ballots requested for the Primary Election	Section 101.62, F.S. — No later than 4 days before the election
		Section 97.0555, F.S. — 5 p.m. on the Friday before the election; any uniformed services or Merchant Marine
August 26 (Fri)	Deadline for late registration for specified subcategory of UOCAVA individuals	member discharged or separated, or returned from military deployment or activation after 29-day registration deadline, or for any overseas U.S. citizen who left employment after 29-day registration deadline, and any family member accompanying them
August 27 (Sat)	Mandatory early voting period ends for the Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S. — Early voting shall end on the 3rd day before an election
August 28 (Sun)	Optional extension of early voting period ends for the Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S. — Early voting may also be offered at the discretion of the supervisor of elections on the...2nd day before an election
August 28 (Sun) - September 3 (Sat)	Period in which proposed constitutional amendments are advertised in a newspaper of general circulation in each county	Art XI, Sec 5(d), Fla. Const.- Once in the tenth week, and once in the sixth week immediately preceding the week in which the election is held, the proposed amendment ...shall be published in one newspaper of general circulation in each county

*Denotes a Holiday — Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
August 29 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details and upload to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities
August 29 (Mon)	Last day to publish sample ballot in newspaper of general circulation in the county for the Primary Election	Section 101.20, F.S. – Prior to the day of the election
August 29 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisor of Elections to deliver 'no excuse' absentee ballot to voter or designee to pick up no excuse absentee ballot	Section 101.62, F.S.
August 29 (Mon)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to upload into county election management system the results of all early voting and absentee ballots that have been canvassed and tabulated by the end of the early voting period	Section 102.141 (4)(a), by 7 p.m. on the day before the election
August 30 (Tue)	PRIMARY ELECTION	Section 100.061, F.S. – On the Tuesday 10 weeks prior to the general election
August 30 (Tue)	Emergency excuse" affidavit required for delivery of absentee ballot on Election Day	Section 101.62, F.S.- Except for supervised voting in assisted living facilities as provided in s. 101.655, the supervisor may not deliver an absentee ballot to an elector or an elector's immediate family member on the day of the election unless voter affirms in an affidavit to an emergency that keeps the voter from being able to go to his or her assigned polling place.
August 30 (Tue)	Deadline for receipt of absentee ballots for the Primary Election	Section 101.67, F.S., – All absentee ballots must be received by 7 p.m. election day
August 30 (Tue)	County canvassing board to file preliminary election results must be filed with the Department of State, within 30 minutes after polls close and in 45-minute increments thereafter on election night until all results (except provisional ballots) are completely reported.	Section 102.141, F.S. - All Election Day ballots cast, early voting ballots, and for absentee ballots, those that are canvassed and tabulated by each reporting increment, until completed
August 30 (Tue)	Department of State to remit remainder of filing fees and party assessments to the respective political parties	Section 99.103, F.S. – No later than the date of the primary election
August 31 (Wed)	Deadline for all polling place returns to be submitted to the county canvassing board	Section 102.141, F.S. – On or before 2 a.m. of the day following any election

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
Sep 1 (Thu)	Deadline for persons voting a provisional ballot to provide evidence of eligibility to Supervisors of Elections	Section 101.048, F.S. – No later than 5 p.m. on the 2 nd day following the election
Sep 2 (Fri)	Deadline for county canvassing boards to file 1 st Unofficial Results of the Primary Election with the Department of State	Section 102.141, F.S. – No later than noon of the 3 rd day after a primary election
Sep 4 (Sun)	Deadline for county canvassing board to file 2 nd Unofficial Results for the Primary Election, if recount was conducted	Section 102.141, F.S. – No later than 3 p.m. of the 5 th day after a primary election
September 6 (Tue)	Deadline for county canvassing boards to submit Official Results to the Department of State for the Primary Election	Section 102.112, F.S. – 5 p.m. on the 7 th day following a primary
September 6 (Tue)	County canvassing boards to submit 'Conduct of Elections' report on Primary Election to the Division of Elections	Section 102.141, F.S., – At the same time that the results of an election are certified
September 7 (Wed)	County canvassing boards to begin publicly noticed audit of the voting system for the Primary Election	Section 101.591, F.S. – Immediately following the certification of the election by the county canvassing board
September 8 (Thu)	Elections Canvassing Commission meets to certify Official Results for federal, state, and multicounty office	Section 102.111, F.S. – 9 a.m. on the 9 th day after a primary election
September 9 (Fri)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to request reimbursement for 2011 HHS "Undistributed" Funds to be used for AutoMarks and ICE voting machines.	
September 9 (Fri) - September 14 (Wed)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to submit any revisions to security procedures to the Department of State	Section 101.015, F.S. – At least 45 days before early voting begins, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
September 13 (Tue)	Deadline for completion of the voting system audit and for the results to be made public	Section 101.591, F.S. and Rule 1S-5.026, F.A.C. – No later than 11:59 p.m. on the 7 th day following certification of the election by the county canvassing board
September 24 (Sat)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to send absentee ballots to absent stateside uniformed and overseas voters (UOCAVA) for the General Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – Not less than 45 days before the general election

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
September 25 (Sun) - October 1 (Sat)	Period in which proposed constitutional amendments are advertised in a newspaper of general circulation in each county	Art XI, Sec 5(d), Fla. Const. - Once in the tenth week, and once in the sixth week immediately preceding the week in which the election is held, the proposed amendment ...shall be published in one newspaper of general circulation in each county
September 26 (Mon)	Division of Elections to submit information on compliance with 45-day UOCAVA absentee ballot mail-out for the General Election to Department of Justice	43 days before General Election
September 28 (Wed)	Report of voting system audit due to Division of Elections	Section 101.591, F.S. and Rule 1S-5.026, F.A.C. - Within 15 days after completion of the audit
September 29 (Thu)	Last day by when Supervisor of Elections must make information about provisional ballot available to individual voters on free access system for the Primary Election	Section 101.048, F.S. - No later than 30 days following the election
October 4 (Tue) - October 11 (Tue)	7-day mandated period for Supervisors of Elections to mail absentee ballots to all domestic (non-UOCAVA) absentee voters	Section 101.62, F.S. - Between 35th and 28th day before the election
October 8 (Sat)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to update voting history for Primary Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. - Within 30 days after certification of election by Elections Canvassing Commission results for primary election
October 8 (Sat)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to file precinct level results of the Primary Election and a reconciliation of voter history and precinct level results with the Division of Elections	Section 98.0981, F.S. - Within 30 days after certification of election results by Elections Canvassing Commission for primary election
October 9 (Sun)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to designate early voting sites for the General Election and to provide the Division of Elections with addresses and hours for early voting sites	Section 101.657, F.S. - No later than the 30 th day prior to the election
October 9 (Sun)	First day a registered voter or poll watcher may file a challenge to another voter in the same county for the General Election	Section 101.111, F.S. - No sooner than 30 days before an election
October 9 (Sun) - October 14 (Fri)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail notice of time and location of logic and accuracy (L&A) test to county party chairs and candidates who did not receive notice at qualifying	Section 101.5612, F.S. - At least 15 days prior to the beginning of early voting, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting

*Denotes a Holiday - Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
October 10* (Mon) - October 15 (Sat)	Deadline to submit poll watcher designations for early voting sites for General Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – Before noon at least 14 days before early voting begins, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
October 11 (Tue)	Deadline to register to vote for the General Election (bookclosing)	Section 97.055, F.S. – On the 29 th day before each election. If the 29 th day falls on a Sunday or a legal holiday, the registration books must be closed on the next day that is not a Sunday or a legal holiday
October 14 (Fri) - October 19 (Wed)	First day to conduct logic and accuracy test for General Election	Section 101.5612, F.S. – No more than 10 days prior to beginning of early voting, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
October 17 (Mon) October 22 (Sat)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to approve poll watchers and provide poll watcher identification badges for early voting sites for the General Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – No later than 7 days before early voting begins, specific date will depend on when county will begin conducting early voting
October 19 (Wed)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to appoint poll workers for the General Election	Section 102.012, F.S. – At least 20 days prior to any election
October 23 (Sun)	Deadline for Department of State to report to the Florida Legislature updated voting and voter history information for the Primary Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. – Within 45 days after certification of election results for primary election
October 23 (Sun)	Department of State to make publicly available on website compiled precinct level results of the Primary Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. – Within 45 days after certification of election results for primary election
October 24 (Mon)	Canvassing board may begin canvassing absentee ballots for the General Election	Section 101.68, F.S. – 7 a.m. on the 15 th day before the election
October 24 (Mon)	Early voting may begin, at the discretion of the Supervisor of Elections	Section 101.657, F.S. – Early voting may be offered at the discretion of the supervisor of elections on the 15 th , 14 th , 13 th , 12 th , 11 th , or 2 nd day before an election
October 25 (Tue)	Deadline to submit poll watcher designations for the General Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – Prior to noon of the 2 nd Tuesday preceding the election
October 25 (Tue)	If early voting begins on October 24, first day for Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details and upload to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
October 29 (Sat)	Mandatory early voting period begins for the General Election	Section 101.657, F.S. – Early voting shall begin on the 10 th day before an election
October 30 (Sun)	First day after mandatory 8-day early voting period begins for Supervisors of Elections to prepare daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details and upload to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities
October 30 (Sun)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to submit their annual report on 2011 HHS Funds	U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Voting Access for Individuals with Disabilities (VOTE) Program for Polling Place Accessibility for the reporting period 10/1/15 through 9/30/16
November 1 (Tue)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to approve poll watchers and provide poll watcher identification and badges for the General Election	Section 101.131, F.S. – On or before the Tuesday before the election
November 1 (Tue)	Last day to mail or email sample ballots to voters for the General Election	Section 101.20, F.S. – At least 7 days prior to any election
November 2 (Wed)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to receive requests for absentee ballots to be mailed to voters for the General Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – No later than 5 p.m. on the 6 th day before the election
November 3 (Thu)	First day to provide absentee ballots to designees for the General Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – Up to 5 days prior to the election
November 4 (Fri)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to mail absentee ballots for the General Election	Section 101.62, F.S. – No later than 4 days before the election
November 4 (Fri)	Deadline for late registration for specified subcategory of UOCAVA individuals	Section 97.0555, F.S. – 5 p.m. on the Friday before the election; any uniformed services or Merchant Marine member discharged or separated, or returned from military deployment or activation after 29-day registration deadline, or for any overseas U.S. citizen who left employment after 29-day registration deadline, and any family member accompanying them
November 5 (Sat)	Mandatory early voting period ends for the Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S. – Early voting shall end on the 3 rd day before an election
November 6 (Sun)	Optional extension of early voting period ends for the Primary Election	Section 101.657, F.S. – Early voting may also be offered at the discretion of the supervisor of elections on the...2nd day before an election

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
November 7 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to prepare and upload daily electronic files of early voting summary and early voting details to the Department of State	Section 101.657, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – No later than noon of each day for the previous day's activities
November 7 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to publish sample ballot in newspaper of general circulation in the county for the General Election	Section 101.20, F.S. – Prior to the day of the election
November 7 (Mon)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to upload into county election management system the results of all early voting and absentee ballots that have been canvassed and tabulated by the end of the early voting period	Section 102.141 (4)(a), by 7 p.m. on the day before the election
November 7 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisor of Elections to deliver 'no excuse' absentee ballot to voter or designee to pick up absentee ballot.	Section 101.62, F.S.
November 8* (Tue)	GENERAL ELECTION	Section 100.031, F.S. – On the 1 st Tuesday after the 1 st Monday in November of each even numbered year
November 8* (Tue)	"Emergency excuse" affidavit required for delivery of absentee ballot on Election Day	Section 101.62, F.S.- Except for supervised voting in assisted living facilities as provided in s. 101.655, the supervisor may not deliver an absentee ballot to an elector or an elector's immediate family member on the day of the election unless voter affirms in an affidavit to an emergency that keeps the voter from being able to go to his or her assigned polling place
November 8* (Tue)	Deadline for receipt of absentee ballots for the General Election	Section 101.67, F.S. – Except for 10-day extension for overseas absentee ballots as provided in s. 101.6952, F.S., all absentee ballots must be received by 7 p.m. on election day
November 8* (Tue)	County canvassing board to file preliminary election results must be filed with the Department of State, beginning within 30 minutes after polls close and in 45-minute increments thereafter until all results (except provisional ballots) are completely reported.	Section 102.141, F.S. – On election night all election day ballots cast, early voting ballots, and for absentee ballots, those that are canvassed and tabulated by time of reporting, until completed
November 9 (Wed)	Deadline for all polling place returns to be submitted to the county canvassing board	Section 102.141, F.S. – On or before 2 a.m. of the day following any election

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
November 10 (Thu)	Deadline for persons voting a provisional ballot to provide evidence of eligibility to Supervisors of Elections	Section 101.048, F.S. – No later than 5 p.m. on the 2 nd day following the election
November 12 (Sat)	Deadline for county canvassing boards to file 1 st Unofficial Results of General Election with the Department of State	Section 102.141, F.S. – No later than noon of the 4 th day after a general election
November 17 (Thu)	Deadline for county canvassing board to file 2 nd Unofficial Results of General Election with the Department of State, if recount was conducted	Section 102.141, F.S. – No later than 3 p.m. of the 9 th day after the election
November 18 (Fri)	Deadline for receipt of overseas ballots for General Election	Section 101.6952(5), F.S. – Ballot must be postmarked or signed and dated no later than the date of the election and received no later than 10 days from the date of the general election
November 20 (Sun)	Deadline for county canvassing boards to submit Official Results to the Department of State for the General Election	Section 102.112, F.S. – Noon on the 12 th day following the election
November 20 (Sun)	Deadline for county canvassing boards to submit Conduct of Elections' report to the Division of Elections on the conduct of the General Election	Section 102.141, F.S., – At the same time that the results of an election are certified
November 21 (Mon)	County canvassing boards to begin publicly noticed audit of the voting system for the General Election	Section 101.591, F.S. and Rule 1S-5.026, F.A.C. – Immediately following the certification of the election by the county canvassing board
November 21 (Mon)	Supervisors of Elections to transmit to the Department of State a list containing the names of all county and district officers elected, the office for which each was elected, and the mailing address of each	Section 102.151, F.S. – Immediately after the county canvassing board has canvassed the returns of the election
November 22 (Tue)	Election Canvassing Commission meets to certify 'Official Results' for federal, state, and multicounty office	Section 102.111, F.S. – 9 a.m. on the 14 th day after a General Election
November 23 (Wed)	Last day to prepare and upload daily electronic files of absentee ballot request information to the Department of State by 8 a.m.	Section 101.62, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – Beginning 60 days prior to the primary election on a daily basis by 8 a.m. until 15 days after the general election
November 27 (Sun)	Deadline for canvassing board to complete the voting system audit and for the results to be made public	Section 101.591, F.S. and Rule 1S-5.026, F.A.C. – No later than 11:59 p.m. on the 7 th day following certification of the election by the county canvassing board

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
December 1 (Thu)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections of each county to submit total number of petition signatures verified at no charge for candidate or organization to seek reimbursement from Chief Financial Officer	Section 99.097, F.S. – No later than December 1 of the general election year
December 8 (Thu)	Last day by when Supervisor of Elections must make information about provisional ballot available to individual voters on free access system for the General Election	Section 101.048, F.S. – No later than 30 days following the election
December 12 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to submit reports on post-election certification voting system audit to Division of Elections	Section 101.591, F.S. – Within 15 days after completion of the audit
December 15 (Thu)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to submit reports on voter education programs to the Department of State	Section 98.255, F.S. – By December 15 of each General Election year
December 15 (Thu)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to submit reports on the total number of overvotes and undervotes in the "President and Vice President" race to the Department of State	Section 101.595, F.S. – No later than December 15 of each general election year
December 22 (Thu)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to update voting history for General Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. and Rule 1S-2.043, F.A.C. – Within 30 days after certification of election results by Elections Canvassing Commission for general election
December 22 (Thu)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to file precinct level results of the General Election and a reconciliation of voter history and precinct level results with the Division of Elections	Section 98.0981, F.S. – Within 30 days after certification of election results by Elections Canvassing Commission for general election
December 31 (Sat)	Deadline for Supervisors of Elections to submit to the Department of State HAVA Funds Expenditure Reports for use of funds relating to voter education, poll worker training, federal election activities, voting systems assistance, optical scan and ballot-on-demand for the reporting period 10/1/14 through 9/30/15.	
December 31 (Sat)	Supervisors of Elections shall remove post-election all designated inactive voters who have not voted or attempted to vote, requested an absentee ballot, or updated their voter registration record in two general (federal) elections since they were first made inactive.	Section 98.065(4)(c), F.S.; s. 8, NVRA
December 31 (Sat)	All user IDs and passwords issued during prior year for access to statewide absentee ballot request information expire.	

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

2016 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
December 31 (Sat)	Supervisors of Elections should review General Records - Retention Schedule 3 for Election Records public records retention/management for public records that are ready for disposition.	

*Denotes a Holiday -- Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

Page 25

2017 Election Dates

Date	Event	Legal Reference
January 1 (Sun)	Deadline for voting systems vendors to file a written disclosure with the Department of State identifying any known defect in their voting systems or the fact there is no known defect, the effect of any known defect on the operation and use of the system, and any known corrective measures to cure the defect	Section 101.56065, F.S. – On January 1st of every odd-numbered
January 6 (Fri)	Deadline for Department of State to report to the Florida Legislature updated voting and voter information history information for the General Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. – Within 45 days after certification of election results for general election
January 6 (Fri)	Department of State to make publicly available on website compiled precinct level results of the General Election	Section 98.0981, F.S. – Within 45 days after certification of election results for general election
January 31 (Tue)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to certify list maintenance activities for prior 6 months to the Division of Elections	Sections 98.065 and 98.075, F.S. – No later than January 31 of each year
February 2 (Thu)	Deadline for State and Supervisors of Elections to submit initial responses to U.S. Election Assistance Commission's 2016 Election Administration and Voting Survey	Congress chartered U.S. EAC to collection information on election data and monitor voting, registration and voting technology and impact of National Voter Registration Act, Uniformed and Overseas Citizens Absentee Voting Act, Military and Overseas Voting Act, and Help America Vote
March 2 (Thu)	Deadline for Department of State to submit final responses to the 2016 EAC Survey to the EAC	
July 31 (Mon)	Last day for Supervisors of Elections to certify list maintenance activities for prior 6 months to the Division of Elections	Sections 98.065 and 98.075, F.S. – No later than July 31 of each year

*Denotes a Holiday – Unless otherwise expressly stated in law or rules, a deadline that falls on a weekend or a legal holiday does not move to the next business day.

Page 26

FW: DEFENDANT SNIPES' RESPONSE TO PLAINTIFF'S REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION

Jorge Nunez

Sent: Monday, May 08, 2017 10:19 AM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Attachments: SnipesResponse2R4Productio~1.pdf (391 KB) ; ACRUR2R4Prod.Exhibits5..5.~1.pdf (2 MB)

Just FYI...

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@apnwlaw.com]
Sent: Friday, May 5, 2017 7:50 PM
To: wdavis@foley.com; mgutierrez@foley.com; curriecoates@gmail.com; adams@publicinterestlegal.org; jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org; kphillips@phillipsrichard.com; mkantercohen@projectvote.org; cflanagan@projectvote.org; katherine.roberston-young@seiu.org; trisha.pande@seiu.org
Subject: DEFENDANT SNIPES' RESPONSE TO PLAINTIFF'S REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION

Dear Mr. Vanderhulst and All Counsel of Record:

Please find attached the following document:

DEFENDANT SNIPES' RESPONSE TO PLAINTIFF'S REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS
PURSUANT TO THE COURT'S ORDER OF MARCH 27, 2017 PERTAINING TO LIMITED DISCOVERY

Other documents supporting this response were provided on Defendant Snipes' behalf by Jorge Nunez earlier today.

Burnadette Norris-Weeks

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq.
401 North Avenue of the Arts
Fort Lauderdale 33311 | Office: 954-768-9770
bnorris@bnwlegal.com

FW: Deposition scheduling
Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Sent: Tuesday, February 21, 2017 6:04 AM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Plaintiff's expert is in Denver and we are looking to schedule his deposition on March 7th. I will provide more information when I get it. We will essentially share an expert with the intervenors and that person is in Gainesville.

From: Scott Novakowski [mailto:snovakowski@demos.org]
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 6:12 PM
To: Joseph Vanderhulst <jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Cc: 'Christian Adams' <adams@electionlawcenter.com>
Subject: RE: Deposition scheduling

Joe:

March 7th in Denver for Secretary Gessler's deposition and March 8th in Gainesville for Mr. Smith's works for us. We're in the process of trying to pin down a location to hold Secretary Gessler's depo. Once that's set, I'll send you the formal notice.

Thanks,
Scott

Scott Novakowski
Counsel
www.demos.org

Office: (212) 485-6240

80 Broad Street, 4th Floor
New York, NY 10004



From: Joseph Vanderhulst [mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 5:04 PM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>; Scott Novakowski <snovakowski@demos.org>
Cc: 'Christian Adams' <adams@electionlawcenter.com>
Subject: RE: Deposition scheduling

Scott and Burnadette,

Please confirm March 7th and 8th for the expert depositions. If you have an alternate date for the deposition in Gainesville, let me know. Either way, once the date is confirmed, we'll get you a notice for the Gainesville one.

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
32 East Washington Street

Suite 1675
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax

jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

From: Joseph Vanderhulst
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 9:12 AM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq.; 'Scott Novakowski'
Cc: 'Christian Adams'
Subject: RE: Deposition scheduling

Our expert is not available on March 6th.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [<mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com>]
Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2017 8:50 PM
To: Joseph Vanderhulst; 'Scott Novakowski'
Cc: 'Christian Adams'
Subject: RE: Deposition scheduling

Is the 6th also a possibility?

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [<mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org>]
Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2017 4:39 PM
To: Scott Novakowski <snovakowski@demos.org>
Cc: 'bnorris@bnwlegal.com' <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>; 'Christian Adams' (adams@electionlawcenter.com)' <adams@electionlawcenter.com>
Subject: RE: Deposition scheduling

Scott,

Secretary Gessler is available on Tuesday, March 7, in Denver to be deposed. We will accept a notice for the deposition.

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
32 East Washington Street
Suite 1675
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000706

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

From: Scott Novakowski [<mailto:snovakowski@demos.org>]

Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2017 3:58 PM

To: Joseph Vanderhulst

Cc: 'bnorris@bnwlegal.com'

Subject: Deposition scheduling

Joe:

I wanted to check in on availability for expert depositions. Dan Smith can be available on Wednesday, March 8 in Gainesville. Do you know when and where Secretary Gessler will be available? I'm assuming you'll accept service on his behalf, but let me know if that is incorrect.

Thanks,
Scott

Scott Novakowski
Counsel
www.demos.org

Office: (212) 485-6240

80 Broad Street, 4th Floor
New York, NY 10004



This Excel email attachment has been redacted because it claimed to list the voter registration information of 908 felons. Please see below;

CS/HB 281 - Public Records/Voters and Voter Registration

The bill amends s. 97.0585(1), F.S., which contains several public records exemptions for voter registration information.

Current law holds confidential and exempt all declinations to register to vote, information relating to the location a person registered to vote, and the person's social security number, driver's license number, and Florida identification number. The bill continues the confidential and exempt status of this information if the information was obtained for the purpose of voter registration.

- Minors 16 & 17 Years Olds (FS 97.085): The bill also makes all information concerning 16 and 17-year-olds who preregister to vote confidential and exempt from public inspection and copying requirements until they reach the age of 18.
- Voter Registration Applicant or Voter (FS 97.085): The bill makes confidential and exempt from public inspection and copying requirements information related to a voter registration applicant's or voter's prior felony conviction and whether such person has had his or her voting rights restored by the Board of Executive Clemency or pursuant to Art. VI, s. 4, State Constitution.
- Repeal of Exemption by the Legislature (FS 119.071): The bill provides that the exemptions are subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act and stand repealed on October 2, 2024, unless reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the Legislature. It also provides statements of public necessity as required by the State Constitution

This PNG email attachment has been redacted because it claimed be an image a voter registration form of 1 felon. Please see below;

CS/HB 281 - Public Records/Voters and Voter Registration

The bill amends s. 97.0585(1), F.S., which contains several public records exemptions for voter registration information.

Current law holds confidential and exempt all declinations to register to vote, information relating to the location a person registered to vote, and the person's social security number, driver's license number, and Florida identification number. The bill continues the confidential and exempt status of this information if the information was obtained for the purpose of voter registration.

- Minors 16 & 17 Years Olds (FS 97.085): The bill also makes all information concerning 16 and 17-year-olds who preregister to vote confidential and exempt from public inspection and copying requirements until they reach the age of 18.
- Voter Registration Applicant or Voter (FS 97.085): The bill makes confidential and exempt from public inspection and copying requirements information related to a voter registration applicant's or voter's prior felony conviction and whether such person has had his or her voting rights restored by the Board of Executive Clemency or pursuant to Art. VI, s. 4, State Constitution.
- Repeal of Exemption by the Legislature (FS 119.071): The bill provides that the exemptions are subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act and stand repealed on October 2, 2024, unless reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the Legislature. It also provides statements of public necessity as required by the State Constitution

FW: Dr. Snipes quietly removed hundreds of individuals ineligible voters who voted in the November 2016 election.

Andrew Ladanowski [andrew@addinsol.com]

Sent: Wednesday, September 05, 2018 6:52 PM
To: SPU - Timothy Donnelly [TDDonnelly@sao17.state.fl.us]
Cc: Marc Caputo [mcaputo@politico.com]; OCU - Ursula Knowles [UKnowles@sao17.state.fl.us]; Maria.matthews@dos.myflorida.com; Jesse.Dyer@dos.myflorida.com; pam.bondi@myfloridalegal.com; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Attachments: Felons over 900 who voted~1.xlsx (80 KB) ; Felon idk.png (424 KB)

Mr. Donnelly,
This is the list of felons I provided to Jesse Dyer several months ago who voted in Broward in the Nov 2016 election, but were removed shortly afterwards by Dr. Snipes since her office confirmed they were felons without their rights restored.

Assistant General Counsel
Florida Department of State
R.A. Gray Building
500 South Bronough Street
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0250
(850)245-6536
(850)245-6127 Fax

It was my understanding that he forwarded this information to your office. My understanding he did a preliminary investigation and forwarded the information to you. I would appreciate you reaching out the Jesse Dyer. I tried to provide this information directly to your office if you look in previous emails but it was denied.

Dr. Snipes kindly responded to my public records request and provided me a list of all the people she removed shortly after the November 2016 election on Feb 1, 2018. I will send this using gmail since the file is large and can't be included in the email.

She did not verify if they voted or not, nor did she check if their felony convictions was before or after they cast their ballot.

I took the liberty of having my software check which felons she removed voted in 2016 and have summarized them in an excel spread sheet. I couldn't pay for all 900 felons but had her office kindly randomly select 2 felons from the list and those 2 were confirmed to have felony convictions prior to casting their ballot. I would encourage you to contact Dr. Snipes office, they were fully cooperative with me. I am sure they will provide you the same hospitality.

I did a similar report to Miami Dade state attorney office and they are working on it. I would highly recommend you contact them. I found around 275 felons in Dade who appeared to have voted but were ineligible.

Here's the story.
<https://www.miamiherald.com/news/politics-government/article216694645.html>

From: Andrew Ladanowski <andrew@addinsol.com>
Sent: Thursday, July 19, 2018 2:16 PM
To: 'JWilliams@sao17.state.fl.us' <JWilliams@sao17.state.fl.us>; 'SSeltzer@sao17.state.fl.us' <SSeltzer@sao17.state.fl.us>
Cc: jantylr2 <jantylr2@gmail.com>; 'Susan Carleson' <susan.carleson@theacru.org>; 'Dyer, Jesse C.' <Jesse.Dyer@dos.myflorida.com>; 'Maria.matthews@dos.myflorida.com' <Maria.matthews@dos.myflorida.com>; 'pam.bondi@myfloridalegal.com' <pam.bondi@myfloridalegal.com>; 'ashley.black@dos.myflorida.com' <ashley.black@dos.myflorida.com>
Subject: Dr. Snipes quietly removed hundreds of individuals ineligible voters who voted in the November 2016 election.

Steven/Janice,

I have been trying to call your office at 954-831-6955, I get told you don't accept voter fraud allegations. I am trying to find out when you will file the charges that you received from Mr. Dyer Assistant General Counsel Florida Department of State. Dr. Snipes quietly

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000710

removed hundreds of individuals who voted who were not legally entitled to vote immediately after the election. She didn't inform the your office to prosecute these individuals.

Attached is the list of voters who weren't supposed to vote and Dr. Snipes quietly removed them shortly after the election.

During the Nov 2016 election cycle you promised the public if there was any concerns with Voter fraud you would take it seriously. Please call me to discuss!



Andrew Ladanowski
AddInSolutions, Inc.

(954) 775-2670 Work
(954) 815-2402 Mobile
(954) 414-8432 Fax
andrew@addinsol.com

1290 NW 89 Drive
Coral Springs, FL 33071

CONFIDENTIAL: The information in this email (including any attachments) is confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you may not and must not read, print, forward, use or disseminate the information contained herein. Although this email (and any attachments) are believed to be free of any virus or other defect that might affect any computer system into which it is received and opened, it is the responsibility of the recipient to ensure that it is free of viruses or defects and no responsibility is accepted by the sender for any loss or damage arising or resulting in any way from its receipt or use. If you are not the intended recipient of this message, please reply to the sender and include this message and then delete this message from your inbox and your archive and/or discarded messages files.

-----Original Message-----
From: Andrew Ladanowski <andrew@addinsol.com>
Sent: Wednesday, July 18, 2018 9:10 AM
To: 'Dyer, Jesse C.' <Jesse.Dyer@dos.myflorida.com>
Cc: jantyl2 <jantyl2@gmail.com>; 'Susan Carleson' <susan.carleson@theacru.org>
Subject: Public records request, I have called Micheal Satz State Attorney office in Broward.

Mr. Dyer,
I called the state attorney's office in Broward, at 954-831-6955, they have asked to inquire who in their office you sent the allegations of ineligible voters, who voted in the November 2016 elections.
Sincerely Andrew Ladanowski

-----Original Message-----
From: Andrew Ladanowski <andrew@addinsol.com>
Sent: Friday, July 13, 2018 2:50 PM
To: 'Dyer, Jesse C.' <Jesse.Dyer@dos.myflorida.com>
Subject: RE: What's the status of the 900 felons who voted in Broward?

Mr. Dyer,
What is the status?
I provided your office information in MidMarch of 2018.
It's now been 4 months since I filed my complaint.
I am questioning whether the state takes voter fraud seriously or not.
Sincerely Andrew Ladanowski

-----Original Message-----

From: Dyer, Jesse C. <Jesse.Dyer@dos.myflorida.com>
Sent: Tuesday, June 5, 2018 2:08 PM
To: Andrew Ladanowski <andrew@addinsol.com>
Subject: RE: What's the status of the 900 felons who voted in Broward?

We're investigating. We are making progress.

Jesse Dyer
Assistant General Counsel
Florida Department of State
R.A. Gray Building
500 South Bronough Street
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0250
(850)245-6536
(850)245-6127 Fax

Note: This response is provided for reference only and does not constitute a formal legal opinion or representation from the sender or the Department of State. Parties should refer to the Florida Statutes and applicable case law, and/or consult an attorney to represent their interests before relying upon the information provided.

In addition, Florida has a very broad public records law. Written communications to or from state officials regarding state business constitute public records. Public records are available to the public and media upon request, unless the information is subject to a specific statutory exemption. Therefore, any information that you send to this address, including your contact information, may be subject to public disclosure.

-----Original Message-----

From: Andrew Ladanowski [<mailto:andrew@addinsol.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, June 5, 2018 1:48 PM
To: Black, Ashley M. <Ashley.Black@dos.myflorida.com>; Dyer, Jesse C. <Jesse.Dyer@dos.myflorida.com>
Subject: RE: What's the status of the 900 felons who voted in Broward?

Mr. Dyer,
Can you give me a status update?
It's been 2 1/2 months, I am not asking for specifics, but are you investigating or are you finished with it.

-----Original Message-----

From: Andrew Ladanowski <andrew@addinsol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 22, 2018 8:33 AM
To: 'Ashley.Black@dos.myflorida.com' <Ashley.Black@dos.myflorida.com>; 'Dyer, Jesse C.' <Jesse.Dyer@dos.myflorida.com>
Cc: 'jantylor2' <jantylor2@gmail.com>; 'Cassandra Durocher' <cdurocher@sbpublicaffairs.com>; 'Sarah Selip' <sselip@sbpublicaffairs.com>
Subject: RE: What's the status of the 900 felons who voted in Broward?

Mrs. Black/Mr. Dyer,

It's been two months since I have sent you the data regarding the over 900 felons who have appeared to have voted in Nov 2016 in Broward.

Is there a time frame when I can expect a response from your office?

Can you give me any information on the progress?

I feel I have been patient and I have a reasonable expectation to receiving some feed back on your progress.

Sincerely Andrew Ladanowski

-----Original Message-----

From: andrew@addinsol.com <andrew@addinsol.com>
Sent: Monday, April 30, 2018 5:36 PM
To: Ashley.Black@dos.myflorida.com
Subject: What's the status of the 900 felons who voted in Broward?

Mrs. Ashley,
It's approaching a month this week. Do you have any status updates for my allegations?

Thanks

From: Andrew Ladanowski <andrew@addinsol.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 22, 2018 10:26 AM
To: 'Black, Ashley M.' <Ashley.Black@dos.myflorida.com>
Subject: RE: Could you confirm receipt of my emails I sent, just want to make sure you received them

Mrs. Ashley,
Is there a status update on my accusations with respect to the voter fraud information I sent you on the 3/14/2018?
Is there any additional information your department needs from?
Sincerely Andrew Ladanowski

From: Black, Ashley M. <Ashley.Black@dos.myflorida.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 14, 2018 1:50 PM
To: Andrew Ladanowski <andrew@addinsol.com>
Subject: RE: Could you confirm receipt of my emails I sent, just want to make sure you received them

Confirming receipt of the below documents.

From: Andrew Ladanowski [<mailto:andrew@addinsol.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 14, 2018 1:40 PM
To: Black, Ashley M. <Ashley.Black@dos.myflorida.com>
Subject: Could you confirm receipt of my emails I sent, just want to make sure you received them

Mrs. Black,

- 1.I provided with 5 individuals which each was completed on your Voter Fraud form.
- 2.Supporting Document 1 of 2.
- 3.Supporting Document 2 or 2.
- 4.900 felons who voted in Broward during Nov 2016 election.

I just want to make sure you received all of them and non of them got in your spam folder.

From: Andrew Ladanowski <andrew@addinsol.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 14, 2018 11:31 AM
To: 'ashley.black@dos.myflorida.com' <ashley.black@dos.myflorida.com>
Subject: 900 Felons in Broward who voted that needs to be investigated

Mrs. Black,
I hope the Florida Department of States Division of Elections takes my Elections Fraud Complaint seriously, since I feel, my work was very thorough, and pride myself in my civil duty to report voting irregularities and fraud.
Sincerely

The Department of State is committed to excellence.

Please take our Customer Satisfaction Survey<<http://survey.dos.state.fl.us/index.aspx?email=Jesse.Dyer@dos.myflorida.com>>.

Exhibit “B”

Report Date 6/19/2018

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Broward County, FL

Supervisor of Elections

Registered Voters as of 12/31/2017

Status Voter Id Number Registration Date Status A = Active Voter | Status I = Inactive Voter

A

A 1,120,130

I

I 89,059

Date 6/19/2018
Time 01:18 PM

Voter Name and Address

Voter ID

Old Voter ID

Reg. Dtc

Birth Date

Sex
Race

Party

Prec

Date
Status
Changed

Status

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Supervisor of Elections
Ineligible Voters, cannot be reinstated

Broward County, FL

Totals of Ineligible Voters reported by Reason Code

<u>Reason Code</u>	
Civil Rights Etc.	2,817
Deceased	11,580
Mentally Incompetent	88
Moved out of County	23,899
Moved out of County Reg by Vir	2,686
Not of legal age to register	1
Now Registered Elsewhere	955
Office Duplicate Registration	2,128
Office errors	12
Remove by voter request	408
Returned Mail, Inactive 2 yrs	5
<u>Grand Total:</u>	<u>44,574</u>

Dolly Gibson
Sent: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 5:06 PM
To: BNorris@apnwlaw.com; bnorris199@aol.com
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Attachments: [Untitled].pdf (12 KB)

Hi Burnadette,
Please see the Exhibits & cost below. Thank you

1) The total number of Broward County registered voters as of December 31, 2017, including the number of active registered voters and inactive registered voters, respectively.

The total number of including active registered and inactive registered voters is attached as Exhibit “A”. If actual voters is being requested, the cost of the CD for the production of information is \$315.00.

2) The total number of Broward County registered voters whose registration was cancelled during the period between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017, including whether the voter’s record was active or inactive prior to cancelation, and the reason for cancellation .

Please find attached a CD as Exhibit “B.” This CD represents the registered voters whose registration was cancelled between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017. As to whether these voters were active or inactive, there is no specific report that would readily provide the information in the format requested. However, the office is able to provide reports on voters made inactive and voters made ineligible for periods requested. The cost of this additional information is \$74.20.

3) The total number of Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present.

THERE WERE NO CHALLENGES. However, please find general information regarding challenges attached as Exhibit “C”. Other information regarding challenges is contained within the Polling Place Procedures Manual attached as Exhibit “F”.

4) All communications and documents regarding Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present, including documents and communications showing the disposition or outcome of those challenges.

THERE WERE NO CHALLENGES.

5) All documents, including, but not limited to, policies, procedures, instructions, directives, and memoranda regarding the procedure and timing of changing, cancelling, or updating the registration status of voters, including on the basis of death or having been convicted of a felony.

See Attached Composite Exhibit “D”. Also, there are computer records from the VR System that were determined by the Federal Court in the Southern District of Florida, Case # 0:16-Cv-61474-BB, to be proprietary records, including software defined by Section 119.011, Florida Statutes. These records are, in part, under seal in pending litigation. This office therefore maintains an exemption. The records that were not permitted to be placed under seal are attached hereto As Exhibit “E”.

6) All communications from the Florida Secretary of State’s office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on how the voter registration list maintenance process should work.

See Attached Composite Exhibit “D”. Also, there are computer records from the VR System that were determined by the Federal Court in the Southern District of Florida, Case # 0:16-Cv-61474-BB, to be proprietary records, including software defined by Section 119.011, Florida Statutes. These records are, in part, under seal in pending litigation. This office therefore maintains an exemption. The records that were not permitted to be placed under seal are attached hereto As Exhibit “E”.

7) All communications from the Florida Secretary of State’s office to your office, including, model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on the process for challenging the right to vote prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise.

SEE ATTACHED DOCUMENTS AS EXHIBITS “C” and “F”.

8) All records provided to Public Interest Legal Foundation, American Civil Rights Union, Judicial Watch, or True the Vote. The documents requested will exceed the \$50.00 limit placed on this records request. The estimated cost of these records is 542.70

The cost for:					
#1 .	manpower hrs.	Exhibit	Pages		Total
\$16.20	15mins = \$16.05	A	1		
#2.	1 hr. \$64.20	B	2		
#3.	Three were no challenges				
#4.	There were no challenges				
#5		D & E			
240	\$36.00				
#6		D & E	240		
#7		C & F			
40	\$6.00				
#8	15mins = \$16.05	G	(2) CD @ \$10.00 each	\$20.00	
Plus 2 hours Attorney's fee @ \$200.00 per hour					\$400.00
GRAND TOTAL					\$542.70

Join us on:

Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

-----Original Message-----

From: techsupport

Sent: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 4:04 PM

To: Dolly Gibson

Subject: Escan Voter Services Printer B&W

Document Scanned to PDF

Exhibit “B”

Report Date 6/19/2018

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Broward County, FL

Supervisor of Elections

Registered Voters as of 12/31/2017

Status Voter Id Number Registration Date Status A = Active Voter | Status I = Inactive Voter

A

A 1,120,130

I

I 89,059

Date 6/19/2018
Time 01:18 PM

Voter Name and Address

Voter ID

Old Voter ID

Reg. Dis.

Birth Date

Sex
Race

Party

Dist

Date
Status
Changed

Status

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Supervisor of Elections
Ineligible Voters, cannot be reinstated

Broward County, FL

Totals of Ineligible Voters reported by Reason Code

<u>Reason Code</u>	
Civil Rights Etc.	2,817
Deceased	11,580
Mentally Incompetent	88
Moved out of County	23,899
Moved out of County Reg by Vir	2,686
Not of legal age to register	1
Now Registered Elsewhere	955
Office Duplicate Registration	2,128
Office errors	12
Remove by voter request	408
Returned Mail, Inactive 2 yrs	5
Grand Total:	44,574

Dolly Gibson
Sent: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 5:06 PM
To: BNorris@apnwlaw.com; bnnorris199@aol.com
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Attachments: [Untitled].pdf (12 KB)

Hi Burnadette,
Please see the Exhibits & cost below. Thank you

1) The total number of Broward County registered voters as of December 31, 2017, including the number of active registered voters and inactive registered voters, respectively.

The total number of including active registered and inactive registered voters is attached as Exhibit “A”. If actual voters is being requested, the cost of the CD for the production of information is \$315.00.

2) The total number of Broward County registered voters whose registration was cancelled during the period between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017, including whether the voter’s record was active or inactive prior to cancelation, and the reason for cancellation .

Please find attached a CD as Exhibit “B.” This CD represents the registered voters whose registration was cancelled between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017. As to whether these voters were active or inactive, there is no specific report that would readily provide the information in the format requested. However, the office is able to provide reports on voters made inactive and voters made ineligible for periods requested. The cost of this additional information is \$74.20.

3) The total number of Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present.

THERE WERE NO CHALLENGES. However, please find general information regarding challenges attached as Exhibit “C”. Other information regarding challenges is contained within the Polling Place Procedures Manual attached as Exhibit “F”.

4) All communications and documents regarding Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present, including documents and communications showing the disposition or outcome of those challenges.

THERE WERE NO CHALLENGES.

5) All documents, including, but not limited to, policies, procedures, instructions, directives, and memoranda regarding the procedure and timing of changing, cancelling, or updating the registration status of voters, including on the basis of death or having been convicted of a felony.

See Attached Composite Exhibit “D”. Also, there are computer records from the VR System that were determined by the Federal Court in the Southern District of Florida, Case # 0:16-Cv-61474-BB, to be proprietary records, including software defined by Section 119.011, Florida Statutes. These records are, in part, under seal in pending litigation. This office therefore maintains an exemption. The records that were not permitted to be placed under seal are attached hereto As Exhibit “E”.

6) All communications from the Florida Secretary of State’s office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on how the voter registration list maintenance process should work.

See Attached Composite Exhibit “D”. Also, there are computer records from the VR System that were determined by the Federal Court in the Southern District of Florida, Case # 0:16-Cv-61474-BB, to be proprietary records, including software defined by Section 119.011, Florida Statutes. These records are, in part, under seal in pending litigation. This office therefore maintains an exemption. The records that were not permitted to be placed under seal are attached hereto As Exhibit “E”.

7) All communications from the Florida Secretary of State’s office to your office, including, model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on the process for challenging the right to vote prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise.

SEE ATTACHED DOCUMENTS AS EXHIBITS “C” and “F”.

8) All records provided to Public Interest Legal Foundation, American Civil Rights Union, Judicial Watch, or True the Vote. The documents requested will exceed the \$50.00 limit placed on this records request. The estimated cost of these records is 542.70

The cost for:					
#1 .	manpower hrs.	Exhibit	Pages		Total
\$16.20	15mins = \$16.05	A	1		
#2.	1 hr. \$64.20	B	2		
#3.	Three were no challenges				
#4.	There were no challenges				
#5		D & E			
240	\$36.00				
#6		D & E	240		
#7		C & F			
40	\$6.00				
#8	15mins = \$16.05	G	(2) CD @ \$10.00 each	\$20.00	
Plus 2 hours Attorney's fee @\$200.00 per hour					\$400.00
GRAND TOTAL					\$542.70

Join us on:

Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

-----Original Message-----

From: techsupport

Sent: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 4:04 PM

To: Dolly Gibson

Subject: Escan Voter Services Printer B&W

Document Scanned to PDF

Exhibit “B”

Report Date 6/19/2018

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Broward County, FL

Supervisor of Elections

Registered Voters as of 12/31/2017

Status Voter Id Number Registration Date Status A = Active Voter | Status I = Inactive Voter

A

A 1,120,130

I

I 89,059

Date 6/19/2018
Time 01:18 PM

Voter Name and Address

Voter ID

Old Voter ID

Reg. Dis.

Birth Date

Sex
Race

Party

Dist

Date
Status
Changed

Status

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Supervisor of Elections
Ineligible Voters, cannot be reinstated

Broward County, FL

Totals of Ineligible Voters reported by Reason Code

<u>Reason Code</u>	
Civil Rights Etc.	2,817
Deceased	11,580
Mentally Incompetent	88
Moved out of County	23,899
Moved out of County Reg by Vir	2,686
Not of legal age to register	1
Now Registered Elsewhere	955
Office Duplicate Registration	2,128
Office errors	12
Remove by voter request	408
Returned Mail, Inactive 2 yrs	5
<u>Grand Total:</u>	<u>44,574</u>

Dolly Gibson
Sent: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 5:06 PM
To: BNorris@apnwlaw.com; bnnorris199@aol.com
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Attachments: [Untitled].pdf (12 KB)

Hi Burnadette,
Please see the Exhibits & cost below. Thank you

1) The total number of Broward County registered voters as of December 31, 2017, including the number of active registered voters and inactive registered voters, respectively.

The total number of including active registered and inactive registered voters is attached as Exhibit “A”. If actual voters is being requested, the cost of the CD for the production of information is \$315.00.

2) The total number of Broward County registered voters whose registration was cancelled during the period between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017, including whether the voter’s record was active or inactive prior to cancelation, and the reason for cancellation .

Please find attached a CD as Exhibit “B.” This CD represents the registered voters whose registration was cancelled between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017. As to whether these voters were active or inactive, there is no specific report that would readily provide the information in the format requested. However, the office is able to provide reports on voters made inactive and voters made ineligible for periods requested. The cost of this additional information is \$74.20.

3) The total number of Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present.

THERE WERE NO CHALLENGES. However, please find general information regarding challenges attached as Exhibit “C”. Other information regarding challenges is contained within the Polling Place Procedures Manual attached as Exhibit “F”.

4) All communications and documents regarding Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present, including documents and communications showing the disposition or outcome of those challenges.

THERE WERE NO CHALLENGES.

5) All documents, including, but not limited to, policies, procedures, instructions, directives, and memoranda regarding the procedure and timing of changing, cancelling, or updating the registration status of voters, including on the basis of death or having been convicted of a felony.

See Attached Composite Exhibit “D”. Also, there are computer records from the VR System that were determined by the Federal Court in the Southern District of Florida, Case # 0:16-Cv-61474-BB, to be proprietary records, including software defined by Section 119.011, Florida Statutes. These records are, in part, under seal in pending litigation. This office therefore maintains an exemption. The records that were not permitted to be placed under seal are attached hereto As Exhibit “E”.

6) All communications from the Florida Secretary of State’s office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on how the voter registration list maintenance process should work.

See Attached Composite Exhibit “D”. Also, there are computer records from the VR System that were determined by the Federal Court in the Southern District of Florida, Case # 0:16-Cv-61474-BB, to be proprietary records, including software defined by Section 119.011, Florida Statutes. These records are, in part, under seal in pending litigation. This office therefore maintains an exemption. The records that were not permitted to be placed under seal are attached hereto As Exhibit “E”.

7) All communications from the Florida Secretary of State’s office to your office, including, model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on the process for challenging the right to vote prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise.

SEE ATTACHED DOCUMENTS AS EXHIBITS “C” and “F”.

8) All records provided to Public Interest Legal Foundation, American Civil Rights Union, Judicial Watch, or True the Vote. The documents requested will exceed the \$50.00 limit placed on this records request. The estimated cost of these records is 542.70

The cost for:				
#	manpower hrs.	Exhibit	Pages	Total
#1 .	15mins = \$16.05	A	1	
\$16.20				
#2.	1 hr. \$64.20	B	2	
\$64.50				
#3.	Three were no challenges			
#4.	There were no challenges			
#5		D & E		
240	\$36.00			
#6		D & E	240	
#7		C & F		
40	\$6.00			
#8	15mins = \$16.05	G	(2) CD @ \$10.00 each	\$20.00
Plus 2 hours Attorney's fee @\$200.00 per hour				\$400.00
GRAND TOTAL				\$542.70

Join us on:

Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

-----Original Message-----

From: techsupport

Sent: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 4:04 PM

To: Dolly Gibson

Subject: Escan Voter Services Printer B&W

Document Scanned to PDF

Dolly Gibson
Sent: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 5:06 PM
To: BNorris@apnwlaw.com; bnorris199@aol.com
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Attachments: [Untitled].pdf (12 KB)

Hi Burnadette,
Please see the Exhibits & cost below. Thank you

1) The total number of Broward County registered voters as of December 31, 2017, including the number of active registered voters and inactive registered voters, respectively.

The total number of including active registered and inactive registered voters is attached as Exhibit “A”. If actual voters is being requested, the cost of the CD for the production of information is \$315.00.

2) The total number of Broward County registered voters whose registration was cancelled during the period between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017, including whether the voter’s record was active or inactive prior to cancelation, and the reason for cancellation .

Please find attached a CD as Exhibit “B.” This CD represents the registered voters whose registration was cancelled between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017. As to whether these voters were active or inactive, there is no specific report that would readily provide the information in the format requested. However, the office is able to provide reports on voters made inactive and voters made ineligible for periods requested. The cost of this additional information is \$74.20.

3) The total number of Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present.

THERE WERE NO CHALLENGES. However, please find general information regarding challenges attached as Exhibit “C”. Other information regarding challenges is contained within the Polling Place Procedures Manual attached as Exhibit “F”.

4) All communications and documents regarding Broward County registered voters whose right to vote was challenged prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise, between October 8, 2016 and the present, including documents and communications showing the disposition or outcome of those challenges.

THERE WERE NO CHALLENGES.

5) All documents, including, but not limited to, policies, procedures, instructions, directives, and memoranda regarding the procedure and timing of changing, cancelling, or updating the registration status of voters, including on the basis of death or having been convicted of a felony.

See Attached Composite Exhibit “D”. Also, there are computer records from the VR System that were determined by the Federal Court in the Southern District of Florida, Case # 0:16-Cv-61474-BB, to be proprietary records, including software defined by Section 119.011, Florida Statutes. These records are, in part, under seal in pending litigation. This office therefore maintains an exemption. The records that were not permitted to be placed under seal are attached hereto As Exhibit “E”.

6) All communications from the Florida Secretary of State’s office to your office, including model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on how the voter registration list maintenance process should work.

See Attached Composite Exhibit “D”. Also, there are computer records from the VR System that were determined by the Federal Court in the Southern District of Florida, Case # 0:16-Cv-61474-BB, to be proprietary records, including software defined by Section 119.011, Florida Statutes. These records are, in part, under seal in pending litigation. This office therefore maintains an exemption. The records that were not permitted to be placed under seal are attached hereto As Exhibit “E”.

7) All communications from the Florida Secretary of State’s office to your office, including, model letters, guidance, and/or instructions, on the process for challenging the right to vote prior to Election Day, under Fla. Stat. Section 101.111 or otherwise.

SEE ATTACHED DOCUMENTS AS EXHIBITS “C” and “F”.

8) All records provided to Public Interest Legal Foundation, American Civil Rights Union, Judicial Watch, or True the Vote. The documents requested will exceed the \$50.00 limit placed on this records request. The estimated cost of these records is 542.70

The cost for:				
#	manpower hrs.	Exhibit	Pages	Total
#1 .	15mins = \$16.05	A	1	
\$16.20				
#2.	1 hr. \$64.20	B	2	
\$64.50				
#3.	Three were no challenges			
#4.	There were no challenges			
#5		D & E		
240	\$36.00			
#6		D & E	240	
#7		C & F		
40	\$6.00			
#8	15mins = \$16.05	G	(2) CD @ \$10.00 each	\$20.00
Plus 2 hours Attorney's fee @ \$200.00 per hour				\$400.00
GRAND TOTAL				\$542.70

Join us on:

Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

-----Original Message-----

From: techsupport

Sent: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 4:04 PM

To: Dolly Gibson

Subject: Escan Voter Services Printer B&W

Document Scanned to PDF



TRUE *the* VOTE

Research Department
P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046
713.401.3550
Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org

*Kelly
Burnette
M.H.*

June 6, 2017

Dr. Brenda Snipes
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 S. Andrews Ave.
Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301

Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote

Dear Dr. Snipes,

We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"), 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(i). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."

Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:

1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election; specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided.
3. Documented processes for the verification and or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration.
4. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present.

Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.

Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at

True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000732



TRUE *the* **VOTE**

Research Department
P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046
713.401.3550
Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org

FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.

If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.

Request for Fee Waiver

True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (<http://www.truethevote.org/>), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.

Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.

Sincerely,

Catherine Engelbrecht

President

TRUE THE VOTE

True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000733

FW: Escan Voter Services Printer B&W True The Vote # 2119

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Tuesday, July 11, 2017 3:30 PM
To: BNorris@apnwlaw.com
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Mary Hall
Attachments:[Untitled].pdf (43 KB)

Hi Burnadette,
Per your request, I emailed the organization, asking that someone contact me. I also left a voice message. I haven't heard from anyone.
This office will be closed until Friday, July 14, 2017. Thank you

Dolly J. Gibson
Registration Clerk
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1969 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:

Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

-----Original Message-----
From: Dolly Gibson
Sent: Friday, June 16, 2017 3:54 PM
To: BNorris@apnwlaw.com
Cc: Mary Hall
Subject: FW: Escan Voter Services Printer B&W

FYI

Dolly J. Gibson
Registration Clerk
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1969 • Fax: 954-357-7070 www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:

Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

-----Original Message-----
From: techsupport
Sent: Friday, June 16, 2017 2:25 PM
To: Dolly Gibson
Subject: Escan Voter Services Printer B&W

Document Scanned to PDF



Presidential Advisory Commission on Election Integrity

July 26, 2017

Office of the Secretary of State of Florida
The Honorable Ken Detzner, Secretary of State
R.A. Gray Bldg., 500 South Bronough Street
Tallahassee, FL 32399

Dear Secretary Detzner,

In my capacity as Vice Chair of the Presidential Advisory Commission on Election Integrity, I wrote to you on June 28, 2017, to request publicly available voter registration records. On July 10, 2017, the Commission staff requested that you delay submitting any records until the U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia ruled on a motion from the Electronic Privacy Information Center that sought to prevent the Commission from receiving the records. On July 24, 2017, the court denied that motion. In light of that decision in the Commission's favor, I write to renew the June 28 request, as well as to answer questions some States raised about the request's scope and the Commission's intent regarding its use of the registration records. I appreciate the cooperation of chief election officials from more than 30 States who have already responded to the June 28 request and either agreed to provide these publicly available records, or are currently evaluating what specific records they may provide in accordance with their State laws.

Like you, I serve as the chief election official of my State. And like you, ensuring the privacy and security of any non-public voter information is a high priority. My June 28 letter only requested information that is already available to the public under the laws of your State, which is information that States regularly provide to political candidates, journalists, and other interested members of the public. As you know, federal law requires the States to maintain certain voter registration information and make it available to the public pursuant to the National Voter Registration Act (NVRA) and the Help America Vote Act (HAVA). The Commission recognizes that State laws differ regarding what specific voter registration information is publicly available.

I want to assure you that the Commission will not publicly release any personally identifiable information regarding any individual voter or any group of voters from the voter registration records you submit. Individuals' voter registration records will be kept confidential and secure throughout the duration of the Commission's existence. Once the Commission's analysis is

complete, the Commission will dispose of the data as permitted by federal law. The only information that will be made public are statistical conclusions drawn from the data, other general observations that may be drawn from the data, and any correspondence that you may send to the Commission in response to the narrative questions enumerated in the June 28 letter. Let me be clear, the Commission will not release any personally identifiable information from voter registration records to the public.

In addition, to address issues raised in recent litigation regarding the data transfer portal, the Commission is offering a new tool for you to transmit data directly to the White House computer system. To securely submit your State's data, please have a member of your staff contact Ron Williams on the Commission's staff at ElectionIntegrityStaff@ovp.eop.gov and provide his or her contact information. Commission staff will then reach out to your point of contact to provide detailed instructions for submitting the data securely.

The Commission will approach all of its work without preconceived conclusions or prejudgments. The Members of this bipartisan Commission are interested in gathering facts and going where those facts lead. We take seriously the Commissions' mission pursuant to Executive Order 13799 to identify those laws, rules, policies, activities, strategies, and practices that either enhance or undermine the integrity of elections processes. I look forward to working with you in the months ahead to advance those objectives.

Sincerely,



Kris W. Kobach
Vice Chair
Presidential Advisory Commission on Election Integrity

FW: Florida's voter info

Dana Southerland [taylor-elections@gtcom.net]

Sent: Sunday, July 30, 2017 4:18 PM
To: Alachua [kbarton@alachuacounty.us]; Baker [nita.crawford@bakercountyfl.org]; Bay [baysuper@bayvotes.org]; Bradford [terry_vaughan@bradfordcountyfl.gov]; Brevard [lscott@VoteBrevard.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Calhoun [schason@votecalhoun.com]; Charlotte [paulstamoulis@charlottevotes.com]; Citrus [susan.gill@votecitrus.com]; Clay [CChambless@ClayElections.com]; Collier [JenniferEdwards@Colliergov.net]; Columbia [election@votecolumbia.com]; DeSoto [mnegley@votedesoto.com]; Dixie [dixiecountysoc@bellsouth.net]; Duval [mhogan@coj.net]; Escambia [dstafford@escambiavotes.com]; Flagler [klenhart@flaglerelections.com]; Franklin [heather@votefranklin.com]; Gadsden [shirleyknight@gadsdensoe.com]; Gilchrist [elections@gilchrist.fl.us]; Glades [VoteGlades@yahoo.com]; Gulf [jhanlon@votegulf.com]; Hamilton [elect@windstream.net]; Hardee [diane@hardeecountyelections.com]; Hendry [brenda@hendryelections.org]; Hernando [shirleyanderson@hernandocounty.us]; Highlands [pogg@votehighlands.com]; Hillsborough [clatimer@hcsoc.org]; Holmes [debbie@holmeselections.com]; Indian River [lswan@voteindianriver.com]; Jackson [sylvia@jacksoncountysoc.org]; Jefferson [sojeffersonco@aol.com]; Lafayette [lafayettesoc@gmail.com]
Attachments: July 26, 2017 Letter from ~1.pdf (302 KB)

Good Afternoon Supervisors,

The below email and attachment is being provided as an update, if I receive any additional information concerning the release of the public records request I will be sure to forward to each of you.

Hope each of you have a blessed work week,

Dana Southerland

Dana Southerland, CERA, MFCEP
Supervisor of Elections
Taylor County, Florida
State Certified Supervisor of Elections
P O Box 1060
Perry, Florida 32348
Phone: 850.838.3515
Fax: 850.838.3516
Email: taylor-elections@gtcom.net
Web: www.taylor-elections.com

From: Vicky Oakes [mailto:voakes@votesjc.com]
Sent: Thursday, July 27, 2017 12:31 PM
To: Matthews, Maria I. (Maria.Matthews@DOS.MyFlorida.com) <Maria.Matthews@DOS.MyFlorida.com>
Cc: Dana Southerland <taylor-elections@gtcom.net>
Subject: FW: Florida's voter info

Thank you so much Maria. I appreciate the info. I am copying to Dana as FSASE president-she may wish to send it out to other SOE's as it is valuable info to share.
Have a great day. V

From: Matthews, Maria I. [mailto:Maria.Matthews@DOS.MyFlorida.com]
Sent: Thursday, July 27, 2017 12:16 PM
To: Vicky Oakes <voakes@votesjc.com>
Subject: RE: Florida's voter info

Nothing has been sent to date. I received a copy of the letter today. I do not yet know when we will respond but given the nature, it will likely be expeditiously.

From: Vicky Oakes [mailto:voakes@votesjc.com]
Sent: Thursday, July 27, 2017 11:55 AM
To: Matthews, Maria I. <Maria.Matthews@DOS.MyFlorida.com>
Subject: Florida's voter info

Good morning Maria,

Could you please let us know when the info is sent to the Commission in Washington? We are getting lots of questions for voters who wish to remove their names from the voter rolls prior to it being sent to Washington. If its too late, then there is no need to remove their names.

Thank you kindly



Vicky C. Oakes
St. Johns County Supervisor of Elections
4455 Avenue A Suite 101
St. Augustine, FL 32095
(O) 904.823.2238
(C) 904.599.6645
(F) 904.823.2249

*** Under Florida Law, FS 119, email addresses are public record. If you do not want your email address released in response to a public records request, do not send emails to this entity. Instead, please contact this office by phone or in writing.

The Department of State is committed to excellence.
Please take our [Customer Satisfaction Survey](#).

*** Under Florida Law, FS 119, email addresses are public record. If you do not want your email address released in response to a public records request, do not send emails to this entity. Instead, please contact this office by phone or in writing.

FW: Follow-up: Election law violation by Snipes office

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Sent:Friday, December 15, 2017 11:15 AM
To: SOE Supervisors

The article below is written by politico write mark Caputo. He has summarized his version of issues from the 2016 election cycle. Please review carefully to see if any of the assertions relate to your area of responsibility. We will discuss later today or early next week. Call me if you have questions.

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, CERA, MFCEP
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1951 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

2018 Election Dates

- January 16th - Fort Lauderdale Primary Election.
- March 13th - Municipal General Election
- August 28th - Primary Election
- November 6th - General Election

Join us on:
  



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: bnorris@bnwlegal.com [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 8:51 AM
To: 'Marc Caputo' <mcaputo@politico.com>
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Subject: RE: Follow-up: Election law violation by Snipes office

Mark,

I understand that you may be interested in trying the Canova case against the Broward County Supervisor of Election in the media (as you told us by telephone you did not have a problem doing) but for your to go back and mischaracterize other cases makes me clearly understand some people feel that the media is dishonest. Please see my comments below:

Before the election last year, her office mistakenly sent out some absentee ballots to voters that failed to list a popular medical marijuana measure that ultimately passed by wide margins, but not before the office was sued by the Florida chapter of the National Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws. **There was a trial in this case. Four test ballots were accidentally added by our off-site printer. This case was tried and the Broward County Supervisor of Election office prevailed.** In another case during the election, the office mailed out about 1,700 ballots that had the word “no” in Creole where it should have said “wi” for “yes.” **Ballots were reduced to a precinct and there was no such case ever filed. This is not true. Please correct this information.**

Right before the general election, the Republican Party of Florida sued Snipes for the way in which her office handled the opening of absentee ballots. The matter was settled promptly, but the party refiled its lawsuit to get a court order enforcing the procedures. That case is ongoing. **There was NEVER a “settlement” with Snipes of any such issue. The office opened**

the ballots properly, however, the Republican Party wanted their own suggested procedure followed. The Republican Party does not have a legitimate case. Please correct this information.

Meanwhile, Snipes is defending herself in another lawsuit over the way the office removes ineligible voters from the rolls. That case, filed in federal court in South Florida by the conservative American Civil Rights Union, alleges Broward had more registered voters than voting-age population. Snipes office denies the charges and says ACRU is using outdated census information. Progressive groups say ACRU's goal is to suppress minority votes, an accusation the group denies. **This lawsuit is purely political and was strategically filed in the bluest state in Florida. You obviously have no interest in covering any defenses raised by the Broward SOE or the fact that the Plaintiff sends its witnesses to different parts of the country on behalf of the Republican Party.**

Broward County has the most registered Democrats in Florida, 593,000. And the 254,000 Republicans are outnumbered by the more than 333,000 voters who are registered in neither major political party.

During the trial, Snipes' office also botched producing a voter-roll maintenance manual it was supposed to furnish after the suit was filed. **There was a legal and contractual reason why the computer manual was not produced and it was well stated in discover. The court later ruled that it could be produced under seal. SOE Employees testified that they regularly use the electronic manual from the computer system. The computer manual is the most up-to-date manual. The rarely used hard copy manual contains printouts from the online computer manual -- which contains proprietary information from the vendor. This is proven because the manual was filed under seal as agreed to by the parties and approved by the Court. There was no issue of a "botched manual". The office refers to the computer manual as the manual that they use. When it was discovered that there was a printed hard copy manual printed from the computer it was produced and the one section missing was also produced. The manual was found four days before trial, but the office didn't produce it until the morning of the second day of trial. The following day, Snipes' office admitted that a portion of the manual, concerning the process of removing voters, was missing. We hope that you will do the proper research and correct your article today. We sincerely hope that you will be fair in your representations to the public. I hope that it is NOT your intent to report that there were lawsuits and settlements that never took place. Also, you may consider researching Mr. Adams' background. Seems that you are holding him out as a disinterested attorney just doing his job. If you do any investigation at all, you will see that is not the case. I will refrain from addressing your references to the prior Supervisor. Thank you.**

From: Marc Caputo [<mailto:mcaputo@politico.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, December 13, 2017 11:38 AM
To: bnorris@bnwlegal.com
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Subject: RE: Follow-up: Election law violation by Snipes office

Ok. So you didn't reply with confirmation of receipt. I'm sending this one more time just to make sure it didn't slip through the cracks

From: Marc Caputo
Sent: Tuesday, December 12, 2017 1:48 PM
To: 'bnorris@bnwlegal.com' <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Cc: 'Dr. Brenda C. Snipes' <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Subject: Follow-up: Election law violation by Snipes office

Hello, please confirm receipt of this email by 4 p.m. (in two hours)

I've talked with numerous election law attorneys and none is aware of any federal statutory authority to destroy paper ballots cast in a federal election. They say the paper ballots should be preserved for 22 months. Also, all the attorneys say that rules of evidence in any case prohibit the destruction of paper records sought in a lawsuit. Some election supervisors also shares this opinion.

Four questions

1) Would you share with me any legal opinion or case law that says a digital master copy of a ballot cast in a federal election allows for the destruction of those paper ballots before 22 months?

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000740

2) Would you share with me the office's "digital master copy policy" or similar policy?

- 3) Would you share with me the office's "records retention policy" or similar policy?
- 4) Would you explain why an employee of the supervisor's office checked a box on a records destruction form that said no lawsuit was pending when, in fact, there was?
- 5) Why not keep the paper ballots for 22 months?
- 6) What system was used to make the digital images of the ballots in question?
- 7) What is the DPI grayscale of the system?

I'll be writing tomorrow, so I would appreciate a reply by noon tomorrow.

If you have any questions, please email back or call 850-264-3110.

Thank you.

Marc Caputo
POLITICO
850-264-3110

From: Marc Caputo
Sent: Friday, December 8, 2017 2:30 PM
To: 'bnorris@bnwlegal.com' <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Cc: 'paralegal@bnwlegal.com' <paralegal@bnwlegal.com>; 'Dr. Brenda C. Snipes' <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Subject: RE: Election law violation by Snipes office

I need to speak to someone today, by 5 p.m., for a story I'm writing.

I've left a message with both you and Sup. Snipes and would appreciate a callback. Thanks

From: Marc Caputo
Sent: Friday, December 8, 2017 1:00 PM
To: 'bnorris@bnwlegal.com' <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Cc: 'paralegal@bnwlegal.com' <paralegal@bnwlegal.com>; 'Dr. Brenda C. Snipes' <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Subject: Election law violation by Snipes office

In re: Tim Canova's case, it has come to my attention that Supervisor Snipes' office broke state and federal law (see below) concerning the preservation of ballots in a federal race, specifically Florida's 23rd Congressional District. Also, according to the court records I reviewed, the destruction of documents happened in the midst of a lawsuit demanding their production and that Snipes falsely signed a document saying there were no pending lawsuits regarding the items.

Please email or call back to explain. Thank you.

Marc Caputo
POLITICO
850-264-3110

52 U.S.C.A. § 20701
Formerly cited as 42 USCA § 1974
§ 20701. Retention and preservation of records and papers by officers of elections; deposit with custodian; penalty for violation

Currentness

Every officer of election shall retain and preserve, for a period of twenty-two months from the date of any general, special, or primary election of which candidates for the office of President, Vice President, presidential elector, Member of the Senate, Member of the House of Representatives, or Resident Commissioner from the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico are voted for,

FL BROWARD-19-0523-A-000741

all records and papers which come into his possession relating to any application, registration, payment of poll tax, or other act requisite to voting in such election, except that, when required by law, such records and papers may be delivered to another officer of election and except that, if a State or the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico designates a custodian to retain and preserve these records and papers at a specified place, then such records and papers may be deposited with such custodian, and the duty to retain and preserve any record or paper so deposited shall devolve upon such custodian. Any officer of election or custodian who willfully fails to comply with this section shall be fined not more than \$1,000 or imprisoned not more than one year, or both.

FW: Hello, Fred ... seeking a response from your office to the statement below

Fred Bellis
Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2016 8:52 AM
To: bnorris199@aol.com

Fred S Bellis, MFCEP
Operations Coordinator/Executive Assistant
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 S. Andrews Ave., Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
Telephone: (954)712-1953
Fax: (954)357-7070



From: Steve Bousquet [mailto:bousquet@tampabay.com]
Sent: Monday, June 27, 2016 4:55 PM
To: Fred Bellis
Subject: Hello, Fred ... seeking a response from your office to the statement below

Steve Bousquet
Capital Bureau Chief
Tampa Bay Times
336 E. College Ave. #303
Tallahassee, FL 32301
850-224-7263 (o)
850-567-2240 (c)
850-224-7023 (f)
Twitter: stevebousquet

From: Public Interest Legal - Media <media@PublicInterestLegal.org>
Sent: Monday, June 27, 2016 4:19 PM
To: Public Interest Legal - Media
Subject: Federal Lawsuit Filed Against Broward County for Corrupted Voter Rolls



Federal Lawsuit Filed Against Broward County for Corrupted Voter Rolls
More eligible voters than citizens alive on Broward voter rolls

(Indianapolis, IN) – June 27. Broward County Supervisor of Elections Brenda Snipes has been sued in United States District Court for violations of federal voter roll maintenance obligations.

Broward County has had more registered voters on the rolls eligible to cast a ballot than citizens alive. The complaint states: According to public data, “over the past several election cycles the voter rolls maintained by Defendant Supervisor of

Elections for Broward County have contained either more total registrants than eligible voting-age citizens or, at best, an implausibly high number of registrants. According to this data, at the time of the 2014 general election, approximately **103% of the citizens of voting age were registered to vote and could cast a ballot in Broward County.**”

The plaintiff in the case is the American Civil Rights Union. The plaintiff originally sent the defendant a notice letter in January 2016 describing potential violations of federal election law, asking to review election records, and seeking a cure. The defendant refused to discuss a resolution with the American Civil Rights Union.

The case is *American Civil Rights Union and Andrea Bellitto vs. Brenda Snipes*. Andrea Bellitto is a registered voter in Broward County and a member of ACRU.

The Public Interest Legal Foundation is a 501(c)(3) public interest law firm dedicated to election integrity. PILF exists to assist states and others to aid the cause of election integrity and fight against lawlessness in American elections. William Davis at Foley and Lardner is serving as local counsel for the plaintiffs.

Contact: media@publicinterestlegal.org

Court filings can be found here: <https://publicinterestlegal.org/cases/acru-et-al-v-snipes/>

[ACRU, et al. v. Snipes - Public Interest Legal Foundation](#)

publicinterestlegal.org

PILF filed a lawsuit in federal court against Brenda Snipes, the Supervisor of Elections in Broward County, Florida, for failure to maintain accurate and current voter rolls and for failure to provide records related to voter roll maintenance and possible noncitizen voters, as required by federal law. Case documents Complaint (filed June 27, 2016) Press ...

FW: Hello, Fred ... seeking a response from your office to the statement below

Fred Bellis

Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2016 8:23 AM

To: bnorris199@aol.com

Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Patricia Santiago; Jorge Nunez; Mary Hall

Dr. Snipes requested that I send this information to your attention.

Fred S Bellis, MFCEP

Operations Coordinator/Executive Assistant

Broward County Supervisor of Elections

115 S. Andrews Ave., Room 102

Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301

Telephone: (954)712-1953

Fax: (954)357-7070



From: Steve Bousquet [mailto:bousquet@tampabay.com]

Sent: Monday, June 27, 2016 4:55 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Subject: Hello, Fred ... seeking a response from your office to the statement below

Steve Bousquet

Capital Bureau Chief

Tampa Bay Times

336 E. College Ave. #303

Tallahassee, FL 32301

850-224-7263 (o)

850-567-2240 (c)

850-224-7023 (f)

Twitter: stevebousquet

From: Public Interest Legal - Media <media@PublicInterestLegal.org>

Sent: Monday, June 27, 2016 4:19 PM

To: Public Interest Legal - Media

Subject: Federal Lawsuit Filed Against Broward County for Corrupted Voter Rolls



Federal Lawsuit Filed Against Broward County for Corrupted Voter Rolls

More eligible voters than citizens alive on Broward voter rolls

(Indianapolis, IN) – June 27. Broward County Supervisor of Elections Brenda Snipes has been sued in United States District Court for violations of federal voter roll maintenance obligations.

OVERSIGHT

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000745

Broward County has had more registered voters on the rolls eligible to cast a ballot than citizens alive. The complaint states: According to public data, “over the past several election cycles the voter rolls maintained by Defendant Supervisor of Elections for Broward County have contained either more total registrants than eligible voting-age citizens or, at best, an implausibly high number of registrants. According to this data, at the time of the 2014 general election, approximately **103% of the citizens of voting age were registered to vote and could cast a ballot in Broward County.**”

The plaintiff in the case is the American Civil Rights Union. The plaintiff originally sent the defendant a notice letter in January 2016 describing potential violations of federal election law, asking to review election records, and seeking a cure. The defendant refused to discuss a resolution with the American Civil Rights Union.

The case is *American Civil Rights Union and Andrea Bellitto vs. Brenda Snipes*. Andrea Bellitto is a registered voter in Broward County and a member of ACRU.

The Public Interest Legal Foundation is a 501(c)(3) public interest law firm dedicated to election integrity. PILF exists to assist states and others to aid the cause of election integrity and fight against lawlessness in American elections. William Davis at Foley and Lardner is serving as local counsel for the plaintiffs.

Contact: media@publicinterestlegal.org

Court filings can be found here: <https://publicinterestlegal.org/cases/acru-et-al-v-snipes/>

[ACRU, et al. v. Snipes - Public Interest Legal Foundation](#)

publicinterestlegal.org

PILF filed a lawsuit in federal court against Brenda Snipes, the Supervisor of Elections in Broward County, Florida, for failure to maintain accurate and current voter rolls and for failure to provide records related to voter roll maintenance and possible noncitizen voters, as required by federal law. Case documents Complaint (filed June 27, 2016) Press ...

FW: Hello, Fred ... seeking a response from your office to the statement below

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2016 10:09 AM

To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks (bnorris@bnwlegal.com)

Burnadette

Please review and give me your feedback. This is troubling to me.

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, MFCEP
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 S. Andrews Ave., Room 102
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
(954) 712-1950
www.browardsoe.org



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Fred Bellis
Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2016 8:24 AM
To: bnorris199@aol.com
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>; Patricia Santiago <psantiago@browardsoe.org>; Jorge Nunez <jnunez@browardsoe.org>; Mary Hall <mhall@browardsoe.org>
Subject: FW: Hello, Fred ... seeking a response from your office to the statement below

Dr. Snipes requested that I send this information to your attention.

Fred S Bellis, MFCEP
Operations Coordinator/Executive Assistant
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 S. Andrews Ave., Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
Telephone: (954)712-1953
Fax: (954)357-7070



From: Steve Bousquet [<mailto:bousquet@tampabay.com>]
Sent: Monday, June 27, 2016 4:55 PM
To: Fred Bellis
Subject: Hello, Fred ... seeking a response from your office to the statement below

Tampa Bay Times
336 E. College Ave. #303
Tallahassee, FL 32301
850-224-7263 (o)
850-567-2240 (c)
850-224-7023 (f)
Twitter: stevebousquet

From: Public Interest Legal - Media <media@PublicInterestLegal.org>
Sent: Monday, June 27, 2016 4:19 PM
To: Public Interest Legal - Media
Subject: Federal Lawsuit Filed Against Broward County for Corrupted Voter Rolls



Federal Lawsuit Filed Against Broward County for Corrupted Voter Rolls

More eligible voters than citizens alive on Broward voter rolls

(Indianapolis, IN) – June 27. Broward County Supervisor of Elections Brenda Snipes has been sued in United States District Court for violations of federal voter roll maintenance obligations.

Broward County has had more registered voters on the rolls eligible to cast a ballot than citizens alive. The complaint states: According to public data, “over the past several election cycles the voter rolls maintained by Defendant Supervisor of Elections for Broward County have contained either more total registrants than eligible voting-age citizens or, at best, an implausibly high number of registrants. According to this data, at the time of the 2014 general election, approximately **103% of the citizens of voting age were registered to vote and could cast a ballot in Broward County.**”

The plaintiff in the case is the American Civil Rights Union. The plaintiff originally sent the defendant a notice letter in January 2016 describing potential violations of federal election law, asking to review election records, and seeking a cure. The defendant refused to discuss a resolution with the American Civil Rights Union.

The case is *American Civil Rights Union and Andrea Bellitto vs. Brenda Snipes*. Andrea Bellitto is a registered voter in Broward County and a member of ACRU.

The Public Interest Legal Foundation is a 501(c)(3) public interest law firm dedicated to election integrity. PILF exists to assist states and others to aid the cause of election integrity and fight against lawlessness in American elections. William Davis at Foley and Lardner is serving as local counsel for the plaintiffs.

Contact: media@publicinterestlegal.org

Court filings can be found here: <https://publicinterestlegal.org/cases/acru-et-al-v-snipes/>

PILF filed a lawsuit in federal court against Brenda Snipes, the Supervisor of Elections in Broward County, Florida, for failure to maintain accurate and current voter rolls and for failure to provide records related to voter roll maintenance and possible noncitizen voters, as required by federal law. Case documents Complaint (filed June 27, 2016) Press ...

FW: Huh?

Patricia Santiago on behalf of Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Sent:Friday, August 11, 2017 2:30 PM

To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks (bnorris@bnwlegal.com); BNorris199@aol.com

Burnadette,

Per Dr. Snipes, FYI.

Thank you.

Patricia Santiago

Administrative Assistant to Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Broward County Supervisor of Elections

115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070

www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Hogan, Mike [mailto:MHogan@coj.net]

Sent: Thursday, August 10, 2017 7:53 AM

To: 'fsase'; Alan Hays; Aletris Farnam (Voteglades@yahoo.com); Bill Cowles; Bobby Beasley; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Brenda Hoots; Brian E. Corley; Carol Finch Griffin; Charles Overturf; Chris H. Chambless; Christina White; Connie D. Sanchez; Craig Latimer; Dana Southerland; David H. Stafford; Debbie Wilcox Morris; Deborah Clark; Deborah K. Osborne; Diane Hagan; Diane Smith; Elizabeth P. Horne; Gertrude Walker; Gina McDowell; Glenda B. Williams; Heather Riley; Henry F. Wells; Jennifer J. Edwards; John M. Hanlon; Kaiti Lenhart; Kim A. Barton (kbarton@alachuacounty.us); Laura Hutto (elect@windstream.net); Leslie R. Swan; Lisa Lewis; Lori Scott; Lorie Edwards; Mark Andersen; Mark Earley; Mark Negley; Marty Bishop; Mary Jane Arrington; Michael Bennett; Nita D. Crawford; Paul A. Stamoulis; Paul Lux; Peggy Ogg; R. Joyce Griffin; Ron Turner (rturmer@sarasotavotes.com); Sharon Chason; Shirley Anderson; Shirley Green Knight; Starlet E. Cannon; Susan Bucher; Susan Gill; Sylvia D. Stephens; Tammy Jones; Tappie Villane; Terry L. Vaughan; Tommy Doyle (tdoyle@lee.vote); Tommy Hardee; Travis Hart; Vicki Davis; Vicki P. Cannon; Vicky Oakes; Wesley Wilcox; William Keen (bill.keen@sumterelections.org)

Subject: Huh?

Non-citizens voting the newest 'civil right'

Wednesday, August 9, 2017

Steve Jordahl (OneNewsNow.com)



Voting is considered a privilege that comes with American citizenship but there is a movement to give that privilege to non-citizens.

New York City and San Francisco have given non-citizens the franchise – at least in some local elections. Six local governments in Maryland also allow resident aliens to vote, and College Park wants to be the seventh - with one additional twist, according to Bob Popper of [Judicial Watch](#).

"What they propose to do is particularly problematic," Popper says of College Park, "because they would not make any distinction between legal and not-legally present non-citizens."

College Park, a city of 32,000 in Prince George's County, would allow citizens 28 days before the election to register to vote, and non-citizens can register to vote within 14 days of the election.

It is illegal for non-citizens to vote in federal elections, and states can say they can't vote in statewide contests either, but it's actually not illegal for cities or counties to allow the practice.

The argument is that residents who have kids in local schools and pay local taxes should be allowed to vote on the government bodies that affect their lives.

But that's not how it's supposed to work, Popper insists, because there is the "fundamental question of equity," he says. "People who are the citizens of this country," he says, "people who will have to pay any income taxes to support what happens, people who don't have another country where they can leave to as citizens, those people have a different relationship to the country than non-citizens."

He also stresses the additional security and organization to keep separate ballots for citizens and non-citizens, increasing the odds that the latter can vote by accident – or by design – in national elections.

BROWARD COUNTY SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS OFFICE

AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION v. BRENDA SNIPES

INVOICE FOR PUBLIC RECORDS

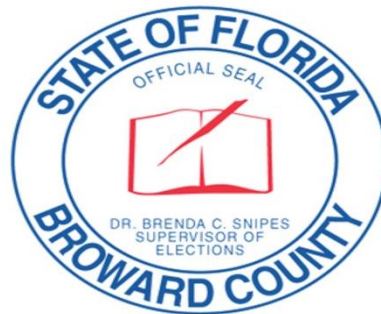
FEIN #: 59-2215470

Invoice Date: 7/7/2017

Make check payable to:

Supervisor of Elections
115 S. Andrews Avenue
Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301

Service Provided	Cost
Research and Production of Elections Records	\$13,000.00
Amount Due:	\$13,106.50



FW: INVOICE - ACRU - Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Friday, July 07, 2017 2:22 PM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Cc: Patricia Santiago
Attachments: INVOICE - ACRU - Broward C~1.pdf (394 KB)

Please see attached.

Burnadette

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Sent: Friday, July 7, 2017 2:21 PM
To: 'Joseph Vanderhulst' <jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org>
Cc: 'Cameron Bell' <Cbell@demos.org>; 'Kaylan Phillips' <kphillips@PublicInterestLegal.org>; 'Jenkins, Marina K.' <MJenkins@jenner.com>
Subject: INVOICE - ACRU - Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office

Joe,

As promised, please find attached Defendant Snipes’ Invoice for Public Records previously provided (including technology time). Kindly submit payment upon receipt.

Sincerely,

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq.
401 North Avenue of the Arts
Fort Lauderdale 33311
Office: 954-768-9770
bnorris@bnwlegal.com

FW: Invoice for Public Records

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Sent:Friday, July 07, 2017 12:39 PM
To: Rashawn Juman; Susanne Timmons

Below is the format and title of invoice to that I discussed with you earlier. Total cost is \$13,000.

Service provided is Research and Production of Elections Records

Using this information, please create a draft for my review and approval.

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, CERA, MFCEP
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:
  



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Sent: Friday, July 7, 2017 12:12 PM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Subject: Invoice for Public Records

AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION v. BRENDA SNIPES

INVOICE FOR PUBLIC RECORDS

FW: Message from the EI-ISAC: Weekly News Alert 5/29/2019 - TLP: WHITE

Jorge Nunez
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 9:13 PM
To: SOE Supervisors

Just FYI.

From: EI-ISAC Advisory [mailto:EI-ISACAdvisory@cisecurity.org]
Sent: Wednesday, May 29, 2019 5:33 PM
To: Ben Spear
Subject: Message from the EI-ISAC: Weekly News Alert 5/29/2019 - TLP: WHITE

TLP: WHITE
EI-ISAC Weekly News Alert

TO: All EI-ISAC Members and Partners

DATE: May 29, 2019

SUBJECT: EI-ISAC Weekly News Alert 05/29/19

The EI-ISAC Weekly News Alert is a summary of open source reporting on election security and topics that may be of interest to election officials. The Weekly News Alert is intended to provide situational awareness of the cyber risk landscape and cybersecurity best practices to election officials through open source news reporting and analysis by the EI-ISAC and other experts. If you would like to submit security-related stories that may be of interest to the elections community, please contact elections@cisecurity.org.

U.S. Election Infrastructure Security Update - [U.S. House Committee on Oversight and Reform \(5/22/2019\)](#)

TLP: WHITE The U.S. House of Representative's Committee on Oversight and Reform held a hearing on "Securing U.S. Election Infrastructure and Protecting Political Discourse." This hearing examined the security of the nation's election systems, including the government's response to ongoing attempts by malicious actors to interfere in our elections, influence public opinion, and undermine U.S. electoral processes. Additionally, it examined the important role of state and local governments, as well as private sector partners, in protecting U.S. election security systems, infrastructure, and technology platforms. Witnesses that testified at the hearing included: Richard Salgado, Director of Law Enforcement and Information Security, Google; Nathaniel Gleicher, Head of Cybersecurity Policy, Facebook; Kevin Kane, Public Policy Manager, Twitter; Christopher Krebs, Director of the Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency, DHS; Adam S. Hickey, Deputy Assistant Attorney General, Department of Justice; Ellen L. Weintraub, Commissioner, Federal Election Commission; Christy McCormick, Chairwoman, Election Assistance Commission; and Bill Galvin, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Massachusetts.

- Government officials discussed both the initiatives and resources necessary to improve cybersecurity and combat social media interference.
 - Christopher Krebs testified that "auditability is a key tenant of cybersecurity" and that it is important to take "systems that don't have paper out" and replace them with "systems with paper."
 - Christy McCormick spoke about the need for additional resources and personnel at the EAC.
 - Ellen Weintraub testified that hidden money from foreign sources represents a significant vulnerability for American democracy.
 - Ellen Weintraub and Bill Galvin highlighted the need for greater congressional oversight of social media companies and information technology platforms to improve transparency about how, and by whom, political and campaign advertisements are financed.
- Representatives from Facebook, Twitter, and Google testified about their improved information-sharing relationships with federal law enforcement since the 2016 election, but emphasized the need for continued coordination as our adversaries' information operations and tactics evolve.
 - Facebook has increased the information required in order to purchase an ad on Facebook or Instagram and advertisers must confirm their identity before running ads to ensure foreign actors are not buying ads related to United States elections. These ads are placed into an ad library for seven years. In the library, users can find out how much was spent, how many times the political or issue ad was seen, as well as the demographics of who saw it. Additionally, Facebook has several teams working across their various applications on elections, and has a team in place working to prepare for the 2020

elections. Facebook continues to develop their machine learning tools, which are used to detect, identify, and delete misinformation, unauthorized activity, and fake accounts that are related to elections.

- Google has also started an ad library including transparency reports on election advertisements. Additionally, Google continues to partner with organizations like Voting Information Project to protect elections along with their [Protect Your Election](#) initiative program, which is a free service that was released in 2016.
- In April 2019 Twitter rolled out a new policy dictating that users cannot share false or misleading information about how to participate in elections or civic events nor fake or misleading information intended to intimidate or dissuade voters from participating in an election. Additionally, the policy prohibits the creation of accounts that misrepresent their affiliation or share content that falsely represents its affiliation to a candidate, elected official, political party, electoral authority, or government entity. Twitter has also increased its ability to detect and ban automated accounts or bots from their services by utilizing reCAPTCHAs as well as making new accounts verify their identity through phone numbers and email addresses. They use internal automated tools to help them find accounts spreading misinformation and lock them until the account can verify it is legitimate. If this is not done the accounts are deactivated. Lastly, Twitter created a cross-functional team to focus specifically on elections and election-related issues to positively identify malicious activity and reduce it, while allowing legitimate activities.

Iranian Social Media Influence Network Taken Down - [Politico](#) 05/28/19

TLP: WHITE [Facebook](#) and [Twitter](#) have taken down an Iranian social media campaign used to spread disinformation and influence public opinion after receiving a tip from [FireEye](#). Facebook has removed 51 Facebook accounts, 36 Pages, 7 Groups and 3 Instagram accounts that coordinated inauthentic behavior, while Twitter has removed more than 2,800 inauthentic accounts. This network of accounts originated in Iran. Over the course of the network's operation, it managed to obtain approximately 21,000 Facebook followers across all of its pages, and of these followers, 1,900 joined more than one page. Approximately 2,600 users followed one or more of the identified Instagram accounts. These accounts pushed both progressive and conservative political stances. Furthermore, some accounts impersonated real American individuals, including a handful of Republican political candidates that ran for seats in the House of Representatives in 2018. These Facebook accounts, groups, and pages and Twitter and Instagram accounts attempted to sway public opinion on topics like public figures and politics in the U.S. and UK, U.S. secessionist movements, Islam, Arab minorities in Iran, and the influence of Saudi Arabia in the Middle East.

El-ISAC Analyst Note: Foreign actors continue to use social media platforms, such as Facebook, Instagram, and Twitter to attempt to sway public opinion and create ideological rifts within other nations. El-ISAC recommends election offices report any activity or accounts they believe to be inauthentic or fake in order to reduce the impact of disinformation and foreign influence social media campaigns. These types of accounts and campaigns can be reported to [Facebook](#) or [Twitter](#). Additionally, election offices are encouraged to leverage the El-ISAC as an intermediary for reporting suspected social media disinformation to the U.S. Department of Homeland Security and the Federal Bureau of Investigation. To report suspected social media disinformation to the El-ISAC, email the SOC at soc@cisecurity.org.

Upcoming Events: *Upcoming elections-related events to be included in this list can be sent to the El-ISAC at elections@cisecurity.org.*

24x7 Security Operations Center
Elections Infrastructure Information Sharing and Analysis Center (EI-ISAC)
31 Tech Valley Drive
East Greenbush, NY 12061
SOC@cisecurity.org - 1-866-787-4722

TLP: WHITE

Disclosure is not limited. Subject to standard copyright rules, TLP: WHITE information may be distributed without restriction.

<https://www.us-cert.gov/tlp/>

This message and attachments may contain confidential information. If it appears that this message was sent to you by mistake, any retention, dissemination, distribution or copying of this message and attachments is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately and permanently delete the message and any attachments.

OVERSIGHT

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000756

FW: Over 900 felons voted in the Nov 2016 Election in Broward, Trump may be right there appears to be a lot of fraud in South Florida!

Patricia Santiago on behalf of Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Sent: Monday, March 12, 2018 2:42 PM

To: Dolly Gibson

FYI

Patricia Santiago

Administrative Assistant to Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Broward County Supervisor of Elections' Office

115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070

www.browardsoe.org

2018 Election Dates

March 13th - Municipal General Election

August 28th - Primary Election

November 6th - General Election

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Andrew Ladanowski [mailto:andrew.addinsolutions@gmail.com]

Sent: Sunday, March 11, 2018 4:25 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Cc: sao17@sao17.state.fl.us; pam.bondi@myfloridalegal.com; Brian E. Corley; Ichurchwell@publicinterestlegal.org; Maria Matthews

Subject: Over 900 felons voted in the Nov 2016 Election in Broward, Trump may be right there appears to be a lot of fraud in South Florida!

Dr. Snipes,

I am requesting immediate actions on properly investigating and forwarding any voter fraud to the state attorneys who lost their legal right to vote and voted in the Nov 2016 election, there were in excess of 900 felons who have appeared to have voted in the Nov 2016 Presidential Election, and you have appeared to be ignoring this.

I shouldn't have to request a public record on each felon and read the data myself and have me forward this information to the state's attorney's office. It's your office's responsibility, as you are removing each felon from the voter role to report fraud to the state attorney's office not mine! This would cost me over \$10,000 dollars in public record fees, plus my time and expenses to confirm which of these felons lost their right before or after the Nov 2016 election. Dr. Snipes, your inaction is sending a clear message to felons, it's ok for them to vote, since nothing will happen even if you catch them!

This determination occurred by a report your office created on Feb 1, 2017, Broward 19-0523-A-000757 removed 3212 felons starting immediately after the Nov 2016 election. I had asked your office if they could determine how

many of these felons voted in Nov 2016, I was informed you couldn't. Based on the report you gave me, I ran a report on my servers, and I determined, over 900 felons that your office started removing shortly after the November 2016, without their rights restored, voted in the November 2016 election.

I asked for two sample documents of the documentation your received from the state, at around \$25. In both these examples, the felons had convictions in 2008 and 2013 respectively, well before Nov 2016 election. I have attached those documents to this email, so that the public can see, I have properly investigated this. It was very interesting that one of the application forms you gave me, on the second page of "Felon Number 1 I don't know.pdf" attached where it say on the felons application form he wasn't sure if he was a felon or not? Shouldn't have that been a red flag for your office to contact the individual and ask more questions before accepting his voter registration.

I will provide some history to remind you of other data that seems to be ignored, and you have not forwarded to the states attorney's office.

With a public records request to the Broward County Clerk's office in April of 2017. I requested a list of all individuals who told the court they were not able to perform jury duty since they were a convicted felon whose voting rights were not restored. The list provided started from January 1, 2016 to May 25, 2017. I was informed by the court that when an individual state they are a convicted felon without their rights restored, they are only excused once they provide additional information as proof.

With the small set of data from Broward I did find 140 convicted felons without right restored on voter rolls, which included 70 who voted in the Nov 2016 election. I provided this information to your office and you still haven't informed me if any information was sent to the State attorney's office to report these crimes. These convictions were well before Nov 2016.

The citizens of Florida deserve fair and honest elections. Lots of rhetoric out there, that there is a lot of fraud. This is a significant find in fraud and I am frustrated since I think your office has done nothing in reporting it to the State Attorney's office!

I have cc'd the State Supervisor of Elections, various media, Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi and the local State attorney's office.

 [CrossReferencedBrowardClaimFelon.xlsx](#)

 [Felon Number 1 I dont know.pdf](#)

 [Felon Number 2.pdf](#)

 [Felons over 900 who voted in Nov 2016.xlsx](#)

 [Ineligible Voters, cannot be reinstated from 9-...](#)

 [LastPage of Ineligible Voters, cannot be reinst...](#)

 [Original List Broward Convicted Fellon \(1\).xlsx](#)

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000758

--
Andrew Ladanowski
Addinsolutions, Inc.
1290 NW 89 Drive
Coral Springs
Office Phone : 954-775-2670 x100

[Email:Andrew@addinsol.com](mailto:Andrew@addinsol.com)
Cell: 954-815-2402

FW: Over 900 felons voted in the Nov 2016 Election in Broward, Trump may be right there appears to be a lot of fraud in South Florida!

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Sent: Monday, March 12, 2018 2:47 PM

To: Dolly Gibson; Mary Hall

See email from Ladanowski enclosed. Let me know of any discrepancies and I will call him regarding same.

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, CERA, MFCEP

Broward County Supervisor of Elections

115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

Office: 954-712-1951 • Fax: 954-357-7070

www.browardsoe.org

2018 Election Dates

March 13th - Municipal General Election

August 28th - Primary Election

November 6th - General Election

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Andrew Ladanowski [mailto:andrew.addinsolutions@gmail.com]

Sent: Sunday, March 11, 2018 4:25 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>

Cc: sao17@sao17.state.fl.us; pam.bondi@myfloridalegal.com; Brian E. Corley <bcorley@pascovotes.com>;

lchurchwell@publicinterestlegal.org; Maria Matthews <Maria.Matthews@dos.myflorida.com>

Subject: Over 900 felons voted in the Nov 2016 Election in Broward, Trump may be right there appears to be a lot of fraud in South Florida!

Dr. Snipes,

I am requesting immediate actions on properly investigating and forwarding any voter fraud to the state attorneys who lost their legal right to vote and voted in the Nov 2016 election, there were in excess of 900 felons who have appeared to have voted in the Nov 2016 Presidential Election, and you have appeared to be ignoring this.

I shouldn't have to request a public record on each felon and read the data myself and have me forward this information to the state's attorney's office. It's your office's responsibility, as you are removing each felon from the voter role to report fraud to the state attorney's office not mine! This would cost me over \$10,000 dollars in public record fees, plus my time and expenses to confirm which of these felons lost their right before or after the Nov 2016 election. Dr. Snipes, your inaction is sending a clear message to felons, it's ok for them to vote, since nothing will happen even if you catch them!

This determination occurred by a report your office created on Feb 1, 2017 which showed you had removed 3212 felons starting immediately after the Nov 2016 election. I had asked your office if they could determine how many of these felons voted in Nov 2016, I was informed you couldn't. Based on the report you gave me, I ran a report on my servers, and I determined, over 900 felons that your office started removing shortly after the November 2016, without their rights restored, voted in the November 2016 election.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000760

I asked for two sample documents of the documentation your received from the state, at around \$25. In both these examples, the felons had convictions in 2008 and 2013 respectively, well before Nov 2016 election. I have attached those documents to this email, so that the public can see, I have properly investigated this. It was very interesting that one of the application forms you gave me, on the second page of "Felon Number 1 I don't know.pdf" attached where it say on the felons application form he wasn't sure if he was a felon or not? Shouldn't have that been a red flag for your office to contact the individual and ask more questions before accepting his voter registration.

I will provide some history to remind you of other data that seems to be ignored, and you have not forwarded to the states attorney's office.

With a public records request to the Broward County Clerk's office in April of 2017. I requested a list of all individuals who told the court they were not able to perform jury duty since they were a convicted felon whose voting rights were not restored. The list provided started from January 1, 2016 to May 25, 2017. I was informed by the court that when an individual state they are a convicted felon without their rights restored, they are only excused once they provide additional information as proof.

With the small set of data from Broward I did find 140 convicted felons without right restored on voter rolls, which included 70 who voted in the Nov 2016 election. I provided this information to your office and you still haven't informed me if any information was sent to the State attorney's office to report these crimes. These convictions were well before Nov 2016.

The citizens of Florida deserve fair and honest elections. Lots of rhetoric out there, that there is a lot of fraud. This is a significant find in fraud and I am frustrated since I think your office has done nothing in reporting it to the State Attorney's office!

I have cc'd the State Supervisor of Elections, various media, Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi and the local State attorney's office.

 [CrossReferencedBrowardClaimFelon.xlsx](#)

 [Felon Number 1 I dont know.pdf](#)

 [Felon Number 2.pdf](#)

 [Felons over 900 who voted in Nov 2016.xlsx](#)

 [Ineligible Voters, cannot be reinstated from 9-...](#)

 [LastPage of Ineligible Voters, cannot be reinst...](#)

 [Original List Broward Convicted Fellon \(1\).xlsx](#)

 [Original List Broward Convicted Fellon.xlsx](#)

--
Andrew Ladanowski
Addinsolutions, Inc.
1290 NW 89 Drive
Coral Springs
Office Phone : 954-775-2670 x100

[Email: Andrew@addinsol.com](mailto:Andrew@addinsol.com)
Cell: 954-815-2402

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE 17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, IN AND
FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

RUBIN YOUNG,
Plaintiff

CASE NO: CACE14023676
JUDGE: SINGHAL, RAAG (21

v.

MOTION TO AMEND
AMENDED COMPLAINT

DR. BRENDA SNIPES, BROWARD COUNTY
SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS AND BROWARD COUNTY
CANVASSING BOARD AND MARK BOGEN, SUCCESSFUL
CANDIDATE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS,
DISTRICT 2 et al

Defendant(s)

**MOTION TO AMEND AMENDED COMPLAINT AND ADDING AS INDISPENSABLE PARTY
DEFENDANT GOVERNOR RICK SCOTT AND THE
STATE OF FLORIDA ELECTION CANVASSING COMMISSION AND IN ADDITION
MOTION GRANTING DEFAULT JUDGMENTS AGAINST DR. BRENDA SNIPES AND MARK
BOGEN FOR UNTIMELY ANSWERS**

COMES NOW, the Plaintiff Rubin Young request to file a motion to amend amended complaint filed May 12, 2015 thus adding an additional indispensable party defendant required by law to be on the complaint known as Governor Rick Scott and the State of Florida Election Canvassing Commission. The motion is pursuant to F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190 and Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 (4) as approved by the Florida Legislative regarding statutory election contest challenges as handled by the circuit court because the Plaintiff alleges of 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. ineligibility, and 4. corrupt election practices on the part a candidate or on the part of any election official or any elected official or any member of the canvassing board who actions are sufficient enough to change or place in doubt the results of the 2014 special elections for the Broward County Commission, District 2 race. The Plaintiff Rubin Young, also request that the court rule or grant a previously filed motion for default judgment brought against Defendants Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Mark Bogen, Successful Candidate Board of Commissioners, District 2. The Defendants failed to respond timely within 10 days to an election contest complaint brought

forward in the Broward County Circuit Court on December 15, 2014. See Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 (4), (5), (6) and (7).

The Plaintiff is requesting permission to motion to amend amended complaint because by law requires that Florida Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission be made indispensable party defendants. See F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190 and Fla. Statute s. 102.168 (4), (5), (6) and (7).

F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190

- (a) Amendments. A party may amend a pleading once as a matter of course at any time before a responsive pleading is served or, if the pleading is one to which no responsive pleading is permitted and the action has not been placed on the trial calendar, may so amend it at any time within 20 days after it is served. Otherwise a party may amend a pleading only by leave of court or by written consent of the adverse party. If a party files a motion to amend a pleading, the party shall attach the proposed amended pleading to the motion. Leave of court shall be given freely when justice so requires. A party shall plead in response to an amended pleading within 10 days after service of the amended pleading unless the court otherwise orders.

Fla. Stat. s. 102.168

- (b) Pursuant to Fla. Stat. s. 102.168(5) the law states that a statement of the grounds of contest may not be rejected, nor the proceedings dismissed, by the court for any want of form if the grounds of contest provided in the statement are sufficient to clearly inform the defendant of the particular proceeding or cause for which the nomination or election is contested.

In addition, the Plaintiff Rubin Young requests that the court rule against both Defendants Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Mark Bogen, Successful Candidate Broward County Commission, District 2 placing them both in default judgment for failing to provide the court with timely answers to an election contest complaint filed against them by the Plaintiff Rubin Young on December 15, 2014. The allegations were based upon misconduct, fraud, corrupt election practices and ineligibility meeting the guidelines of the entire Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 which also identified that Mark Bogen may have been ineligible in 2014 to enter the Broward County Board of Commissioners District 2 race because at the time he lived in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. Also, according to the Plaintiff's investigation in 2014 Mr. Mark Bogen property records showed his homestead or mortgage in 2014 was in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. He also owned and ran a business in Palm Beach County as well where great number of his campaign contributors giving him contributions in excess

of \$1000.00 dollars also lived and worked in Palm Beach County, FL. Whereas that gives the appears and/or suspects of 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. corruption and 4. ineligibility. See Fla. Stat. 102.168 Full Text.

FULL TEXT

102.168 Contest of election. —

(1) Except as provided in s. 102.171, the certification of election or nomination of any person to office, or of the result on any question submitted by referendum, may be contested in the circuit court by any unsuccessful candidate for such office or nomination thereto or by any elector qualified to vote in the election related to such candidacy, or by any taxpayer, respectively.

(2) Such contestant shall file a complaint, together with the fees prescribed in chapter 28, with the clerk of the circuit court within 10 days after midnight of the date the last board responsible for certifying the results officially certifies the results of the election being contested.

(3) The complaint shall set forth the grounds on which the contestant intends to establish his or her right to such office or set aside the result of the election on a submitted referendum. The grounds for contesting an election under this section are:

(a) Misconduct, fraud, or corruption on the part of any election official or any member of the canvassing board sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.

(b) Ineligibility of the successful candidate for the nomination or office in dispute.

(c) Receipt of a number of illegal votes or rejection of a number of legal votes sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.

(d) Proof that any elector, election official, or canvassing board member was given or offered a bribe or reward in money, property, or any other thing of value for the purpose of procuring the successful candidate's nomination or election or determining the result on any question submitted by referendum.

(4) The canvassing board responsible for canvassing the election is an indispensable party defendant in county and local elections. The Elections Canvassing Commission is an indispensable party defendant in federal, state, and multicounty elections and in elections for justice of the Supreme Court, judge of a district

court of appeal, and judge of a circuit court. The successful candidate is an indispensable party to any action brought to contest the election or nomination of a candidate.

(5) A statement of the grounds of contest may not be rejected, nor the proceedings dismissed, by the court for any want of form if the grounds of contest provided in the statement are sufficient to clearly inform the defendant of the particular proceeding or cause for which the nomination or election is contested.

(6) A copy of the complaint shall be served upon the defendant and any other person named therein in the same manner as in other civil cases under the laws of this state. Within 10 days after the complaint has been served, the defendant must file an answer admitting or denying the allegations on which the contestant relies or stating that the defendant has no knowledge or information concerning the allegations, which shall be deemed a denial of the allegations, and must state any other defenses, in law or fact, on which the defendant relies. If an answer is not filed within the time prescribed, the defendant may not be granted a hearing in court to assert any claim or objection that is required by this subsection to be stated in an answer.

(7) Any candidate, qualified elector, or taxpayer presenting such a contest to a circuit judge is entitled to an immediate hearing. However, the court in its discretion may limit the time to be consumed in taking testimony, with a view therein to the circumstances of the matter and to the proximity of any succeeding election.

(8) In any contest that requires a review of the canvassing board's decision on the legality of a vote-by-mail ballot pursuant to s. 101.68 based upon a comparison of the signature on the voter's certificate and the signature of the elector in the registration records, the circuit court may not review or consider any evidence other than the signature on the voter's certificate and the signature of the elector in the registration records.

The court's review of such issue shall be to determine only if the canvassing board abused its discretion in making its decision. An election is the process of choosing a person to fill an office. An election contest is a right of action conferred on every candidate to contest the certification of nomination or the certificate of vote as made by the appropriate officials in any election[i]. It is a post-election contest between two competing candidates[ii]. Fraud, corruption, or irregularities in regard to the method of holding an election in a division can affect the entire vote. Thus, an election contest is a special proceeding

created by the legislature to provide a remedy for elections tainted by fraud, illegality, or other irregularity[iii].

Generally, there are two types of election contests[iv]:

- Motion seeking to oust and replace the certified winner; and
- Motion seeking to declare an election void altogether.

The fundamental purpose of an election contest is to ascertain the true will of the electorate[v]. Moreover, an election contest provides a simple and speedy means of contesting elections. Additionally, an election contest presupposes a full and fair litigation of election disputes in an expeditious manner[vi]. The remedy provided in an election contest is a statutory one and equity cannot be invoked to determine an election's validity. An election can be contested only for matters that would impeach the fairness of the result. An election to any public office can be contested on the following grounds[vii]:

- When illegal votes have been received;
- When legal votes rejected at the polls, sufficient to change the result;
- Where any error is committed by any board of canvassers in counting the votes or declaring the result of the election.

There is no provision under the common law to contest an election. The right to contest an election exists only under the constitutional and statutory provisions. An election contest is a special statutory proceeding. One who seeks the benefit of a statutory proceeding must comply with all the procedural terms of the statute. Courts cannot exceed the provisions of applicable statutes in resolving election contests[viii]. Thus, the procedure proscribed by a state must be strictly followed in deciding election contests. The judicial determination of election contests requires strict adherence to the constitutional and statutory provisions in the various jurisdictions[ix]. All candidates have the right to protest the returns of an election by filing a protest with the appropriate canvassing board[x]. In order to contest election results, the petitioner must show that the result of the election will be different in the absence of irregularities[xi].

A candidate intending to contest the election of a member of the House of Representatives must file a notice of his/her intention to contest the election with the Board of Canvassers within thirty days after the result of the election. S/he must serve a copy of notice upon the contestee[xii].

The court or board authorized by statute or the constitution has jurisdiction to hear an election contest. The jurisdictional facts must appear on the face of the proceedings. However, jurisdictional defects can be raised at any time[xiii]. A judge who may be affected by the result of the decision is disqualified from sitting in the hearing. The proper or necessary parties to election contest proceedings are usually prescribed by each statute. See Exhibit A and B.

Exhibit "A"

Date: August 23, 1977

Subject: Elections, contested elections and legal costs

ELECTIONS--SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATE MAY NOT USE PUBLIC FUNDS TO DEFEND CONTESTED ELECTION RESULT

To: Willie Mae Jones, Gilchrist County Supervisor of Elections, Trenton

Prepared by: Patricia R. Gleason, Assistant Attorney General

QUESTION:

May county funds or funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections be expended to provide a defense for a supervisor of elections who has been made a party defendant in an election contest in his or her individual capacity as the successful candidate or nominee and where the county canvassing board of which such supervisor is a member is a party defendant as required by s. 102.161, F. S.?

SUMMARY:

Neither county funds nor funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections may be expended to defend a supervisor of elections who has been made a party defendant as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. Such litigation is personal

to the candidates involved and, therefore, the county has no interest in expending funds to defend the supervisor in such proceedings.

According to your letter, you were made a party defendant in an election contest proceeding instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. That section provides in pertinent part:

"The certification of election or nomination of any person to office may be contested in the circuit court . . . by any unsuccessful candidate for such office . . . *The successful candidate and the canvassing board or election board shall be the proper party defendants.*" (Emphasis supplied.)

An examination of the complaint filed by the unsuccessful candidate for nomination to the office of supervisor of elections, a copy of which you have attached to your letter, reveals that you were made a party defendant in your individual capacity as the successful candidate for nomination to the office of supervisor of elections and that the county canvassing board was also made a party defendant as required by the terms of s. 102.161, F. S., above quoted. The complaint further reveals that no charges are made against or relief sought from the defendant canvassing board with respect to any act on the part of such board in carrying out its statutorily assigned duties and functions. (*See ss. 101.68, 102.141, 102.151, and 102.166, F. S., as to the duties and functions of the county canvassing board.*) To the contrary, the complaint alleges that the supervisor of elections unlawfully solicited the casting of absentee ballots. Thus, the complaint prays that "the returns from the absentee ballots in said election be rejected" and that the unsuccessful candidate be "declared the rightful winner of said election."

The foregoing analysis of the allegations contained in the complaint makes clear that the action is simply an election contest predicated upon the validity of certain absentee votes and challenging the right of the successful candidate or nominee to hold the office to which she was elected. The question of whether or not public funds may properly be expended to provide a legal defense for the successful candidate in such an election contest proceeding has been recently considered by the court in *Markham v. State by and Through the Department of Revenue*, 298 So.2d 210 (1 D.C.A. Fla., 1974). The *Markham* case involved an election contest challenging the action of the Broward County Canvassing Board in canvassing and counting certain absentee ballots. The unsuccessful candidate for the office of Broward County Tax Assessor sued both the successful candidate in his individual capacity and the county canvassing board. The question under consideration by the court was whether or not the successful candidate for the office of tax assessor could use funds available in his office budget for legal expenses to pay attorneys he had retained to defend him in the election contest. In ruling that such an expenditure would be improper, the court held:

"The suit giving rise to the incurring of the attorney's fees was not against the [tax assessor] in his official capacity nor did it arise from a discharge of his official duties nor serve a public purpose. The suit was a pure and simple election contest relating to the validity of certain absentee votes. The questioned absentee votes were sufficient in number to affect the result of the election. Under the law of Florida as

announced in cases too numerous to cite, had the contestant been successful in his attack upon the votes the appellant would have ceased to be tax assessor and his opponent would have taken office. The office, functions and duties of tax assessor would not have been in any manner altered. There would simply have been another man filling the position. The legal battle between the political contestants was purely personal. Each wanted to be tax assessor of Broward County and the challenged absentee votes furnished the key to the door." [298 So.2d at 212.]

Accord: Peck v. Spencer, 7 So. 642, 644 (Fla. 1890) (town council was without authority to authorize the acting mayor to defend at the town's expense a suit which had been filed against the acting mayor by a defeated candidate to test the validity of the town election); Williams v. City of Miami, 42 So.2d 582 (Fla. 1949) (city had no interest in defending a suit arising out of a recall election); AGO's 071-185 and 071-276.

Applying the foregoing cases and Attorney General Opinions to your inquiry, it is my opinion that the expenditure of public funds, either from your office income or budgeted funds or county funds, to defend you in your capacity as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest proceeding brought pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S., would be improper. To the extent that the lawsuit represents a "legal battle" between an unsuccessful and a successful candidate or nominee to determine who is entitled to the office of supervisor of elections, it would appear that the outcome of such litigation is dependent upon the validity of the absentee ballots cast and is, therefore, personal to the candidates involved. Furthermore, no additional factors which would indicate sufficient public interest in the outcome of the election contest are made apparent from the face of the complaint. *Compare* Estes v. City of North Miami Beach, 227 So.2d 33, 34 (Fla. 1969), wherein the Supreme Court found that it was not an abuse of discretion for the city council to engage special counsel to defend a law suit filed against four of the seven members of the city council and the city attorney by a defeated candidate for city councilman. The court held that the challenged appropriation of municipal funds to pay such special counsel must be considered in light of the following facts: a *majority* of the city council were defendants in the law suit; the plaintiff sought a judicial construction of the provisions of the municipal election code and an injunction against the defendants restraining them from performing all their official duties on behalf of the municipality other than legislative action. *See also* Miller v. Carbonelli, 80 So.2d 909 (Fla. 1955), holding that the town council was authorized to engage an attorney to defend the mayor in a quo warranto proceeding brought by one councilman against the new mayor elected by the council from their own number challenging both the right of the newly elected mayor to assume office and the action of the council electing him where "the issue not only immediately and directly affected the proper governance and administration of village affairs but the official action of the councilmen as electors was challenged."

The fact that the supervisor of elections is a member of the county canvassing board does not alter the conclusion set forth above. Section 102.161, *supra*, requires that the canvassing board be made a party defendant, *as an entity*, to an election contest proceeding brought pursuant to that section. The members of such canvassing board, therefore, are only nominal defendants who are required to be joined by statute. [It should be noted that the Legislature has recently amended s. 102.141, F. S., to provide for the replacement of a member of the county canvassing board if such member is unable to serve or "is a candidate who has opposition in the election being canvassed or is an active participant in the campaign or candidacy of any candidate who has opposition in the election being canvassed" Section 26 of Ch. 77-175, Laws of Florida, effective January 1, 1978. With specific regard to the supervisor of elections, s. 26 of Ch. 77-175 provides that if the supervisor of elections is unable to serve or is disqualified pursuant to the section, then the chairman of the board of county commissioners shall appoint a member of the board of county commissioners who is not a candidate with opposition in the election being canvassed; however, the supervisor is required to act in an advisory capacity to the canvassing board.] *Cf.* State *ex rel.* Hutchins v. Taylor, 143 So. 754, 757 (Fla. 1932), holding that, in the absence of statutory authorization, a county judge cannot be replaced as a member of the canvassing board because he is a candidate in the election canvassed. The duties imposed upon the county canvassing board "to canvass the returns of a[n] . . . election is ministerial in their nature, involving no discretion." (Emphasis supplied.) State *ex rel.* Knott v. Haskill, 72 So. 651 (Fla. 1916); *See also* State *ex rel.* Peacock v. Latham, 170 So. 472 (Fla. 1936). Accordingly, a county canvassing board possesses no authority to pass upon the regularity of an election or the qualifications of persons thereat. State v. McLin, 16 Fla. 17 (1876). County canvassers have no power to go beyond the inspectors' returns except to determine their genuineness, nor may the canvassing board reject returns which are genuine on their face. State *ex rel.* Bisbee v. Board of Canvassers of Alachua County, 17 Fla. 9 (1878). Applying these principles to your inquiry, it is clear that the canvassing board is not authorized to determine whether or not the supervisor of elections unlawfully solicited absentee ballots; such a determination can only be made by the judiciary by means of the election contest. Thus, while the county is authorized to defend the *canvassing board* as an *entity* in an election contest (*see* AGO 068-70), neither county funds nor funds budgeted in the office account of the supervisor of elections may be used to defend the *supervisor of elections* who was the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest predicated on the validity of absentee ballots, which absentee ballots were alleged to have been unlawfully solicited by the supervisor of elections. Your question is accordingly answered in the negative.

Exhibit "B"

Number: AGO 93-48

Date: July 29, 1993

Subject: Inspection of ballots

The Honorable Fred Galey
Supervisor of Elections
Brevard County
Post Office Box 1119
Titusville, Florida 32781-1119

RE: RECORDS--ELECTIONS--SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS--individual may take notes during inspection of ballots but may not touch ballots. s. 119.07 (1992 Supp.) and s. 101.5615, F.S.

Dear Mr. Galey:

You ask substantially the following question:

Is an individual or group inspecting ballots pursuant to Ch. 119, F.S., precluded from counting votes for an individual candidate in any precinct or race?

In sum:

An individual or group is entitled to inspect the ballots and may take notes regarding the number of votes cast. Section 119.07, F.S. (1992 Supp.) prohibits any person other than the supervisor of elections or his employees from touching the ballots. The notes or count taken by the individual or group do not constitute a recount of ballots for purposes of the Florida Election Code.

According to the information provided to this office, the Supervisor of Elections of Brevard County has received a request to examine and count certain selected precinct ballots of the 1992 general election. You are concerned that individuals, by counting the ballots during their inspection pursuant to Ch. 119, F.S., will be conducting a recount of the ballots. Initially, I would note that this opinion is confined to a consideration of your responsibilities under Ch. 119, F.S., the Public Records Law. Any question arising under the Florida Election Code, Chs. 97-106, F.S., should be addressed to the Division of Elections in the Department of State, which is authorized to render advisory opinions regarding the interpretation of the Election Code.

It is a general policy of this state that the records of the state and local government shall be open for inspection by any person. Such a right of access is now recognized in our State Constitution. Pursuant to s. 119.07(1)(a), F.S. (1992 Supp.), every person having custody of a public record "shall permit the record to be inspected and examined by any person desiring to do so, at any reasonable time, under reasonable conditions, and under supervision by the custodian of the public record or his designee." Only

those public records which are provided by law to be confidential or which are prohibited from being inspected by the public, whether by general or special law, are exempt from the disclosure provisions of s. 119.07(1), F.S. (1992 Supp.). I am not aware of, nor have you drawn my attention to, any provision of law which makes ballots or ballot stubs confidential or exempt from disclosure.

Section 119.07(1) (c) F.S. (1992 Supp.), however, provides:

"When ballots are produced under this section for inspection or examination, no persons other than the supervisor of elections or his employees shall touch the ballots. The supervisor of elections shall make a reasonable effort to notify all candidates by telephone or otherwise of the time and place of the inspection or examination. All such candidates, or their representatives, shall be allowed to be present during the inspection or examination."

While s. 119.07(1)(c), F.S. (1992 Supp.), places restrictions on who may handle the ballots, it does not remove the ballots from the inspection requirement of s. 119.07(1), F.S. (1992 Supp.). Nor am I aware of any provision restricting full inspection of the ballots other than the restriction contained in section 119.07(1)(c), F.S. (1992 Supp.), that no persons other than the supervisor of elections or his or her employees may touch the ballots. This office has previously stated that a custodian of public records may not impose a rule or condition on inspection which operates to restrict or circumvent a person's right of access.

You have expressed your concern that individuals making notations or counting ballots during their inspection of such ballots pursuant to s. 119.07(1)(c), F.S. (1992 Supp.), would constitute a recount of such ballots in violation of the Florida Election Code. While questions involving the interpretation of the election code should be addressed to the Division of Elections, I would note that s. 101.5615, F.S., states that recounts and election contests shall be conducted as provided for in the election code.

Section 102.166, F.S., provides for the protest of election returns and the recounting of ballots. Clearly, therefore, any notations or count made by individuals during their inspection of the ballots or ballot stubs pursuant to s. 119.07(1), F.S. (1992 Supp.), would not constitute a recount of the election returns and, thus, could not be used to challenge the results of an election under the Florida Election Code. I cannot, however, conclude that the provisions of the Florida Election Code which requires that a recount of election returns shall be as prescribed in the code imposes a limitation or restriction on the inspection of the ballots under Ch. 119, F.S., by prohibiting an individual from taking notes while inspecting such ballots. Moreover, an individual requesting access to inspect such records under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, need not show a special interest or legitimate interest in the public record before being allowed to inspect the records. As the court stated in *Lorei v. Smith*, the legislative objective underlying the creation of chapter 119 was to insure to the people of Florida the right freely to gain access to governmental records. The purpose for such inquiry is immaterial.

Nor may an agency refuse to allow inspection on the grounds that the request is overbroad or extensive. The courts have recognized that the breadth of the right to inspect is virtually unfettered, save for statutory exemptions. If, however, the nature or volume of the records to be inspected is such as to require extensive clerical or supervisory assistance, or both, s. 119.07(1)(b), F.S. (1992 Supp.), authorizes the imposition of a special service charge. Such charge must be reasonable and must be based upon the actual labor cost of the personnel providing the service incurred by the agency.

Accordingly, I am of the opinion that an individual or group is entitled to inspect the ballots and may take notes regarding the number of votes cast. Section 119.07, F.S. (1992 Supp.), however, prohibits any person other than the supervisor of elections or his employees from touching the ballots. Moreover, the notes or count taken by such individual or group do not constitute a recount of ballots for purposes of the Florida Election Code.

Sincerely,

Robert A. Butterworth
Attorney General

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

- [i] *Helton v. Jacobs*, 346 Ark. 344, 350 (Ark. 2001).
- [ii] *Jacobs v. Yates*, 342 Ark. 243 (Ark. 2000).
- [iii] *Hotze v. White*, 2010 Tex. App. LEXIS 2736 (Tex. App. Houston 1st Dist. Apr. 15, 2010).
- [iv] *King v. Davis*, 324 Ark. 253, 256 (Ark. 1996).
- [v] *Barrett v. Monmouth County Bd. of Elections*, 307 N.J. Super. 403 (Law Div. 1997).
- [vi] *Bush v. Gore*, 531 U.S. 98 (U.S. 2000).
- [vii] *Kirk v. French*, 324 N.J. Super. 548, 552 (Law Div. 1998).
- [viii] *Eubanks v. Hale*, 752 So. 2d 1113 (Ala. 1999).
- [ix] *Taylor v. Roche*, 271 S.C. 505, 509 (S.C. 1978).
- [x] *Broward County Canvassing Bd. v. Hogan*, 607 So. 2d 508 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1992).
- [xi] *Broward County Canvassing Bd. v. Hogan*, 607 So. 2d 508 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1992).

[xii] 2 USCS § 382.

[xiii] *Burgess v. Friar*, 183 Ga. 386 (Ga. 1936).

[xiv] *Hutto v. Walker County*, 185 Ala. 505 (Ala. 1913).

[xv] *Barham v. Denison*, 159 Tenn. 226, 231 (Tenn. 1929).

[xvi] *Waltman v. Rowell*, 913 So. 2d 1083, 1086 (Ala. 2005).

RELIEF

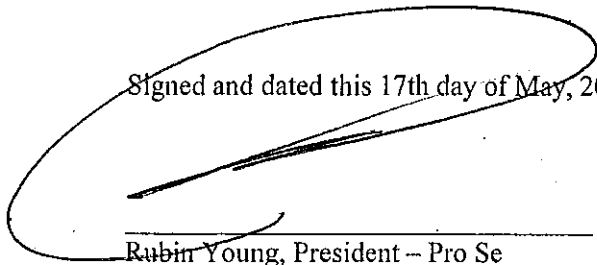
Wherefore, the Plaintiff Rubin Young, requests that the court grant motion to amend amended complaint filed May 12, 2015 pursuant to F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190 as well as add another indispensable party defendant to the case Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (F.E.C.C.). In addition, the case is filed against Defendants Dr. Brenda Snipes, Supervisor of Elections and Mark Bogen, Successful Candidate Broward County Board of Commissioners, District 2 pursuant to the provisions of Florida Statute s. 102.168 established by the Florida Legislature as to how circuit courts should conduct statutory election contests. The purpose of election challenges is statutory and the laws of equity should not apply. Specifically, a court of law must follow the black letter rules, while a court of equity has the ability to do what is fair and equal. See Fla. Stat. s. 102.168(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), Fla. Const. Art III and VIII, the United States Const. 13th, 14th, and 15th Amendment, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, 1981, 1983 and the Voting Rights Act of 1965, Section 2 and 5.

The Plaintiff Rubin Young moves the Court to grant his motions to amend original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190, grant motion for default judgment against the above-named defendants as well as grant other relief as this Court deems necessary. The Plaintiff request a new election to take place and the all 2014 special election candidates be allowed without cost to participate without Mark Bogen becoming a candidate based on his alleged 1. Misconduct, 2. Fraud, 3. Ineligibility and 4. Corrupt Election Practices. The Plaintiff remind the court that Miami Dade County Circuit Court Chief Judge William E. Gladstone once said. "If we desire respect for the law, we must first make the law respectable."

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing mentioned and that the facts

stated are true and correct.

Signed and dated this 17th day of May, 2018



Rabin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
786-858-2429

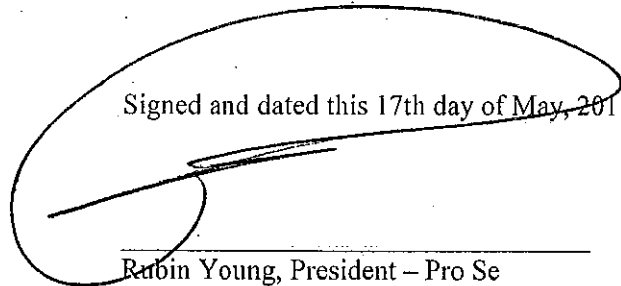
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served by fax, mail or email on this 17th day of May 2018, to the following persons:

The Law Office of Burnadette Norris-Weeks, P.A.
c/o Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board
401 North Avenue of The Arts
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33311
954-768-9770
bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Mark Bogen,
Broward County Commissioner, District 2
Broward County Governmental Center
115 South Andrews Ave., Room 437B
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954- 357-7002
Fax: 954-357-7295
mbogen@broward.org

Signed and dated this 17th day of May, 2018



Rabin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
786-858-2429

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE
17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND
FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

RUBIN YOUNG,

Plaintiff(s)

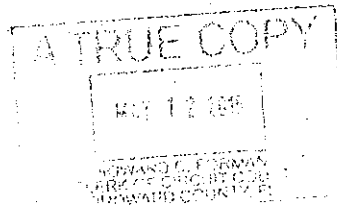
CASE NO. 14-23676-21

JUDGE CYNTHIA IMPERATO

V.

MARK BOGEN, CANDIDATE
DR. BRENDA SNIPES AND
BROWARD COUNTY SUPERVISOR
OF ELECTION'S CANVASSING
BOARD

Defendant(s)



AMENDED COMPLAINT

ELECTION PROTEST OF BROWARD COUNTY CANVASSING BOARD CERTIFIED REPORT
REGARDING THE SPECIAL PRIMARY ELECTION HELD ON DECEMBER 4, 2014 FOR
BROWARD COUNTY COMMISSION, DISTRICT 2

Pursuant to F.S. 102.071, 102.141, 102.155, 102.166, 102.168, 104.31, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause, we are challenging by election protest the December 4, 2014 Special Primary Election declaring Mark Bogen the winner of the Broward County Commission, District 2 race. We requested on December 5, 2014 the Broward County Supervisor of Election Canvassing Board Certified Report for the December 4, 2014 Special Primary that include the Broward County Commission, District 2 race the election office did not provide, so we are filing election protest timely without the certified report.

In lieu thereof an election contest is a lawsuit which challenges the certification of the outcome of an election. An election contest suit can be brought by an unsuccessful candidate or any voter or taxpayer.

The suit must be filed within 10 days after certification of the election. The grounds for contesting an election are:

- (a) Misconduct, fraud, or corruption on the part of any election official or any member of the canvassing board sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
- (b) Ineligibility of the successful candidate for the nomination or office in dispute.
- (c) Receipt of a number of illegal votes or rejection of a number of legal votes sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
- (d) Proof that any elector, election official, or canvassing board member was given or offered a bribe or

reward in money, property, or any other thing of value for the purpose of procuring the successful candidate's nomination or election or determining the result on any question submitted by referendum.

The Florida Public Records Law and Election Code treat ballots as public records subject to public inspection and examination upon request. Any member of the public is entitled to inspect any or all of the ballots, however, only an employee of the supervisor of elections can touch the original ballot.

In Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi gave a legal opinion regarding election challenges she said "Neither county funds nor funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections may be expended to defend a supervisor of election expending funds made a party defendant as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. Such litigation is personal to the candidates involved and, therefore, the county has no interest in expending funds to defend the supervisor in such proceedings. The unsuccessful candidate for the office of Broward County Commission District 2 can sue both the successful candidate in his individual capacity and the county canvassing board". It was allegedly reported by a witness that she saw Mr. Bogen committing alleged absentee ballot fraud himself when she witnessed him collecting and picking up absentee ballots in the Palm Aires community as an official candidate. We also alleged that Mr. Bogen exceeded Florida's Campaign Finance Spending Limit Laws in the local election and placed other candidates who were not able to financially compete with his millions of dollars at a great disadvantage with him originally being a resident of West Palm Beach and not a long time resident of County commission District 2 a part of a single member district family. The principles behind single member districts. Single member districts allows voters living and residing within the district to have a voice on the Board of County Commission.

In addition, we allege that Mr. Bogen and his paid campaign workers serving under the leadership of a Mr. Walter Hunter committed alleged absentee ballots fraud when Mr. Bogen and members of his team allegedly before and/or during the election filled out and completed absentee ballots on behalf of voters. They went throughout the district with a ballot that had only Mr. Bogen's name solely on the alleged fake absentee ballot that declared him as the only candidate in the District 2 race other campaigns such as Carmen Jones and Lisa Aronson allegedly followed suit. These acts or actions violated Florida Statutes 104.31, 104.061, 104.0616, 104.045, 104.047, 104.051, 104.0615, 104.071, and it confused voters even more thus violating collectively the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause. We allege that his act or actions and the failures of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board to certify this election properly upon him being reported to Dr. Brenda Snipes regarding his alleged absentee balloting fraud; helped disenfranchised voters and/or violated other relevant provisions of our election laws. F.S. 100.111 says Special primary elections are called by the Governor if no person has been elected at a general election to fill an office which was required to be filled by election at such general election, we do not believe that the election supervisor has that authority to call for a special primary election.

We even allege that first during the 2014 August Primary Election Mr. Bogen allegedly paid voters \$5.00 dollars to vote for him at the polls and during the December 4, 2014 Special Primary Election as alleged Mr. Bogen he gave voters allegedly rides to the polls and offer them gas cards for their votes. Mr. Bogen as an outsider and new comer to Broward politics received endorsements from numerous elected officials such as a Commissioner Woodrow Poitier and non-profit organizations such as Century Village Democratic Club President and Hopewell Missionary Baptist Church that was designed to help him sway the outcomes of this election in violation of F.S. 104.31 and other related provisions of our election statutes.

Therefore, we challenge Mr. Bogen's legal residency at the time of his qualifying and we make mention again with complete emphasis that Mr. Bogen was not a long time resident of District 2. Florida's qualifying laws required in a single member districts that county's seats and boundaries are

designated by the laws of the State of Florida. Mr. Bogen's qualifying paperwork for the District 2 election should not have been accepted by the Supervisor of Elections office because he was not a long time resident at the time of his qualifying. The County Commission shall be composed of nine (9) members elected from a single member districts and by County Charter Commissioners they are elected on a partisan basis and no other charter amendment that we are aware of states otherwise. We also challenge those absentee ballots returns that helped him be declared as the winner of the District 2 race. F.S. Chapter 101.62 states that paid staff must receive written authorization by affidavit and that the person turning in absentee ballots can only turn two absentee ballots per election. F.S. Chapter 101.62, we believe that due to alleged voters and conspiracy our election office may be experiencing some alleged violations of our absentee ballot laws.

Again according to the law anyone turning in an absentee ballot for a voter who is not a family member must first have a written affidavit signed by the voter that gives the person on Mr. Bogen or Walter Hunter's team as alleged paid staff persons written authorization by affidavit to turn the absentee ballot into the election office on behalf of the voter, we request those written affidavits from the election department.

http://www.leg.state.fl.us/Statutes/index.cfm?App_mode=Display_Statute&Search_String=&URL=0100-0199/0101/Sections/0101.62.html

The law provides in F.S. Chapter 105 that after each and every election the Supervisor of Elections must prepare his or her report and forward the election results of that report to the Florida State Divisions of Elections after votes cast had been certified. So, I am now requesting a copy of the August 26, 2014 Primary Election Report that was prepared by the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and forwarded to the Florida State Department Division of Elections for our review.

INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

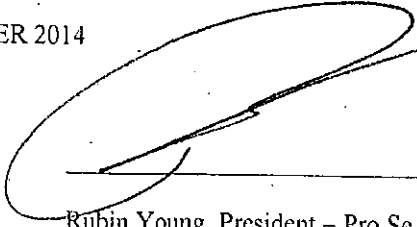
That a manual recount of the early voting elections, the August 26, 2014 primary and the December 4, 2014 special primary election take place and all the votes be released during the early voting, August 26, 2014 primary and special election by the election department concerning Broward County Commission District 2 race. That the Supervisor of Elections be instructed or ordered to release the court order that instructed her not to count the votes from both the early voting elections and August 26, 2014 primary for the County Commission District 2 race as set forth by law or its statutory authority to do so. Florida elections are protected by Florida Constitution Article I and VI, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights Act of 1965, the 13th, 14th, 15th Amendment US Constitution and the Equal Protection Clause.

Therefore it appears that this 2014 process was tainted by alleged corruption, conspiracy and voter's fraud and we want to know the election department's legal authority or constitution right to discard and toss votes out in an election giving Mr. Bogen the advantage. We believe this goes beyond a Supervisor of Elections constitutional or statutory duties and we believe that the election department actions disenfranchised voters in a Florida election by not giving enough information to all of the voters or promoting the special primary election. Mr. Bogen in a low turnout special primary election which was not advertised and some voters never received a reminder notice of a special primary election from the election's department which leaves questions as to how Mr. Bogen received well over 2,000 absentee ballots votes in a low turnout election. We ask how and why?

We request that another primary election take place without absentee ballots except to those individuals stricken with a several disability who wish to again vote for those qualified candidates running in the Broward County Commission District 2 race. We also request that this race is overseen by

Federal Election Monitors and not the Supervisor of Election's office or deputy clerk's as for reasons mentioned above.

DONE SO AND ORDERED ON ____ DECEMBER 2014



Rubin Young, President - Pro Se
POB 771021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
(786) 641-9845

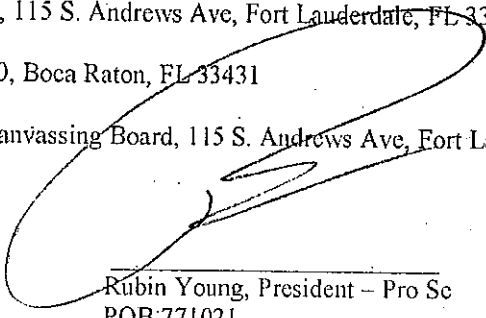
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Rubin Young, do hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been furnished by U.S. Mail and Electronic Mail on this ~~14th~~ 5/12/15 day of December 2014 to:

1. Dr. Brenda Snipes, Supervisor of Election, 115 S. Andrews Ave, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
2. Mark Bogen, 1900 Glades Road, Suite 300, Boca Raton, FL 33431
3. Broward County Supervisor of Election Canvassing Board, 115 S. Andrews Ave, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301

Date

5.12.15



Rubin Young, President - Pro Se
POB 771021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
(786) 641-9845

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE 17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND
FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

RUBIN YOUNG,

CASE NO. CACE14023676

Plaintiff(s)

V.

AMENDED COMPLAINT

MARK BOGEN, CANDIDATE
DR. BRENDA SNIPES BROWARD COUNTY
SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS AND
CANVASSINGBOARD AND
GOVERNOR RICK SCOTT AND THE
FLORIDA ELECTION CANVASSING
COMMISSION et al.

Defendant(s)

AMENDED COMPLAINT

COMES NOW, the Plaintiff Rubin Young Requests Pursuant to FLA. STAT. s. 102.071, s. 102.141, s. 102.155, s. 102.166, s. 102.168, s. 104.31, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause. The Plaintiff is challenging by election protest the December 4, 2014 Special Primary Election declaring Mark Bogen the winner of the Broward County Commission, District 2 race. We requested on December 5, 2014 the Broward County Supervisor of Election Canvassing Board Certified Report for the December 4, 2014 Special Primary that include the Broward County Commission, District 2 race because the election office did not provide, so the Plaintiff file an election protest timely without the preliminary certified report from Broward County. In lieu thereof an election contest is a lawsuit that's challenges the certification of the outcome of the 2014 early voting and special election. An election contest suit can be brought by an unsuccessful candidate or any voter or taxpayer.

The suit must be filed within 10 days after certification of the election. The grounds for contesting an election are:

- (a) Misconduct, fraud, or corruption on the part of any election official or any member of the canvassing board sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
- (b) Ineligibility of the successful candidate for the nomination or office in dispute.
- (c) Receipt of a number of illegal votes or rejection of a number of legal votes sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
- (d) Proof that any elector, election official, or canvassing board member was given or offered a bribe or reward in money, property, or any other thing of value for the purpose of procuring the successful candidate's nomination or election or determining the result on any question submitted by referendum.

The Florida Public Records Law and Election Code treat ballots as public records subject to public inspection and examination upon request. Any member of the public is entitled to inspect any or all of the ballots, however, only an employee of the supervisor of elections can touch the original ballot. In Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi gave a legal opinion regarding election challenges she said "Neither county funds nor funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections may be expended to defend a supervisor of election expending funds made a party defendant as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. Such litigation is personal to the candidates involved and, therefore, the county has no interest in expending funds to defend the supervisor in such proceedings.

The unsuccessful candidate for the office of Broward County Commission District 2 can sue both the successful candidate in his individual capacity and the county canvassing board".

The fundamental purpose of an election contest is to ascertain the true will of the electorate[v]. Moreover, an election contest provides a simple and speedy means of contesting elections. Additionally, an election contest presupposes a full and fair litigation of election disputes in an expeditious manner[vi]. The remedy provided in an election contest is a statutory one and equity cannot be invoked to determine an election's validity. An election can be contested only for matters that would impeach the fairness of the result. An election to any public office can be contested on the following grounds[vii]:

- When illegal votes have been received;
- When legal votes rejected at the polls, sufficient to change the result;
- Where any error is committed by any board of canvassers in counting the votes or declaring the result of the election.

There is no provision under the common law to contest an election. The right to contest an election exists only under the constitutional and statutory provisions. An election contest is a special statutory proceeding. One who seeks the benefit of a statutory proceeding must comply with all the procedural terms of the statute. Courts cannot exceed the provisions of applicable statutes in resolving election contests[viii]. Thus, the procedure proscribed by a state must be strictly followed in deciding election contests. The judicial determination of election contests requires strict adherence to the constitutional and statutory provisions in the various jurisdictions[ix]. All candidates have the right to protest the returns of an election by filing a protest with the appropriate canvassing board[x]. In order to contest election results, the petitioner must show that the result of the election will be different in the absence of irregularities[xi].

A candidate intending to contest the election of a member of the House of Representatives must file a notice of his/her intention to contest the election with the Board of Canvassers within thirty days after the result of the election. S/he must serve a copy of notice upon the contestee[xii].

The court or board authorized by statute or the constitution has jurisdiction to hear an election contest. The jurisdictional facts must appear on the face of the proceedings. However, jurisdictional defects can be raised at any time[xiii]. A judge who may be affected by the result of the decision is disqualified from sitting in the hearing. The proper or necessary parties to election contest proceedings are usually prescribed by each statute

Count I

It was allegedly reported by a witness that she saw Defendant committing alleged absentee ballot fraud himself when she witnessed him collecting and picking up absentee ballots in the Palm Aires community as an official candidate. The Plaintiff also alleged that Defendant exceeded Florida's

Campaign Finance Spending Limit Laws in the local election and placed other candidates who were not able to financially compete with his millions of dollars at a great disadvantage with him originally being a resident of West Palm Beach and not along-time resident of Broward County Commission District 2 which is a single member district family and has residency requirements. The principles behind single member districts. Single member districts allow voters living and residing within the district to have a voice on the Board of County Commission. In addition, the Plaintiff alleges that the defendant Mark Bogen and his campaign paid workers under the leadership of a consultant named Mr. Walter Hunter also committed alleged absentee balloting fraud, when the Defendant and his paid staffers or his team allegedly before and/or during the 2014 election filled out and completed absentee ballots for or on behalf of voters who were not family members in violation of Fla. Stat. 101.62(4) or the statute entirety. They went throughout the district with a ballot that had only Defendant's name solely on the alleged fake absentee ballot that declared him as the only candidate in the District 2 race other campaigns such as Carmen Jones and Lisa Aronson allegedly followed suit.

These acts or actions violated Florida Statutes s. 104.31, s. 104.061, s. 104.0616, s. 104.045, s. s. 104.047, s. 104.051, s. 104.0615, and s. 104.071, and confused voters even more thus violating collectively the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause.

Count II

We alleged that his act or actions and the failures of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board to correctly certify in 2014 the election as reported by Dr. Brenda Snipes and Canvassing Board regarding report that Defendant and his campaign allegedly committed absentee balloting fraud; misconduct, fraud, ineligibility and corrupt practices that helped disenfranchised voters and violated other relevant provisions of Florida election laws. See Fla. Stat. s. 100.111. The law says Special primary elections are called by the Governor if no person has been elected at a general election to fill an elected office which was required to be filled by election at such general election, which we do not believe that the election supervisor has that authority to call for a special primary election. We also alleged that during the August 2014 primary elections Defendant allegedly paid voters \$5.00 dollars

allegedly in Pompano Beach, FL to vote for him at the voting precincts during the December 4, 2014 special primary elections.

Count III

It is alleged that Defendant gave voters rides to the polls and offered them gas cards or other bribes for their votes. Defendant as an outsider and new comer to Broward politics received endorsements from numerous elected officials such as a Commissioner Woodrow Poitier and non-profit organizations such as Century Village Democratic Club President and Hopewell Missionary Baptist Church that was designed to help him sway the outcomes of this election in violation of Fla. Stat. s. 104.31 and other related provisions of our election statutes.

Count IV

The Plaintiff allegedly challenge Defendant's legal residency at the time of registering for the 2014 elections. It is alleged that Defendant was not eligible to seek an elected office in Broward County Commission District 2 race because he was not a resident who met all of the residency requirements. Florida's qualifying laws requires any person in a single member districts for an elected office to be a resident which boundaries are designated by the laws of the State of Florida. Mr. Bogen's qualifying paperwork for the District 2 election should not have been accepted by the Supervisor of Elections office because he was not a long time resident at the time of his qualifying. The County Commission is composed of nine (9) members elected from single a member districts and according to Broward County Home Rule Charter Commissioners are elected on a partisan basis and no other charter amendment shall state otherwise. The Plaintiff challenges in addition all absentee ballots casted and all ballots erroneously declaring Defendant the winner of the Broward County Commission District 2 race. See Fla Stat. s. 101.62. The Florida law states that paid staff must receive written authorization by affidavit and that the person turning in absentee ballots can only turn two absentee ballots per election. See Fla. Stat. s. 101.62.

Fla. Stat. s. 101.62

a. By delivery to a designee on election day or up to 5 days prior to the day of an election. Any elector may designate in writing a person to pick up the ballot for the elector; however, the person designated may not pick up more than two absentee ballots per election, other than the designee's own ballot, except that additional ballots may be picked up for members of the designee's immediate family. For purposes of this section, "immediate family" means the designee's spouse or the parent, child, grandparent, or sibling of the designee or of the designee's spouse. The designee shall provide to the supervisor the written authorization by the elector and a picture identification of the designee and must complete an affidavit. The designee shall state in the affidavit that the designee is authorized by the elector to pick up that ballot and shall indicate if the elector is a member of the designee's immediate family and, if so, the relationship. The department shall prescribe the form of the affidavit. If the supervisor is satisfied that the designee is authorized to pick up the ballot and that the signature of the elector on the written authorization matches the signature of the elector on file, the supervisor shall give the ballot to that designee for delivery to the elector.

Count V

The Plaintiff Rubin Young alleges the Defendant Mark Bogen may have also committed alleged voters and/or a conspiracy to commit alleged voter's fraud during the 2014 primary and special elections. According to Florida law anyone staffer who turns in an absentee ballot for a voter and the person is not an immediate family member "must" first have a written affidavit signed by the voter giving the paid staffer, Defendant and/or Walter Hunter's team leader written authorization again by affidavit in order to turn and sign-in their absentee ballot with the Broward County Supervisor of Elections office on behalf of the voter. The Plaintiff requests that the county election provide copies of all absentee ballots, affidavits and election office's official sign-in for the August 2014 early voting, primary and special primary elections under rules of disclosure. See Fla. Stat. s. 101.62

http://www.leg.state.fl.us/Statutes/index.cfm?App_mode=Display_Statute&Search_String=&URL=0100-0199/0101/Sections/0101.62.html

The law provides in Fla. Stat. Chapter 105 that after each and every election the Supervisor of Elections must prepare his or her report and forward the election results of that report to the Florida State Divisions of Elections and Election Canvassing Commission after votes casted had been certified by canvassing board. The Plaintiff Rubin Young is also requesting a copy of the August 26, 2014 Primary Election Certification Preliminary Report from Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Florida Election Canvassing Commission assigned by the Florida State Department Division of Elections to be received by the Plaintiff. The allegations are based upon alleged misconduct, fraud, corrupt election practices and ineligibility whereas the statutory election contest meets those guidelines within the entire Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 as well as also identifying that Mark Bogen was not ineligible in 2014 because he was a Palm Beach County residence and business owner when he allowed by the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes to register without verifying residency the Broward County Board of Commissioners District 2 race because again the Defendant lived in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL, where he pay taxes for years to Palm Beach County without equitable benefits to the District 2 single member residents. See October 03, 2013 article by Media Tracker reporter Tom Lauder who writes Broward County Commission Candidate Mark Bogen Plays Residency Games.

According to the article it said "Bogen, a Democrat, appears to live in the village of Wellington in Palm Beach County. When Bogen filed campaign documents on September 18, he listed a Margate post office box as his official address. However, Palm Beach County Property Appraiser records show Bogen and his family currently reside in a palatial 5,732-sq. ft. home in Wellington, Florida. The same property records show Bogen claims a full homestead tax exemption on his home at 12295 Equine Lane."

In addition, according to the Plaintiff's investigation in 2014 Defendant property records showed his homestead or mortgage in 2014 was in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. He also owned and ran a business in Palm Beach County as well as there were a great number of his campaign contributors giving him contributions in amounts of \$1000.00 dollars where a lot of the contributors lived in Palm Beach County, FL and elsewhere who had no common interests and who did not know the voter's issues within the single member district. The Plaintiff Rubin Young alleges that this give the appearances of 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. corruption and/or 4. possible ineligibility on behalf of the Defendant. See Mark Bogen's 2013 and 2014 campaign contribution lists. See Exhibit A.

That the circuit court according to Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 (4), (5), (6) and (7) should order all early voting elections ballots and all of the August 26, 2014 primary elections ballots and all of the December 4, 2014 special primary elections ballots to his chambers for manual inspection in order to determine the true will of the voters based on Florida Statute s. 102.168 (4), (5), (6), (7) and (8) in determining allegedly 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. Ineligibility and 4. Corrupt election practices that may have taken place during early voting and during the August 26, 2014 primary election and/or the special elections held December 4, 2014 for the Broward County Commission District 2 race. The court should also order the Supervisor of Elections to release to the court any and all official records as provided in a statutory election contest requirement connected to the 2014 early voting as well as all primary and special elections ballots which the court may find the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes allegedly was not in compliance of Fla. Stat. s. 101.157, s. 102.168, s. 102.171, s. 102.121, and s. 102.141 during her supervising the Broward County Board of Commission, District 2 race or law as set forth and enacted by the Florida Legislature and/or by general law who statutory authorities are given to circuit courts overseeing statutory election contests or election challenges. Florida elections are protected by the Florida Constitution Article I, III, VI and VIII, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, 1981 and 1983, the Voting Rights Act of 1965, the 13th, 14th, and 15th Amendment U.S. Constitution and the Equal Protection Clause.

The Plaintiff believes that the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes and Mark Bogen actions may have impacted early voting, the August 26, 2014 primary elections overwhelmingly and/or the special election

in the worsts ways. The Plaintiff Rubin Young believes that the 2014 special elections should be overturned and the Defendant Mark Bogen be removed as the declared winner and/or from his current Broward County Commissioner's seat based on elements in 2014 that he committed alleged 1. Misconduct, 2. Fraud, 3. Ineligibility and 4. Engaged in corrupt election practices. The Plaintiff believes that should be done by court order and the same court order should demand a new election take place in order to correct the wrong in 2014 and/or that all past 2014 special election candidates for Broward County Commission District 2 if they are still available pursue the vacancy or draw straws to determine winner and/or the court or voters determine which of the remaining 2014 special election candidates will serve the remainder of the Defendant Mark Bogen term in office until the next regularly scheduled election or upon determination by the court or voters seek re-election for the county office, since the 2014 special election process was allegedly tainted by 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. and 4. corrupt election practices, adding degrees of absentee balloting fraud, conspiracies to commit absentee balloting or election fraud. The Plaintiff Rubin Young requested discovery from the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes to no avail and the Plaintiff ask the court to order that the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes turn over the documents requested in the discovery requests that included knowing what statutes gave a supervisor of elections the authorizing authority to reject or suppress a great number of votes in the August 26, 2014 primary elections or the statute that permitted the Defendant to reject or suppress a great number of votes without local authority from a canvassing board and/or that statute which permitted the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes to reject or suppress votes that may have been casted in favor of other 2014 primary or special election candidates. The Plaintiff believes that the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes alleged actions appeared to have had given the Defendant Mark Bogen the competitive advantage over those candidates in the December 4, 2014 primary and special elections.

The Plaintiff Rubin Young believes that the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes abused or over extended her authority by law in rejecting or suppressing votes casted in 2014 primary and special election without the proper authorization of Florida Governor Rick Scott who is the only person with authority to approved a request for special elections. See Fla. Stat. s. 100.111 which the Defendant Dr.

Brenda Snipes alleged violation of Fla. Stat. s. 100.111 rejected and suppressed a great number voter that caused the Defendant Mark Bogen who was a Palm Beach County resident to win over residents of the single member district.

Count VI

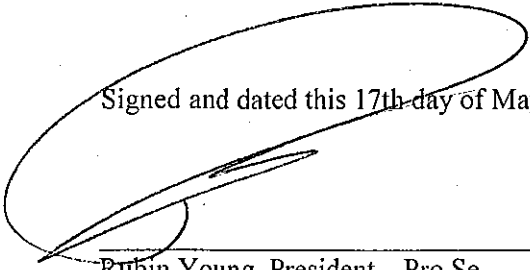
The Plaintiff alleges that during a very low turnout involving a special primary election that was promoted or advertised by the local election supervisor or voters having received reminder notices the Defendant received well over 2000 absentee ballots in a low turnout election which the ballots were delivered by paid staff unlawfully without signed affidavits by a participating voting member.

RELIEF

Wherefore, the Plaintiff Rubin Young requests that another special primary election take place without absentee ballots except given to those individuals stricken by disability or limitations and without the presence of the Defendant Mark Bogen due to his participation into alleged 1. Misconduct, 2. Fraud, 3. Ineligibility and 4. Corrupt election practices. The Plaintiff Rubin Young requests a hearing pursuant to Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 (1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), and (8) according to the statutory election contest requirements and that the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes be court ordered to transport and turnover all of the 2014 early voting, primary and special election ballots for the Broward County Commission, District 2 primary and special elections in questions outside the authority of Governor Rick Scott to the judge's chambers for inspection and/or examination as required by Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 and/or other related provisions of election and general law.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing mentioned and that the facts stated are true and correct.

Signed and dated this 17th day of May, 2018


Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077

786-858-2429

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

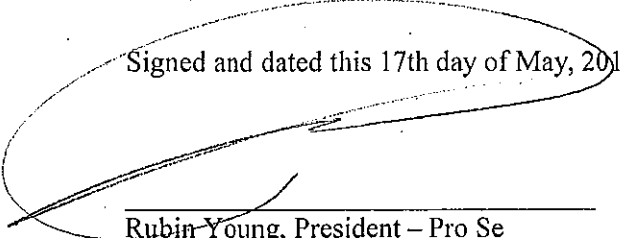
I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served by fax, mail or email on this 17th day of May 2018, to the following persons:

The Law Office of Burnadette Norris-Weeks, P.A.
c/o Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board
401 North Avenue of The Arts
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33311
954-768-9770
bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Mark Bogen,
Broward County Commissioner, District 2
Broward County Governmental Center
115 South Andrews Ave., Room 437B
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954- 357-7002
Fax: 954-357-7295
mbogen@broward.org

Governor Rick Scott
Office of Governor Rick Scott
State of Florida
The Capitol
400 S. Monroe St.
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0001
(850) 488-7146

Signed and dated this 17th day of May, 2018



Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
786-858-2429

Candidate: Mark D. Bogen

Exhibit A
14-23676-21

Office: County Commission, Dist. 2

List All Contributions and Expenditures

☐ Show only financial reports (Hides bio)**Contact Information:**1012 E. Cypress Drive
Pompano Beach, FL - FL 33069**The following financial reports are available:**

Q3	Contributions	\$100,000.00
(7/1/2013 - 9/30/2013)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$0.00
M10	Contributions	\$10,000.00
(10/1/2013 - 10/31/2013)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$1,250.00
M11	Contributions	\$31,000.00
(11/1/2013 - 11/30/2013)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$1,403.77
M12	Contributions	\$7,000.00
(12/1/2013 - 12/31/2013)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$6,533.70
M1	Contributions	\$3,000.00
(1/1/2014 - 1/31/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$3,139.41
M2	Contributions	\$5,000.00
(2/1/2014 - 2/28/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$2,844.68
M2 A	Contributions	\$0.00
(2/1/2014 - 2/28/2014) Amended	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$4,973.80
M3	Contributions	\$0.00
(3/1/2014 - 3/31/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$3,649.94
M4	Contributions	\$0.00
(4/1/2014 - 4/30/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$11,786.10
M4 A	Contributions	\$0.00
(4/1/2014 - 4/30/2014) Amended	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$500.00
M5	Contributions	\$93,210.00
(5/1/2014 - 5/31/2014)	In-Kind	\$15.00

Exh. B.7 A
14-23676-21

Expenditures		\$17,416.94
P1	Contributions	\$0.00
(6/1/2014 - 6/20/2014)	In-Kind	\$9.50
	Expenditures	\$44,264.63
P2	Contributions	\$0.00
(6/21/2014 - 7/4/2014)	In-Kind	\$2,957.12
	Expenditures	\$11,506.79
P3	Contributions	\$130.00
(7/5/2014 - 7/18/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$16,799.88
P4	Contributions	\$50,250.00
(7/19/2014 - 7/25/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$68,816.76
P5	Contributions	\$0.00
(7/26/2014 - 8/1/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$41,948.95
P5 A	Contributions	\$0.00
(7/26/2014 - 8/1/2014) Amended	In-Kind	\$75.36
	Expenditures	\$0.00
P6	Contributions	\$0.00
(8/2/2014 - 8/8/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$22,260.02
P7	Contributions	\$2,525.00
(8/9/2014 - 8/21/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$2,225.00
G1	Contributions	\$0.00
(8/22/2014 - 8/29/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$800.00
G2	Contributions	\$0.00
(8/30/2014 - 9/12/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$17,958.48
G3	Contributions	\$0.00
(9/13/2014 - 9/26/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$1,000.00
G4	Contributions	\$0.00
(9/27/2014 - 10/3/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$0.00
G5	Contributions	\$0.00
(10/4/2014 - 10/10/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$3,864.65
G6	Contributions	\$10,000.00
(10/11/2014 - 10/17/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$2,320.00
G7	Contributions	\$10,000.00
(10/18/2014 - 10/30/2014)	In-Kind	\$701.04
	Expenditures	\$9,997.82
P4	Contributions	\$0.00
(10/31/2014 - 11/5/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00

Exh. b + A

\$2,850.00

14-23676-21

Expenditures

P5	Contributions	\$15,000.00
(11/6/2014 - 11/12/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$700.00
P5 A	Contributions	\$0.00
(11/6/2014 - 11/12/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
Amended	Expenditures	\$9,750.00
P6	Contributions	\$32,000.00
(11/13/2014 - 11/19/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$33,581.32
P6 A	Contributions	\$0.00
(11/13/2014 - 11/19/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
Amended	Expenditures	\$30.00
P7	Contributions	\$78,000.00
(11/20/2014 - 12/2/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$81,437.75
tr	Contributions	\$0.00
(11/4/2014 - 2/2/2015)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$21,504.61

Candidate qualifying forms and miscellaneous documents

Past Candidates

Use the election selector to change years.

Exh. b. 1A

14-23676-21

	Delray Beach, FL 33445			
12	Jean Cooper 11/7/2013 2435 Riviera Drive Delray Beach, FL 33445	Individual Retired	Check	\$1,000.00
13	Nolan Berman 11/7/2013 7920 L'Aquila Way Delray Beach, FL 33446	Individual Physician	Check	\$1,000.00
14	Marcie Berman 11/7/2013 7920 L'Aquila Way Delray Beach, FL 33446	Individual Homemaker	Check	\$1,000.00
15	Ron Lichtman 11/7/2013 PO Box 248 Deerfield Beach, FL 33443	Individual Tour operator	Check	\$1,000.00
16	Tourmasters LLC 11/7/2013 PO Box 248 Deerfield Beach, FL 33443	Business Tour Company	Check	\$1,000.00
17	Martha Lichtman 11/22/2015 500 S. Ocean Blvd. Boca Raton, FL 33432	Individual Retired	Check	\$1,000.00
18	Ryan Steiner 11/22/2015 801 N. Federal Highway Unit 19-208 Boca Raton, FL 33487	Individual District Manager	Check	\$1,000.00
19	Bob Love 11/22/2015 901 W. Madison Street Chicago, IL 60612	Individual Dir. of Public Affai	Check	\$1,000.00
20	James Hartman 11/27/2015 509 Saturnia Lakes Drive Boca Raton, FL 33498	Individual Insurance Agent	Check	\$1,000.00
21	Judy Hartman 11/27/2015 509 Saturnia Lakes Drive Boca Raton, FL 33498	Individual Retired	Check	\$1,000.00
22	Alan Chesler 11/27/2015 3340 Mirabella Circle N. Boca Raton, FL 33433	Individual Insurance Agent	Check	\$1,000.00
23	Ellen Chesler 11/27/2015 3340 Mirabella Circle N. Boca Raton, FL 33433	Individual Retired Teacher	Check	\$1,000.00
24	Alex Hartman 11/27/2015 37 Old Court	Individual Insurance Agent	Check	\$1,000.00

Exh. b.1 A
1423676.21

	Road Boca Raton, FL 33433			
25	Vladimir Robin	Individual IT Technician	Check	
11/27/2016	2021 Old Court Road Boca Raton, FL 33433			\$1,000.00
26	Robert Donnelly	Individual Property Manager	Check	
11/27/2016	1016 Pine Branch Court Weston, FL 33326			\$1,000.00
27	Craig Vaughan	Individual Property Manager	Check	
11/27/2016	2565 NW 76th Street Parkland, FL 33076			\$1,000.00
28	Harold's Jewelers, Inc.	Business Jewelry Store	Check	
11/27/2016	2200 West Glades Road Suite 309 Boca Raton, FL 33431			\$1,000.00
29	Deborah Carpenter	Individual Insurance Agent	Check	
11/27/2016	131 NW 44th Terrace Coconut Creek, FL 33073			\$1,000.00
30	James Donnelly	Individual Property Manager	Check	
11/27/2016	333 Las Olas Boulevard Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301			\$1,000.00
31	Hana Levinson	Individual Retired	Check	
11/7/2013	Boigen 2870 NW 15th Street Delray Beach, FL 33445			\$1,000.00
Total Contributions				\$31,000.00

Campaign Treasurer's Report - In-Kind Contributions				
Seq# Date	Contributor	Entity	Occupation	In-Kind Description
			Amend	Amount
			Total In-Kind Contributions	\$0.00

Campaign Treasurer's Report - Itemized Expenditures				
Seq# Date	Vendor	Purpose	Exp. Type Amend	Amount
11/14/2016	Win on the Ground Consulting, 3116 Coral Ridge Drive Coral Springs, FL 33065	Reimbursement	Monetary	\$300.00
11/15/2016	Messer Caparelo,	Legal Services	Monetary	

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000796

PA
2618 Centennial
Place
Tallahassee, FL
32308

\$210.00

Exh-B-HA
14-23676-21

11/20/2013	Gianni's Restaurant 1601 E. Atlantic Boulevard Pompano Beach, FL 33060	Dinner with supporters	Monetary	\$893.77
Total Expenditures				\$1,403.77

Campaign Treasurer's Report - Fund Transfers

Seq# Date	Institution	Transfer Nature of Account Type	Amend	Amount
--------------	-------------	------------------------------------	-------	--------

Campaign Treasurer's Report - Distributions

Seq# Date	Vendor	Purpose	Expenditure Related Exp. Amend	Amount
--------------	--------	---------	-----------------------------------	--------

* Petty cash expenditures are realized when the funds are withdrawn for petty cash. Therefore, the referenced item is not included in the total.

FW: Request Meeting with President Trump's Administration

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Sent: Thursday, May 17, 2018 10:59 AM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks (bnorris@bnwlegal.com)
Cc: Patricia Santiago
Attachments: YOUNGSNIPES2014ELECTIONCON~1.pdf (1 MB)

I am forwarding for your attention and review. Thanks.

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, CERA, MFCEP
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1951 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

2018 Election Dates

March 13th - Municipal General Election

August 28th - Primary Election

November 6th - General Election

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Rubin Young [mailto:commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Wednesday, May 16, 2018 5:45 PM

To: Donald J. Trump <contact@victory.studiodonaldtrump.com>; Donald J. Trump <info@donaldtrump.com>; Donald J. Trump <contact@email.donaldtrump.com>; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump <teamtrump@trump2016.com>; Donald J. Trump <contact@team.donaldtrump.com>; White House <info@mail.whitehouse.gov>; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C <fbiwashdc@fbi.gov>; FOX 23 NEWS <fox23@e.fox23.com>; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>; Larry Barszewski <lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com>; Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com>
Cc: Sws Lee <swlee15@bellsouth.net>; Winifredsl1944 <winifredsl1944@gmail.com>; Keith Keith <keithkeith618@aol.com>; Gerald Parker <geraldparker55@gmail.com>; Thefutureroy <thefutureroy@live.com>; Roy Young <thefutureroy24@gmail.com>; Chiefmurray <chiefmurray@yahoo.com>; Fbryant <fbryant@nigerpublishing.com>; LAJUANA D. HILL <maryhill@bellsouth.net>; Shedorbai <shedorbai@yahoo.com>; Walton Patricia (OSSE) <selmawalton@yahoo.com>; NAACP <washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org>; Djones <djones@law.miami.edu>; Barack Obama <info@barackobama.com>; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League <nationalurbanleague@nul.org>; Vaticannews Info <info@vaticannews.va>; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info <info@judicialwatch.org>; Trump Headquarters <contact@campaigns.rnchq.com>; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info <info@parkscrump.com>; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor <mayor@miamidade.gov>; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Flclerks Info <info@flclerks.com>; Selita_janey <selita_janey@yahoo.com>; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins <pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com>; Hollywoodbureau <hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org>; Marsha Ellison <mellison@naacpftlbroward.com>; Olden Reese <oldenreese@gmail.com>; Richard P. Dunn II <r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com>; The Republican National Committee <ecampaign@gop.com>; Marvin Dunn <dunnfiu@bellsouth.net>; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams <candiavanesa67@gmail.com>; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 <district9@schools.net>; Governor Rick Scott <rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com>; Doj Office Email <askdoj@usdoj.gov>; District6 <district6@miamidade.gov>; District4 <district4@miamidade.gov>; District5 <district5@miamidade.gov>; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho <acarvalho@dadeschools.net>; Mark Bogen <mbogen@broward.org>; Browardgreenparty Info <info@browardgreenparty.org>; Democratic National Committee <democraticparty@democrats.org>; The Republican National Committee <email@gop.com>; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker <mwalker54@yahoo.com>; Karen Davis Williams <blesskaren@aol.com>; Buddy Nevins <browardbeat@hotmail.com>; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) <michael.valdes@miamidade.gov>; Fide Barragan <fidebarragan@broward.org>; oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov>; InspectorGeneral <inspectorgeneral@broward.org>; Aclufi <aclufi@aclufi.org>; Daryl Jones

<darylljoneslaw@gmail.com>; Jordan Jones <jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com>; Governor Rick Scott <governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com>; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League <aoe@nul.org>; The King Center <contact@thekingcenter.org>; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News <grant@communitynewspapers.com>; The New York Times <editorial@nytimes.com>; Donald Jones <theumprof@aol.com>; Attorney. General <attorney.general@myforida.com>; Bnorris <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman <bwallman@sunsentinel.com>; Broward Democratic Party <info@browarddemocrats.org>; Miami-Dade Democratic Party <info@miamidadedems.org>

Subject: Re: Request Meeting with President Trump's Administration

May 16, 2018

Final Final Signed Copy

FOR: Ms. Norris-Weeks and Commissioner Bogen Certificate of Service Case CACE14023676

Dear Parties,

I am providing you with the attached document that I will be filing in the Broward County Circuit Court. I am seeking to amend the original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 to add Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (FECC) as an indispensable party defendant per Fla. Stat. 102.168 (1 thru 8) and I ask for your permission for the change. However, I believe since the case have not been scheduled for trial yet, the circuit court judge can also grant this permission. I apologize for using a previous email address listing, but so this is not a request to meet with President Trump, but my giving you a certificate of service, amendment or a courtesy copy for being involved with case number CACE14023676, I have until 6/3/2018 to respond to the court order before case is dismissed for no activity.

I thank you for your time and attention. If you have any questions or want to discuss resolutions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Wednesday, May 16, 2018 12:54:22 AM, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

Final Corrections

FOR: Ms. Norris-Weeks and Commissioner Bogen Certificate of Service Case CACE14023676

Dear Parties,

I am providing you with the attached document that I will be filing in the Broward County Circuit Court. I am seeking to amend the original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 to add Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (FECC) as an indispensable party defendant per Fla. Stat. 102.168 (1 thru 8) and I ask for your permission for the change. However, I believe since the case have not been scheduled for trial yet, the circuit court judge can also grant this permission. I apologize for using a previous email address listing, but so this is not a request to meet with President Trump, but my giving you a certificate of service, amendment or a courtesy copy for being involved with case number CACE14023676, I have until 6/3/2018 to respond to the court order before case is dismissed for no activity.

I thank you for your time and attention. If you have any questions or want to discuss resolutions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

On Tuesday, May 15, 2018, 8:44:08 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote: FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000799

Dear Parties,

I am providing you with the attached document that I will be filing in the Broward County Circuit Court. I am seeking to amend the original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 to add Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (FECC) as an indispensable party defendant per Fla. Stat. 102.168 (1 thru 8) and I ask for your permission for the change. However, I believe since the case have not been scheduled for trial yet, the circuit court judge can also grant this permission. I apologize for using a previous email address listing, but so this is not a request to meet with President Trump, but my giving you a certificate of service, amendment or a courtesy copy for being involved with case number CACE14023676, I have until 6/3/2018 to respond to the court order before case is dismissed for no activity.

I thank you for your time and attention. If you have any questions or want to discuss resolutions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Tuesday, May 15, 2018, 12:42:26 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 15, 2018

Dear President Trump,

Sir, I am providing you with an article from a truthful and honest reported named Mr. Larry Barszewski, South Florida Sun Sentinel. His article reports election fraud committed by election supervisor a Mrs. Brenda Snipes in Broward County. I pray that you order that she be removed immediately from that office sir by Governor Rick Scott.

Election fraud is the stealing of America and it should be deemed treason and those committed election and absentee balloting fraud should have treason charges brought against them for eroding our republican democracy sir.

Sir, we need comprehensive election reforms so natural born Americans elections can be birth to the right men and women who loves America more than their own well-being.

Please review the attached official report.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Monday, May 14, 2018 05:12:50 PM, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

WASHINGTON (AP) — Immigration officials have sharply increased audits of companies to verify that their employees are authorized to work in the country, signaling the Trump administration's crackdown on illegal immigration is reaching deeper into the workplace to create a "culture of compliance" among employers who rely on immigrant labor.

Expansive plans also have been drafted for a long-term push to scrutinize employers' hiring practices more closely.

Under a 1986 federal law, companies must verify their employees are authorized to work in the United States by reviewing their documents and verifying to the government the employees' identity and work authorization. If employers are found to hire someone without proper documents, the employers may be subject to administrative fines and, in some cases, criminal prosecution.

The recent focus on employers comes after a surge of deportation arrests of workers that started immediately after Trump took office in January 2017. The crackdown is likely to please immigration hawks among Trump's supporters but may alienate industries and companies that rely on immigrant labor.

There were 2,282 employer audits opened between Oct. 1 and May 4, U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement said Monday, nearly a 60 percent jump from the 1,360 audits opened between October 2016 and September 2017. Many of those reviews were launched following the January ICE audits and employee interviews at about 100 7-Eleven franchises in 17 states.

There were 594 employers arrested on criminal immigration charges from Oct. 1 to May 4, up from 139 during the previous fiscal year, and 610 civil immigration charges during the same period, compared to 172 in the preceding 12-months.

Derek Benner, head of ICE's Homeland Security Investigations unit, told The Associated Press that another nationwide wave of audits planned this summer would push the total "well over" 5,000 by Sept 30. ICE audits peaked at 3,127 in 2013.

The agency has developed a plan to open as many as 15,000 audits a year, subject to funding and support for the plan from other areas of the administration, Benner said.

The proposal calls for creation of an Employer Compliance Inspection Center to perform employer audits at a single location instead of at regional offices around the country, Benner said. Electronically scanning the documents will help flag suspicious activity, and the most egregious cases will be farmed out to regional offices for more investigation. Audit notices will be served electronically or by certified mail, instead of in person.

Benner said that putting up to 250 auditors in one center with the right technology and a team of attorneys to quickly levy fines would enable his agency to audit between 10,000 and 15,000 companies annually.

The proposal aims to create a "reasonable expectation" among employers that they will be audited, Benner said.

"This is kind of our vision of creating this culture of compliance," he said. "I think it's a game-changer."

In October, Thomas Homan, ICE's acting director, pledged to increase workplace enforcement by "four or five times," opening a new front in an immigration crackdown that includes a 40 percent increase in deportation arrests and initial funding for a border wall with Mexico. In April, ICE agents made 97 arrests at a meatpacking plant in rural Tennessee with a helicopter flying above, reminiscent of the high-profile shows of force that were common during President George W. Bush's administration.

Benner said the agency will focus both on criminal cases against employers as well deporting employees who in the country illegally. Illegal hiring creates unfair advantages for companies, encourages people to come to the U.S. illegally, results in document and identity fraud and exposes workers to potentially dangerous conditions without overtime pay or health insurance, he said.

It remains to be seen whether immigration authorities can perform enough audits to compel a similar degree of compliance that the Internal Revenue Service does on personal and corporate tax returns. One measure may be the number of employees who voluntarily enroll in the federal government's E-Verify system to electronically confirm if a person is authorized to work in the U.S.

On Monday, May 14, 2018, 4:53:07 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 14, 2018

Dear President Donald Trump,

America what if Americans became "TRUMPICANS" & this country became the United States of "TRUMPICA". If you think not because it sound foreign then may be the country can work together on issues dividing us such as illegal immigrants & violations of PL 88452, 92424, 93644 & 95568.

They are known as the Economic Opportunity Acts and Amendments and the Community Service Act of 1974 which are the supreme laws of the land sir.

If we can do anything on the ground please let us know. We'll even use the organization or natural born people to become bounty hunters and track down those illegal immigrants and/or non citizens serving in elected offices and public administrations. Individuals who may be passing laws supporting a different agency and creating an environment for the purposes of overthrowing America or (Trumpica) in the future.

Keep up the good work sir, we know they are trying to turn the country against you like they did Richard Nixon in order to impeach you. There are a lot of bad people who have gotten hold of our governments foreigners and others and they are not letting go without a serious attempt from us to stop the take over sir within America. They are stealing America with election fraud for example Miami Dade County and the City of Miami, have what is known as 14 days voting or early voting for various elected positions. There is no Florida election laws that grant this power of a 14 days election or early voting, yet foreign born citizens use this election method to give the advantage of primary and/or general elections to well financed candidates.

This is a condition of involuntary servitude in violation of the 13th, 14th and 15th Amendment of the United States Constitution. Nonetheless, you can't complain about it because foreigners or illegal immigrants run all governments which make you feel you're living in concentration camps or prison as a native and natural born black American or others.

ICE must investigate and verify the people who are working in all county and city governments because immigration laws in order to work for federal, state and local governments you must be a United States citizen and have been born here. It is BROWARD 19-0523-A-000893. This appears to be the case here in Miami Dade County, Florida, sir. There is no justice in our courts because foreigners have taken over almost all

the circuit and court judges position and foreign lawyers make up evidence to people natural born citizens in prison, like the invasion of the body snatchers.

We need to know if these foreign citizens serving in elected officials are in fact Americans, if not sir they should be removed from our governments immediately and deported for breaking immigration law.

Sir, we request that the ICE investigation include the following, Miami Dade County Mayors and staff, City Mayors and staff, Circuit and County Court judges and staff, State Representatives and staff, State Senators and staff, School Superintendents, Board Members and staff, Democratic Party and Republican Party Chairpersons and staff, County and City Commissioners and staff, County and City Managers and staff, County and City Clerks and staff, City Council members and staff and/or alike, let's make America great again together sir and let American hand do the construction here at home and no one else who will claim that America was built by foreign laborers.

We thank you for your time and for your service to our country sir and thank you for listening Mr. President, I know your hands are tied and you can't focus on these issues.

If you have any questions or wish that we appear before any hearings to testify whether or not natural born Americans citizens are being abused by foreigners in local government or placed in mental or psychological prisons we stand ready and available, please let us know sir.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, BOLD

On Tuesday, May 8, 2018, 9:29:59 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 8, 2018

Dear President Donald Trump,

Sir, Dr. King once taught mistreated black Americans and an entire country about Mahatma Gandhi applications of non violence direct action. A method where you apply enough pressures to an issue until it comes before the attention of the nation.

This is our approach and although we support your Administration efforts 100 percent.

Sir, we are still representing a black race that's crying out for justice, real Freedom, economic opportunities and equality.

We can't do this sir without your help and being put behind the illegal immigrants.

We as native and natural born black Americans respectfully represents the Horton's hears a who approach sir.

This is why we are requesting publicly a NASA Spaceship as part of a non violence direct action that put on the tables of negotiations our willing to leave the earth for better treatments and freedoms.

Mr. President, we are only seeking the opportunity to meet with you and your team to negotiate enforcements of Public Laws 88-452, 92-424, 93-644 and 95-568 and the restoration of Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder and National Regional Community Service Administration Director, which these laws are the supreme Laws of the land signed by a duly elected President of the United States, sir.

However, there are members who truly want our freedom quest to continue if the negotiations break down or come to an impasse.

Therefore, B.O.L.D. in good faith only seeks your support and assistance sir.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000804

Mr. President, we ask that you please go down in history being the President erased the stains of slavery off an entire black race of emancipated Americans, sir.

Let us make America great again together both native and natural born Americans rebuilding America side by side using American hands and no one elses.

We thank you for your time and service. May God bless you and your family.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, B.O.L.D.

FW: response to lawsuit

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2016 10:34 AM

To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks (bnorris@bnwlegal.com)

Per our discussion

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, MFCEP

Broward County Supervisor of Elections

115 S. Andrews Ave., Room 102

Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

(954) 712-1950

www.browardsoe.org



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Sherman, Amy [mailto:asherman@miamiherald.com]

Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2016 10:20 AM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks <bnorris199@aol.com>

Subject: response to lawsuit

Hi Dr. Snipes and Burnadette: Could you send me a response to this lawsuit? If Burnadette isn't the lawyer handling it could you tell me who is? Thanks much - Amy

<https://publicinterestlegal.org/cases/acru-et-al-v-snipes/>

--

Amy Sherman

Miami Herald/PolitiFact.com

<http://www.politifact.com/>

asherman@miamiherald.com

954-665-9035

FW: Response to Records Request

bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Sent: Monday, September 04, 2017 9:47 PM

To: catherine@truethevote.org

Thank you for leaving your email address with my assistant. Below is the email that I sent to you previously. Are you available for a telephone conference call on this Wednesday, September 6th at 10 AM? Please advise. We would like to schedule an inspection with you.

Burnadette Norris-Weeks

From: bnnorris@bnwlegal.com [mailto:bnnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Wednesday, August 30, 2017 10:53 AM

To: FOIAresponse@truethevote.com

Cc: 'Dolly Gibson' <dgibson@browardsoe.org>; 'Dr. Brenda C. Snipes' <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>; paralegal@bnwlegal.com; 'Mary Hall' <mhall@browardsoe.org>

Subject: RE: Response to Records Request

Dear Ms. Engelbrecht,

Good Morning – Pursuant to my email letting you know that 10:00 AM was a good time for me today, I called at that time. I left a message on your voicemail because nobody ever answers the number on your letterhead. Please let me know if you have additional availability for a call this week or next.

Sincerely,

Burnadette Norris-Weeks

From: bnorris@bnwlegal.com [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Wednesday, August 23, 2017 8:00 AM

To: FOIAresponse@truethevote.com

Cc: 'Dolly Gibson' <dgibson@browardsoe.org>; 'Dr. Brenda C. Snipes' <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>; paralegal@bnwlegal.com; 'Mary Hall' <mhall@browardsoe.org>

Subject: Response to Records Request

Dear Ms. Engelbrecht,

Once again, I am reaching out to you in an attempt to coordinate a response to any records that are legally available. I tried calling you weeks ago. Please contact me at your earliest convenience. I will be your contact for any and all records request and/or an inspection. Additionally, I can explain the law to you in relation to your request for signatures. In short, your request for voter signatures may be viewed, but may not be copied.

I look forward to hearing back from you and can be reached at the number below.

Sincerely,

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire

(954) 768-9770

FW: Response to Records Request

bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Sent: Monday, September 04, 2017 9:52 PM

To: catherine@truethevote.org

Below is another email that I sent to you. This email was sent to the address that is on your letterhead. Please advise whether you are available for a conference call this Wednesday at 10AM.

I've left several messages for you using the number on your letterhead. Kindly respond to this email. We are seeking a date to schedule an inspection with you.

Thank you,

Burnadette Norris-Weeks
(954) 768-9770

From: bnorris@bnwlegal.com [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Tuesday, August 29, 2017 11:45 AM

To: FOIAresponse@truethevote.com

Subject: RE: Response to Records Request

Hello Ms. Engelbrecht – I am attempting to respond to your request for a telephone conference call for tomorrow at 10AM. Please confirm this time by responding to this email. Do you have a preferred conference call-in number? Please advise.

I also left a voicemail message for you minutes ago.

Thank you in advance.

Burnadette Norris-Weeks

From: bnorris@bnwlegal.com [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Wednesday, August 23, 2017 8:00 AM

To: FOIAresponse@truethevote.com

Cc: 'Dolly Gibson' <dgibson@browardsoe.org>; 'Dr. Brenda C. Snipes' <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>; paralegal@bnwlegal.com; 'Mary Hall' <mhall@browardsoe.org>

Subject: Response to Records Request

Dear Ms. Engelbrecht,

Once again, I am reaching out to you in an attempt to coordinate a response to any records that are legally available. I tried calling you weeks ago. Please contact me at your earliest convenience. I will be your contact for any and all records request and/or an inspection. Additionally, I can explain the law to you in relation to your request for signatures. In short, your request for voter signatures may be viewed, but may not be copied.

I look forward to hearing back from you and can be reached at the number below.

Sincerely,

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire
(954) 768-9770

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA
FORT LAUDERDALE DIVISION**

AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION,)
in its individual and corporate capacities,)
)
 Plaintiff,)

v.)

Civil Action No. 16-cv-61474

BRENDA SNIPES, in her official capacity)
as the SUPERVISOR OF)
ELECTIONS of BROWARD COUNTY,)
FLORIDA,)
 Defendant,)

v.)

1199SEIU UNITED HEALTHCARE)
WORKERS EAST,)
)
 Intervenor-Defendant)

**PLAINTIFF'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT SNIPES'S
FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES**

Plaintiff American Civil Rights Union, by and through counsel, hereby responds to
Defendant Brenda Snipes's First Set of Interrogatories:

INTERROGATORY NO. 1: Identify, by name, title and function any and all staff persons
working on behalf of Plaintiff for the past five (5) years, including all temporary employees and
attorneys who have been and are currently employed by Plaintiff. If the person is no longer
employed by Plaintiff, please state the date of departure.

RESPONSE:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Inactive/Term Date</u>
Douglas Badow	7901 Cliff Rock Ct Springfield, VA 22153	12/31/2015
Claudia Barlow	8617 Etta Dr Springfield, VA 22152	7/31/2012
Betty Barrett	202 Sycamore St Middleburg, VA 20117	7/13/2012
Eric Bayne	202 W. Academy St Del Rio, TX 78840	11/20/2014
J. Kenneth Blackwell	693 Windings Lane Cincinnati, OH 45220	
Susan Carleson	175 Cameron Station Blvd Alexandria, VA 22304	
Harry C. Coates	934 Compass Pt. Charleston, SC 29412	
Jack Daley	6035 Woodlake Ln Alexandria, VA 22315	10/15/2012
Stuart Kyle Duncan	1629 K Street NW Ste 300 Washington, DC 20006	10/3/2014
Robert Engle	1103 Michigan Ct Alexandria, VA 22314	2/28/2015
Ryan Fartozzi	4606 Western Ave Bethesda, MD 20816	11/1/2012
Don Feder	64 Checkerberry Ln Framingham, MA 01702	3/17/2014
Peter Ferrara	20594 Woodmere Court Sterling, VA 20165	3/31/2015
Brian Fitzpatrick	3334 Woodburn Village Dr # 34 Annandale, VA 22003	12/2/2015
Glenn Foden		Deceased

Teresa Foden	917 Horizon Road Mt. Airy, MD 21771	
Dr. Larry Hunter	4305 Fauquier Avenue The Plains, VA 20198	1/28/2015
Tres Kerns	319 Carriage Wheel Road Moncks Corner, SC 29461	12/31/2013
Kenneth A. Klukowski	12915 Wood Crescent Cr Herndon, VA 20171	
Robert H. Knight	206 Markwood Dr Sterling, VA 20165	
Derek Knight	24701 Kings Canyon Square Stone Ridge, VA 20105	7/9/2012
Michel N. Korbey	4320 Cannon Ridge Ct Unit O Fairfax, VA 22033	
Claude Krump	4310 Adrienne Dr Alexandria, VA 22309	8/10/2014
Mary Beth Landess	318 Yarmouth Dr Columbia, SC 29210	11/12/2014
Janet Larue	3529 Shellcastle Lane Round Rock, TX 78681	
Claire Liston	312 N. Henry St Alexandria, VA 22314	
Connie Marshner & Associates	804 Rodney Ave Front Royal, VA 22630	2/22/2012
John Mashburn	2729 Monocacy Bottom Rd Adamstown, MD 21710	
Robert McFarland	7917 Journey St Springfield, VA 22153	2/2/2013
David Mohel	6010 Williamsburg Rd Alexandria, VA 22303	
Charles Orndorff	1125 Old Bridge Road Amissville, VA 20106	3/20/2015
Gregory D. Rohrbough	4903 Americana Dr #206	2/11/2015

	Annandale, VA 22003	
Lori Roman	66 Admiral Dr #114 Annapolis, MD 21401	2/19/2015
Herman H. Ross II	P.O. Drawer B Eupora, MS 39744	
Rebecca Ruest	4990 Columbia Pike #310 Arlington, VA 22204	5/8/2014
Charles Sauer	2624 Wagon Dr. Suite 2B Alexandria, VA 22303	2/26/2013
Chuck Tressler	P.O. Box 3293 Frederick, MD 21705	1/27/2012
William Wilson	6936 Fox Chase Road New Market, MD 21774	
Craig Wolcott	222 Sidney Baker South Ste 350F Kerrville, TX 78028	
Joseph R. Murray	1024 Pelham St Alexandria, VA 22304	
Election Law Center	300 N. Washington St. Ste. 405 Alexandria, VA 22314	
Welter Law Firm, PC	1141 Elden St. Ste. 220 Herndon, VA 20170	1/12/2015
Gordon Rees Scully Mansukhani, LLP	1111 Broadway Ste 1700 Oakland, CA 94607	5/28/2015
Public Interest Legal Foundation	209 W. Main St Plainfield, IN 46168	
Steven A. Camarota	6405 Glenbard Rd Burke, VA 20700	2/14/2015
Wiesehan Law Firm PLC	PO Box 720938 McAllen, TX 78504	
Law Offices of Linda A. Kerns	1420 Locust St., Ste. 200 Philadelphia, PA 19102	

Palmer Squared

1107 Cohen Trail
Midlothian, VA 23114

Taylor and Rea, PC

10482 Armstrong St
Fairfax, VA 22030

5/28/2016

INTERROGATORY NO. 2: Identify, by name, title and function any and all person who have served as contractor(s) of Plaintiff, in any capacity, for the past five (5) years.

RESPONSE: See response to Interrogatory No. 1.

INTERROGATORY NO. 3: Describe Plaintiff's mission and purpose as an organization.

RESPONSE: The American Civil Rights Union, Inc., ("ACRU") is a non-profit corporation, incorporated in the District of Columbia, which promotes election integrity, compliance with federal election laws, government transparency, and constitutional government. (*See Amended Compl., Dkt. 12, ¶ 4.*)

INTERROGATORY NO. 4: Identify all forms and sources of funding, of any kind, directed, donated or accepted by Plaintiff.

RESPONSE: Plaintiff objects that this request is not proportional to the needs of this case and could not plausibly lead to relevant information. Plaintiff's allegations concern the list maintenance activities of Defendant Snipes in Broward County. This request is not reasonably tailored to request only matters relevant to this lawsuit. Further, this request is not limited to the subject matter of this lawsuit and is not limited to a particular time period that is reasonably related to claims involved in this suit. As such, this request seeks information that is irrelevant and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

Plaintiff further objects to this request to the extent Defendant seeks to identify non-parties, as well as their private contact information, who have provided financial support to Plaintiff's organization. Plaintiff has brought this action so individual members and supporters need not endure the costs, hardships and attention that bringing this lawsuit individually would entail. Disclosure of the private information about these members would not likely lead to the discovery of any relevant information, would invite abuse and the invasion of privacy of those members and supporters, would constitute an intrusion into the Plaintiff's rights of association and would violate and offend the reasonable expectations of privacy and peace that members and supporters of the Plaintiff enjoy and which led to the Plaintiff serving in a representative capacity as an organization advancing the interests of individual members and supporters. *See NAACP v. Ala. ex rel. Patterson*, 357 U.S. 449, 78 S. Ct. 1163 (1958) (hereinafter, *NAACP v. Alabama*).

INTERROGATORY NO. 5: Please state whether Plaintiff, as an entity, was established with any involvement from Charles G. Koch, David H. Koch, Koch Industries or any subsidiary, fiduciary, trustee or agent of said parties.

RESPONSE: Plaintiff objects to this request to the extent Defendant seeks to identify non-parties, as well as their private contact information, who have provided financial support to Plaintiff's organization.

Subject to and without waiving the above objection(s), and while reserving the right to supplement in accordance with the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, Plaintiff answers as follows:

Plaintiff was not established with any involvement from the named people or entities.

INTERROGATORY NO. 6: Please identify any and all lawsuits, including the name, state, county and jurisdiction and outcome of any lawsuit filed by Plaintiff since 2009. The response should also include any lawsuit in which Plaintiff was an Intervenor in the action.

RESPONSE: Plaintiff objects that this request is not proportional to the needs of this case and could not plausibly lead to relevant information. Plaintiff's allegations concern the list maintenance activities of Defendant Snipes in Broward County. This request is not reasonably tailored to request only matters relevant to this lawsuit. Further, this request is not limited to the subject matter of this lawsuit and is not limited to a particular time period that is reasonably related to claims involved in this suit. As such, this request seeks information that is irrelevant and not reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

Subject to and without waiving the above objection(s), and while reserving the right to supplement in accordance with the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, Plaintiff answers as follows:

Other than the lawsuits described in response to Interrogatory No. 7, no such lawsuits exist.

INTERROGATORY NO. 7: Please state all lawsuits filed by Plaintiff since 2009 alleging any of the causes of action so alleged in the present action.

RESPONSE:

- ACRU v. Walthall County, Mississippi Election Commission, United States District Court, Southern District of Mississippi, No. 2:13-cv-86-KS-MTP

- ACRU v. Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi Election Commission, United States District Court, Southern District of Mississippi, No. 2:13-cv-87-KS-MTP
- ACRU v. Sherriff/Tax Assessor William Clint McDonald, United States District Court, Western District of Texas, Civil Action No. 2:14-cv-12-AM-CW
- ACRU v. Clarke County, Mississippi Election Commission, United States District Court, Southern District of Mississippi, Civil Action No. 2:15-cv-00101-KS-MTP
- ACRU v. Noxubee County, Mississippi Election Commission, United States District Court, Southern District of Mississippi, Civil Action No. 3:15-cv-00815-WHB-JCG
- ACRU v. Philadelphia City Commissioners, United States District Court, Eastern District of Pennsylvania, Civil Action No. 2:16-cv-01507-CDJ
- ACRU v. Philadelphia City Commissioners, United States Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit, No. 16-3811.
- ACRU v. Election Administrator Refael R. Montalvo *et al.*, United States District Court, Southern District of Texas, Civil Action No. 7:16-cv-00103-RHH
- ACRU v. Tax Assessor-Collector Cindy Martinez-Rivera, United States District Court, Western District of Texas, Civil Action No. 2:14-cv-00026-AM-CW

INTERROGATORY NO. 8: Describe as to the date(s), details, by whom, to whom and the scope of any specific complaint(s) made concerning Defendant Snipes/Office of the Broward Supervisor of Elections, relating to any of the allegations alleged in the complaint. State the specific nature of the Complaint and employee or agent to whom the Complaint was made.

RESPONSE: ACRU is aware of complaints made to the Broward County Supervisor of Elections regarding voter list maintenance by Mr. Richard Gabbay and Mr. Gregg Prentice over the past two years.

INTERROGATORY NO. 9: State any and all persons and/or entities in Broward County contacted by Plaintiff within one-hundred and eighty days (180) prior to the filing of the subject lawsuit and concerning the allegations in the lawsuit, including the reason and nature of the contact and month the contact was made.

RESPONSE: Plaintiff objects that this request pertains to work product and information subject to the attorney-client privilege.

Subject to and without waiving the above objection(s), and while reserving the right to supplement in accordance with the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, Plaintiff answers as follows:

- On January 26, 2016, Susan Carleson, the President of the ACRU, writing on behalf of ACRU and its members and supporters who are registered to vote in the State of Florida, sent a statutory notice letter to Defendant notifying her that she was in violation of federal voter registration laws. (Attached as Exhibits A and C.) A copy was sent to the Florida Secretary of State. (*See* Amended Compl, Dkt. 12, ¶ 18.)
- In March and April, 2016, a representative of ACRU contacted the following persons concerning list maintenance issues in Broward County: Gineen Bresso, Karin Hoffman, Andrea Bellitto, and Richard Gabbay.

INTERROGATORY NO. 10: Describe in detail what you believe the specific legal obligations of Defendant are as it pertains to conducting a general program that makes a reasonable effort to

remove names of ineligible voters from the official lists of eligible voters in Broward County, Florida.

RESPONSE: Plaintiff objects in so far as this request requires a narrative response and conclusions of law. Plaintiff objects to the extent the information requested has already been made known to Defendant Snipes.

Subject to and without waiving the above objection(s), and while reserving the right to supplement in accordance with the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, Plaintiff answers as follows:

Section 8 broadly imposes an obligation on Defendant to conduct a reasonable list maintenance program. Defendant must “conduct a general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters from the official lists of eligible voters.” 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a)(4). A wide range of tools are available to Defendant. The NVRA mandates two separate methods to cancel voter registrations if the registrants no longer reside at the registered address. The first method is the notice mailing and two-cycle wait. The second method is using postal records and actively mailing voters a notice requesting them to cancel their registration or correct their address. On information and belief, Defendant Snipes has not utilized the United States Postal Service’s National Change of Address database (NCOA), or has not used it effectively. This method described in the NVRA allows election officials to obtain the NCOA database to determine which voters may have moved. Election officials then mail these voters, through forwardable mail, a notice containing a postage pre-paid card asking them to confirm their current residence address. If no response is received, the election official must wait two federal election cycles during which the voter does not attempt to vote before the registration may be cancelled. If the voter happens to return the card admitting they no longer live at the

registered address, the registration may be cancelled immediately and very often such mailings result in significant rates of corrective cancellation.

Moreover, if Defendant Snipes has ever used any aspect of NCOA data, she has not used it effectively. For example, effectiveness requires regular and robust use of the data, not intermittent and haphazard use of the data. To the extent Defendant Snipes has used any NCOA data in the past, the use has been intermittent and haphazard, not regular and robust. Nor does it appear that Defendant Snipes has utilized many of the other means of list maintenance available and utilized by other jurisdictions, including, but not limited to, the use of private or government databases to analyze registration records or the use of other state databases to identify registrants who are no longer eligible to vote in Broward County.

For example, data available from juror recusal form identifies numerous Broward County residents who self-identify, under oath, that they are non-citizens or non-residents of Broward County. The data also identifies potentially obsolete mailing addresses of registrants. Other counties in Florida have arrangements whereby the Supervisor of Elections has provided information to the County Clerk regarding changes of address for potential jurors. Though potential jurors are drawn from the Florida Department of Transportation database, which includes both citizens and noncitizens, it would be simple to cross-check the excusal forms or other data regarding jurors who have moved, died, or declared non-United States citizenship to ensure that those persons are not on the voter registry. Defendant Snipes undertakes absolutely no effort whatsoever to use data available from the Broward County Circuit Court Clerk obtained from jury excusal forms.

There are multiple other means to conduct voter roll maintenance available to Defendant Snipes, but Defendant Snipes has not utilized them or has not utilized them effectively. One such

means, but by no means the only one, is to make direct contact with questionable registrants, either by mail, email or telephone, and seek information about their current residence, and remove those registrants upon receiving the appropriate responses permitted by the National Voter Registration Act and Florida law. Many counties across the country conduct this procedure. Broward County does not and has not, resulting in voter rolls there continuing to contain impossible and implausible registration rates, as demonstrated by the number of ineligible registrants included on Broward's voter registration lists.

This is not the only means whereby Defendant Snipes could ensure that Broward County's rolls are reasonably maintained. Defendant Snipes is free to engage in a variety of remedial actions, including, but not limited to, communications with neighboring counties regarding new residents, active county mailings conducted more frequently than every two years, and cross referencing lists of registrants with various other government and commercial databases to scrub the lists on registrants who no longer reside in Broward County. All of these activities are consistent with reasonable list maintenance required by the National Voter Registration Act and are permissible under Florida law.

The NVRA prescribes but two, non-exhaustive methods to maintain voter rolls. But if a registrant has died, become ineligible to vote or moved from Broward County and admits or informs the government of that circumstance, the registrant may be removed immediately. Given the impossible registration rate in Broward County (described more thoroughly in response to Interrogatory No. 13, below) Defendant Snipes has not conducted a list maintenance program that is reasonable under the circumstances.

INTERROGATORY NO. 11: Describe in detail Plaintiff's position as to the specific legal obligations of Defendant as it pertains to conducting a program to remove names from the voter registration lists based on records of criminal convictions and incarcerations or ineligibility.

RESPONSE: Plaintiff objects in so far as this request requires a narrative response and conclusions of law. Plaintiff objects to the extent the information requested has already been made known to Defendant Snipes.

Subject to and without waiving the above objection(s), and while reserving the right to supplement in accordance with the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, Plaintiff answers as follows:

Florida law requires Defendant Snipes to cancel the registration of registrants who have been convicted of a felony. Fla. Stat. § 98.075(5). Florida law requires the Department of Elections to transmit data concerning criminal convictions to Defendant Snipes. Given that the data is readily available to each supervisor, it is unreasonable for any supervisor to not utilize such data as part of his or her program to maintain accurate and current voter rolls. This is especially true in Broward County, where the voter registration rates have reached impossible levels, as demonstrated by the number of ineligible registrants included on Broward's voter registration lists and evidence regarding ineligible felons who have voted in the past.

INTERROGATORY NO. 12: Describe in detail Plaintiff's position as to the specific legal obligations of Defendant as it pertains to conducting a program to remove names from the voter registration lists based on deaths of voters, including review of obituaries in newspapers, access to the U.S. Social Security Administration's Social Security Death Index ("SSDI") database, review of the Florida Department of State Health Services records, notices by next of kin or any

other effort to remove voters by reason of the voter's death (include the date those programs commenced).

RESPONSE: Plaintiff objects in so far as this request requires a narrative response and conclusions of law. Plaintiff objects to the extent the information requested has already been made known to Defendant Snipes.

Subject to and without waiving the above objection(s), and while reserving the right to supplement in accordance with the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure, Plaintiff answers as follows:

Each of the sources listed in Interrogatory No. 12 is a source from which Defendant Snipes can identify registrants who are no longer eligible to vote by reason of death. The National Voter Registration Act explicitly requires Defendant to “to remove the names of ineligible voters from the official lists of eligible voters by reason of . . . the death of the registrant.” 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a)(4)(A). Given that legal obligation and the availability of these sources, it is unreasonable for any supervisor to not utilize these sources as part of his or her program to maintain accurate and current voter rolls. This is especially true in Broward County, where the voter registration rates have reached impossible levels, as demonstrated by the number of ineligible registrants included on Broward's voter registration lists.

INTERROGATORY NO. 13: Describe in detail Plaintiff's allegation that the total number of registered voters in Broward County exceeds the total number of living adults eligible to vote in Broward County.

RESPONSE:

As is explained in the First Amended Complaint, Plaintiff uses data disseminated by the United States Census Bureau (including the American Community Survey) and the federal Election Assistance Commission to support its allegations. The 2010-2014 5-Year American Community Survey¹ data set shows that there were 1,187,020 age-eligible citizens in Broward County. In response to the 2014 Election Administration and Voting Survey, Broward County reported that there were 1,198,616 persons registered and eligible to vote in its jurisdiction. Using this data, the registration rate in Broward County exceeds 100 percent.

Plaintiff brought a similar claim against the local election official in Zavala County, Texas, relying on the same data as Plaintiff relies on here. The court found that “[t]he high registration rate in Zavala County creates a strong inference that the Defendant has neglected her duty to maintain an accurate and current voter registration roll.” *Am. Civ. Rights Union v. Martinez-Rivera*, 166 F. Supp. 3d 779, 793 (W.D. Tex. 2015). The same “strong inference” is present here.

¹ https://www.census.gov/rdo/data/voting_age_population_by_citizenship_and_race_cvap.html

Dated: January 31, 2017

Respectfully submitted,

William E. Davis (Fla. 191680)
Mathew D. Gutierrez (Fla. 0094014)
FOLEY & LARDNER LLP
Two South Biscayne Boulevard
Suite 1900
Miami, FL 33131
(305) 482-8404 (telephone)
(305) 482-8600 (fax)
wdavis@foley.com
mgutierrez@foley.com

H. Christopher Coates*
LAW OFFICE OF H. CHRISTOPHER COATES
934 Compass Point
Charleston, SC 29412
(843) 609-7080 (telephone)
curriecoates@gmail.com

/s/ Joseph A. Vanderhulst
J. Christian Adams*
Joseph A. Vanderhulst*
PUBLIC INTEREST LEGAL FOUNDATION
209 W. Main Street
Plainfield, IN 46168
(317) 203-5599 (telephone)
(888) 815-5641 (fax)
adams@publicinterestlegal.org
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org

* *Admitted Pro Hac Vice*

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that on January 31, 2017, the foregoing was served via electronic mail and U.S. Mail to all counsel of record listed below.

/s/ Joseph A. Vanderhulst

Counsel for Defendant

Burnadette Norris-Weeks
Michelle Austin Pamies
Burnadette Norris-Weeks P.A.
401 North Avenue of the Arts
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
Tel: (954) 768-9770
Fax: (954) 786-9790
Email: bnorris@bnwlegal.com; maustin@apnwlaw.com; paralegal@bnwlegal.com

Counsel for Intervenor-Defendant

Kathleen M. Philips, Esq.
Florida Bar No.: 287873
Phillips, Richard & Rind, P.A.
9360 SW 72nd Street, Ste. 283
Miami, FL 33173
T. (305) 412-8322
Email: kphilips@phillipsrichard.com

Alvin Velazquez, Associate General Counsel
Trisha Pande, Law Fellow
Service Employees International Union
1800 Massachusetts Ave, NW
Washington, D.C. 20036
T. (202) 730-7470
Email: alvin.velazquez@seiu.org
Email: trisha.pande@seiu.org

Stuart C. Naifeh, Senior Counsel
Scott Novakowski, Counsel
Cameron A. Bell, Legal Fellow
DEMOS
220 Fifth Avenue, 2nd Floor
New York, NY 10001
T. (212) 485-6023
Email: snaifeh@demos.org
Email: snovakowski@demos.org
Email: cbell@demos.org

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT
COURT FOR THE SOUTHERN
DISTRICT OF FLORIDA**

AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION,
in its individual and corporate capacities,

Civil Action No. 16-cv-61474

Plaintiff,

v.

BRENDA SNIPES, in her official capacity,
as the SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS OF
ELECTIONS of BROWARD COUNTY,
FLORIDA,

Defendant.

**DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSES AND OBJECTIONS TO
PLAINTIFF'S FIRST SET OF REQUESTS FOR
PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS**

PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

1. Defendant's investigation and development of all facts and circumstances relating to this action is ongoing. These responses and objections are made without prejudice to, and are not a waiver of Defendant's right to rely on other facts or documents at trial.
2. By making the accompanying responses, production and objections to Plaintiff's requests for documents and interrogatory, Defendant does not waive, and hereby expressly reserves, its right to assert any and all objections as to the admissibility of such responses into evidence in this action, or in any other proceedings, on any and all grounds including, but not limited to, competency, relevancy, materiality, and privilege. Further, Defendant makes the responses and objections herein without in any way implying that it considers the requests and interrogatory, and responses to the requests and interrogatory, to be relevant or material to the subject matter of this action.
3. A response or prior response to a document request or interrogatory stating that objections and/or indicating that documents will be produced shall not be deemed or construed that there are, in fact, responsive documents, that Defendant performed any of the acts described in the document request, interrogatory, or definitions and/or instructions applicable to the document request or interrogatory, or that Defendant acquiesces in the characterization of the conduct or activities contained in the document request, interrogatory, or definitions and/or instructions applicable to the document request or interrogatory.

4. Defendant expressly reserves the right to supplement, clarify, revise, or correct any or all of the responses and objections herein, and to assert additional objections or privileges, in one or more subsequent supplemental response(s).
5. Defendant has made available for inspection at Defendant's offices responsive documents on January 13, 2017. Alternatively, Defendant has produced copies of the documents in hard copy or on disks.
6. Plaintiff has asked for numerous documents that are overly broad and would be overly burdensome to produce since 2009. Defendant's office processes numerous documents on a daily basis from numerous sources. The expansive and extensive document request would cause Defendant to stop or significantly slow operations to the detriment of the office operations.
7. Defendant objects to the production of documents dating back beyond a period of two years from the date of the filing of subject Complaint. Documents within the last two years, however, have already been made available for public inspection and copying on January 13, 2017. All such records concerning implementation of registration list maintenance programs and activities conducted pursuant to the NVRA have already been made available for public inspection and copying.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1: All records relating to compliance with Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act, including but not limited to, records related to mailings to registered voters who have not voted in two consecutive federal elections, voters who have moved from Broward County, United States Postal Service National Change of Address database requests, court records regarding felony convictions and incarcerations, jury duty declinations or undeliverable jury duty notices, countywide mailings to registered voters, notice letters to registered voters, change of address records, citizenship records, records relating to vital statistics and potential deaths of voters and communications to or from the Florida Secretary of State or Florida Department of State Health Services regarding voter roll maintenance.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1:

Defendant objects to the production of documents dating beyond a period of two years as inconsistent with the National Voters Registration Act (NVRA). Defendant previously responded, in part, to Plaintiff's Request for Production by making available for inspection and copying the documents requested. Plaintiff's attorney committed on January 13, 2017 to revise its Request for Production in order to make clear that the documents requested in Plaintiff's First Request for Production of Documents would be limited to a two-year period. Plaintiff has failed to correct the Request for Production as agreed. Defendant Snipes makes clear her objection to production of documents outside of the two-year period on the basis that a response to the request would be overly broad, unduly burdensome, irrelevant and cause undue harm.

Furthermore, Defendant Snipes objects to this request as duplicative to the extent that it calls for documents already produced pursuant to Plaintiff's October 31, 2016 request, including but not limited to Eligibility Records Maintenance Activities and Address Maintenance forms. A computer inspection was conducted by Plaintiff on January 13, 2017. Disks containing Broward County voters have been provided. Disks containing communications with vendors relating to large voter mailings have been provided, among other items.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2:

Communications between you and the Florida Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Florida Department of State Health Services, the United States Social Security Administration, the State and Territorial Exchange of Vital Events ("STEVE"), county offices or funeral homes concerning removal of deceased persons from the voter registration list or to obtain access to databases containing information on deceased citizens.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2:

Plaintiff's request for production of records going back to 2009 is overly broad and unduly burdensome and outside the maintenance period required by the NVRA statute. Without waiving said objection, communications requested (to the extent they exist) are maintained within the VR System and were made available for inspection on January 13, 2017. The STEVE system is not a system used by Defendant's office.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 3: An electronic copy of all registered voters in Broward County kept pursuant to 52 U.S.C . § §21083(a) or state law. If voter registration files are kept in a format other than electronically, please so state and provide those records in addition to electronic records.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 3:

An electronic copy of all registered voters in Broward County has already been provided to Plaintiff.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 4: Communications between you and the United States Attorney, any clerk of court, and any county or state official concerning records on criminal convictions and incarcerations for the purpose of maintaining the accuracy of the computerized statewide voter registration list and the removal of names of ineligible voters from the official Broward County lists of eligible voters.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 4: Defendant Snipes objects to Request for Production #4 on the grounds that the production of records going back to 2009 would be overly broad and unduly burdensome. NVRA requires a two (2) year maintenance period. Furthermore, Defendant had an opportunity to inspect the VR System on January 13, 2017.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 5: Communications between you and any clerk of court and any county or state official concerning the citizenship status of individuals on the Broward County lists of eligible voters including but not limited to jury declinations.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 5: Defendant Snipes objects to Request for Production #4 on the grounds that the production of records going back to 2009 would be overly broad and unduly burdensome. NVRA

requires a two (2) year maintenance period. Furthermore, Plaintiff had an opportunity to inspect the VR System on January 13, 2017.

REQUEST PRODUCTION NO. 6: All records pertaining to registered voters in Broward County who may have been, or were, improperly on the voter rolls, including citizen complaints and any records pertaining to registrants who were, or may have been, no longer eligible to be registered in Broward County at their existing registration. Include all documents or communications from the Florida Secretary of State regarding registrants whom the Secretary indicated were ineligible to vote in Broward County, and provide all documents relating to the precise action taken by you regarding those voters. If no action was taken by you, so state.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 6:
Defendant Snipes objects to Request for Production #6 on the grounds that the production of records going back to 2009 would be overly broad and unduly burdensome

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 7: Communications between you and the Department of Homeland Security concerning access and use of the Systematic Alien Verification for Entitlements ("SAVE") database for the purpose of maintaining the accuracy of the computerized statewide voter registration list and removing the names of ineligible voters from the official Broward County lists of eligible voters.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 7: Defendant Snipes objects to Request for Production #7 on the grounds that the production of records going back to 2009 would be overly broad and unduly burdensome. Without waiving the objection, Defendant Snipes is unaware of documents that would satisfy this request.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 8: All records pertaining to the maintenance of

voter rolls in Broward County including, but not limited to, contracts, user guides for any database, invoices from vendors, and records of payments to third party vendors.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 8:

Defendant Snipes objects to Request for Production #8 on the grounds that the production of records going back to 2009 would be overly broad and unduly burdensome and outside the maintenance period allowed by NVRA. Defendant further objection on the grounds that user guides are contained within the VR System for which the VR System third party contracted vendor considers confidential and proprietary information requiring court intervention for a final determination.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 9: Records of all countywide mailings, notice letters, or other communications with voters related to list maintenance activities by you.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 9:

Defendant Snipes objects to Request for Production #9 on the grounds that the production of records going back to 2009 would be overly broad and unduly burdensome. Without waiving this objection, Defendant Snipes has already provided the documents requested and some of said documents were used by Plaintiff during a deposition of a Broward County Supervisor of Elections employee.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 10: Communications by or to you with the Florida Secretary of State's office, including the Florida Bureau of Voter Registration Services concerning maintenance of the accuracy of voter registration lists and coordination concerning voter list maintenance efforts in Broward County.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 10:

Defendant Snipes objects to Request for Production #10 on the grounds that the production of records going back to 2009 would be overly broad and unduly burdensome. Without waiving this objection, Defendant Snipes has already produced Eligibility Records Maintenance and Address List Maintenance Activities forms.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 11: All citizen and third party communications regarding the accuracy of voter rolls in Broward County, maintenance of voter registration lists, or the conduct of your list maintenance duties, including submissions of information regarding potentially ineligible voters.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 11:

Defendant Snipes objects to Request for Production #11 on the grounds that the production of records going back to 2009 would be overly broad and unduly burdensome. Without waiving said objection, Defendant Snipes has already provided certain relevant documents responsive to the request.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 12: Written policies, manuals, directives, and procedures concerning your programs to maintain an accurate voter registration list and conduct a general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters from the official lists of eligible voters.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 12:

Objection on the grounds that user guides are contained within the VR System for which the VR System third party contracted vendor considers confidential and proprietary information requiring court intervention for a final determination. Other written directives are contained within relevant Florida Statutes regarding list maintenance.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 13: Any document, population study, or report which you will use to defend against the cause of action in this case, press any claim, or raise any affirmative defense.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 13:

Defendant will rely upon applicable Federal law, documents to be produced from Plaintiff and any potential expert witnesses. Documents will be provided when identified.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 14: All responses submitted by your office in response to surveys from the Federal Election Assistance Commission.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 14:

Defendant Snipes objects to Request for Production #14 on the grounds that the production of records going back to 2009 would be overly broad and unduly burdensome. Without waiving this objection, States are required to complete the requested surveys rather than local supervisors of election. Defendant Snipes is unable to identify any requested documents.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 15: All statistics reports sent to the Florida Bureau of Voter Registration Services regarding voter list maintenance conducted by your office.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 15:

Defendant Snipes objects to Request for Production #15 on the grounds that the production of records going back to 2009 would be overly broad and unduly burdensome. Without waiving this objection, voter list maintenance records have been provided by Defendant Snipes. Defendant maintains that the maintenance period required by NVRA applies and objects to the use or introduction of records beyond the applicable NVRA maintenance period.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 16: All communications and records regarding information provided to your office from Mr. Richard Gabbay of Coconut Creek, Florida, regarding registrants who have moved or otherwise become ineligible in the Wynmoor Community, including processing records under Fla. Stat.

98.075(7).

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 16:
Documents relevant to this request have been provided.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 17: All records relating to registrants who have

been removed from the voter rolls due to lack of U.S. citizenship, including original voter registration forms for those persons, communications and documents involved in their removal, and all requests for removal received from noncitizens or their agents.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE TO REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 17:

Defendant Snipes objects to Request for Production #17 on the grounds that the production of records going back to 2009 would be overly broad and unduly burdensome.

SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE:

Dated: January 31, 2017

Respectfully submitted,

For the Defendant:

/s/ Burnadette Norris-Weeks

Burnadette Norris Weeks, Esq. (Fla.
00949930)

Michelle Austin Pamies, Esq. (Fla.
0088994)

AUSTIN PAMIES NORRIS WEEKS,
LLC

401 Avenue of the Arts Fort
Lauderdale, FL 33311 Tel: (954)
768-9770

Fax: (954) 768-9790

Email: bnorris@bnwlegal.com;

maustin@apnwlaw.com;

paralegal@bnwlegal.com

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on January 31, 2017, counsel for the foregoing counsel of record were served electronically as follows:

SERVICE LIST

Counsel for Plaintiff:

William E. Davis (Fla. 191680)
Mathew D. Gutierrez (Fla. 0094014)
FOLEY & LARDNER LLP
Two South Biscayne Boulevard # 1900
Miami, FL 33131
(305) 482-8404 (telephone)
(305) 482-8600 (fax)
wdavis@foley.com
mgutierrez@foley.com

H. Christopher Coates
LAW OFFICE OF H. CHRISTOPHER COATES
934 Compass Point
Charleston, SC 29412
(843) 609-7080 (telephone)
curriecoates@gmail.com

J. Christian Adams
Joseph A. Vanderhulst
PUBLIC INTEREST LEGAL FOUNDATION
209 W. Main Street
Plainfield, IN 46168
(317) 203-5599 (telephone)
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org

Counsel for 1199SEIU United States

Healthcare Workers East:

Kathleen Marie Phillips
PHILLIPS RICHARD AND RIND, P.A.
9360 SW 72nd Street
Suite 283
Miami, FL 33173
305-412-8322
Fax: 412-8299
Email: kphillips@phillipsrichard.com

Scott Novakowski

Stuart C. Naifeh

Cameron Bell

DEMOS

220 Fifth Avenue 5th Floor

New York, NY 10001

212-485-6240

Email: snovakowski@demoss.org

Email: snaifeh@demoss.org

Email: cbell@demoss.org

Michelle Kanter Cohen

Catherine M. Flanagan

PROJECT VOTE

1420 K Street, NW

Suite 700

Washington, DC 20005

202-546-4173

Email: mkantercohen@projectvote.org

Email: cflanagan@projectvote.org

Nicole G. Berner

Trisha Pande

SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATIONAL UNION

Deputy General Counsel

1800 Massachusetts Avenue, NW

Washington, DC 20036

Email: nicole.berner@seiu.org

Email: trisha.pande@seiu.org

FW: Supplemental Responses to Plaintiff's First Set of Requests for Production of Documents

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Thursday, February 02, 2017 5:51 AM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Attachments:Supplemental discoveryR4P.~1.pdf (408 KB)

These are the amended and supplemental responses that I provided to Plaintiff’s counsel earlier this week.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Wednesday, February 1, 2017 12:29 AM

To: jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org

Cc: cbell@demos.org; cflanagan@projectvote.org; dslutsky@levyratner.com; curriecoates@gmail.com; adams@publicinterestlegal.org; katherine.roberson-young@seiu.org; kphillips@phillipsrichard.com; bnicholson@phillipsrichard.com; jll@phillipsrichard.com; jrey@phillipsrichard.com; mmcdougald@phillipsrichard.com; myeppez@phillipsrichard.com; mgutierrez@foley.com; dxwilliams@foley.com; mkantercohen@projectvote.org; maustin@apnwlaw.com; nicole.berner@seiu.org; snovakowski@demos.org; snaifeh@demos.org; trisha.pande@seiu.org; wdavis@foley.com; csmellie@foley.com

Subject: Supplemental Responses to Plaintiff's First Set of Requests for Production of Documents

Dear Mr. Vanderhulst,

Please find attached Defendant Snipes’ Supplemental Responses to Plaintiff's First Set of Requests for Production of Documents.

We are still awaiting Plaintiff’s responses to our discovery. Thank you.

Burnadette

Burnadette Norris-Weeks

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq.
401 North Avenue of the Arts
Fort Lauderdale 33311 | Office: 954-768-9770
bnorris@bnwlegal.com

FW: Supplemental Responses to Plaintiff's First Set of Requests for Production of Documents

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Thursday, February 02, 2017 6:25 AM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Cc: Jorge Nunez; Mary Hall; Dolly Gibson
Attachments:ACRU Response to Def First~1.pdf (74 KB)

Confidential Attorney Client Privilege Work Product E-mail -- Do not respond. Call Me.

Attached is a very important document for us. They are the interrogatories that we sent to the Plaintiffs and their answers. Kindly review. We do not agree with their position, but it gives insight into the specifics of their claim.

As an FYI – a part of their filed Complaint also involves an allegation of failure to produce public records. In addition to Mr. Gabbay, please provide me with any/all public responses request from Mr. Gregg Prentice, along with our responses. Also note that in their initial disclosures of witnesses (not attached here), the following names were provided. See my questions/comments in blue:

Brittany Wallman 954-356-4561 (evidence regarding the conduct of elections in Broward County) – I am not concerned about Brittany. I suspect this name was sent due to an article that she may have written long ago.

- 7. Skyler Swisher 561-243-6634 (evidence regarding the conduct of elections in Broward County) -- Did this person send us public records? Response?
- 8. Andrew Ladanowski (evidence regarding the conduct of elections in Broward County) – What are public records from him and how did we respond?
- 9. Micahel Mayo 954-356-4508 (evidence regarding the conduct of elections in Broward County) – Not concerned unless you all know something specific.
- 10. Jess Swanson (evidence regarding the conduct of elections in Broward County) – Do we have any public records from this person, if so, how did we respond?
- 11. Noel Johnson – 209 W. Main St. Plainfield, IN 46168 (evidence regarding voter roll maintenance programs utilized by Defendant, compliance with federal law, and other matters) -- who is this? Any records? How did we respond?
- 12. Greg Prentice (evidence regarding the conduct of elections in Broward County) === Records? Response?
- 13. Richard Gabbay (evidence regarding the conduct of elections in Broward County)

Burnadete

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]
Sent: Wednesday, February 1, 2017 11:34 AM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Cc: cbell@demoss.org; cflanagan@projectvote.org; dslutsky@levyratner.com; currie.coates@gmail.com; Christian Adams <adams@PublicInterestLegal.org>; katherine.roberson-young@seiu.org; kphillips@phillipsrichard.com; bnicholson@phillipsrichard.com; jll@phillipsrichard.com; jrey@phillipsrichard.com; mmcdougald@phillipsrichard.com; myeppez@phillipsrichard.com; mgutierrez@foley.com; dxwilliams@foley.com; mkantercohen@projectvote.org; maustin@apnwlaw.com; nicole.berner@seiu.org; snovakowski@demoss.org; snaifeh@demoss.org; trisha.pande@seiu.org; wdavis@foley.com; csmellie@foley.com
Subject: RE: Supplemental Responses to Plaintiff's First Set of Requests for Production of Documents

Good morning,

Thank you for the further supplement to Defendant’s production responses.

Per our email communications on January 3 and 6, Plaintiff’s response to Defendant’s Interrogatories was due on January 31, 2017. Plaintiff’s response to Defendant’s Requests for Production is due February 1, 2017.

AMERICAN OVERSIGHT
Unfortunately, we were not able to send the interrogatory response yesterday due to a Broward County server outage involving a bomb threat. Please find the interrogatory responses attached. We will have the production response by the end of the

week.

Thank you,

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [<mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, February 01, 2017 12:29 AM
To: Joseph Vanderhulst
Cc: cbell@demoss.org; cflanagan@projectvote.org; dslutsky@levyratner.com; currie.coates@gmail.com; Christian Adams; katherine.roberson-young@seiu.org; kphillips@phillipsrichard.com; bnicholson@phillipsrichard.com; jll@phillipsrichard.com; jrey@phillipsrichard.com; mmcdougald@phillipsrichard.com; myepe@phillipsrichard.com; mgutierrez@foley.com; dxwilliams@foley.com; mkantercohen@projectvote.org; maustin@apnwlaw.com; nicole.berner@seiu.org; snovakowski@demoss.org; снаifeh@demoss.org; trisha.pande@seiu.org; wdavis@foley.com; csmellie@foley.com
Subject: Supplemental Responses to Plaintiff's First Set of Requests for Production of Documents

Dear Mr. Vanderhulst,

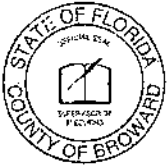
Please find attached Defendant Snipes' Supplemental Responses to Plaintiff's First Set of Requests for Production of Documents.

We are still awaiting Plaintiff's responses to our discovery. Thank you.

Burnadette

Burnadette Norris-Weeks

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq.
401 North Avenue of the Arts
Fort Lauderdale 33311 | Office: 954-768-9770
bnorris@bnwlegal.com



SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

BROWARD GOVERNMENTAL CENTER • 115 SOUTH ANDREWS AVENUE, ROOM 102 • FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA 33301 • 954.357.7061

August 24, 2017

True the Vote
Research Department
P.O. Box 40
College Grove, TN 37046

Dear Ms. Engelbrecht:

We have reached out to the organization on several occasions. To date, there has been no response.

For further coordination, please contact our legal counsel.

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq.
401 North Avenue of the Arts
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
Ph. (954) 768-9770

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Brenda C. Snipes".

Brenda C. Snipes, Ed. D.
Broward County Supervisor of Elections

BCS:dg:ps



TRUE *the* VOTE

July 28
8/17/17

Research Department
P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046
713.401.3550
Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org

August 6, 2017

Dr. Brenda Snipes
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 S. Andrews Ave.
Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301

Re: SECOND REQUEST Open Records Request - True The Vote

Dear Dr. Snipes,

We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Florida Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"). 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(i). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."

Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:

Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election; specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification.

Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided.

Our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form.

Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.

If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.

True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.



TRUE *the* VOTE

Research Department
P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046
713.401.3550
Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org

Request for Fee Waiver

True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (<http://www.truethevote.org/>), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.

Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.

Sincerely,

Catherine Engelbrecht
President
TRUE THE VOTE

True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.

Dolly Gibson

From: Dolly Gibson
Sent: Friday, June 16, 2017 3:56 PM
To: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org
Subject: Public Records Request

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your letter dated, June 6, 2017. Your request is assigned number 2119 by our office. Please use this number in any communications with our office regarding your public records request.

We will contact you as soon as we have researched the request and let you know of the cost (if any) as well as the availability of the requested information.

If you have any further questions, please contact me at 954-712-1969

Thank you,

Dolly J. Gibson
Registration Clerk
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1969 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



WITH CONFIDENCE

Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

Dolly Gibson

From: Dolly Gibson
Sent: Tuesday, July 11, 2017 9:14 AM
To: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org
Subject: RE: Public Records Request prr # 2119

Good morning,

I need to speak with someone from the organization, regarding your public records request #2119. My contact information is listed below.

Thank you

Dolly J. Gibson
Registration Clerk
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1969 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



WITH CONFIDENCE

Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Dolly Gibson
Sent: Friday, June 16, 2017 3:54 PM
To: 'FOIAresponse@truethevote.org'
Subject: Public Records Request

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your letter dated, June 6, 2017. Your request is assigned number 2119 by our office. Please use this number in any communications with our office regarding your public records request.

We will contact you as soon as we have researched the request and let you know of the cost (if any) as well as the availability of the requested information.

If you have any further questions, please contact me at 954-712-1969

Thank you,

Dolly J. Gibson
Registration Clerk
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

Dolly Gibson

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Sent: Tuesday, July 11, 2017 6:52 PM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Cc: Dolly Gibson; Jorge Nunez
Subject: Inspection Request Pursuant to NVRA -- True the Vote

Dear Ms. Engelbrecht,

I am the General Counsel for the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office (BSOE). This email is in response to your request for an inspection of records pursuant to the NVRA. It is my understanding that your request has already been assigned a file number and has been acknowledged by Ms. Dolly Gibson of the office. Further, it is my understanding that Ms. Gibson has already contacted your office and left voice messages regarding the scheduling of an inspection. To date, there has been no response. Generally, persons making public records request that threaten litigation are immediately referred to my office for handling. While your request does not threaten litigation, in an abundance of caution, I will be your new contact for the scheduling of an inspection.

Please call me at your earliest convenience. Please know that in order to comply with your request it may take a period of several days to explore the BSOE warehouse, as well as other office operations, in order to completely satisfy your request. We are committed to ensuring that you are satisfied and we are willing to devote all of the time and resources necessary for your inspection at a reasonable cost. I look forward to hearing from you. I can be reached during regular business hours at my office -- (954) 768-9770. If you prefer that I work directly with your legal counsel, kindly have that person contact me.

Finally, due to the fact that the NVRA statute allows for reasonable costs associated with the production of records and the BSOE is a governmental entity funded by Broward County taxpayers, the BSOE will not be able to waive any costs as you have requested.

Again, I look forward to hearing from you soon so that we may discuss a mutually convenient time for your inspection.

I remain,

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq.
401 North Avenue of the Arts
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
PH: (954) 768-9770

Dolly Gibson

From: bnorris@bnwlegal.com
Sent: Wednesday, August 23, 2017 8:00 AM
To: FOIAresponse@truethevote.com
Cc: Dolly Gibson; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; paralegal@bnwlegal.com; Mary Hall
Subject: Response to Records Request
Attachments: [Untitled].pdf

Dear Ms. Engelbrecht,

Once again, I am reaching out to you in an attempt to coordinate a response to any records that are legally available. I tried calling you weeks ago. Please contact me at your earliest convenience. I will be your contact for any and all records request and/or an inspection. Additionally, I can explain the law to you in relation to your request for signatures. In short, your request for voter signatures may be viewed, but may not be copied.

I look forward to hearing back from you and can be reached at the number below.

Sincerely,

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire
(954) 768-9770

FW: True the Vote

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Thursday, August 24, 2017 4:16 PM
To: BNorris@apnwlaw.com; Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Patricia Santiago
Attachments: [Untitled].pdf (105 KB)

Hi Burnadette,

The attached documents, were mailed certified via United States Postal Service.

I will let you know when I receive, the signed/returned receipt from the organization.

Thank you

From: techsupport

Sent: Thursday, August 24, 2017 3:27 PM

To: Dolly Gibson

Subject:



TRUE *the* **VOTE**

I Received on
REQUEST# 2119
RECEIVED DATE 6-15-17
ACKNOWLEDGED DATE 6-15-17
CLOSED DATE 6-15-17
Research Department
P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046
713.401.3550
Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org

*Billy
Burnadette
m H.*

June 6, 2017

Dr. Brenda Snipes
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 S. Andrews Ave.
Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301

Re: Open Records Request - True The Vote

Dear Dr. Snipes,

We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Ohio Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"). 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(i). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."

Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:

1. Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election; specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided.
3. Documented processes for the verification and or validation of identity, residency, citizenship, income, age, felon status and any other criteria for voter registration.
4. Number of non-citizens removed from the voter registry, by year, from 2000 to present.

Our preference is to receive all data and information provided in digital form.

Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at

True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.

Active
OVERSIGHT

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000848



TRUE the VOTE

Research Department
P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046
713.401.3550
Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org

FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.

If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.

Request for Fee Waiver

True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (<http://www.truethevote.org/>), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.

Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.

Sincerely,

Catherine Engelbrecht

President

TRUE THE VOTE

True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000849

Dolly Gibson

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Sent: Tuesday, July 11, 2017 6:52 PM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Cc: Dolly Gibson; Jorge Nunez
Subject: Inspection Request Pursuant to NVRA -- True the Vote

Dear Ms. Engelbrecht,

I am the General Counsel for the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office (BSOE). This email is in response to your request for an inspection of records pursuant to the NVRA. It is my understanding that your request has already been assigned a file number and has been acknowledged by Ms. Dolly Gibson of the office. Further, it is my understanding that Ms. Gibson has already contacted your office and left voice messages regarding the scheduling of an inspection. To date, there has been no response. Generally, persons making public records request that threaten litigation are immediately referred to my office for handling. While your request does not threaten litigation, in an abundance of caution, I will be your new contact for the scheduling of an inspection.

Please call me at your earliest convenience. Please know that in order to comply with your request it may take a period of several days to explore the BSOE warehouse, as well as other office operations, in order to completely satisfy your request. We are committed to ensuring that you are satisfied and we are willing to devote all of the time and resources necessary for your inspection at a reasonable cost. I look forward to hearing from you. I can be reached during regular business hours at my office – (954) 768-9770. If you prefer that I work directly with your legal counsel, kindly have that person contact me.

Finally, due to the fact that the NVRA statute allows for reasonable costs associated with the production of records and the BSOE is a governmental entity funded by Broward County taxpayers, the BSOE will not be able to waive any costs as you have requested.

Again, I look forward to hearing from you soon so that we may discuss a mutually convenient time for your inspection.

I remain,

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq.
401 North Avenue of the Arts
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
PH: (954) 768-9770



TRUE *the* **VOTE**

July B
8/17/17

Research Department
P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046
713.401.3550
Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org

August 6, 2017

Dr. Brenda Snipes
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 S. Andrews Ave.
Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301

Re: SECOND REQUEST Open Records Request - True The Vote

Dear Dr. Snipes,

We are seeking information and documents responsive to the below requests pursuant to the Florida Open Records Law, and the Public Disclosure Provision of the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"). 42 U.S.C. § 1973gg-6(i). Section 8 of the NVRA requires your office to make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted to ensure the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters."

Please provide the information and documents responsive to the below requests:

Digital file(s) containing images of signatures compared in absentee ballot processing during the 2016 General Election; specifically, the images of voters' registration signatures and signatures as shown on absentee ballot envelopes, formatted in side by side views for the purposes of signature verification. Please also provide the data dictionaries for the database(s) provided.

Our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form.

Should this information be available on-line, we would greatly appreciate directions and links as to accessing it. Otherwise, our preference is to receive all data and information in digital form electronically, via email at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org or on disc via USPS or other carrier service. Any materials requiring delivery service should be directed to: True the Vote Research Department, P.O. Box 40, College Grove, TN 37046.

If you have any questions regarding this information request, please do not hesitate to contact us at FOIAresponse@truethevote.org. If any costs are associated with this request, please notify us in advance of further request processing.

True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.



TRUE *the* **VOTE**

Research Department
P.O. Box 40 College Grove, TN 37046
713.401.3550
Email: FOIAresponse@truethevote.org

Request for Fee Waiver

True the Vote, a designated 501(c)(3) charitable educational organization, requests a fee waiver, given that disclosure of the data and information is in the public interest, will significantly contribute to public understanding of operations and activities of the government, and is not of commercial interest to, nor for the benefit of, the requester. The issues of election integrity and voter fraud are being actively and contentiously debated in the public arena. The data and information being requested represent a unique and important resource unavailable from other sources that will help provide a factual basis for public understanding of these essential and timely issues. True the Vote is a non-profit organization primarily engaged in disseminating information to assist the public in understanding, protecting and participating in the electoral process; one of the foundational principles of our society. True the Vote's intended use of the data will promote the public's understanding for a broad audience as we review and analyze the data, produce summaries and distinct work and distribute these through various means including our website, (<http://www.truethevote.org/>), social media outlets, educational conferences, direct mail and partnering with educational institutions.

Thank you for assistance and time in answering our request.

Sincerely,

Catherine Engelbrecht
President
TRUE THE VOTE

True the Vote (TTV) is an IRS-designated 501(c)(3) voters' rights organization, founded to inspire and equip volunteers for involvement at every stage of our electoral process. TTV empowers organizations and individuals across the nation to actively protect the rights of legitimate voters, regardless of their political party affiliation.

FW:

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Thursday, August 17, 2017 3:41 PM
To: BNorris@apnwlaw.com; Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Mary Hall
Attachments: [Untitled].pdf (667 KB)

Hi Burnadette,

The original public records request from True the Vote, was received on June 6, 2017. You responded to the organization on July 11, 2017.

We received the second request on August 17, 2017.

I did not respond with our standard acknowledgement letter. Please advise me.

I will be out of the office on August 18th & 19.

Thank you

From: techsupport
Sent: Thursday, August 17, 2017 3:08 PM
To: Dolly Gibson
Subject:

GOPARKS: National Christmas Tree Lighting, 31 Days of Giving, Holiday Gift Ideas, And More
National Park Foundation [ask-npf@nationalparks.org]
Sent: Wednesday, November 30, 2016 2:16 PM
To: Fred Bellis

Trouble viewing this email? [View in browser.](#)

--	--	--	--	--

--



The National Christmas Tree Lighting:
A National Park Tradition



The holiday season is almost upon us and what better way to ring in the festivities than to watch one of America's most celebrated holiday traditions! We are excited to announce that on Thursday, December 1, the National Park Foundation and National Park Service will present the 94th annual National Christmas Tree Lighting at President's Park, one of our country's 413 national parks.

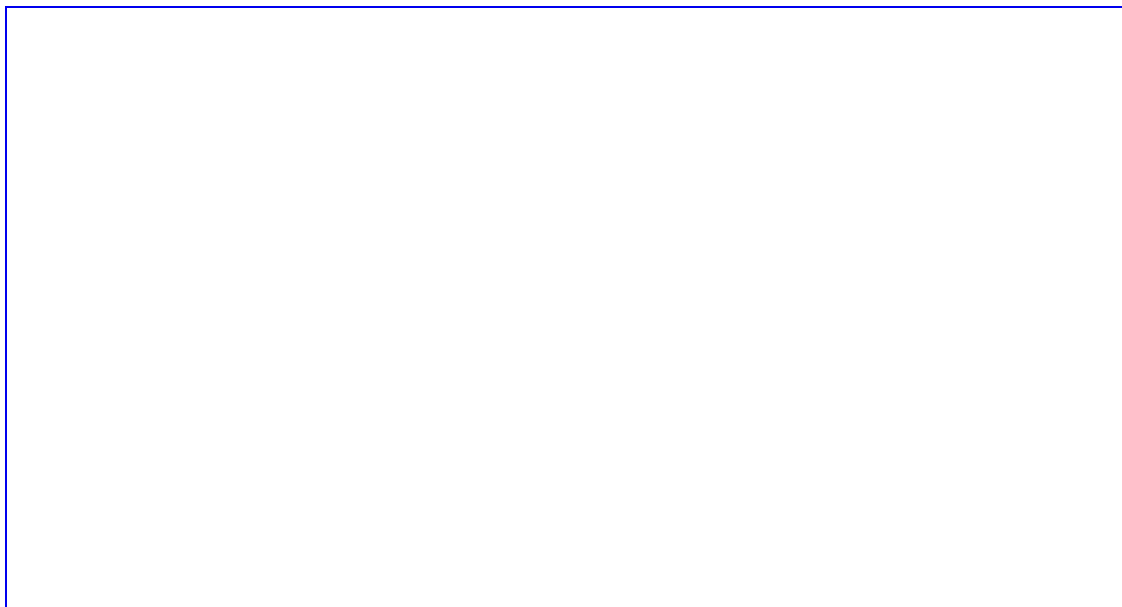
Hosted by Eva Longoria, this year's National Christmas Tree Lighting will feature performances by Yolanda Adams, Marc Anthony, Chance the Rapper, Kelly Clarkson, The Lumineers, James Taylor, Garth Brooks and Trisha Yearwood, Afro Blue, and the Airmen of Note. Olympic Gold Medalist swimmer Simone Manuel is also set to make a special appearance. The special event will be aired on the Hallmark Channel on Monday, December 5 at 7pm. You can also view it on demand at thenationaltree.org starting Tuesday, December 6.

Visitors are invited to visit President's Park to see the National Christmas Tree, individual state trees, other holiday displays, and performances on a community stage from December 5 to January 1, 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. EST.

Visit thenationaltree.org for complete details. You can also follow @TheNationalTree on Twitter and #NCTL2016 on social media to get the latest updates in the coming weeks. This will be an amazing event with wonderful performances, so enjoy the show!

A special thanks to Bounce, Hallmark, L.L. Bean, GE Lighting, Amtrak, Hargrove, Inc., Hudler Tree Farms, Loews Madison Hotel Washington, D.C., and Washington Marriott at Metro Center for their generous support of the 2016 National Christmas Tree Lighting.

31 Days of Giving to the Parks



This is a season for giving, and for celebrating our national parks! We're celebrating all season long with our 31 Days of Giving Campaign starting on December 1 — which has a goal to raise \$900,000 by December 31. If you'd like to help us get an early start, [please make your tax-deductible year-end donation now](#) to help protect America's national parks, including natural wonders, cultural landmarks, and places where history was made. Your gift will help to care for parks you love, and prepare for important projects in 2017.

Enjoy this wonderful holiday season, but don't stop thinking about the year ahead. Make a [generous donation today](#)! And plan a visit to a national park near you to experience the beauty and heritage of this great nation and the impact of your support.



Are you wracking your brain trying to think of the perfect gift for the park lovers in your life? Get them something that not only speaks to their passion for the great outdoors – get them something that also gives back to our national parks!

Packed with exciting items like Coleman’s line of official National Park Foundation products, the annual park pass you can purchase at REI, and trendy merch from our Find Your Park store, you’ll be sure to find something that’ll make a great gift and do some good for parks. Check out our [gift guide](#), filled with wonderful ideas that are sure to thrill the national park lover in your life.

'Tis the Season to Share the Love

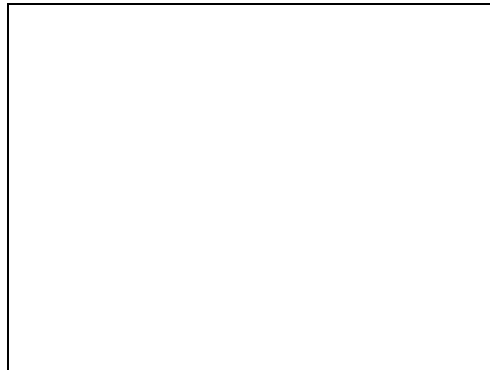


Most visitors experience our national parks by car, traveling along some of the most picturesque roads in America. And who doesn't love an unforgettable national park road trip? Our friends at Subaru sure do! This holiday season, we're thrilled to participate in Subaru's annual Share the Love event. Now in its ninth year, Share the Love has given more than \$65 million to participating charities.

To learn more about national park road trips and how you can support our national parks through this incredible annual event visit, our [blog](#). We're so thankful for Subaru's support and we hope that you, fellow park lovers, will join us and Subaru in sharing the love for our national parks this holiday season.




Make your national park experience better than ever. These FREE downloadable national park Owner's Guides are filled with travel tips and inside information on what not to miss. It's your one-stop resource to discover all your national parks! [Download](#) today!



This holiday show off your love for national parks with National Park Foundation gear!

Make an impact for America's treasured places – today, and for years to come.

Last Call to "Share the Experience"



It's still not too late to enter photos from your recent national park trips in the 2016 Share the Experience Photo Contest. The National Park Foundation, along with our partner Active Network, invite you to share your most inspiring, spectacular photos now through December 31, for the chance to win amazing cash prizes, hotel stays and much more! One lucky winner will also have the chance to have his/her photo featured on the 2018 Federal Recreational Lands Pass.

Don't miss out – submit your photos now at www.sharetheexperience.org!

“Every Kid in a Park” Goes Camping

The [Every Kid in a Park](#) (EKIP) initiative strives to get every fourth grader from across the country into a national park throughout the 2016-2017 school year. The National Park Foundation is supporting this great initiative by providing transportation funding to bring fourth graders to parks. One of the park's receiving an EKIP grant is [Chamizal National Memorial](#). Here, fourth graders rotated through various stations designed to teach hiking and camping skills. Students learned how to make a bedroll (i.e. sleeping bag), create different kinds of shelter with a tarp, and tie basic knots to secure their camping gear. Read more about this great program on our [blog](#)!

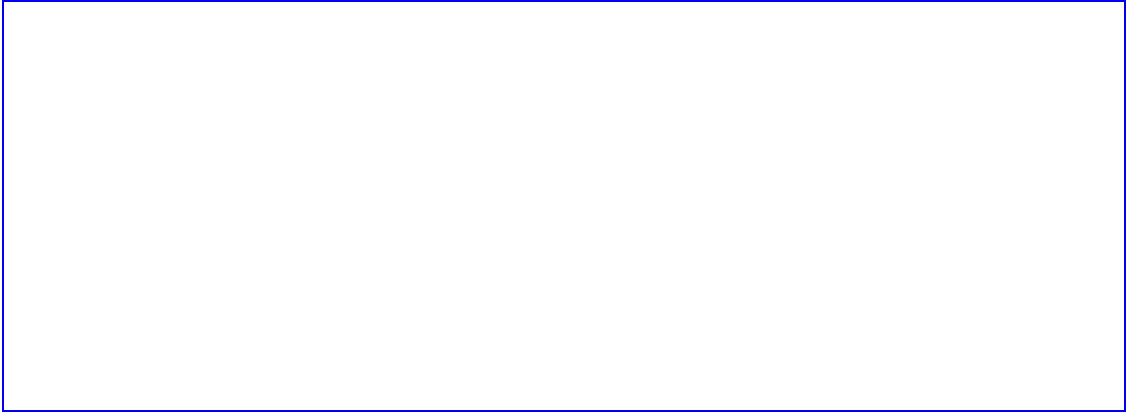
Create New Holiday Traditions in National Parks



A refreshing chill, an excited wonder, and hopeful merriment are in the air – this can only mean one thing: the holidays are now upon us! As you gather with loved ones this season, make some time to explore new places, #FindYourPark together, and learn about our nation's unique and protected sites.

If you and your loved ones already #OptOutside together every year, why not make this year's destination a national park? And if you hadn't considered it before, why not try creating a new holiday tradition by making new memories in a national park? Head over to our [blog](#) to check out some ideas and be inspired to spend time together in America's greatest gems – our national parks.


Keepers of the Story, Stewards of the Trail



On May 14, 1804, a remarkable expedition took place that would forever change the United States. Merriwether Lewis, William Clark, a French-speaking boatman, a slave, Sacagawea, and others, traversed the Missouri and Columbia rivers in search of trade routes to the Pacific Ocean. The historic expedition spanned thousands of miles, mountain ranges, and multiple ecosystems

Today, the Lewis and Clark National Historic Trail covers eleven states, over 3,700 miles, and attracts visitors from all over the world. The Lewis and Clark Trail Heritage Foundation works to protect the trail, enhance the visitor experience, and educate travelers on the heritage of the trail and the native peoples who were vital to the Lewis and Clark expedition. Learn more about their work on our [blog](#).

Celebrate the Holidays and 100 Years of NPS



As the National Park Service (NPS) celebrates its 100th anniversary, Americans nationwide can purchase limited-edition NPS Commemorative Coins to collect for themselves or give as memorable, timeless holiday gifts.

The gold, silver, and clad coins feature iconic images that capture the wonder of America's national parks, and our country's rich history and culture. Time is running out to purchase these exclusive NPS Commemorative Coins, which are only available through the end of 2016. Purchase yours

today through the United States Mint at catalog.usmint.gov/coins/commemoratives, and help support America's greatest treasures.

Proceeds from the coin sales go directly to the National Park Foundation to help preserve, restore, and enhance the parks, protecting their legacy for generations to come.

Your National Park Guide to Hiking in the Winter



Hiking in the winter offers an exceptional perspective of our national parks, with scenery that few people ever experience. National parks in some parts of the country are already blanketed by snow and ice, and many more soon will be. Your chance to enjoy the outdoors doesn't end with the arrival of cold weather, though.

Winter creates a peaceful wonderland experience for you to explore in national parks, so get ready to make the most of the season with [this guide](#) to winter hiking.

This Month's Quiz



In what park did President Coolidge designate the Nation's Christmas Tree to represent the "spirit of the America on Christmas Day," in 1926?

And congratulations to last month's winner, Sandy Smith from Burlington, KY, who knew that in 1912, Katmai National Park and Preserve, was the site of the largest volcanic eruption of the 20th century.

Way to go, Sandy!

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000861

--	--	--	--	--

We sent you this email because you requested our monthly newsletter about national parks. In addition to our monthly newsletters, the National Park Foundation may periodically send out special editions of GoParks to alert our readers of news and events. Please see our revised terms of agreement [here](#).

[Privacy Policy](#) | [Unsubscribe](#) | [Support](#) | [About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#)

© Copyright 2016 The National Park Foundation • 1110 Vermont Avenue NW, Suite 200, Washington, DC 20005

The National Park Foundation is the official charitable partner of the National Park Service.

Hello, Fred ... seeking a response from your office to the statement below

Steve Bousquet [bousquet@tampabay.com]

Sent: Monday, June 27, 2016 4:55 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Steve Bousquet
Capital Bureau Chief
Tampa Bay Times
336 E. College Ave. #303
Tallahassee, FL 32301
850-224-7263 (o)
850-567-2240 (c)
850-224-7023 (f)
Twitter: stevebousquet

From: Public Interest Legal - Media <media@PublicInterestLegal.org>
Sent: Monday, June 27, 2016 4:19 PM
To: Public Interest Legal - Media
Subject: Federal Lawsuit Filed Against Broward County for Corrupted Voter Rolls



Federal Lawsuit Filed Against Broward County for Corrupted Voter Rolls

More eligible voters than citizens alive on Broward voter rolls

(Indianapolis, IN) – June 27. Broward County Supervisor of Elections Brenda Snipes has been sued in United States District Court for violations of federal voter roll maintenance obligations.

Broward County has had more registered voters on the rolls eligible to cast a ballot than citizens alive. The complaint states: According to public data, “over the past several election cycles the voter rolls maintained by Defendant Supervisor of Elections for Broward County have contained either more total registrants than eligible voting-age citizens or, at best, an implausibly high number of registrants. According to this data, at the time of the 2014 general election, approximately **103% of the citizens of voting age were registered to vote and could cast a ballot in Broward County.**”

The plaintiff in the case is the American Civil Rights Union. The plaintiff originally sent the defendant a notice letter in January 2016 describing potential violations of federal election law, asking to review election records, and seeking a cure. The defendant refused to discuss a resolution with the American Civil Rights Union.

The case is *American Civil Rights Union and Andrea Bellitto vs. Brenda Snipes*. Andrea Bellitto is a registered voter in Broward County and a member of ACRU.

The Public Interest Legal Foundation is a 501(c)(3) public interest law firm dedicated to election integrity. PILF exists to assist states and others to aid the cause of election integrity and fight against lawlessness in American elections. William Davis at Foley and Lardner is serving as local counsel for the plaintiffs.

Contact: media@publicinterestlegal.org

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

Court filings can be found here: <https://publicinterestlegal.org/cases/acru-et-al-v-snipes/> FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000863

ACRU, et al. v. Snipes - Public Interest Legal Foundation

publicinterestlegal.org

PILF filed a lawsuit in federal court against Brenda Snipes, the Supervisor of Elections in Broward County, Florida, for failure to maintain accurate and current voter rolls and for failure to provide records related to voter roll maintenance and possible noncitizen voters, as required by federal law. Case documents Complaint (filed June 27, 2016) Press ...

Huh?

Hogan, Mike [MHogan@coj.net]

Sent: Thursday, August 10, 2017 7:52 AM

To: fsase [fsase@bplawfirm.net]; Alan Hays [alan@lakevotes.com]; Aletris Farnam [VoteGlades@yahoo.com]; Bill Cowles [bill@ocfelections.com]; Bobby Beasley [bbeasley@co.walton.fl.us]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Brenda Hoots [supervisor@hendryelections.org]; Brian E. Corley [bcorley@pascovotes.com]; Carol Finch Griffin [cgriffin@wcsoe.org]; Charles Overturf [charles.overturf@putnam-fl.com]; Chris H. Chambliss [cchambliss@clayelections.com]; Christina White [bacogc@miamidade.gov]; Connie D. Sanchez [elections@gilchrist.fl.us]; Craig Latimer [clatimer@hcsoe.org]; Dana Southerland [taylorelections@gtcom.net]; David H. Stafford [dstafford@escambiavotes.com]; Debbie Wilcox Morris [debbie@holmeselections.com]; Deborah Clark [dclark@votepinellas.com]; Deborah K. Osborne [debbie.osborne@unionflvotes.com]; Diane Hagan [diane@voteokeechobee.com]; Diane Smith [diane@hardeecountyelections.com]; Elizabeth P. Horne [election@votecolumbia.com]; Gertrude Walker [gertrude@slcelections.com]; Gina McDowell [vote@libertyelections.com]; Glenda B. Williams [gwilliams@suwanneevotes.com]; Heather Riley [heather@votefranklin.com]; Henry F. Wells [hwells@mywakulla.com]; Jennifer J. Edwards [jenniferedwards@colliergov.net]; John M. Hanlon [gulfsoe@fairpoint.net]; Kaiti Lenhart [Klenhart@flaglerelections.com]; Kim A. Barton [kbarton@alachuacounty.us]; Laura Hutto [elect@windstream.net]; Leslie R. Swan [lswan@voteindianriver.com]; Lisa Lewis [llewis@volusia.org]; Lori Scott [lscott@votebrevard.com]; Lorie Edwards [loriedwards@polkelections.com]; Mark Andersen [baysuper@bayvotes.org]; Mark Earley [earleym@leoncountyfl.gov]; Mark Negley [mnegley@votedesoto.com]; Marty Bishop [sojeffersonco@aol.com]; Mary Jane Arrington [maryjane@voteosceola.com]; Michael Bennett [mike@votemanatee.com]; Nita D. Crawford [nitac@bakercountyfl.org]; Paul A. Stamoulis [paulstamoulis@charlottevotes.com]; Paul Lux [plux@co.okaloosa.fl.us]; Peggy Ogg [pogg@hcbcc.org]; R. Joyce Griffin [rjg@keys-elections.org]; Ron Turner [rtturner@sarasotavotes.com]; Sharon Chason [schason@votecalhoun.com]; Shirley Anderson [shirleyanderson@hernandocounty.us]; Shirley Green Knight [info@gadsdensoe.com]; Starlet E. Cannon [dixiecountysoc@bellsouth.net]; Susan Bucher [susanbucher@pbcelections.org]; Susan Gill [susan.gill@elections.citrus.fl.us]; Sylvia D. Stephens [sylvia@jacksoncountysoc.org]; Tammy Jones [tammy@votelevy.com]; Tappie Villane [villane@santarosa.fl.gov]; Terry L. Vaughan [terry_v Vaughan@bradfordcountyfl.gov]; Tommy Doyle [tdoyle@lee.vote]; Tommy Hardee [thardee@votemadison.com]; Travis Hart [lafayettesoc@windstream.net]; Vicki Davis [vdavis@martinvotes.com]; Vicki P. Cannon [vcannon@votenassau.com]; Vicky Oakes [voakes@sjcvotes.us]; Wesley Wilcox [WWilcox@VoteMarion.com]; William Keen [bill.keen@sumterelections.org]

Non-citizens voting the newest 'civil right'

Wednesday, August 9, 2017

Steve Jordahl (OneNewsNow.com)



Voting is considered a privilege that comes with American citizenship but there is a movement to give that privilege to non-citizens.

New York City and San Francisco have given non-citizens the franchise – at least in some local elections. Six local governments in Maryland also allow resident aliens to vote, and College Park wants to be the seventh - with one additional twist, according to Bob Popper of Judicial Watch.

"What they propose to do is particularly problematic," Popper says of College Park, "because they would not make any distinction between legal and not-legally present non-citizens."

College Park, a city of 32,000 in Prince George's County, would allow citizens 28 days before the election to register to vote, and non-citizens can register to vote within 14 days of the election.

It is illegal for non-citizens to vote in federal elections, and states can say they can't vote in statewide contests either, but it's actually not illegal for cities or counties to allow the practice.

The argument is that residents who have kids in local schools and pay local taxes should be allowed to vote on the government bodies that affect their lives.

But that's not how it's supposed to work, Popper insists, because there is the "fundamental question of equity," he says. "People who are the citizens of this country," he says, "people who will have to pay any income taxes to support what happens, people who don't have another country where they can leave to as citizens, those people have a different relationship to the country than non-citizens."

He also stresses the additional security and organization to keep separate ballots for citizens and non-citizens, increasing the odds that the latter can vote by accident – or by design – in national elections.



Inspection Request Pursuant to NVRA -- True the Vote

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Tuesday, July 11, 2017 6:51 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Cc: Dolly Gibson; Jorge Nunez

Dear Ms. Engelbrecht,

I am the General Counsel for the Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office (BSOE). This email is in response to your request for an inspection of records pursuant to the NVRA. It is my understanding that your request has already been assigned a file number and has been acknowledged by Ms. Dolly Gibson of the office. Further, it is my understanding that Ms. Gibson has already contacted your office and left voice messages regarding the scheduling of an inspection. To date, there has been no response. Generally, persons making public records request that threaten litigation are immediately referred to my office for handling. While your request does not threaten litigation, in an abundance of caution, I will be your new contact for the scheduling of an inspection.

Please call me at your earliest convenience. Please know that in order to comply with your request it may take a period of several days to explore the BSOE warehouse, as well as other office operations, in order to completely satisfy your request. We are committed to ensuring that you are satisfied and we are willing to devote all of the time and resources necessary for your inspection at a reasonable cost. I look forward to hearing from you. I can be reached during regular business hours at my office – (954) 768-9770. If you prefer that I work directly with your legal counsel, kindly have that person contact me.

Finally, due to the fact that the NVRA statute allows for reasonable costs associated with the production of records and the BSOE is a governmental entity funded by Broward County taxpayers, the BSOE will not be able to waive any costs as you have requested.

Again, I look forward to hearing from you soon so that we may discuss a mutually convenient time for your inspection.

I remain,

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq.
401 North Avenue of the Arts
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
PH: (954) 768-9770

Inspection

bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Sent: Monday, September 25, 2017 9:36 AM

To: catherine@truethevote.org

Dear Ms. Engelbrecht – I hope that you are well. We said that we would connect again following Hurricane Irma. Please let me know the best time to call you.

Sincerely,

Burnadette Norris-Weeks

Ladanowski/Removed ineligible voters

Matthews, Maria I. [Maria.Matthews@DOS.MyFlorida.com]
Sent: Friday, July 20, 2018 5:46 PM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Cc: Patricia Santiago

Just an FYI.

From: Andrew Ladanowski [mailto:andrew@addinsol.com]
Sent: Friday, July 20, 2018 3:15 PM
To: 'SAP - Susan Seltzer' <SSeltzer@sao17.state.fl.us>
Cc: Dyer, Jesse C. <Jesse.Dyer@dos.myflorida.com>; Matthews, Maria I. <Maria.Matthews@DOS.MyFlorida.com>; pam.bondi@myfloridalegal.com; Black, Ashley M. <Ashley.Black@dos.myflorida.com>
Subject: RE: Dr. Snipes quietly removed hundreds of individuals ineligible voters who voted in the November 2016 election.

Mrs. Seltzer,
Thank you!

From: SAP - Susan Seltzer <SSeltzer@sao17.state.fl.us>
Sent: Friday, July 20, 2018 3:04 PM
To: Andrew Ladanowski <andrew@addinsol.com>
Subject: RE: Dr. Snipes quietly removed hundreds of individuals ineligible voters who voted in the November 2016 election.

Good afternoon,
Please be advised I have forwarded this email to Tim Donnelly, the head of our Special Prosecution Unit.

Susan Seltzer

Susan Seltzer
Public Records Custodian
State Attorney's Office
201 S.E. 6th Street, West Wing, Suite 7130
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301
(954) 831-7228

From: Andrew Ladanowski [mailto:andrew@addinsol.com]
Sent: Thursday, July 19, 2018 2:16 PM
To: JWilliams@sao17.state.fl.us; SAP - Susan Seltzer <SSeltzer@sao17.state.fl.us>
Cc: jantylr2 <jantylr2@gmail.com>; 'Susan Carleson' <susan.carleson@theacru.org>; 'Dyer, Jesse C.' <Jesse.Dyer@dos.myflorida.com>; Maria.matthews@dos.myflorida.com; pam.bondi@myfloridalegal.com; ashley.black@dos.myflorida.com
Subject: Dr. Snipes quietly removed hundreds of individuals ineligible voters who voted in the November 2016 election.

Steven/Janice,

I have been trying to call your office at 954-831-6955, I get told you don't accept voter fraud allegations. I am trying to find out when you will file the charges that you received from Mr. Dyer Assistant General Counsel Florida Department of State. Dr. Snipes quietly removed hundreds of individuals who voted who were not legally entitled to vote immediately after the election. She didn't inform the your office to prosecute these individuals.

Attached is the list of voters who weren't supposed to vote and Dr. Snipes quietly removed them shortly after the election.



During the Nov 2016 election cycle you promised the public if there was any concerns with Voter fraud you would take it seriously. Please call me to discuss!



Andrew Ladanowski
AddInSolutions, Inc.

(954) 775-2670 Work
(954) 815-2402 Mobile
(954) 414-8432 Fax
andrew@addinsol.com

1290 NW 89 Drive
Coral Springs, FL 33071

CONFIDENTIAL: The information in this email (including any attachments) is confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you may not and must not read, print, forward, use or disseminate the information contained herein. Although this email (and any attachments) are believed to be free of any virus or other defect that might affect any computer system into which it is received and opened, it is the responsibility of the recipient to ensure that it is free of viruses or defects and no responsibility is accepted by the sender for any loss or damage arising or resulting in any way from its receipt or use. If you are not the intended recipient of this message, please reply to the sender and include this message and then delete this message from your inbox and your archive and/or discarded messages files.

-----Original Message-----

From: Andrew Ladanowski <andrew@addinsol.com>
Sent: Wednesday, July 18, 2018 9:10 AM
To: 'Dyer, Jesse C.' <Jesse.Dyer@dos.myflorida.com>
Cc: jantylr2 <jantylr2@gmail.com>; 'Susan Carleson' <susan.carleson@theacru.org>
Subject: Public records request, I have called Micheal Satz State Attorney office in Broward.

Mr. Dyer,
I called the state attorney's office in Broward, at 954-831-6955, they have asked to inquire who in their office you sent the allegations of ineligible voters, who voted in the November 2016 elections.
Sincerely Andrew Ladanowski

-----Original Message-----

From: Andrew Ladanowski <andrew@addinsol.com>
Sent: Friday, July 13, 2018 2:50 PM
To: 'Dyer, Jesse C.' <Jesse.Dyer@dos.myflorida.com>
Subject: RE: What's the status of the 900 felons who voted in Broward?

Mr. Dyer,
What is the status?
I provided your office information in MidMarch of 2018.
It's now been 4 months since I filed my complaint.
I am questioning whether the state takes voter fraud seriously or not.
Sincerely Andrew Ladanowski

-----Original Message-----

From: Dyer, Jesse C. <Jesse.Dyer@dos.myflorida.com>
Sent: Tuesday, June 5, 2018 2:08 PM
To: Andrew Ladanowski <andrew@addinsol.com>
Subject: RE: What's the status of the 900 felons who voted in Broward?

We're investigating. We are making progress.

Jesse Dyer
Assistant General Counsel
Florida Department of State
R.A. Gray Building
500 South Bronough Street
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0250
(850)245-6536
(850)245-6127 Fax

Note: This response is provided for reference only and does not constitute a formal legal opinion or representation from the sender or the Department of State. Parties should refer to the Florida Statutes and applicable case law, and/or consult an attorney to represent their interests before relying upon the information provided.

In addition, Florida has a very broad public records law. Written communications to or from state officials regarding state business constitute public records. Public records are available to the public and media upon request, unless the information is subject to a specific statutory exemption. Therefore, any information that you send to this address, including your contact information, may be subject to public disclosure.

-----Original Message-----

From: Andrew Ladanowski [<mailto:andrew@addinsol.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, June 5, 2018 1:48 PM
To: Black, Ashley M. <Ashley.Black@dos.myflorida.com>; Dyer, Jesse C. <Jesse.Dyer@dos.myflorida.com>
Subject: RE: What's the status of the 900 felons who voted in Broward?

Mr. Dyer,
Can you give me a status update?
It's been 2 1/2 months, I am not asking for specifics, but are you investigating or are you finished with it.

-----Original Message-----

From: Andrew Ladanowski <andrew@addinsol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 22, 2018 8:33 AM
To: 'Ashley.Black@dos.myflorida.com' <Ashley.Black@dos.myflorida.com>; 'Dyer, Jesse C.' <Jesse.Dyer@dos.myflorida.com>
Cc: 'jantylor2' <jantylor2@gmail.com>; 'Cassandre Durocher' <cdurocher@sbpublicaffairs.com>; 'Sarah Selip' <sselip@sbpublicaffairs.com>
Subject: RE: What's the status of the 900 felons who voted in Broward?

Mrs. Black/Mr. Dyer,

It's been two months since I have sent you the data regarding the over 900 felons who have appeared to have voted in Nov 2016 in Broward.
Is there a time frame when I can expect a response from your office?
Can you give me any information on the progress?
I feel I have been patient and I have a reasonable expectation to receiving some feed back on your progress.
Sincerely Andrew Ladanowski

-----Original Message-----

From: andrew@addinsol.com <andrew@addinsol.com>
Sent: Monday, April 30, 2018 5:36 PM
To: Ashley.Black@dos.myflorida.com
Subject: What's the status of the 900 felons who voted in Broward?

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000870

Mrs. Ashley,
It's approaching a month this week. Do you have any status updates for my allegations?

Thanks

From: Andrew Ladanowski <andrew@addinsol.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 22, 2018 10:26 AM
To: 'Black, Ashley M.' <Ashley.Black@dos.myflorida.com>
Subject: RE: Could you confirm receipt of my emails I sent, just want to make sure you received them

Mrs. Ashley,
Is there a status update on my accusations with respect to the voter fraud information I sent you on the 3/14/2018?
Is there any additional information your department needs from?
Sincerely Andrew Ladanowski

From: Black, Ashley M. <Ashley.Black@dos.myflorida.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 14, 2018 1:50 PM
To: Andrew Ladanowski <andrew@addinsol.com>
Subject: RE: Could you confirm receipt of my emails I sent, just want to make sure you received them

Confirming receipt of the below documents.

From: Andrew Ladanowski [<mailto:andrew@addinsol.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, March 14, 2018 1:40 PM
To: Black, Ashley M. <Ashley.Black@dos.myflorida.com>
Subject: Could you confirm receipt of my emails I sent, just want to make sure you received them

Mrs. Black,

- 1.I provided with 5 individuals which each was completed on your Voter Fraud form.
- 2.Supporting Document 1 of 2.
- 3.Supporting Document 2 or 2.
- 4.900 felons who voted in Broward during Nov 2016 election.


I just want to make sure you received all of them and non of them got in your spam folder.

From: Andrew Ladanowski <andrew@addinsol.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 14, 2018 11:31 AM
To: 'ashley.black@dos.myflorida.com' <ashley.black@dos.myflorida.com>
Subject: 900 Felons in Broward who voted that needs to be investigated

Mrs. Black,
I hope the Florida Department of States Division of Elections takes my Elections Fraud Complaint seriously, since I feel, my work was very thorough, and pride myself in my civil duty to report voting irregularities and fraud.
Sincerely

Media Alert - Brenda Snipes


Results@tveyes-alerts.com
Sent: Saturday, November 10, 2018 8:17 AM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes



TVEyes Trial

TVEyes makes television and radio from around the world searchable.

[Schedule a Demo](#)



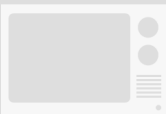
Your Sales Representative

Chris Catropa
[\(203\) 254-3600 x334](tel:(203)254-3600x334)
ccatropa@tveyes.com

Please find below links to recent broadcast news stories mentioning your Organization.

Click [Schedule a Demo](#) to learn more.

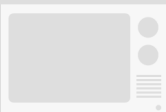
Media Alert - Brenda Snipes


[Play.](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News @ 5PM
11/9/2018 5:00:27 PM

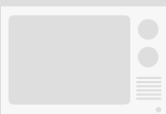
there will are some desantis reporters and also chanting lock her up, meaning dr. brenda snipes. and gillum supporters are playing ragae. despite the difference, people


[Play.](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WSVN-MIA \(FOX\) - Miami, FL](#)

Channel 7 News at 5PM
11/9/2018 5:00:49 PM

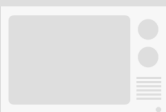
after the election. chanting. >> brenda snipes has got to go, >> we cannot allow votes to be undermine because you have someone who is too stupid or too corrupt to report their job on


[Play.](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WFOR-MIA \(CBS\) - Miami, FL](#)

CBS 4 News at 5PM
11/9/2018 5:01:15 PM

reviewing questionable ballots from tuesday's election and battle supervisor dr. brenda snipes staying silent on the crisis. >> i will not sit idly by while unethical liberals try to steal


[Play.](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WTLV-JAX \(NBC\) - Jacksonville, FL](#)

First Coast News at 5:00PM
11/9/2018 5:01:32 PM

the supervisor of elections but through it all brenda snipes has remained in charge for fifteen years a federal judge cleared snipes in a lawsuit that accused her office facilitating voter



[Brenda Snipes on WJXX-JAX \(ABC\) - Jacksonville, FL](#)

First Coast News at 5:00PM

11/9/2018 5:01:36 PM

but through it all the supervisor of elections brenda snipes has remained in charge for fifteen years a federal judge cleared snipes in a lawsuit that accused her office facilitating voter

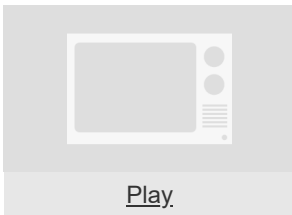


[Brenda Snipes on WJAX - Jacksonville, FL](#)

Action News Jax at 5:00pm

11/9/2018 5:01:52 PM

for postelection voter numbers, and that broward's election supervisor, brenda snipes, never responded. her attorney in court today countered, saying she has never said she wouldn't provide the



[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News @ 5PM

11/9/2018 5:01:56 PM

races are shrinking and after candidate scott sued election head brenda snipes and called her incompetent. andy pollack, whose daughter was killed in parkland massacre agrees.



[Brenda Snipes on WINK-FTM \(CBS\) - Fort Myers, FL](#)

WINK News

11/9/2018 5:01:56 PM

and some republicans who are accusing supervisor of elections brenda snipes of trying to "steal" the election. and just in the last hour or so we've had some



[Brenda Snipes on WTVJ-MIA \(NBC\) - Miami, FL](#)

NBC 6 South Florida News at 5pm

11/9/2018 5:02:12 PM

told us about. protesters walked up to the front door, chanting, brenda snipes has to go before the she's under scrutiny. meeting started. she sets with the board going



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

The Five

11/9/2018 5:02:12 PM

it always seems to go the way of the democrats. >> dana: brenda snipes taking the brunt of the criticism. she couldn't give an answer on how many ballots are left to be counted.



[Brenda Snipes on WFOR-MIA \(CBS\) - Miami, FL](#)

CBS 4 News at 5PM

11/9/2018 5:02:15 PM

security, bigger staff and better training but still dr. brenda snipes who's been in office more than a dozen years has been criticized for mistakes and delayed results. >> there is a lack of



[Brenda Snipes on WSVN-MIA \(FOX\) - Miami, FL](#)

Channel 7 News at 5PM

11/9/2018 5:02:25 PM

>> reporter: and then they got back to work. >> to my right is dr. brenda snipes. supervisor of elections and the member of the canvassing board. we're here to continue



[Brenda Snipes on Bay News 9 - Tampa Bay, FL](#)

Bay News 9 Your Evening News at 5

11/9/2018 5:03:15 PM

court ruled election supervisor destroyed ballots in 2016. brenda snipes illegally ille it's clear republicans have no trust. president trump is lasting broward and palm beach county



[Brenda Snipes on Central Florida News 13 - Orlando, FL](#)

News 13 Your Evening News at 5

11/9/2018 5:03:30 PM

of glitches and mistakes. a court ruled that the election supervisor brenda snipes illegally destroyed ballots in 2016 and it is clear that republicans have no trust. president trump, blasting



[Brenda Snipes on WTVJ-MIA \(NBC\) - Miami, FL](#)

NBC 6 South Florida News at 5pm

11/9/2018 5:03:30 PM

coming up at 6:00, we are performance. digging into brenda snipes' past >> president trump has take ton twit -- taken to twitter. earlier, he tweeted both mayor



[Brenda Snipes on WSVN-MIA \(FOX\) - Miami, FL](#)

Channel 7 News at 5PM

11/9/2018 5:03:44 PM

screaming at each other. many people out here calling for dr. brenda snipes to be fired. now the canvassing board has 'til tomorrow saturday afternoon to give in their official results.



[Brenda Snipes on WKMG-ORD \(CBS\) - Orlando, FL](#)

News at pm

11/9/2018 5:04:09 PM

ballots found, mocking the supervisor of elections dr. brenda snipes. they're upset that republican senate candidate rick scott and republican gubernatorial candidate ron desantis'



[Brenda Snipes on WFOR-MIA \(CBS\) - Miami, FL](#)

CBS 4 News at 5PM

11/9/2018 5:04:11 PM

of voters protesting against the broward supervisor of elections, brenda snipes and the delayed vote total. many carried signs supporting rick scott and ron desantis alleging voter fraud.



[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News @ 5PM

11/9/2018 5:04:38 PM

>> reporter: what we don't yet have is the reason why dr. brenda snipes and broward elections are taking the amount of time they're taking to wave through and count these ballots. we do have report today an order



[Brenda Snipes on WTVJ-MIA \(NBC\) - Miami, FL](#)

NBC 6 South Florida News at 5pm

11/9/2018 5:04:44 PM

and details on vote by mail and early voting numbers. brenda snipes has been unable to provide those records. her lawyer said she would do so in a reasonable time. the judge said, that time is



[Brenda Snipes on WKMG-ORD \(CBS\) - Orlando, FL](#)

News at pm

11/9/2018 5:05:16 PM

constitution and the public records act by supervisor of elections brenda snipes. she ordered her to turn over all of her records detailing the counting and collection of ballots in broward county.



[Brenda Snipes on WFOR-MIA \(CBS\) - Miami, FL](#)

CBS 4 News at 5PM

11/9/2018 5:07:21 PM

broward county and today the judge in the case agreed and now brenda snipes is on a tight deadline. >> once again broward county is under the microscope. >> the judge said brenda snipes



[Brenda Snipes on Central Florida News 13 - Orlando, FL](#)

News 13 Your Overnight News

11/10/2018 12:03:05 AM

counting to court. broward's dr. brenda snipes and palm beach's the center of a susan bucher are court battle and



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Tucker Carlson Tonight

11/10/2018 12:07:35 AM

elections.] [chanting] >> so who is brenda snipes and why is she provoking such a strong reaction? still have a job? lisa boothe.



[Brenda Snipes on KVHP \(FOX\) - Lake Charles, LA](#)

FOX 29 News at 9

11/10/2018 12:07:53 AM

steal this seat." broward county's supervisor of elections brenda snipes remains defiant, that nothing improper occurred. snipes is no stranger to controversy though -- a judge



[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on FM News 101 KXL - Portland, OR](#)

11/10/2018 12:11:31 AM

i have no idea why the hell they're still there and they include the broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes and palm beach supervisor of elections susan b shet swear this has been a choirboy so scott says they violated federal and



[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WIBX-AM \(Radio\) - Utica, NY](#)

11/10/2018 12:25:01 AM

one night one at the site lose this weight ian broward county all yes salient brenda snipes i stand here i just can't believe in this day and age division between democrat and republican and the



[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on Bay News 9 - Tampa Bay, FL](#)

Bay News 9 Your Overnight News

11/10/2018 12:32:02 AM

elections went from counting to court.broward's dr. brenda snipes and palm beach's susan ch the centerof a court battle and



[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KOH-AM \(Radio\) - Reno, NV](#)

11/10/2018 12:38:10 AM

first emergency complaint accuses broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes of being unwilling to disclose records revealing how many electors voted how many ballots ballots have been cast or camus and how many



[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on MSNBC - U.S. Cable](#)

The Rachel Maddow Show

11/10/2018 12:38:25 AM

>> we think they are chanting for the election supervisor in broward county, brenda snipes to be locked up since she has been singled out personally for vitriol by rick scott and president trump, but who knows.



[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KABC-AM \(Radio\) - Los Angeles, CA](#)

11/10/2018 12:38:46 AM

the the according to Fox news Scott's first emergency complaint accuses broward County supervisor of elections brenda Snipes of being unwilling to disclose records revealing how many electors voted how many ballads ballots have been cast or Camus and how many ballots remain to be canvassed



[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WSB-AM \(Radio\) - Atlanta, GA](#)

11/10/2018 12:39:35 AM

Rick Scott on top of it and people immediately covered with Turkey is brenda Snipes brenda Snipes somebody twenty-sixteen posted by the election results before the polls most unbelievable and then she was found to have been throwing ballots away and



[Brenda Snipes on MSNBC - U.S. Cable](#)

The Rachel Maddow Show

11/10/2018 12:50:30 AM

courtroom of fraud because of that. they are disparaging dr. brenda snipes, who by the way, was appointed by governor jeb bush to her position. they are disparaging her,



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 1:01:17 AM

is at play and now broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes is facing serious claims of election malfeasance. we'll have a full report on her and reveal her shady past tonight.



[Brenda Snipes on The Blaze - U.S. Cable](#)

Glenn Beck Radio

11/10/2018 1:01:34 AM

and provisional ballots to assess but broward supervisor of elections brenda snipes is r reporting how many votes she thiinks s they have left to count. it's enough for senator marco rubio to go on



[Brenda Snipes on Central Florida News 13 - Orlando, FL](#)

News 13 Your Overnight News

11/10/2018 1:03:05 AM

counting to court. broward's dr. brenda snipes and palm beach's susan bucher are the center of a court battle and



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 1:04:04 AM

still finding and counting ballots. the supervisors, brenda snipes and susan booker, cannot seem to say how many ballots still exist and where these ballots came from or where they have been.



[Brenda Snipes on CNN - U.S. Cable](#)

Cuomo Primetime

11/10/2018 1:05:08 AM

and that's why i scott needs to immediately suspend brenda snipes as supervisor and have the chief election officer the secretary of state come in and put that in receivership for the sole



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 1:05:44 AM

county. the supervisor of elections there, her name is brenda snipes, we'll have a full report on her later. she has a long history of misconduct.



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 1:06:55 AM

votes just go missing for days, and that's all you have to say. brenda snipes, she's either corrupt, incompetent, or both. she's obviously not respecting the laws of florida or, of course, the country.



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 1:10:07 AM

update on arizona. we'll tell you more about who brenda snipes really is. the senate race between mcsally and sinema is too close to call but a deal has been worked out a few hours ago regarding many of



[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News @ 1:00AM

11/10/2018 1:11:12 AM

this is time for us to complete an election cycle. >> dr. brenda snipes x-rayed, susan booker did not. not because she didn't want to, but because she said it would be impossible for her to meet the



[Brenda Snipes on The Blaze - U.S. Cable](#)

Glenn Beck Radio

11/10/2018 1:12:46 AM

the state people right away you have to make sense you have doctor brenda snipes who is election commissioners it's her job to do this in twenty sixteen she got into trouble for throwing away



[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News @ 1:00AM

11/10/2018 1:13:18 AM

>> well, lori and calvin, the president had plenty to say about dr. brenda snipes saying he knows all about our history, and knows that it is horrible. >> if you look at the person, in this case a woman, involved she



[Brenda Snipes on Fox Business Network - U.S. Cable](#)

Lou Dobbs Tonight

11/10/2018 1:17:21 AM

democrat and broward county supervisor of elections. she is brenda snipes. she has a sordid history in her 15 years in office. in 2016 snipes' destruction of primary ballot while they were



[Brenda Snipes on Fox Business Network - U.S. Cable](#)

Lou Dobbs Tonight

11/10/2018 1:18:32 AM

>> it's like we have a banana republic in broward county. a judge ruled brenda snipes violated the florida constitution to not allow citizens to have basic records that were supposed to be

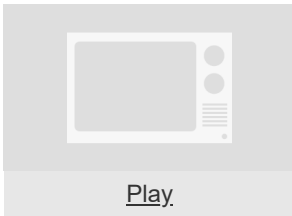


[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 1:25:53 AM

none of that has happened here, and this particular woman that we keep talking about, brenda snipes, she has a history of violating florida and federal law. how is it possible 72 hours



[Brenda Snipes on Fox Business Network - U.S. Cable](#)

Lou Dobbs Tonight

11/10/2018 1:30:42 AM

incompetence has consumed broward county at the hands of brenda snipes. a judge several months ago found she unlawful live destroyed ballots. she cannot be recalled as an



[Brenda Snipes on Bay News 9 - Tampa Bay, FL](#)

Bay News 9 Your Overnight News

11/10/2018 1:32:03 AM

elections went from counting to court.broward's dr. brenda snipes and palm beach's susan bucher are the centerof a court battle and



[Brenda Snipes on News/Talk 92.3 KTAR - Phoenix, AZ](#)

11/10/2018 1:37:39 AM

the the according to fox news scott's first emergency complaint accuses broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes of being unwilling to disclose records revealing how many electors voted how many ballots ballots have been cast or camus and how many



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 1:38:06 AM

law, controversy, especially under the reign of election supervisor brenda snipes. an election lawyer at the public interest legal foundation, jay christian adams, actually wants to depose snipes along with rnc



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 1:39:12 AM

they have not. going from 7,000 to 15,000. what do you know about brenda snipes? >> a lot. they have been fighting her in federal court for over two



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 1:41:41 AM

were not being transparent with the ballots. brenda snipes. in arizona we just also got a good court ruling. we had two democratic counties in arizona that were continuing



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 1:44:32 AM

>> i hope governor desantis as his first act as governor removes brenda snipes as county clerk. i think it's need to happen. he'll have that authority. she's broken the law, she's



[Brenda Snipes on Fox Business Network - U.S. Cable](#)

Lou Dobbs Tonight

11/10/2018 1:59:46 AM

about why he's calling for the removal of the elections supervisor, brenda snipes.
>> we should not have our votes diluted by the terrible behavior in broward county. the working in this building are



[Brenda Snipes on Central Florida News 13 - Orlando, FL](#)

News 13 Your Overnight News

11/10/2018 2:03:05 AM

counting to court. broward's dr. brenda snipes and palm beach's the center of a susan bucher are court battle and



[Brenda Snipes on Fox Business Network - U.S. Cable](#)

Strange Inheritance

11/10/2018 2:03:57 AM

broward county and this happened under her watch. now here we are with brenda snipes at the of all this. the ballot magician needs to go. she is corrupt, potentially income tent or maybe a little



[Brenda Snipes on Fox Business Network - U.S. Cable](#)

Strange Inheritance

11/10/2018 2:06:15 AM

reporting they were still not being given the records. brenda snipes' attorney said no i will not listen to this judge. it's time for the secretary of state to take over. if she won't comply with the



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

The Ingraham Angle

11/10/2018 2:06:51 AM

election between george w. bush and john kerry, broward county elections supervisor brenda snipes who is currently embroiled in the nelson scott senate controversy, accused the postal service of losing 60,000



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

The Ingraham Angle

11/10/2018 2:09:56 AM

whatsoever about this situation. mike: matt, we've got some sound with brenda snipes, election commissioner down there. i would like for to you take a listen to it and then get your reaction to it.



[Brenda Snipes on KSL-AM \(Radio\) - Salt Lake City, UT](#)

11/10/2018 2:24:22 AM

what I wanted to say what is this maybe in broward County all Yes Yeah brenda Snipes I know you like to hear I just can't believe that your dna can division between Democrat and Republican and the



[Brenda Snipes on Bay News 9 - Tampa Bay, FL](#)

Bay News 9 Your Overnight News

11/10/2018 2:32:02 AM

elections went from counting to court.broward's dr. brenda snipes and palm beach's susan bucher are the centerof a court battle and



[Brenda Snipes on WLS-AM \(Radio\) - Chicago, IL](#)

11/10/2018 2:38:32 AM

Scott's first emergency complaint accuses broward County supervisor of elections brenda Snipes of being unwilling to disclose records revealing how many electors voted how many ballots ballots have been cast or Camus and how many ballots remain



[Brenda Snipes on WBAP-AM \(Radio\) - Dallas, TX](#)

11/10/2018 2:39:22 AM

Scott's first emergency complaint accuses broward County supervisor of elections brenda Snipes of being unwilling to disclose records revealing how many electors voted how many ballots ballots have been cast or Camus and how many



[Brenda Snipes on WTMJ-AM \(Radio\) - Milwaukee, WI](#)

11/10/2018 2:41:48 AM

first emergency complaint accuses broward County supervisor of elections brenda Snipes of being unwilling to disclose records revealing how many electors voted how many ballots ballots have been cast or Camus and how many ballots remain to be canvassed



[Brenda Snipes on Central Florida News 13 - Orlando, FL](#)

News 13 Your Overnight News

11/10/2018 3:03:05 AM

counting to court. broward's dr. brenda snipes and palm beach's the center of a susan bucher are court battle and



[Brenda Snipes on WSB-AM \(Radio\) - Atlanta, GA](#)

11/10/2018 3:11:50 AM

hell they are still there and they include the Broward County supervisor of elections brenda Snipes and Palm Beach supervisor of elections Susan B shet swear this is a choirboy so scott says they violated federal and



[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WBAL-AM - Baltimore, MD](#)

11/10/2018 3:13:18 AM

the awful shooting at the Park plan high school the ballots are being handled by supervisor Brenda Snipes and Here's the problem Snipes has a history in ballot she has had several issues in past elections concerning her department's failure



[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WSB-AM \(Radio\) - Atlanta, GA](#)

11/10/2018 3:15:45 AM

now Here's the other thing I'm pointing out v Evans and brenda Snipes was convicted before she was previously convicted I don't know how she still there don't ask me these



[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on Bay News 9 - Tampa Bay, FL](#)

Bay News 9 Your Overnight News

11/10/2018 3:32:03 AM

elections went from counting to court.broward's dr. brenda snipes and palm beach's susan bucher are the criticism.



[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on Talk 1300 - Albany, NY](#)

11/10/2018 3:37:02 AM

they seem according to fox news got first emergency complaint accuses broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes of being unwilling to disclose records revealing how many electors voted how many ballots ballots have been cast or camus and how many ballots remain to be canvassed



[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on 1590 WAKR - Cleveland, OH](#)

11/10/2018 3:37:40 AM

the year according to fox news got first emergency complaint accuses broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes of being unwilling to disclose records revealing how many electors voted how many ballots ballots have been cast or camus and how many



[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WJR-AM - Detroit, MI](#)

11/10/2018 3:37:56 AM

they seem according to Fox news that's first emergency complaint accuses broward County supervisor of elections brenda Snipes of being unwilling to disclose records revealing how many elect tors voted how many ballots ballots have been cast or Camus and



[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on All News 106.7 - Atlanta, GA](#)

11/10/2018 3:38:04 AM

first emergency complaint accuses broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes of being unwilling to disclose records revealing how many electors voted how many tallied the ballots have been cast or camus



[Brenda Snipes on WDEL 101.7 - Philadelphia, PA](#)

11/10/2018 3:38:19 AM

mood the according to fox news that's first emergency complaint accuses broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes of being a going to disclose records revealing how many electors voted how many ballots ballots have been cast



[Brenda Snipes on Delaware 105.9 \(Radio\) - Salisbury, MD](#)

11/10/2018 3:38:21 AM

first emergency complaint accuses broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes of being unwilling to disclose records revealing how many elect tors voted how many ballots ballots have been cast or camus and how many ballots remain to be canvassed



[Brenda Snipes on WJR-AM - Detroit, MI](#)

11/10/2018 3:38:56 AM

16 congressional contest I do and I brenda Snipes had illegally destroyed balancing a 2016 congressional contests leading the secretary of state's office to assign election monitors to supervise her why would she even be allowed if



[Brenda Snipes on WDEL 101.7 - Philadelphia, PA](#)

11/10/2018 3:39:20 AM

year but it was from 2020 16 congressional contest and brenda snipes had illegally destroyed and balancing a 2016 congressional contest leading the secretary of state's office to sign a election monitors to supervise her why would she even be allowed if



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 4:01:18 AM

is at play and now broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes is facing serious claims of election malfeasance. we'll have a full report on her and reveal her shady past tonight.



[Brenda Snipes on Central Florida News 13 - Orlando, FL](#)

News 13 Your Overnight News

11/10/2018 4:03:05 AM

elections went from broward's dr. brenda snipes and palm beach's the center of a susan bucher are court battle and



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 4:03:59 AM

still finding and counting ballots. the supervisors, brenda snipes, and susan booker, cannot see to say how many ballots still exist and where these ballots came from or where they have been.



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 4:05:40 AM

county. the supervisor of elections there, her name is brenda snipes, we'll have a full report on her later. she has a long history of misconduct.



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 4:06:57 AM

votes just go missing for days, and that's all you have to say. brenda snipes, she's either corrupt, incompetent, or both. she's obviously not respecting the laws of florida or, of course, country.



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 4:10:10 AM

update on arizona. we'll tell you more about who brenda snipes really is. the senate race between mcsally and crime ma is too close to call but a deal has been worked out a few hours ago regarding



[Brenda Snipes on Fox Business Network - U.S. Cable](#)

Lou Dobbs Tonight

11/10/2018 4:17:22 AM

democrat and broward county supervisor of elections. she is brenda snipes. she has a sordid history in her 15 years in office. in 2016 snipes' destruction of primary ballot while they were



[Brenda Snipes on Fox Business Network - U.S. Cable](#)

Lou Dobbs Tonight

11/10/2018 4:18:32 AM

>> it's like we have a banana republic in broward county. a judge ruled brenda snipes violated the florida constitution to not allow citizens to have basic records that were supposed to be



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 4:25:54 AM

none of that has happened here, and this particular woman that we keep talking about, brenda snipes, she has a history of violating florida and federal law. how is it possible 72 hours



[Brenda Snipes on Fox Business Network - U.S. Cable](#)

Lou Dobbs Tonight

11/10/2018 4:30:42 AM

incompetence has consumed broward county at the hands of brenda snipes. a judge several months ago found she unlawful live destroyed ballots. she cannot be recalled as an

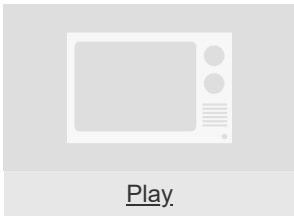


[Brenda Snipes on Bay News 9 - Tampa Bay, FL](#)

Bay News 9 Your Overnight News

11/10/2018 4:32:03 AM

elections went from counting to court. broward's dr. brenda snipes and palm beach's susan bucher are the center of a court battle and



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 4:38:07 AM

law, controversy, especially under the reigning of election supervisor brenda snipes. an election lawyer at the public interest legal foundation, jay christian adams, who actually wants to post snoops along with



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 4:39:13 AM

they have not. going from 7,000 to 15,000. what do you know about brenda snipes? >> a lot. they have been fighting her in federal court for over two acru versus snipes.



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 4:41:42 AM

were not being transparent with the ballots. brenda snipes. in arizona we just also got a good court ruling. we had two democrat counties in arizona that were continuing to



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Hannity

11/10/2018 4:44:40 AM

>> i hope governor desantis as his first act as governor removes brenda snipes as county clerk. she's broken the lawyer, she's broken the trust of the people of florida.



[Brenda Snipes on Fox Business Network - U.S. Cable](#)

Lou Dobbs Tonight

11/10/2018 4:59:45 AM

about why he's calling for the removal of the elections supervisor, brenda snipes. >> we should not have our votes diluted by the terrible behavior in broward county. the working in this building are



[Brenda Snipes on Central Florida News 13 - Orlando, FL](#)

News 13 Your Morning News at 5

11/10/2018 5:03:05 AM

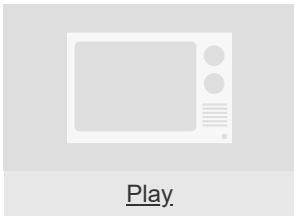
counting to court. broward's dr. brenda snipes and palm beach's susan bucher are the center of a court battle and



[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News @ 5AM
11/10/2018 5:03:10 AM

they say election officials have not said how many. >>> brenda snipes has got to go chanting. >> reporter: outside the election center on friday, protesters demonstrated the



[Brenda Snipes on WPBF \(ABC\) - West Palm Beach, FL](#)

WPBF 25 News Mornings
11/10/2018 5:03:20 AM

ron: in broward county, governor rick scott is taking aim at the supervisor of elections, brenda snipes, after a surge in votes brought his senate opponent, bill nelson closer to a mandatory recount.



[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News @ 5AM
11/10/2018 5:05:07 AM

will be tallied and a judge sided with him on friday ordered brenda snipes to release the voter information being requested. in the meantime susan booker has not come plined saying it would



[Brenda Snipes on WPEC \(CBS\) - West Palm Beach, FL](#)

CBS12 News This Morning 5AM Saturday
11/10/2018 5:05:41 AM

10:00 for an inspection. >>> and broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes is the center of several controversies, including a case in 2016 where her office destroyed physical ballots but



[Brenda Snipes on KLIF-AM - Dallas, TX](#)

11/10/2018 5:12:43 AM

hell they are still there and they include the broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes and palm beach supervisor of elections susan b shet swear this is going to be a choirboy



[Brenda Snipes on KLIF-AM - Dallas, TX](#)

11/10/2018 5:16:40 AM

out v abn brenda snipes was convicted before she was previously convicted i don't know how she's still there don't ask me these she was convicted previously of shady election



[Brenda Snipes on WPBF \(ABC\) - West Palm Beach, FL](#)

WPBF 25 News Mornings
11/10/2018 5:29:59 AM

signs voiced their displeasure towards supervisor of elections brenda snipes. members of the canvassing board, along with the supervisor of elections, reviewed about 200 provisional ballots, including



[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News Saturday Morning @ 5:30AM

11/10/2018 5:31:42 AM

sounding off the potential recount calling out election supervisor brenda snipes and a sad case of animal hording in south florida. what lead to the rescue of more than a hundred dogs living in



[Brenda Snipes on Bay News 9 - Tampa Bay, FL](#)

Bay News 9 Your Morning News at 5

11/10/2018 5:32:31 AM

fraudhappening in palm counties." eugene pettis attorneyfor dr. brenda snipes "we'll make sure every vote cast here in browardcounty is going to be counted and



[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News Saturday Morning @ 5:30AM

11/10/2018 5:33:48 AM

it will do so coming up in a bit. >>> (chanting brenda snipes has got to go. broward county is corrupt. >> todd: protesterscr at the top of their longs



[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News Saturday Morning @ 5:30AM

11/10/2018 5:35:57 AM

politics. this is our election cycle. >> reporter: brenda snipes had 'til 7:00 friday night to hand over that ballot information. her attorneys say she come plievmentd her counterpart in

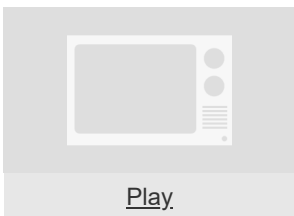


[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News Saturday Morning @ 5:30AM

11/10/2018 5:37:37 AM

the day that ended world war i. before leaving on friday trump had strong words for brenda snipes. >> neki: ross palombo joins us now from washington dc. >> reporter: and he had a lot



[Brenda Snipes on WPBF \(ABC\) - West Palm Beach, FL](#)

WPBF 25 News Mornings

11/10/2018 6:02:20 AM

ron: in broward county, governor rick scott is taking aim at the supervisor of elections, brenda snipes, after a surge in votes brought his senate opponent, bill nelson closer to a mandatory recount.



[Brenda Snipes on WFOR-MIA \(CBS\) - Miami, FL](#)

CBS 4 News This Morning Saturday

11/10/2018 6:02:42 AM

from broward judge philips as she agreed with lawyers that brenda snipes did not follow florida law and provide valid information to the governor's lawyers, information on who voted, how many people voted



[Brenda Snipes on WINK-FTM \(CBS\) - Fort Myers, FL](#)

WINK News This Morning

11/10/2018 6:03:34 AM

office. they demanded answers from supervisor of elections brenda snipes who has remained silent as her county becomes the center of the state's political controversy.



[Brenda Snipes on WFLA-AM \(Radio\) - Tampa Bay, FL](#)

11/10/2018 6:03:45 AM

to the County canvassing board in broward County judge granted a request by Scott's attorney for elections supervisor Brenda Snipes to turn over public records of voting tabulations scott has said what he called unethical Labor roles tried to steal the election from him



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Fox and Friends Saturday

11/10/2018 6:04:19 AM

aside from the candidates themselves. we are talking about brenda snipes, the supervisor of elections here in broward county. she has a history of what

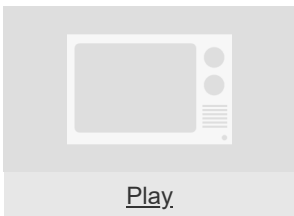


[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News Saturday Morning @ 6AM

11/10/2018 6:04:39 AM

ballots terming which are valid. a judge ordered supervisor brenda snipes to provide records of voting activity by 7:00 on friday night. lawyers for scott's campaign say they there might be issues for



[Brenda Snipes on WTVJ-MIA \(NBC\) - Miami, FL](#)

NBC 6 South Florida Today at 5am

11/10/2018 6:05:15 AM

the official statement in the lawsuit against broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes asks a broward county circuit court to protect the integrity of all ballots records concerning caldwell's campaign



[Brenda Snipes on WPEC \(CBS\) - West Palm Beach, FL](#)

CBS12 News This Morning 6AM Saturday

11/10/2018 6:05:38 AM

>>> and broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes -- brenda snipes has been at the center of controversies in the past, including a case in 2016 where her office destroyed physical



[Brenda Snipes on WFOR-MIA \(CBS\) - Miami, FL](#)

CBS 4 News This Morning Saturday

11/10/2018 6:06:06 AM

directed towards broward supervisor of elections dr. brenda snipes. protesters expressed their feelings outside of the elections office, not everyone was there to criticize the



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Fox and Friends Saturday

11/10/2018 6:06:16 AM

the custody of those ballots. you know, brenda snipes has been accused of a number of things throughout the years, including destroying ballots.



[Brenda Snipes on WFOR-MIA \(CBS\) - Miami, FL](#)

CBS 4 News This Morning Saturday

11/10/2018 6:08:09 AM

in broward, cbs 4 news. >>> broward voters are the ones keeping brenda snipes in charge after appointed by jeb bush in 2003, she won in 2004-2008, 2012 and 2016. head to cbsmiami.com/election



[Brenda Snipes on WXIN-IN \(FOX\) - Indianapolis, IN](#)

FOX 59 Weekend News

11/10/2018 6:15:42 AM

improper happen in 2016. a judge ruled the supervisors brenda snipes office destroyed ballots in a 26000 house race and in another instance. she was accused of mishandling absentee ballots

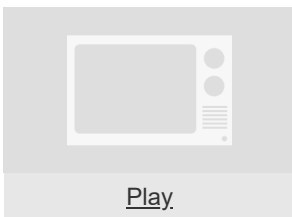


[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Fox and Friends Saturday

11/10/2018 6:16:56 AM

election rigger from 2016. debbie wasserman schultz, marc elias and brenda snipes. marc elias is the common denominator with every 2016 election scandal that we

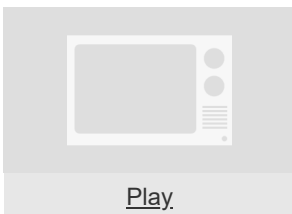


[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Fox and Friends Saturday

11/10/2018 6:19:20 AM

at the end of the day do you have to take the word of brenda snipes? this is a woman who 12 times has been caught being wildly corrupt or completely negligent.



[Brenda Snipes on WPBF \(ABC\) - West Palm Beach, FL](#)

WPBF 25 News Mornings

11/10/2018 6:30:11 AM

carrying rick scott signs voiced their displeasure towards supervisor of elections brenda snipes. members of the canvassing board, along with the supervisor of elections, reviewed about 200



[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News Saturday Morning @ 6AM

11/10/2018 6:32:18 AM

that's just head guys. >> (chanting. brenda snipes has got to go. broward county is corrupt). >> todd: pro tez tore screaming at the top of their clungz, demanding answers at the



[Brenda Snipes on Central Florida's TV 27 - Orlando, FL](#)

Eyewitness News This Morning Saturday

11/10/2018 6:33:16 AM

matt caldwell filed a lawsuit. et cetera it is object cushions that brenda snipes say there are 2400 mail-in ballots that need to be counted in boward county and her office still cannot answer basic questions.

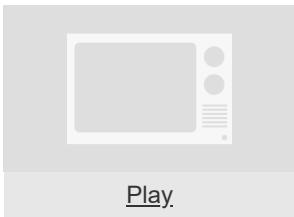


[Brenda Snipes on WFTV-ORD \(ABC\) - Orlando, FL](#)

Eyewitness News This Morning Saturday @ 6:00am

11/10/2018 6:33:19 AM

matt caldwell filed a lawsuit. et cetera it is object cushions that brenda snipes say there are 2400 mail-in ballots that need to be counted in boward county and her office still cannot answer basic questions.



[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News Saturday Morning @ 6AM

11/10/2018 6:34:10 AM

time for us to complete a an election psych cycle. dr. brenda snipes had 'til 7:00 over night to hand in the information. her attorneys complied. her counterpart in palm beach



[Brenda Snipes on WTVJ-MIA \(NBC\) - Miami, FL](#)

NBC 6 South Florida Today at 5am

11/10/2018 6:34:25 AM

when the official results are due and a winner is announced. >>> who exactly is dr. brenda snipes in the election supervisor is no stranger to controversy. stephanie bertini has more on



[Brenda Snipes on WTVT-TB \(FOX\) - Tampa Bay, FL](#)

Good Day Tampa Bay @ 6AM

11/10/2018 6:34:53 AM

and broward counties and the broward supervisor of elections brenda snipes has a history of acting in absolute bad faith. >> clearly rick scott is trying to stop all the votes from being counted, and he is



[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News Saturday Morning @ 6AM

11/10/2018 6:35:58 AM

trump weighed in on the ballot battle in florida sharing strong words for brenda snipes. >> neki: for more on that we go to dc bureau chief ross palombo. >> reporter: good morning naik



[Brenda Snipes on WEAR \(ABC\) - Mobile, AL](#)

3 In the Morning--SAT

11/10/2018 6:39:37 AM

>> anchor: >>> we call on governor scott to immediately suspend brenda snipes. the brown county super bowl actions has failed totransparency laws during the selection and has a history of misconduct including



[Brenda Snipes on WTVT-TB \(FOX\) - Tampa Bay, FL](#)

Good Day Tampa Bay @ 7AM

11/10/2018 7:03:03 AM

trying to steal this seat. >> reporter: broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes remains defiant. in another instance she was accused of mishandling absentee ballots.



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Fox and Friends Saturday

11/10/2018 7:03:20 AM

about what's happened. katie: election supervisor in broward county brenda snipes has a long, long history of corruption in that county when it comes to these elections in 2016.



[Brenda Snipes on WESH-ORD \(NBC\) - Orlando, FL](#)

WESH 2 News Sunrise Weekend

11/10/2018 7:03:57 AM

president trump packed into the lot, not a huge crowd but loud. many of them accusing brenda snipes of counting fake ballots. >> this is insane. they're counting votes. she doesn't even know how many



[Brenda Snipes on CW18 WKCF - Orlando, FL](#)

WESH 2 News Sunrise Weekend

11/10/2018 7:03:56 AM

president trump packed into the lot, not a huge crowd but loud. many of them accusing brenda snipes of counting fake ballots. >> this is insane. they're counting votes. she doesn't even know how many



[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News Saturday Morning @ 7AM

11/10/2018 7:04:08 AM

board went over ballots determining which are valid. a judge ordered brenda snipes to provide records of voting activity by 7:00 friday night. lawyers for rick scott's campaign saying there might be

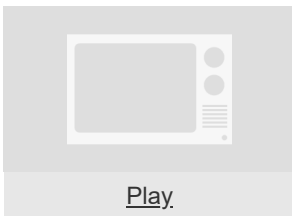


[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Fox and Friends Saturday

11/10/2018 7:04:51 AM

challenging from both sides but ultimately, ed, a lot of it comes down to brenda snipes, a broward county supervisor of elections. ed: had you rick scott there, the governor, who is



[Brenda Snipes on WZVN-FTM \(ABC\) - Fort Myers, FL](#)

ABC7 News @ 7AM

11/10/2018 7:05:43 AM

blocking the view of the headquarters and protests from the entrance they were protesting against broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes how the votes were handled president trump has been very vocal on our midterm races here in florida their finding out of nowhere had gripped



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Fox and Friends Saturday

11/10/2018 7:06:38 AM

so much concerns especially amongst republicans. same brenda snipes that admitted that non-citizens vote in broward county. went purge the voter roles of people dead for decades.



[Brenda Snipes on CNN - U.S. Cable](#)

New Day Saturday

11/10/2018 7:09:10 AM

and this is the broward county's supervisor's office for election, brenda snipes. there's no criminal activity w enforcement is not investigating criminal activity in this process. the department of state says



[Brenda Snipes on WJXT-JAX - Jacksonville, FL](#)

The Morning Show

11/10/2018 7:09:56 AM

their displeasure for broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes, the demonstration comes after uncouncted ballots were found after tuesday's election sending the margin for the senate race between governor



[Brenda Snipes on WBAL-AM - Baltimore, MD](#)

11/10/2018 7:13:30 AM

8 the there is no zero election supervisor brenda Snipes she's been in trouble with the law Over these issues are in trouble with with election authorities said authorities over these kinds of issues before



[Brenda Snipes on WBAL-AM - Baltimore, MD](#)

11/10/2018 7:15:07 AM

operation it got stuck in a I had to wait wait a minute wait a minute don't throw good brenda Snipes by to hear somebody needs to explain to me how a principle of good larry Dr Brenda my doctor Simes



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Fox and Friends Saturday

11/10/2018 7:18:27 AM

request to inspect the ballots. brenda snipes, the supervisor of elections stonewalled us for half a year. i filed a lawsuit.



[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News Saturday Morning @ 7AM

11/10/2018 7:29:29 AM

sounding offer on the potential recount calling out election supervisor brenda snipes ch we're following the latest developments on his trip to paris. >> neki: and a sad case of



[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News Saturday Morning @ 7AM

11/10/2018 7:31:30 AM

i'll tell you how far that drop will be coming up in a bit. >> (chanting, brenda snipes has got to go. broward county is corrupt. >> todd: well, protesters screaming at the top of their

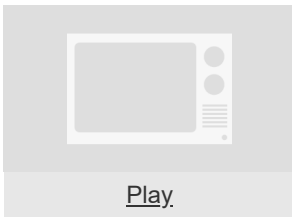


[Brenda Snipes on Central Florida News 13 - Orlando, FL](#)

News 13 Your Morning News at 7

11/10/2018 7:32:40 AM

information on ballots cast to the scott campaign. a judge ordered brenda snipes to turn over a break down of votes by category. lawyers for scott rushed to court yesterday claiming

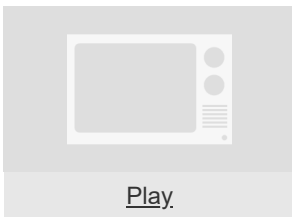


[Brenda Snipes on Central Florida's TV 27 - Orlando, FL](#)

Eyewitness News This Morning Saturday

11/10/2018 7:33:15 AM

his campaign said in part, it is absurd and outrageous that brenda snipes says there are 2,100 more mail ballots that need to be counted in broward county, not only that her office still can't answer basic



[Brenda Snipes on WFTV-ORD \(ABC\) - Orlando, FL](#)

Eyewitness News This Morning Saturday @ 7:00am

11/10/2018 7:33:19 AM

his campaign said in part, it is absurd and outrageous that brenda snipes says there are 2,100 more mail ballots that ed counted in broward county, not only that her office still can't answer basic



[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News Saturday Morning @ 7AM

11/10/2018 7:33:35 AM

this is a time to complete on election cycle. >> reporter: dr. brenda snipes had 'til 7:00 last night to hand over that information. her attorneys say they complied. >> susan biker did not change



[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Fox and Friends Saturday

11/10/2018 7:46:59 AM

people alive. weave represented a case called acru vs. brenda snipes still ongoing by the way. it's a total clown show, katie.

[View more mentions ›](#)



1150 Post Road
Fairfield, CT 06824

[Unsubscribe](#)

privileged information. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, disclose, disseminate, copy or print its contents. If you receive this email in error, please delete and destroy the message and notify the sender by reply email.

Media Alert - Brenda Snipes

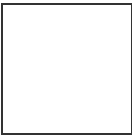
Results@tveyes-alerts.com
Sent: Monday, November 12, 2018 5:08 PM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes



TVEyes Trial

TVEyes makes television and radio from around the world searchable.

[Schedule a Demo](#)



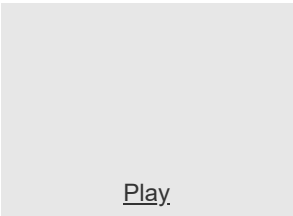
Your Sales Representative

Chris Catropa
[\(203\) 254-3600 x334](tel:(203)254-3600x334)
ccatropa@tveyes.com

Please find below links to recent broadcast news stories mentioning your Organization.

Click [Schedule a Demo](#) to learn more.

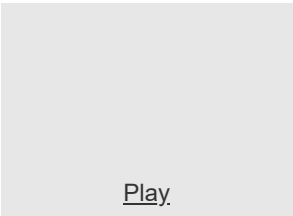
Media Alert - Brenda Snipes



[Brenda Snipes on Hawaii Public Radio - Honolulu, HI](#)

11/12/2018 6:18:48 AM

good there's been a lot of issues over the past few years specifically in broward supervisor of elections brenda snipes to come come under a lot of criticism even just this year we just found out over the last couple days that she had a couple provisional ballots i



[Brenda Snipes on KGMB-HON \(CBS\) - Honolulu, HI](#)

CBS This Morning

11/12/2018 8:13:21 AM

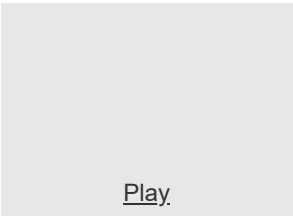
bill nelson. scott filed a suit against brenda snipes who the lawsuit claims failed to provide the total vote count on schedule. in broward county, 205 valid ballots were mixed with 22



[Brenda Snipes on Hawaii Public Radio - Honolulu, HI](#)

11/12/2018 8:19:01 AM

good there's been a lot of issues over the past few years specifically in broward supervisor of elections brenda snipes to come come under a lot of criticism even just this year we just found out over the last couple days that she had a couple provisional ballots i



[Brenda Snipes on 99.1 FM Talk - Reno, NV](#)

11/12/2018 9:52:03 AM

vote it is perfect timing for now this brenda snipes woman she's had some problems in the past as you know types is probably from the who remember the with miller herm clark county in

[Brenda Snipes on 99.1 FM Talk - Reno, NV](#)

11/12/2018 9:54:35 AM

[Play](#)

submitted by broward county florida secretary of state's office by is brenda snipes character has quite a history the illegal votes were accidentally mixed with valid ballots after she initially removed the ballots from their gloves they somehow got put back

[Brenda Snipes on 99.1 FM Talk - Reno, NV](#)

11/12/2018 10:01:53 AM

[Play](#)

little indication of the challenges here this comes on top of governor scott's lawsuits directed at the supervisor here dr. brenda snipes which him hard claims that she failed to account for the number of ballots not get counted in both sides filed a new lawsuit

[Brenda Snipes on KUIK Radio - Portland, OR](#)

11/12/2018 10:28:43 AM

[Play](#)

that prompted the republican party to slam broward a supervisor of elections brenda snipes friend confidence and gross mismanagement per hour officials face further headaches after they acknowledged the county minn stake might counted 22 absentee ballots that have been rejected the problem seemed impossible effect because

[Brenda Snipes on KXNT NewsRadio 840 - Las Vegas, NV](#)

11/12/2018 10:43:03 AM

[Play](#)

school teacher in Miramar which is down and laid in the miami area now about brenda Snipes she is leaning supervisor of elections in broward County she acted that

[Brenda Snipes on KGMI News/Talk 790 \(Radio\) - Seattle, WA](#)

11/12/2018 10:43:22 AM

[Play](#)

a school teacher in miramar which is down and laid in the miami area now about brenda snipes she is leave supervisor of elections in broward county she accidentally mixed more than a dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid one

[Brenda Snipes on KOH-AM \(Radio\) - Reno, NV](#)

11/12/2018 10:43:27 AM

[Play](#)

miramar which is down in me in the miami area how about brenda snipes she is being supervised elections in broward county she accidentally mixed more than a dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid one is

[Brenda Snipes on News Radio KEX - Portland, OR](#)

11/12/2018 10:44:07 AM

[Play](#)

school teacher in a mirror horror which is down and laid in the miami area not about brenda snipes she is me supervisor of elections in broward county she accidentally mitt system more than a dozen rejected ballots

[Brenda Snipes on KOGO-AM \(Radio\) - San Diego, CA](#)

11/12/2018 10:44:25 AM

school teacher in near a bar which is down in me in the miami area now about
brenda Snipes she is leave supervisor of elections in broward County she
accidentally mixed more than a dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid one

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KXNT NewsRadio 840 - Las Vegas, NV](#)

11/12/2018 10:44:35 AM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about
brenda Snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed
ballots now this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KGMI News/Talk 790 \(Radio\) - Seattle, WA](#)

11/12/2018 10:44:52 AM

and must take another brief time-out all wait why more one more one more about
brenda snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed
ballots now this this is a 3 day old story

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KOH-AM \(Radio\) - Reno, NV](#)

11/12/2018 10:44:58 AM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about
brenda snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed
ballots not us this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KFBK-AM \(Radio\) - Sacramento, CA](#)

11/12/2018 10:45:21 AM

a school teacher in Miramar which is down in me in the miami area now about
brenda Snipes she is be a supervisor of elections in broward County she acted
Italy mix to more than a dozen

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on News Radio KEX - Portland, OR](#)

11/12/2018 10:45:40 AM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about
brenda snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed
ballots now this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KXNT NewsRadio 840 - Las Vegas, NV](#)

11/12/2018 10:46:36 AM

no cops there's no nothing has the authority to judge whether or not brenda
Snipes anybody else in broward County is breaking quote unquote the law no
controlling legal authority convenient summation and Freitas and we will be

[Play](#)

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KFBK-AM \(Radio\) - Sacramento, CA](#)

11/12/2018 10:46:52 AM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about
brenda Snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed
ballots not this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on News Radio KEX - Portland, OR](#)

11/12/2018 10:47:42 AM

no cops there's no nothing has the authority to judge whether or not brenda snipes
anybody else in broward county is breaking quote unquote the law no controlling
legal authority convenient so emotional and frates and we will

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KTEN \(NBC\) - Sherman, TX](#)

KTEN News Midday

11/12/2018 11:07:31 AM

broward county -- brenda snipes-- of counting ballots noon

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KUT 90.5 - Austin, TX](#)

11/12/2018 11:13:07 AM

fran you remember station to lrn i katie let's start there broward county supervisor
brenda snipes has had problems before a judge ruled that in 2016 congressional
race she got rid of some ballots through them out

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on Alabama's ABC 33/40 - Birmingham, AL](#)

ABC 33/40 News

11/12/2018 11:41:29 AM

accusing the supervisor of elections in broward county brenda snipes of counting
ballots after the new deadline on saturday. that is against the law in florida.

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KSTU-SLC \(FOX\) - Salt Lake City, UT](#)

FOX 13 News Live at 11

11/12/2018 11:41:43 AM

claims broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes counted ballots after
saturday's deadline which is against florida law we need to make sure that we are
protecting the integrity

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KOA-AM \(Radio\) - Denver, CO](#)

11/12/2018 11:42:39 AM

mirror horror which is down in me in the miami area now about brenda Snipes she
is leaning supervisor of elections in broward County she acted

[Brenda Snipes on KOA-AM \(Radio\) - Denver, CO](#)

11/12/2018 11:44:11 AM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about
brenda Snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed
ballots of this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on Bay News 9 - Tampa Bay, FL](#)

Bay News 9 Your Midday News at Noon

11/12/2018 12:01:22 PM

elections in broward county -- brenda snipes-- of counting ballots after the state's
noon deadline on saturday.

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WESH-ORD \(NBC\) - Orlando, FL](#)

WESH 2 News at Noon

11/12/2018 12:02:04 PM

claiming broward county supervisor of elections, dr. brenda snipes, illegally
counted ballots after saturday's deadline. >> we need to make sure that we are
protecting the integrity of

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WSVN-MIA \(FOX\) - Miami, FL](#)

Channel 7 News at Noon

11/12/2018 12:02:07 PM

sorting process is finished. when broward supervisor of election, brenda snipes
was asked if she would need thursday to get the votes counted before deadline
she said she doesn't. the ballot battle continues.

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on News Radio 1330 - Green Bay, WI](#)

11/12/2018 12:03:02 PM

of the challenges here is on top of governor scott's lawsuits directed at the
supervisor here dr. brenda snipes which him hard claims that she failed to account
for the number of ballots not get counted and a both sides filed a new lawsuit
today

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on CNN - U.S. Cable](#)

Inside Politics

11/12/2018 12:03:16 PM

93,000 new ballots showed up after election day. we know that brenda snipes said
she took illegal ballots and put them with legal ballots. she admitted that. they
continued to try to count

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on News Radio 610 WIOD - Miami, FL](#)

11/12/2018 12:03:27 PM

of our judges telling attorneys for governor rick scott and our supervisor of
elections dr. brenda snipes to ram down the rhetoric over the controversies
regarding free counting ballots the governor's attorney wants the broward deputies
snipes or anyone who reports to her to monitor

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on MSNBC - U.S. Cable](#)

Andrea Mitchell Reports

11/12/2018 12:03:35 PM

[Play](#)

the legal side of this and the recount itself. >> in broward county, brenda snipes was put in by a republican governor after the mess that we all remember from 2000.

[Brenda Snipes on WTVY \(CBS\) - Dothan, AL](#)

Live at Lunch

11/12/2018 12:03:49 PM

[Play](#)

elections in broward county -- brenda snipes-- of counting ballots after the noon deadline on saturday--

[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Outnumbered

11/12/2018 12:03:55 PM

[Play](#)

accusing, among other things, the supervisor of elections here -- dr. brenda snipes -- a failing to account for the total number of ballots. she has been here, she was asked about whether or not she thought

[Brenda Snipes on WFOR-MIA \(CBS\) - Miami, FL](#)

CBS 4 News at Noon

11/12/2018 12:04:06 PM

[Play](#)

then they will begin the counting process. dr. brenda snipes was asked whether she thinks she can make the deadline and she said she had no reason to believe that deadline.

[Brenda Snipes on News/Talk 570 - Syracuse, NY](#)

11/12/2018 12:04:09 PM

[Play](#)

that because of governor scott's lawsuit which focuses among other things on these supervisor here brenda snipes whether or not she failed to account for a total number of ballot when they are counting the ballots will continue 24 7 given to him by thursday that's the deadline for

[Brenda Snipes on WTXL \(ABC\) - Tallahassee, FL](#)

ABC 27 News 12p

11/12/2018 12:04:31 PM

[Play](#)

some even calling for the supervisor there brenda snipes to step down. both gillum and desantis addressed the current recount process

[Brenda Snipes on WHAM-AM \(Radio\) - Rochester, NY](#)

11/12/2018 12:04:40 PM

[Play](#)

republican senate candidate rick scott was also the current governor says broward elections supervisor brenda snipes office hasn't been open about where found ballots came from and they have to comply with court orders it good luck and party officials to observe

[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News at Noon

11/12/2018 12:04:50 PM

[Play](#)

to fix because missed with 205 legal ballots. brenda snipes said it would be unfair to throw them all out. >> let's count every valid vote and let's respect the will of the voters.

[Brenda Snipes on WINK-FTM \(CBS\) - Fort Myers, FL](#)

WINK Noon News

11/12/2018 12:04:55 PM

[Play](#)

campaign is accusing broward county supervisor of elections brenda snipes of counting a certain number of ballots after the saturday noon deadline. the two other lawsuits are against snipes

[Brenda Snipes on KLBJ-AM \(Radio\) - Austin, TX](#)

11/12/2018 12:05:07 PM

[Play](#)

the challenges here is at the top of governor Scott's lawsuits directed at the supervisor here Dr. Brenda Snipes with jim part claims that she failed to account for the number of ballots not get counted in both sides filed a new lawsuit

[Brenda Snipes on WPBF \(ABC\) - West Palm Beach, FL](#)

WPBF 25 News at Noon

11/12/2018 12:05:08 PM

[Play](#)

process. governor scott says elections supervisor brenda snipes has a history of violating state law during vote-counting. at this time, the judge has not issued a ruling.

[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News at Noon

11/12/2018 12:05:57 PM

[Play](#)

far. rick scott and the broward supervisor of elections brenda snipes representatives met with a judge to talk about governor scott's lawsuit related to the election and battle for the

[Brenda Snipes on KOMU \(NBC\) - Columbia, MO](#)

KOMU News @ Noon

11/12/2018 12:06:42 PM

[Play](#)

scott's attorneys allege that dr. brenda snipes -- broward county's supervisor of elections...

[Brenda Snipes on WPEC \(CBS\) - West Palm Beach, FL](#)

CBS 12 News at Noon

11/12/2018 12:06:53 PM

[Play](#)

both are republican parties demanding the legal action taken over brenda snipes that they're accusing of election fraud. reporting live from the broward county

[Brenda Snipes on WSVN-MIA \(FOX\) - Miami, FL](#)

Channel 7 News at Noon

11/12/2018 12:07:57 PM

[Play](#)

and senator nelson and canvassing board and attorneys for dr. brenda snipes. what the essentially said after all of this, there is no evidence here for me to make that sort of mandatory

[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Outnumbered

11/12/2018 12:08:31 PM

[Play](#)

you can't have a one-way and not the other. brenda snipes is violating state law on how elections are supposed to be done. that law is in place to discourage fraud.

[Brenda Snipes on WSAZ \(NBC\) - Charleston, WV](#)

WSAZ NewsChannel 3 Midday

11/12/2018 12:08:42 PM

[Play](#)

campaign claims broward county supervisor of elections, dr. brenda snipes, counted ballots after saturday's deadline....which is against florida law. sen. cory gardner/r-colorado "we need to

[Brenda Snipes on WCTV \(CBS\) - Tallahassee, FL](#)

Eyewitness News at Noon

11/12/2018 12:09:42 PM

[Play](#)

broward county supervisor of elections, dr. brenda snipes, counted ballots after saturday's deadline....which is

[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Outnumbered

11/12/2018 12:10:55 PM

[Play](#)

the point where making a great one, that a court ruled against brenda snipes for having destroyed ballots after she was ordered not to. that was a democrat versus democrat race.

[Brenda Snipes on WFMZ \(MeTV\) - Philadelphia, PA](#)

69 News at Noon

11/12/2018 12:11:13 PM

[Play](#)

scott's campaign claims broward county supervisor of elections, dr. brenda snipes, counted ballots after saturday's deadline....which is against florida law. sen. cory gardner/r

[Brenda Snipes on KLIF-AM - Dallas, TX](#)

11/12/2018 12:12:14 PM

[Play](#)

and felons to vote as well was illegally destroying ballots and we're learning a lot more about brenda snipes and and today yesterday the day before oj and her latest failure was to finalise the election returns just

[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Outnumbered

11/12/2018 12:12:53 PM

[Play](#)

accused of racism. i'm looking at charges right now that brenda snipes -- she has already brought the race card. "we can't do this because most of our voters are black?" and the a governor didn't want

[Brenda Snipes on WDDE 91.1 FM \(Radio\) - Philadelphia, PA](#)

11/12/2018 12:13:14 PM

[Play](#)

reporter france remember station to lnn i katie let's start there broward county supervisor brenda snipes has had problems before a judge ruled that in 2016 congressional race she got rid of some ballots through them out

[Brenda Snipes on KLIF-AM - Dallas, TX](#)

11/12/2018 12:13:38 PM

[Play](#)

and and gone back to 2012 india from it people were complaining about brenda snipes tendency to find additional ballots in close elections and eileen lieberman was of the broward county commissioner canvassing board member told the miami cbs affiliate

[Brenda Snipes on WVUE-NO \(FOX\) - New Orleans, LA](#)

Fox 8 News at Noon

11/12/2018 12:13:46 PM

[Play](#)

scott claims broward county supervisor of elections, doctor brenda snipes- broke state laws including counting ballots after saturday's deadline.

[Brenda Snipes on WBFO-FM \(Radio\) - Buffalo, NY](#)

11/12/2018 12:13:46 PM

[Play](#)

reporter france remember station to be alert and like katie let's start there broward county supervisor brenda snipes has had problems before a judge ruled that in 2016 congressional race she got rid of some ballots through them out

[Brenda Snipes on WPTZ-BUR \(NBC\) - Burlington, VT](#)

NBC5 News @ Noon

11/12/2018 12:14:16 PM

[Play](#)

scott's campaign claims broward county supervisor of elections, brenda snipes, counted ballots after saturday's deadline, which is against florida law. >> we need to make sure that we are protecting the integrity of

[Brenda Snipes on WIBC-FM - Indianapolis, IN](#)

11/12/2018 12:14:39 PM

[Play](#)

11th circuit court of appeals on his case the a.c.l.u. the american civil rights union of versus dr. brenda snipes who is in in charge of things in broward county but walk me through if you would

[Brenda Snipes on Fox Business Network - U.S. Cable](#)

Cavuto: Coast to Coast

11/12/2018 12:16:38 PM

[Play](#)

governor scott had a lawsuit decided in his favor on friday night, the brenda snipes the election supervisor there had to comply with the judge's order when it came to turning over records about the counting and

[Brenda Snipes on WITN-GRENC \(NBC\) - Greenville, NC](#)

WITN 7 News at Noon

11/12/2018 12:17:19 PM

[Play](#)

campaign claims broward county supervisor of elections, dr. brenda snipes, counted ballots after saturday's deadline....which is against florida law.sen. cory gardner/r-colorado "we need to

[Brenda Snipes on Spectrum News Capital Region - Albany, NY](#)

11/12/2018 12:18:15 PM

[Play](#)

scott's campaign claims broward county supervisor of elections, dr. brenda snipes, counted ballots after saturday's deadline....which is against florida law. "we need to make sure that we

[Brenda Snipes on KLIF-AM - Dallas, TX](#)

11/12/2018 12:24:37 PM

[Play](#)

with me you're listening to laura anger show it back for the floor with brenda snipes and she's reacting of how broward been handling this post-election discovery of ballots some never seems to end what it is a scandal that in the united states

[Brenda Snipes on KLIF-AM - Dallas, TX](#)

11/12/2018 12:28:07 PM

[Play](#)

the port the result of our elections well and when you have someone like brenda snipes still in a position of power in broward after having 8 years of of bricks how how was that possible does seem like there should be a

[Brenda Snipes on 1590 WAKR - Cleveland, OH](#)

11/12/2018 12:31:14 PM

[Play](#)

small hand in the massoud imagine we clean up some of that most of it going to up brenda snipes who is the supervisor of elections in broward county new york times that is doing great coverage on this one of the one

[Brenda Snipes on WVIR \(NBC\) - Charlottesville, VA](#)

NBC29 News at Noon

11/12/2018 12:31:45 PM

[Play](#)

campaign claims broward county supervisor of elections, dr. brenda snipes, counted ballots after saturday's deadlinewhich is against florida law.sen. cory gardner/r- colorado"we need to make sure

[Brenda Snipes on WPLG-MIA \(ABC\) - Miami, FL](#)

Local 10 News at Noon

11/12/2018 12:32:43 PM

[Play](#)

attorneys for governor rick scott and broward election supervisor brenda snipes and in court for an emergency hearing. in a new lawsuit, scott's senate campaign is actually requesting some of the voting

[Brenda Snipes on WHIO-AM - Dayton, OH](#)

11/12/2018 12:33:19 PM

[Play](#)

because of governor scott's lawsuit which focuses among those things on these supervisor here brenda snipes boxes griff griff jenkins meanwhile in palm beach county supervisor of elections says she doesn't think her department to meet thursday's deadline for completing the reach with local news every 15 minutes for

[Brenda Snipes on WBRC-BIRM \(FOX\) - Birmingham, AL](#)

WBRC News at 12:30p

11/12/2018 12:33:53 PM

[Play](#)

party is accusing broward elections supervisor brenda snipes of "incompetence and gross mismanagement."

[Brenda Snipes on WPSD \(NBC\) - Paducah, KY](#)

Local 6 Midday

11/12/2018 12:34:10 PM

[Play](#)

secure to all recounted ballots. scott s attorneys allege that dr. brenda snipes -- broward county s supervisor of elections -- mishandled ballots in his race for senate against democrat bill nelson.

[Brenda Snipes on WLTV \(Univision\) - Miami, FL](#)

Vecinos

11/12/2018 12:34:47 PM

[Play](#)

en el proceso electoral... =====la jefa de ese departamento, brenda snipes ha recibido fuertes criticas por parte del gobernador de la florida rick scott quien ha entablado demandas exigiendo

[Brenda Snipes on News 14 Triangle - Raleigh, NC](#)

11/12/2018 12:37:50 PM

[Play](#)

scott's campaign claims broward county supervisor of elections, dr. brenda snipes, counted ballots after saturday's counted ballots after saturday's deadline....which is against

[Brenda Snipes on Talk 1300 - Albany, NY](#)

11/12/2018 12:40:34 PM

[Play](#)

always seemed to have problems here what why can't they get rid of those woman brenda snipes yet a great question you know i cannot get rid of her and i eat gorilla should now focus on here yeah

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on News Radio 1330 - Green Bay, WI](#)

11/12/2018 12:43:18 PM

school teacher in hero marv which is down in me in the miami area now about
brenda snipes she is leaning supervisor of elections in broward county she
accidentally mixed more than a dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid one

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WLS-AM \(Radio\) - Chicago, IL](#)

11/12/2018 12:43:19 PM

which is down On in me in the miami area now about brenda Snipes she is the
supervisor of elections in broward County she accidentally mixed more than a
dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid one is

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WTAQ-AM \(Radio\) - Green Bay, WI](#)

11/12/2018 12:43:22 PM

in hero marv which is down in me in the miami area now about brenda snipes she
is leaning supervisor of elections in broward county she accidentally mixed more
than a dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid ones

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WLS-AM \(Radio\) - Chicago, IL](#)

11/12/2018 12:44:43 PM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about
brenda Snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed
ballots now this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on News Radio 1330 - Green Bay, WI](#)

11/12/2018 12:44:50 PM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about
brenda snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed
ballots now this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on Newsradio 740 KTRH - Houston, TX](#)

11/12/2018 12:44:50 PM

miramar which is down and laid in the miami area not about brenda snipes she is
leaning supervisor of elections in broward county she accidentally mick

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WTAQ-AM \(Radio\) - Green Bay, WI](#)

11/12/2018 12:44:54 PM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about
brenda snipes she allowed illegal aliens and alums the vote and she illegally
destroyed ballots of this this is a three-day old story and it contains a history of her

[Brenda Snipes on WOAI-AM \(Radio\) - San Antonio, TX](#)

11/12/2018 12:44:57 PM

teacher in Miramar which is down and laid it in the miami area the about brenda Snipes she is the supervisor of elections in broward County she accidentally mixed more than a dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid one

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KMOX-AM \(Radio\) - St. Louis, MO](#)

11/12/2018 12:46:14 PM

school teacher in mirror marker which is down in me in the miami area not about brenda Snipes she is the supervisor of elections in broward County she accidentally mick it's more than a dozen rejected ballots

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KLBJ-AM \(Radio\) - Austin, TX](#)

11/12/2018 12:46:17 PM

her in a mirror Harbor which is down in me in the miami area not about brenda Snipes she is leaning supervisor of elections in broward County she acted Italy mix to more than a dozen

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on Newsradio 740 KTRH - Houston, TX](#)

11/12/2018 12:46:21 PM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about brenda snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed ballots now this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WLS-AM \(Radio\) - Chicago, IL](#)

11/12/2018 12:46:44 PM

no cops there's no nothing has the authority to judge whether or not brenda Snipes anybody else in broward County is breaking quote unquote the law no controlling legal authority convenient so emotional and frates and we will

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on News Radio 1330 - Green Bay, WI](#)

11/12/2018 12:46:52 PM

no cops there's no nothing has the authority to judge whether or not brenda snipes anybody else in broward county is breaking quote unquote the law no controlling legal authority convenient summation of phrase and we will be

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WTAQ-AM \(Radio\) - Green Bay, WI](#)

11/12/2018 12:46:56 PM

no cap there's no nothing has the authority to judge whether or not brenda snipes anybody else in broward county is breaking quote unquote the law no controlling legal authority a convenient from and credits and we will be

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KMOX-AM \(Radio\) - St. Louis, MO](#)

11/12/2018 12:47:46 PM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about
brenda Snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed
ballots not this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KLBJ-AM \(Radio\) - Austin, TX](#)

11/12/2018 12:47:48 PM

brief time-out always it one more one more one more about brenda Snipes she
allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed ballots now this this
is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on Spectrum News Capital Region - Albany, NY](#)

11/12/2018 12:47:52 PM

scott's campaign claims broward county supervisor of elections, dr. brenda snipes,
counted ballots after saturday's deadline....which is against florida law. "we need
to make sure that we

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on KLBJ-AM \(Radio\) - Austin, TX](#)

11/12/2018 12:49:51 PM

no cap there's no nothing has the authority to judge whether or not brenda Snipes
anybody else in broward County is breaking quote unquote the law no controlling
legal authority convenient summation and afraid and we will be

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on Bay News 9 - Tampa Bay, FL](#)

Bay News 9 Your Midday News at 1pm

11/12/2018 1:01:27 PM

elections in broward county -- brenda snipes-- of after the state's counting ballots
noon deadline on saturday.

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WGMD-FM \(Radio\) - Salisbury, MD](#)

11/12/2018 1:01:49 PM

indication of the challenges here is at the top of the governor Scott's lawsuits
directed at the supervisor your doctor brenda Snipes which him hard claims that
she failed to account for the number of ballots not get count both sides filed a new
lawsuit today

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on 1340 WEPM - Clarksburg, WV](#)

11/12/2018 1:02:03 PM

indication of the challenges here is a top of governor scott's lawsuits directed at
these supervisor here dr. brenda snipes with jim part claims that she failed to
account for the number of ballots not get counted both sides filed a new lawsuit
today

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on NewsTalk 1320 WJAS - Pittsburgh, PA](#)

11/12/2018 1:02:03 PM

[Play](#)

indication of the challenges here is a top of governor scott's lawsuits directed at these supervisor here dr. brenda snipes which him hard claims that she failed to account for the number of ballots not get counted both sides filed a new lawsuit today senator

[Brenda Snipes on WAJR AM 1440 - Clarksburg, WV](#)

11/12/2018 1:02:36 PM

[Play](#)

indication of the challenges here this comes on top of governor scott's lawsuits directed at the supervisor your doctor brenda snipes which him hard claims that she failed to account for the number of ballots not get counted both sides filed a new lawsuit today

[Brenda Snipes on WTAG-AM - Springfield, MA](#)

11/12/2018 1:02:47 PM

[Play](#)

of the challenges here this comes on top of governor scott's lawsuits directed at these supervisor your doctor brenda snipes which him hard claims that she failed to account for the number of ballots not get counted both sides filed a new lawsuit today

[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Outnumbered Overtime With Harris Faulkner

11/12/2018 1:02:57 PM

[Play](#)

multiple lawsuits, one of them challenging the supervisor of elections here, dr. brenda snipes about her failure to account for the total number of ballots, in his case but some breaking news, some excitement

[Brenda Snipes on WIBX-AM \(Radio\) - Utica, NY](#)

11/12/2018 1:03:09 PM

[Play](#)

here is a top of governor scott's lawsuits directed at these supervisor your doctor brenda snipes with jim hard claims that she failed to account for the number of ballots not get counted post sides filed a new lawsuit today senator nelson's campaign arguing the ballots found a

[Brenda Snipes on WHIO-AM - Dayton, OH](#)

11/12/2018 1:03:11 PM

[Play](#)

to maine you'll hand recount at fox's griff jenkins the governor says elections supervisor brenda snipes has a history of violating state law during vote counting wh child news time one 42 degrees down day in clark county where tens of thousands of dollars was stolen from

[Brenda Snipes on WIBC-FM - Indianapolis, IN](#)

11/12/2018 1:03:57 PM

[Play](#)

of the challenges here is at the top of governor scott's lawsuits directed at the supervisor here dr. brenda snipes which him hard claims that she failed to account for the number of ballots not get count for both sides filed a new lawsuit

[Brenda Snipes on News Radio 610 WIOD - Miami, FL](#)

11/12/2018 1:05:14 PM

against bill nelson for the re-count files suit against per hour supervisor of elections brenda snipes scott is seeking a court order for law enforcement agents to impound all voting machines tallying devices and ballots circuit court judge jack tutors says he's

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Outnumbered Overtime With Harris Faulkner

11/12/2018 1:06:36 PM

that is been denied, they are allowing it to go forward as is under the supervising of brenda snipes, the election supervisor down there. for the senate race, the democrats are angling to get it

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Outnumbered Overtime With Harris Faulkner

11/12/2018 1:10:47 PM

what's being said about this election supervisor and her history with problems, brenda snipes, and how you navigate around that at this point. >> when you're looking at a supervisor that can't report to

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Outnumbered Overtime With Harris Faulkner

11/12/2018 1:12:21 PM

triangulate the facts to figure out where we are without having to hear from brenda snipes necessarily to see how many original votes there were. if we don't have that number, how do we even know after the

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WUNC-FM \(Radio\) - Raleigh, NC](#)

11/12/2018 1:14:02 PM

reporter for npr members stationed the lrm i katie Let's start there broward County supervisor Brenda Snipes has had problems before a judge ruled that in 2016 congressional race she got rid of some ballots through them out

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WDBO-FM \(Radio\) - Orlando, FL](#)

11/12/2018 1:16:16 PM

I did that the aid I mean he's just he's just basic things and have brenda Snipes who has been in trouble so many times a woman news destroyed ballots she counted unlawful votes also you don't even get a room where is so

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WIBC-FM - Indianapolis, IN](#)

11/12/2018 1:16:44 PM

i did that the aid i mean he's just he's just basic things you have brenda snipes who has been in trouble so many times a woman news destroyed ballots she counted on lawful votes i o o ordinary you get winner

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WHIO-AM - Dayton, OH](#)

11/12/2018 1:33:16 PM

republican senate candidate rick scott was also the current have nurses broward elections supervisor brenda snipes office hasn't been open about where found ballots came from and that they haven't complied with core ordered pasta 7 brown as many g.o.p.

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WOKV-AM \(Radio\) - Jacksonville, FL](#)

11/12/2018 1:33:32 PM

that because of governor Scott's lawsuit which focuses on those things on these supervisor here brenda Snipes whether or not she Failed to account for a total number of ballot that's fox's griff jenkins reporting wld medicine is one of the most difficult

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on News 14 Triangle - Raleigh, NC](#)

11/12/2018 1:37:39 PM

filingeescott's campaign claims broward county supervisor of elections, dr. brenda snipes, counted ballots after saturday's counted ballots after saturday's deadline....which is against

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WGMD-FM \(Radio\) - Salisbury, MD](#)

11/12/2018 1:42:40 PM

the mirror horror which is down in me in the miami area not about brenda Snipes she is being supervisor of elections in broward County she accidentally mixed more than a dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid one

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on 1340 WEPM - Clarksburg, WV](#)

11/12/2018 1:42:50 PM

a mirror horror which is down in me in the miami area now about brenda snipes she is leaning supervisor of elections in broward county she acts that only mixed more than a dozen rejected

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on NewsTalk 1320 WJAS - Pittsburgh, PA](#)

11/12/2018 1:42:57 PM

school teacher in miramar which is down in miami in the miami area now about brenda snipes she is leaning supervisor of elections in broward county she accidentally mixed more than a dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid one

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WTIC-AM \(Radio\) - Hartford-New Haven, CT](#)

11/12/2018 1:43:02 PM

school teacher in Miramar which is down in me in the miami area now about brenda Snipes she is leaning supervisor elections in broward County she accidentally Mitt still more than a dozen rejected ballots

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WSB-AM \(Radio\) - Atlanta, GA](#)

11/12/2018 1:43:11 PM

teacher in Miramar which is down and laid it in the miami area now about brenda Snipes she is leaving supervisor of elections in broward County she accidentally mixed more than a dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid one

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WAJR AM 1440 - Clarksburg, WV](#)

11/12/2018 1:43:24 PM

ger ian mirror mar which is down in me in the miami area now about brenda snipes she is leaning supervisor of elections in broward county she accidentally mixed more than a dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid one

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WTAG-AM - Springfield, MA](#)

11/12/2018 1:43:36 PM

miramar which is down in me in the miami area now about brenda snipes she is leaning supervisor of elections in broward county she accidentally mick

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WOR-AM \(Radio\) - New York, NY](#)

11/12/2018 1:43:43 PM

school teacher in miramar which is down in me in the miami area now about brenda snipes she is leaning supervisor of elections in broward county she accidentally mixed more than a dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid one

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on News/Talk 570 - Syracuse, NY](#)

11/12/2018 1:43:58 PM

school teacher in miramar which is down and me in the miami area now about brenda snipes she is leave supervisor of elections in broward county she accidentally mixed more than a dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid one

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WHAM-AM \(Radio\) - Rochester, NY](#)

11/12/2018 1:43:59 PM

school teacher in miramar which is down and me in the miami area not about brenda snipes she isn't me supervisor of elections in broward county she accidentally mixed more than a dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid one

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WIBX-AM \(Radio\) - Utica, NY](#)

11/12/2018 1:44:09 PM

school teacher in a mirror horror which is down in the 8th in the miami area not about brenda snipes she is the supervisor of elections in broward county she accidentally mixed more than a dozen

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WFLA-AM \(Radio\) - Tampa Bay, FL](#)

11/12/2018 1:44:10 PM

a school teacher in Miramar which is down in me in the miami area not about
brenda Snipes she is the supervisor of elections in broward County she
accidentally Mitt it's more than a dozen rejected ballots

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WGMD-FM \(Radio\) - Salisbury, MD](#)

11/12/2018 1:44:12 PM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about
brenda Snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed
ballots now this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on News Radio 610 WIOD - Miami, FL](#)

11/12/2018 1:44:15 PM

miramar which is down in me in the miami area not about brenda snipes she is
leaning supervisor of elections in broward county she accidentally mixed more
than a dozen

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on 1340 WEPM - Clarksburg, WV](#)

11/12/2018 1:44:22 PM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about
brenda snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed
ballots now this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on NewsTalk 1320 WJAS - Pittsburgh, PA](#)

11/12/2018 1:44:30 PM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about
brenda snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed
ballots now this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WTAM-AM \(Radio\) - Cleveland, OH](#)

11/12/2018 1:44:33 PM

school teacher in Miramar which is down in me in the miami area now about
brenda Snipes she is leaning supervisor of elections in broward County she
accidentally mixed more than a dozen

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WTIC-AM \(Radio\) - Hartford-New Haven, CT](#)

11/12/2018 1:44:34 PM

and must take another brief time-out all the way one more one more one more
about brenda Snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally
destroyed ballots now this this is a 3 day old story

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WOKV-AM \(Radio\) - Jacksonville, FL](#)

11/12/2018 1:44:34 PM

by a school teacher in Miramar which is down in me in the miami area now about
brenda Snipes she is the supervisor of elections in broward County she
accidentally mixed more than a dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid one

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WSB-AM \(Radio\) - Atlanta, GA](#)

11/12/2018 1:44:36 PM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about
brenda Snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed
ballots now this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WHIO-AM - Dayton, OH](#)

11/12/2018 1:44:36 PM

teacher in miramar which is down in me in the miami area not about brenda
snipes she is the supervisor of elections in broward county she accidentally mixed
more than a dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid one

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WBEN-AM \(Radio\) - Buffalo, NY](#)

11/12/2018 1:44:48 PM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about
brenda snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed
ballots now this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WAJR AM 1440 - Clarksburg, WV](#)

11/12/2018 1:44:55 PM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about
brenda snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed
ballots now this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WTVN-AM \(Radio\) - Columbus, OH](#)

11/12/2018 1:45:03 PM

a school teacher in Miramar which is down in me in the miami area now about
brenda Snipes she is being supervisor of elections in broward County she
accidentally mixed more than a dozen rejected ballots with nearly 200 valid one

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WOR-AM \(Radio\) - New York, NY](#)

11/12/2018 1:45:14 PM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about
brenda snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed
ballots know this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on News/Talk 570 - Syracuse, NY](#)

11/12/2018 1:45:30 PM

time-out all wait one more one more one more about brenda snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed ballots now this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WIBX-AM \(Radio\) - Utica, NY](#)

11/12/2018 1:45:40 PM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about brenda snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed ballots now this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WFLA-AM \(Radio\) - Tampa Bay, FL](#)

11/12/2018 1:45:41 PM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about brenda Snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed ballots now this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on News Radio 610 WIOD - Miami, FL](#)

11/12/2018 1:45:47 PM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about brenda snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed ballots now this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WTAM-AM \(Radio\) - Cleveland, OH](#)

11/12/2018 1:46:01 PM

and must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about brenda Snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed ballots not this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WHIO-AM - Dayton, OH](#)

11/12/2018 1:46:02 PM

must take another brief time-out all wait one more one more one more about brenda snipes she allowed illegal aliens felons to vote and she illegally destroyed ballots not this this is a 3 day old story and it contains a history of her

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on Fox News - U.S. Cable](#)

Outnumbered Overtime With Harris Faulkner

11/12/2018 1:46:03 PM

"outnumbered" who made the point that he felt like the governor didn't previously fire brenda snipes, with all of her past challenges and illegality because of race, because she is african-american and i s

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WGMD-FM \(Radio\) - Salisbury, MD](#)

11/12/2018 1:46:14 PM

no cops there's no nothing has the authority to judge whether or not brenda Snipes anybody else in broward County is breaking quote unquote the law no controlling legal authority convenient summation and freight is and what he

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on 1340 WEPM - Clarksburg, WV](#)

11/12/2018 1:46:24 PM

no cops there's no nothing has the authority to judge whether or not brenda snipes anybody else in broward county is breaking quote unquote the law no controlling legal authority convenient summation and frates and we will be

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on NewsTalk 1320 WJAS - Pittsburgh, PA](#)

11/12/2018 1:46:31 PM

no cops there's no nothing has the authority to judge whether or not brenda snipes anybody else in broward county is breaking quote unquote the law no controlling legal authority convenient a summation and frates and we will

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WSB-AM \(Radio\) - Atlanta, GA](#)

11/12/2018 1:46:39 PM

there's no tax there's no nothing has the authority to judge whether or not brenda Snipes anybody else in broward County is breaking quote unquote the law no controlling legal authority convenient a summation and afraid and we will

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on WBEN-AM \(Radio\) - Buffalo, NY](#)

11/12/2018 1:46:51 PM

no cops there's no nothing has the authority to judge whether or not brenda snipes anybody else in broward county is breaking quote unquote the law no controlling legal authority convenient summation and freight and we will be

[Play](#)

[Brenda Snipes on Spectrum News Capital Region - Albany, NY](#)

11/12/2018 1:46:55 PM

scott's campaign claims broward county supervisor of elections, dr. brenda snipes, counted ballots after saturday's deadline....which is against florida law. "we need to make sure that we

[Play](#)

[View more mentions ›](#)



1150 Post Road
Fairfield, CT 06824

[Unsubscribe](#)

privileged information. If you are not an intended recipient you must not use, disclose, disseminate, copy or print its contents. If you receive this email in error, please delete and destroy the message and notify the sender by reply email.

Message from the EI-ISAC: Weekly News Alert 1/9/2019 - TLP: WHITE

EI-ISAC Advisory [EI-ISACAdvisory@cisecurity.org]

Sent: Wednesday, January 09, 2019 5:18 PM

To: Thomas Duffy [Thomas.Duffy@cisecurity.org]

**TLP: WHITE
EI-ISAC Weekly News Alert**

TO: All EI-ISAC Members and Partners

DATE: January 9, 2019

SUBJECT: EI-ISAC Weekly News Alert 1/9/2019

The EI-ISAC Weekly News Alert is a summary of open source reporting on election security and topics that may be of interest to election officials. The Weekly News Alert is intended to provide situational awareness of the cyber risk landscape and cybersecurity best practices to election officials through open source news reporting and analysis by the EI-ISAC and other experts. If you would like to submit security-related stories that may be of interest to the elections community, please contact elections@cisecurity.org.

Due to a pause for the holiday season, this edition of the Weekly News Alert covers relevant content from December 19, 2018, through January 9, 2019.

ODNI Assessment Concludes No Intelligence to Support a Compromise of 2018 U.S. Midterm Elections – [ODNI \(12/21/18\)](#)

TLP: WHITE On December 21, 2018, the Office of the Director of National Intelligence (ODNI) submitted the Intelligence Community's (IC) report on foreign interference in the 2018 U.S. General Election as directed by [Executive Order 13848](#). The report states that no intelligence reporting "indicates any compromise of our nation's election infrastructure that would have prevented voting, changed vote counts, or disrupted the ability to tally votes." Additionally, the report notes that observed interference activity during the election paralleled previously known campaigns originating from nation-states, such as Russia, China, and Iran, which aimed to conduct strategic information operations in the U.S. The ODNI also reaffirmed that preserving the integrity of U.S. elections is a "top priority" of the IC.

***EI-ISAC Analyst Note:** On September 12, 2018, President Trump signed Executive Order 13848 mandating sanctions on foreign entities or individuals participating in U.S. election interference. Sanctions automatically go into effect against any foreign government identified as interfering in U.S. elections. The order also dictates that following Election Day, ODNI must conduct an investigation to determine whether election meddling took place. After a 45-day review period, that assessment must be passed to the Departments of Justice and Homeland Security, which will have 45 days to determine if any malicious actions warrant a response.*

Consistent with ODNI's findings, the EI-ISAC did not observe any successful strategic cyber targeting affecting election outcomes. Cyber activity observed by the EI-ISAC included normal scanning activity and [typosquatting](#) of election-related domains, while non-cyber activity included mostly accidental misinformation regarding polling locations and times (via text, phone, and social media) and weather related power outages. For a more detailed summary of Election Day activity, members may contact elections@cisecurity.org.

USDT Sanctions Russian Operatives for Malign Activities Including 2016 U.S. Election Interference – [USDT \(12/19/18\)](#)

TLP: WHITE On December 19, 2018, the U.S. Department of the Treasury's (USDT) Office of Foreign Assets Control (OFAC) announced sanctions against 15 Russian operatives associated with Russian intelligence agencies for their involvement "in cyber operations to interfere with the 2016 election and a wide range of other malign activities." Nine of the 15 sanctioned operatives are acting or former officers in the Main Directorate of the General Staff of the Armed Forces of

the Russian Federation (G.U., formerly GRU) and were previously indicted by the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ) on July 13, 2018, for "[Hacking Offenses Related to the 2016 Election](#)."

U.S. Senate Confirms Two Additional Commissioners to the EAC – [The Hill](#) (1/2/19)

TLP: WHITE On January 2, 2019, the U.S. Senate confirmed two additional Commissioners, [Benjamin Hovland](#) and [Donald Palmer](#), to the Election Assistance Commission (EAC), thereby filling the remaining vacancies and allowing the commission to hold a quorum for the first time since March 2018. The newly confirmed Commissioners are scheduled to join current EAC Commissioners, Thomas Hicks and Christy McCormick, early this year.

House Bill Designed to Strengthen and Enhance Cyber Capabilities Signed Into Law – [Congress](#) (12/21/18)

TLP: WHITE On December 21, 2018, U.S. President Donald Trump signed into law the "Strengthening and Enhancing Cyber-capabilities by Utilizing Risk Exposure (SECURE) Technology Act ([H.R. 7327](#))". The bill requires U.S. Department of Homeland Security (DHS) Secretary Kirstjen Nielsen to establish a security vulnerability disclosure policy and a bug bounty program, and to enhance Federal acquisition supply chain security within a predetermined timeline. The timeline sets deadlines for each requirement, spanning from 90 days to one year after the Act's establishment.

***EI-ISAC Analyst Note:** The bill includes similar components from other cyber initiatives introduced to Congress, such as the Public-Private Cybersecurity Cooperation Act ([H.R. 6735](#)), Federal Acquisition Supply Chain Security Act of 2018 ([S. 3085](#)), and Hack the Department of Homeland Security Act of 2018 ([S. 1281](#)).*

U.S. County Vendor Phished Using Spoofed County Email Address – [Government Technology](#) (12/19/18)

TLP: WHITE On December 19, 2018, the Government Technology magazine reported that malicious cyber actors spoofed a Sedgwick County, Kansas, email address in a phishing attempt designed to socially engineer a vendor into providing information on the county's past financial transactions. The county confirmed the scam was unsuccessful and that no sensitive information was compromised.

***EI-ISAC Analyst Note:** Election offices and supporting members are strongly encouraged to review the EI-ISAC Cybersecurity Spotlights on [BEC scams](#), [Spoofing](#), [Phishing](#), and [Social Engineering](#) to ensure employees are properly trained and that mitigation techniques are in place to avoid becoming victim to similar malicious tactics, techniques, and procedures (TTPs). On Wednesday, January 23rd, the MS-ISAC will host a best practice webcast on Domain-based Message Authentication, Reporting & Conformance ([DMARC](#)), which is an email authentication, policy, and reporting protocol, designed to detect/prevent email spoofing.*

Upcoming Events: Upcoming elections-related events to be included in this list can be sent to the EI-ISAC at elections@cisecurity.org.

- January 10-11: Joint Election Officials Liaison Conference ([JEOLC](#)), Arlington, VA.
- February 1-4: [NASS 2019 Winter Conference](#), Washington, DC.
- February 2-4: [NASED 2019 Winter Conference](#), Washington, DC.

24x7 Security Operations Center
Elections Infrastructure Information Sharing and Analysis Center (EI-ISAC)
31 Tech Valley Drive
East Greenbush, NY 12061
SOC@cisecurity.org - 1-866-787-4722



FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000920



TLP: WHITE

Disclosure is not limited. Subject to standard copyright rules, TLP: WHITE information may be distributed without restriction.

<https://www.us-cert.gov/tlp/>

This message and attachments may contain confidential information. If it appears that this message was sent to you by mistake, any retention, dissemination, distribution or copying of this message and attachments is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately and permanently delete the message and any attachments.

.....

Message from the EI-ISAC: Weekly News Alert 5/22/2019 - TLP: WHITE

EI-ISAC Advisory [EI-ISACAdvisory@cisecurity.org]

Sent: Wednesday, May 22, 2019 8:08 PM

To: Ben Spear [Ben.Spear@cisecurity.org]

TLP: WHITE
EI-ISAC Weekly News Alert

TO: All EI-ISAC Members and Partners

DATE: May 22, 2019

SUBJECT: EI-ISAC Weekly News Alert 05/22/19

The EI-ISAC Weekly News Alert is a summary of open source reporting on election security and topics that may be of interest to election officials. The Weekly News Alert is intended to provide situational awareness of the cyber risk landscape and cybersecurity best practices to election officials through open source news reporting and analysis by the EI-ISAC and other experts. If you would like to submit security-related stories that may be of interest to the elections community, please contact elections@cisecurity.org.

CISA Publishes Security Tip: Best Practices for Securing Elections Systems and Questionnaire - [CISA](#) (5/21/2019)

TLP: WHITE To aid state, local, tribal, and territorial (SLTT) governments in securing election infrastructure, CISA has published Security Tip (ST19-002): Best Practices for Securing Elections Systems at: <https://www.us-cert.gov/ncas/tips/ST19-002>. This security tip is based on lessons learned from CISA engagements with SLTT governments, election stakeholders, and others. The product addresses actionable, low, or no-cost best practices that election offices can implement to harden their networks and protect election infrastructure. As a reference to the security tip, CISA also released an [Election Infrastructure Questionnaire](#) to help election offices gain greater understanding of their election infrastructure by developing a systematic, catalogued set of practices employed by the election offices. CISA recommends completing this questionnaire ahead of time as it helps to have as much information on hand prior to an incident. Organizations will be better prepared to take action when an incident occurs and will have information at the ready to provide any third-party incident response personnel. Items addressed in the questionnaire include web presence, social media, voter registration, pollbooks, electronic voting machines and systems, vote tabulation, auditing, election night reporting, and recommendations for notice and consent for the use of computer systems.

EI-ISAC Analyst Note: Best practices addressed in the security tip, such as software and patch management, log management, network segmentation, and credential management are key cybersecurity mitigations that are also identified in [A Handbook for Election Infrastructure Security](#) from CIS. By pairing these documents, as well as CISA's Election Infrastructure Questionnaire, election offices can establish a baseline cybersecurity posture to improve upon and maintain good cyber hygiene.

Facebook Bans Israeli Firm for Election Meddling - [Facebook](#) (5/17/2019)

TLP: WHITE On May 16, 2019, Facebook's Head of Cybersecurity Policy revealed that it had banned the Israeli company Archimedes Group after identifying coordinated attempts to influence voters in Africa, Latin America, and Southeast Asia. Facebook identified and removed 265 Facebook and Instagram accounts, pages, groups, and events involved in "coordinated inauthentic behavior." The group's social media accounts had more than 2.8 million followers. Archimedes Group used fake accounts to represent themselves as local residents and news organizations in order to publish allegedly leaked information about politicians. According to Facebook, the group spent about \$812,000 on Facebook ads between 2012 and 2019.

EI-ISAC Analyst Note: Leveraging social media to spread disinformation is likely to continue and grow. This reporting suggests organizations are both capable and willing to dedicate substantial resources for sustained campaigns spanning several years. As organizations beyond nation-states begin to leverage these social media tactics it may become harder to identify targeted election meddling.

Upcoming Events: Upcoming elections-related events to be included in this list can be sent to the EI-ISAC at elections@cisecurity.org.

- May 22, 2019 at 2:00PM EST: Hearing: - House Oversight and Reform Committee on Securing U.S. Election Infrastructure and Protecting Political Discourse. FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000922
 - Attendees include:

- Richard Salgado, Director of Law Enforcement and Information Security, Google
- Nathaniel Gleicher, Head of Cybersecurity Policy, Facebook
- Kevin Kane, Public Policy Manager, Twitter
- Christopher Krebs, Director of the Cybersecurity and Infrastructure Security Agency (CISA)
- Ellen Weintraub, Commissioner, Federal Election Commission
- Christy McCormick, Chairwoman, Election Assistance Commission

24x7 Security Operations Center
Elections Infrastructure Information Sharing and Analysis Center (EI-ISAC)
31 Tech Valley Drive
East Greenbush, NY 12061
SOC@cisecurity.org - 1-866-787-4722

TLP: WHITE

Disclosure is not limited. Subject to standard copyright rules, TLP: WHITE information may be distributed without restriction.

<https://www.us-cert.gov/tlp/>

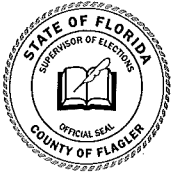
This message and attachments may contain confidential information. If it appears that this message was sent to you by mistake, any retention, dissemination, distribution or copying of this message and attachments is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately and permanently delete the message and any attachments.

.....

PRR4260
Staff: Jose Blazquez

Date	Task Description	Start Time	End Time	Total
6/26/19	Discovery - Extract email meeting the request's parameters - Run queries.	1:30 PM	3:30 PM	2:00
7/2/19	Process email hits plus their attachments for possible redactions of protected voter information	1:15 PM	4:30 PM	3:15
7/3/19	Process email hits plus their attachments for possible redactions of protected voter information	8:30 AM	9:15 AM	0:45
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00
				0:00

Total Processing Time 6:00



Kaiti Lenhart ★ FLAGLER COUNTY SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS

1769 E. Moody Boulevard, Building 2, Suite 101 ★ PO Box 901 ★ Bunnell, Florida 32110-0901
Phone (386) 313-4170 ★ Fax (386) 313-4171 ★ www.FlaglerElections.com

February 1, 2016

VIA EMAIL

Shawna Powell
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168

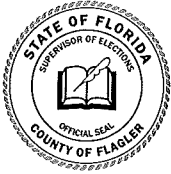
Shawna Powell:

Your letter dated January 11, 2016 was received in the Flagler County Supervisor of Elections Office on January 15, 2016. The alleged violation of Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act is unsupported by facts and more recent population estimates in Flagler County. I completely disagree with your interpretation of US Census data and further, I disagree with the allegation that Flagler County has "about the same number of voters on the registration rolls as it has eligible living citizens."

The voter registration list in Flagler County is maintained through the regular list maintenance, which is mandated by Section 98.065, Florida Statutes. Supervisors of Elections in the State of Florida are required to conduct these list maintenance activities on a schedule which is in accordance with the law, once during every odd-numbered year and no later than 90 days prior to a Federal election. The Flagler County Supervisor of Elections conducts these list maintenance activities according to schedule and also processes deceased matches regularly, along with information received which matches voter records for those persons who are ineligible for a variety of statutory reasons, which include felony convictions or those who have been adjudicated mentally incapacitated in respect to voting. These match files are processed in accordance with Section 98.075, Florida Statutes and the outlined procedures for removal.

According to the US Census Bureau ACS Demographic and Housing Estimates (2010-2014 American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates), Flagler County's estimated population of residents aged 18 years and older in 2014 was **80,047**.

I reviewed the voter registration totals for every month in 2014 and the total of active registered voters never exceeded **72,567**. When making comparisons, you



Kaiti Lenhart ★ FLAGLER COUNTY SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS

1769 E. Moody Boulevard, Building 2, Suite 101 ★ PO Box 901 ★ Bunnell, Florida 32110-0901
Phone (386) 313-4170 ★ Fax (386) 313-4171 ★ www.FlaglerElections.com

should also consider that the 2014 EAC Survey includes combined county totals for active and inactive voters.

For many years, Flagler County was the fastest growing county in Florida. This county continues to grow and flourish despite recent variability in the local economy. I am concerned that the comparison of outdated US Census data estimates is being used as fact to determine population. Estimates can be only used for speculation. What is also concerning is that unfounded claims such as these continue to undermine the electoral process and contribute to voter apathy.

Please find the attachments to this email for the 2014 and 2015 list maintenance certifications provided by Flagler County to the Division of Elections. Other public records you have requested concerning the current voter registration statistics are available online:

Monthly Voter Registration Totals:

<http://www.flaglerelections.com/For-Voters/Voter-Registration-Statistics>

Sincerely,

Kaiti Lenhart
Flagler County Supervisor of Elections



FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTIONS

Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities

This form is to be used to certify that a Supervisor of Elections has conducted activities required under Section 98.065, Fla. Stat., to maintain current and accurate residential addresses for registered voters.

I, DARLENE L. WALKER, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for FLAGLER County, certify that the following address list maintenance program activities (check all that apply) were conducted January 1, 2014 to June 30, 2014, or July 1, _____ to December 31, _____:

- ☐ Change-of-address information from U.S. Postal Service/NCOA
- ☐ Mass (nonforwardable) mailing to all registered voters in county
- ☒ Targeted address confirmation request (nonforwardable) mailing to registered voters who have not voted or requested an update to their records within the last 2 years

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION REQUESTS (ACR) (provide total number)

178 Address confirmation requests sent

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CHANGE NOTICES (ACN) (provide total number)

119 Address change notices sent

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION FINAL NOTICES (ACFN) (provide total number in each category)

341 Address confirmation final notices sent

78 Registered voters who responded to address confirmation final notices

ACTIVITY: PLACEMENT ON INACTIVE STATUS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.) (provide total number in each category)

243 Registered voter record placed on inactive status (this includes only those voters for whom an address confirmation final notice was undeliverable or who did not respond to the notice within 30 days)

ACTIVITY: REMOVAL OF INACTIVE REGISTERED VOTERS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.)

0 Number of inactive registered voters removed from the statewide voter registration system (these are registered voters who were placed on the inactive list and who for two general election cycles thereafter did not vote or try, did not request an absentee ballot, nor updated their registration record)

Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)

JULY 9, 2014

Date

Please submit form no later than July 31 (for January through June activities) or no later than January 31 (for July through December activities) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Florida Department of State/Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone), 850/245-6291 (fax)

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTION

**Certification of Eligibility Records Maintenance**

This form is to be used to certify that the Supervisor of Elections conducted activities as required under section 98.075, F.S. to identify and remove ineligible voters from the voter registration rolls.

I, DARLENE L. WALKER, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for FLAGLER County, certify the following for the period January 1, 2014 to June 30, 2014, OR July 1, 2014 to December 31, 2014 :

A. ACTIVITY: NOTICE OF POTENTIAL INELIGIBILITY (provide total number for each category)

114 Notices mailed (s. 98.075(7)(a)1., F.S.)

70 Notices published (A notice is published ONLY if the mailed notice came back undeliverable which includes unclaimed, refused, or otherwise marked as undeliverable). For notices including voters, provide the number as if it were a notice per voter) (s. 98.075(7)(a)2., F.S.)

B. ACTIVITY: RESPONSES TO NOTICES (MAILED OR PUBLISHED)

3 Voters who responded to mailed notices

0 Voters who responded to published notices

0 Number of hearings conducted (this should be the same as the number of voters who responded to either a mailed or published notice and requested a hearing (such hearing can only be requested by and held for persons who deny ineligibility)

C. ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF VOTERS REMOVED BASED ON REASONS FOR REMOVAL

68 Convicted felon with no civil rights restored/no clemency.

1 Mentally incapacitated without voting rights restored (Refers to voters whom the court has declared to be mentally incapacitated AND taken away their voting rights/civil rights)

516 Deceased (Refers to deceased voters removed with or without notice based on death data match identified by the state, receipt of in-state death certificates or information received from other source)

0 Not of legal age to register

0 Not a U.S. citizen

10 Listed a residence that is not his or her legal residence (Refers to voters who listed someone else's legal residence, or who listed a residence that is not a valid legal residence)

0 Fictitious person (Includes registered voters with fake names and/or date of birth or who use someone else's residence, name or date of birth to register)

Darlene Walker
Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)

JULY 9, 2014

Date

Please submit by deadline [July 31 for Jan-Jun] or by January 31 for Jul-Dec to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Fla. Dept. of State, Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone) 850/245-6291 (fax)



FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTIONS

Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities

This form is to be used to certify that a Supervisor of Elections has conducted activities required under Section 98.065, Fla. Stat., to maintain current and accurate residential addresses for registered voters.

I, Belinda Rush, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for Flagler County, certify that the following address list maintenance program activities (check all that apply) were conducted January 1, _____ to June 30, _____, or July 1, 2015 to December 31, 2015:

- ☐ Change-of-address information from U.S. Postal Service/NCOA
- ☐ Mass (nonforwardable) mailing to all registered voters in county
- ☒ Targeted address confirmation request (nonforwardable) mailing to registered voters who have not voted or requested an update to their records within the last 2 years

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION REQUESTS (ACR) (provide total number)

122 Address confirmation requests sent

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CHANGE NOTICES (ACN) (provide total number)

328 Address change notices sent

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION FINAL NOTICES (ACFN) (provide total number in each category)

384 Address confirmation final notices sent

83 Registered voters who responded to address confirmation final notices

ACTIVITY: PLACEMENT ON INACTIVE STATUS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.) (provide total number in each category)

553 Registered voter record placed on inactive status (this includes only those voters for whom an address confirmation final notice was undeliverable or who did not respond to the notice within 30 days)

ACTIVITY: REMOVAL OF INACTIVE REGISTERED VOTERS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.)

0 Number of inactive registered voters removed from the statewide voter registration system (these are registered voters who were placed on the inactive list and who for two general election cycles thereafter did not vote or try, did not request an absentee ballot, nor updated their registration record)

Belinda Rush
Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature) 01/07/2015
Date

Please submit form no later than July 31 (for January through June activities) or no later than January 31 (for July through December activities) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Florida Department of State/Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone), 850/245-6291 (fax)

Date 01/07/2016
Time 01/07/2016 10:22 AM

KAITI LENHART
Supervisor of Elections

FLAGLER COUNTY, FL

Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities

Dates covered by Report	Jul/01/2015 thru Dec/31/2015
Address Confirmation Requests Sent	122
Address Change Notices Sent	328
Address Final Notices Sent	384
Registered voters who responded to address confirmation final notices	83
Registered voter record placed on inactive status	553
Number of inactive registered voters removed from the statewide voter registration system	0



Certification of Eligibility Records Maintenance

This form is to be used to certify that the Supervisor of Elections conducted activities as required under section 98.075, F.S. to identify and remove ineligible voters from the voter registration rolls.

I, Belinda Rush, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for Flagler County, certify the following for the period January 1, _____ to June 30, _____, OR July 1, 2015 to December 31, 2015 :

A. ACTIVITY: NOTICE OF POTENTIAL INELIGIBILITY (provide total number for each category)

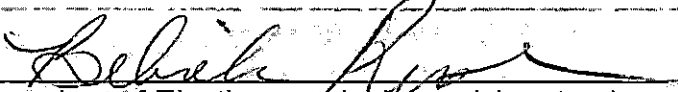
51	Notices mailed (s. 98.075(7)(a)1., F.S.)
34	Notices published (A notice is published ONLY if the mailed notice came back undeliverable which includes unclaimed, refused, or otherwise marked as undeliverable). For notices including voters, provide the number as if it were a notice per voter) (s. 98.075(7)(a)2., F.S.)

B. ACTIVITY: RESPONSES TO NOTICES (MAILED OR PUBLISHED)

6	Voters who responded to mailed notices
0	Voters who responded to published notices
2	Number of hearings conducted (this should be the same as the number of voters who responded to either a mailed or published notice and requested a hearing (such hearing can only be requested by and held for persons who deny ineligibility))

C. ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF VOTERS REMOVED BASED ON REASONS FOR REMOVAL

48	Convicted felon with no civil rights restored/no clemency.
1	Mentally incapacitated without voting rights restored (Refers to voters whom the court has declared to be mentally incapacitated AND taken away their voting rights/civil rights)
521	Deceased (Refers to deceased voters removed with or without notice based on death data match identified by the state, receipt of in-state death certificates or information received from other source)
0	Not of legal age to register
0	Not a U.S. citizen
0	Listed a residence that is not his or her legal residence (Refers to voters who listed someone else's legal residence, or who listed a residence that is not a valid legal residence)
0	Fictitious person (Includes registered voters with fake names and/or date of birth or who use someone else's residence, name or date of birth to register)

 Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)	<u>1/07/2016</u> Date
--	--------------------------

Please submit by deadline [July 31 for Jan-Jun] or by January 31 for Jul-Dec) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Fla. Dept. of State, Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone) 850/245-6291 (fax)

Certification of Eligibility Records Maintenance: Jul/01/2015 to Jan/01/2016

1/12/2016 3:44:26PM

A. ACTIVITY: NOTICE of Potential Ineligibility (provide total number for each category)

51	Notices mailed (s.98.075(7)(a)1.,F.S.)
34	Notices published (A notice is published ONLY if the mailed notice came back undeliverable which includes unclaimed, refused, or otherwise marked as undeliverable). For notices including voters, provide the number as if it were a notice per voter) (s.98.075(7)(a)2.,F.S.)

B. Activity: Responses to Notices (Mailed or Published)

6	Voters who responded to mailed notices
0	Voters who responded to the published notices
2	Number of hearings conducted (this should be the same as the number of voters who responded to either a mailed or published notice and requested a hearing (such hearing can only be requested by and held for persons who deny ineligibility)

C. ACTIVITY: Number of Voters Removed Based on Reasons for Removal

48	Convicted felon with no civil rights restored / no clemency.
1	Mentally incapacitated without voting rights restored (Refers to voters whom the court has declared to be mentally incapacitated AND taken away their voting rights/civil rights)
521	Deceased (Refers to deceased voters removed with or without notice based on death data match identified by the state, receipt of in-state death certificates or information received from other source)
0	Not of legal age to register
0	Not a U.S. citizen
0	Listed a residence that is not his or her legal residence (Refers to voters who listed someone else's legal residence, or who listed a residence that is not a valid legal residence)
0	Fictitious person (Includes registered voters with fake names and/or date of birth or who use someone else's residence, name or date of birth to register)

Response: Public Legal Interest Foundation | NVRA Section 8

Kaiti Lenhart [klenhart@flaglerelections.com]

Sent: Monday, February 01, 2016 4:44 PM
To: foia@publicinterestlegal.org
Cc: Matthews, Maria I. [Maria.Matthews@DOS.MyFlorida.com]; Ronald Labasky [rlabasky@bplawfirm.net]; PAL - Susan [susanbucher@pbcelections.org]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; ORA - Bill [bill@ocfelections.com]; Tappie Villane [villane@santarosa.fl.gov]; Christina White [bacogc@miamidade.gov]; Christina White [bacogc@miamidade.gov]; PAS - Brian [bcorley@pascovotes.com]; Albert J. Hadeed [ahadeed@flaglercounty.org]; Sean Moylan [smoylan@flaglercounty.org]
Attachments: PILF_Response_FlaglerCounty.pdf (212 KB) ; 2014-2015_List_Maintenance.pdf (442 KB)

Please find the attached response.

Sincerely,

Kaiti Lenhart, *FCEP II*
Supervisor of Elections



Flagler County Elections Office
1769 E. Moody Boulevard, Building 2, Suite 101
PO Box 901 • Bunnell, FL 32110
Phone: (386) 313-4170 • Fax: (386) 313-4171
Online: <http://www.flaglerelections.com>

For what avail the plough or sail, or land or life, if freedom fail? ~Ralph Waldo Emerson

Florida has a very broad public records law. Written communications to or from county officials constitute public records and are available to the public and media upon request, unless the information is subject to a specific statutory exemption. Therefore, this email and any that you sent that generated this response may be subject to public disclosure.



Please consider the environment before printing this email.

Re: ACRU lawsuit

Sherman, Amy [asherman@miamiherald.com]

Sent: Friday, July 28, 2017 12:45 PM

To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Tonya Edwards; Burnadette Norris-Weeks [bnorris199@aol.com]

Hi Burnadette: No transcript has been posted on PACER. I am trying to summarize the number of voters who have been removed from the voter rolls in recent years and I am confused by this sentence in the judge's order on motions for partial summary judgment:

"They point out that Snipes removed from the Broward County voter rolls over 240,000 registrants between January 1, 2014 and December 31, 2016, and 192,000 registrants between January 7, 2015 and January 10, 2017. Id. at 15."

Notice the dates overlap, so I can't tell if that means the total removed is 240,000 PLUS 192,000 or if those two sets of numbers overlap and therefor should not be added up.

<https://publicinterestlegal.org/files/Doc-182-ORDER-denying-SJ-and-Motion-to-Exclude-Expert-Testimony.pdf>

If you are able to clarify this please let me know.

Thanks - Amy

On Fri, Jul 28, 2017 at 12:27 PM, Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@bnwlegal.com> wrote:

I have not yet read the Sentinel article. We may ask the Court for latitude for Dr. Snipes to testify at the same time that they call Dr. Snipes in their case. Their time is unknown. Could be Monday or the following day depending on how long it takes with their other witnesses. There should be something stated in the transcript that you can use. I am not in the office with my notes at this time.

From: Sherman, Amy [mailto:asherman@miamiherald.com]

Sent: Friday, July 28, 2017 11:51 AM

To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>

Cc: Brenda Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>; Tonya Edwards <TEdwards@browardsoe.org>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks <bnorris199@aol.com>

Subject: Re: ACRU lawsuit

Is the Sentinel correct that Dr. Snipes will be called on to testify Monday?
When do you anticipate calling Snipes to testify as part of your defense?
Thanks.

On Fri, Jul 28, 2017 at 11:48 AM, Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@bnwlegal.com> wrote:

It should be clear from the record what I told the court as to why the small portion of the manual was not in the binder. Kindly use the transcript. As you know, we are in litigation.

Unsure of when the other side will call Dr. Snipes or if they will call her as a part of their main case. We will call her as a part of our case.

From: Sherman, Amy [mailto:asherman@miamiherald.com]

Sent: Friday, July 28, 2017 11:31 AM

To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>

Cc: Brenda Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>; Tonya Edwards <TEdwards@browardsoe.org>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks <bnorris199@aol.com>

Subject: Re: ACRU lawsuit

Hi Burnadette: I am writing it now from the court records and will be posting within the next two hours, although I can always update it if you want to call or email me. I am at [954-665-9035](tel:954-665-9035). Thanks - Amy

On Fri, Jul 28, 2017 at 11:29 AM, Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@bnwlegal.com> wrote:

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000934

When does your daily start?

From: Sherman, Amy [mailto:asherman@miamiherald.com]

Sent: Friday, July 28, 2017 10:49 AM

To: Brenda Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>; Tonya Edwards <TEdwards@browardsoe.org>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks <bnorris199@aol.com>

Subject: ACRU lawsuit

Hi Dr. Snipes, Burnadette and Tonya: I am writing a daily about the ACRU lawsuit. Do you have any comment re: the allegations in the complaint that the Broward SOE hasn't done enough to purge ineligible voters?

Also, what time is Dr. Snipes expected to testify Monday?

Why was the election procedures manual given to the ACRU missing a section?

Thanks - Amy

--

Amy Sherman
Miami Herald/PolitiFact.com
[http://www.politifact.com/
asherman@miamiherald.com](http://www.politifact.com/asherman@miamiherald.com)
[954-665-9035](tel:954-665-9035)

--

Amy Sherman
Miami Herald/PolitiFact.com
[http://www.politifact.com/
asherman@miamiherald.com](http://www.politifact.com/asherman@miamiherald.com)
[954-665-9035](tel:954-665-9035)

--

Amy Sherman
Miami Herald/PolitiFact.com
[http://www.politifact.com/
asherman@miamiherald.com](http://www.politifact.com/asherman@miamiherald.com)
[954-665-9035](tel:954-665-9035)

--

Amy Sherman
Miami Herald/PolitiFact.com
[http://www.politifact.com/
asherman@miamiherald.com](http://www.politifact.com/asherman@miamiherald.com)
[954-665-9035](tel:954-665-9035)

RE: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@apnwlaw.com]

Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2017 10:17 AM

To: Jorge Nunez

Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Yes, found them after I sent the email. Thank you.

From: Jorge Nunez [mailto:jnunez@browardsoe.org]
Sent: Wednesday, February 15, 2017 4:01 PM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@apnwlaw.com>
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Subject: RE: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

Hi Burnadette,

Dr. Snipes has the updated forms.

Thanks,

Jorge Nunez
Information Technology Director
Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office
115 S. Andrews Avenue, Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
954-712-1994
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



2017 Election Dates

Municipal Election, March 14th, 2017



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing at 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@apnwlaw.com]
Sent: Wednesday, February 15, 2017 12:24 PM
To: Jorge Nunez
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Subject: RE: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

Thanks for the comments! They are helpful. Were you able to revise the filing forms sent to the state? The removals are only showing for the filing in 2013 (from 2012) in terms of the checked box. Do we have the Le BROWARD 19-0523-A-000936 data? I need to update and produce that form which will help us.

Burnadette

From: Jorge Nunez [<mailto:jnunez@browardsoe.org>]
Sent: Wednesday, February 15, 2017 8:41 AM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@apnwlaw.com>
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Subject: RE: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

Hi Burnadette,

Attached is the doc with my notes.
Hope this helps.

Thanks,

Jorge Nunez
Information Technology Director
Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office
115 S. Andrews Avenue, Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
954-712-1994
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



2017 Election Dates

Municipal Election, March 14th, 2017



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing at 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [<mailto:bnorris@apnwlaw.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, February 14, 2017 5:43 PM
To: Jorge Nunez
Subject: FW: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

George – Don't be alarmed by the expert report. However, I need you to review it and make notes on it so that we can discuss. I have a mediation tomorrow at 10AM. If you could give me some feedback by 11AM by calling (954) 615-8879 I would appreciate it. Thanks in advance.

Burnadette

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [<mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org>]
Sent: Friday, February 10, 2017 6:48 PM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>; snovakowski@demos.org; Kathleen.Broward@ps 19-0523-A-000937
<kphillips@phillipsrichard.com>; mkantercohen@projectvote.org; trisha.pande@seiu.org

Cc: 'Christian Adams (adams@electionlawcenter.com)' <adams@electionlawcenter.com>; Bill Davis <wdavis@foley.com>; MGutierrez@foley.com; Christopher Coates (curriecoates@gmail.com) <curriecoates@gmail.com>
Subject: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

Counsel,

Please find attached Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures and Reports.

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
[Public Interest Legal Foundation](#)
32 East Washington Street
Suite 1675
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA
FORT LAUDERDALE DIVISION**

AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION,)
in its individual and corporate capacities,)
)
 Plaintiff,)

v.)

Civil Action No. 16-cv-61474

BRENDA SNIPES, in her official capacity)
as the SUPERVISOR OF)
ELECTIONS of BROWARD COUNTY,)
FLORIDA,)
 Defendant,)

v.)

1199SEIU UNITED HEALTHCARE)
WORKERS EAST,)
)
 Intervenor-Defendant)

EXPERT DECLARATION OF SCOTT E. GESSLER

1. I have been asked by the American Civil Rights Union (“ACRU”) to provide an opinion on whether the Broward County Supervisor of Elections conducts reasonable voter list maintenance activities in order to remove the names of ineligible voters from the Broward County voter rolls.
2. In developing this opinion, I have relied upon documents provided to me by ACRU, additional documents I have retrieved from the U.S. Census Bureau and Florida Secretary of State, as well as my experience as an election attorney, election law professor, and former Secretary of State for the State of Colorado.
3. ACRU has retained me to review documents and provide an opinion. My rate for this matter is \$350 per hour.

Education and Experience

4. My education is as follows: I received a B.A. from Yale University, a J.D. from the University of Michigan Law School, and an M.B.A. from the J.L. Kellogg School of Management at Northwestern University. I also received a certificate for the Senior

Executives in State and Local Government at the Kennedy School of Government at Harvard University.

5. I served as the Colorado Secretary of State from January, 2011, until January, 2015. In Colorado, the Secretary of State serves as the state's chief election officer. In that capacity my responsibilities included: supervising the conduct of primary, general, congressional vacancy, and statewide ballot issue elections in Colorado; enforcement of the Colorado election code; interpretation of the election code and promulgation of statewide regulations; statewide coordination and compliance with all federal election laws, including the Voting Rights Act ("VRA"), the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"), the Help America Vote Act ("HAVA"), and the Uniformed and Overseas Citizens Absentee Voting Act ("UOCAVA"); training, review, and oversight of local countywide election officials and local election practices and procedures; maintenance and modifications to the statewide voter database and state voter registration systems, maintenance of the statewide voter rolls, testing and certification of voting equipment, implementation and enforcement of campaign finance laws, and development of election policies; development of statewide election legal strategy and responses to legal actions; and management of office personnel, policies, and procedures.

6. I have worked as an attorney, primarily in the area of election law, from 2001 until 2010, and again from 2015 until the present. In this capacity I have represented candidates, parties, ballot issue committees, and independent groups in nearly all aspects of election-related activities. Further, I have litigated voter registration issues, primarily involving petition signatures and ballot access.

7. In addition, I am an adjunct professor at the University of Denver Law School, where I teach election law. I have previously taught election law at the University of Colorado Law School.

8. I have attended multiple conferences involving voter registration and list maintenance activities, include conferences conducted by the National Association of Secretaries of State, the Pew Foundation, and the Heritage Foundation, among others.

9. As Secretary of State I implemented various new programs and initiatives involving the administration of Colorado's elections. These include:

a. Participation in the Election Registration Information Center ("ERIC") program, launched by the Pew Charitable Trusts. As Secretary of State, I evaluated the ERIC program and ensured Colorado was one of the very first states to join. During my time Colorado served as one of the first states to use voter registration and driver's license matching to improve voter registration efforts, as well as improve the accuracy of voter rolls.

b. The expansion and rebuilding of online voter registration in Colorado, which enabled voters not only to register online, but to also maintain their registration records online and remove their names from Colorado's voter rolls. To my knowledge,

this system has been the most popular and heavily used system nationwide, from 2012 until the present. For this, Colorado was awarded the 2013 “State Technology Innovator Award” from the National Association of State Chief Information Officers.

c. The review of all election procedures and the implementation of process mapping to improve and refine statewide and local procedures for election administration. This includes voter list maintenance and voter registration procedures and policies.

d. A complete rewriting and streamlining of Colorado’s election regulations.

e. Development of a program to remove non-citizens from the voter registration rolls. During my time as Secretary of State, Colorado became the first state to match driver’s license and voter roll information to identify potential non-citizens on the voter rolls, and Colorado and Florida were the first two states to obtain access to the Systematic Verification for Entitlements (“SAVE”) program for purposes of maintaining voter rolls.

f. In response to new legislation, the development of an online, statewide electronic poll book and real-time access to the statewide voter database, to allow election-day voter registration and voting throughout the state. Colorado developed this complete system overhaul in nine months and is the only state to have such a system.

g. Development of new online training programs for the public and for local election officials. For this program, Colorado won the 2014 “Ideas Award” from the National Association of Secretaries of State.

h. Development and implementation of the “Accountability in Colorado Elections” (“ACE”) program, which provides online, interactive maps for election information, including voter registration statistics, registration by districts, voter turnout, election cost statistics, and county election activity and legal compliance information. For this project, Colorado was a finalist for the 2016 “Ideas Award” from the National Association of Secretaries of State.

i. The launch and improvement of a statewide electronic delivery system for ballots to military and overseas civilian voters, which resulted in a substantial turnout increase.

10. Relevant to this matter, while serving as Secretary of State I was served with a completed, but unfiled, legal complaint for a federal lawsuit, alleging noncompliance with Section 8 of the NVRA. Following a series of discussions and the release and posting of information online, the Secretary of State’s office was able to satisfy the potential plaintiff’s concerns and the plaintiff did not file the suit. I personally developed the office’s strategy and served as lead negotiator in responding to that potential lawsuit.

Documents and Materials Relied Upon

11. I reviewed and used the following materials and documents in preparing this Report:

- a. Deposition of Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections;
- b. Deposition of Mary Hall, Director of Voter Services;
- c. Deposition of Dolly Gibson, Voter Services Clerk;
- d. Deposition of Sonia Cahuasqui, Voter Services Clerk;
- e. Pleadings and other filings in *ACRU v. Snipes*, Case No. 16-cv-61474 (S.D. Fla., 2016).
- f. The National Voter Registration Act (NVRA);
- g. Florida Election Laws;
- h. 2010, 2012, and 2014 datasets and reports from the EAC Election Administration and Voting Survey Comprehensive Reports to Congress;
- i. Documents provided to Plaintiff by Defendant in discovery;
- j. Documents provided to Defendant by Plaintiff in discovery;
- k. American Community Survey datasets for population and citizen population from 2010 to present;
- l. Defendant's Responses to Plaintiff's Requests for Admissions, Interrogatories, and Requests for Production;
- m. Deposition exhibits;
- n. Election data from the Florida Secretary of State website; and
- o. Information from the Florida DHSMV website.

Summary of Opinion

12. It is my opinion that the Broward County Supervisor of Election has failed to conduct a general program and has failed to take reasonable steps to maintain the accuracy of the county voter rolls.

Lack of a General Program

13. A modern election is complicated. It requires voter registration and voter roll maintenance for thousands, sometimes millions of voters. Election officials must use and compare databases, consistently and regularly update information, implement procedures to ensure that all citizens can exercise the fundamental right to vote, and simultaneously take steps to avoid fraud and abuse. Finally, election officials must follow state and federal law, and oftentimes are constrained by technological issues or local public opinion.

14. Because of the complexity and importance of elections, it is my opinion that any list maintenance system or program must include consistent and well-articulated policies and procedures. These are necessary for several reasons: to ensure equal and consistent treatment of all voters, to ensure the same steps are followed every time; to minimize human error and forgetfulness; to ensure consistency in the face of personnel turnover;

and to enable election officials to examine policies and procedures to identify deficiencies and problems. Consistent with my education and experience as an election official, any general program of list maintenance must include written or online training programs, written or online policies and procedures, and adequate recordkeeping and reporting to allow for later examination, analysis, or audit.

15. Broward County does not have, in my view, a reasonable list maintenance program that includes training, documentation, and reporting, and it has not taken reasonable steps to create one. My opinion is based on the following:

- a. Ms. Mary Hall, the Broward County Voter Services Director, has stated that Broward County has no written policies or procedures for list maintenance.¹
- b. Likewise, Ms. Dolly Gibson, a registration clerk at the Supervisor of Elections office, stated that there were no policies or procedures for updating voter registration records.²
- c. Ms. Sonia Cahuasqui, a voter services clerk at the Supervisor of Elections office, stated that she does not use training materials when she trains people working for her. Instead, newly trained employees take notes and use them for reference. She further stated there are no manuals or procedures built into the voter registration database.³
- d. In response to discovery requests, the Supervisor of Elections could not produce any written office policies, manuals, directives, or procedures concerning its programs for maintaining an accurate and current voter registration list and conducting a general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible votes from the official lists of eligible voters.⁴
- e. County officials are unable to search or sort the registration list to discover registrations that have been terminated based on the reason for termination, such as non-citizenship or felony disenfranchisement.⁵
- f. Dr. Brenda Snipes, the Broward County Supervisor of Elections, personally expressed frustration about the lack of a process to verify or validate registrations. She believed that the State of Florida should participate in the ERIC system, because of the responsibilities placed on county Supervisors of Elections.⁶

¹ Hall Deposition 13:17-14:4.

² Gibson Deposition 32:15-24.

³ Cahuasqui Deposition 16:20-17:3.

⁴ Def. Resp. to Production Request No. 12.

⁵ Def. Resp. to Production Request No. 17; Hall Deposition 20:17-24.

⁶ Snipes Deposition 129:11-130:10.

g. Exhibit A, attached to this report, contains a summary of the semi-annual *Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities* completed by the Supervisor of Elections for Broward county and submitted to the Florida Secretary of State, from 2011 to 2016.⁷ Additionally, it contains notices for printing mail pieces sent to the Supervisor's outside vendor for the years 2014 to 2016. As seen on that exhibit, the total number of mail notices sent fluctuates wildly from year to year. Likewise, the number of inactive voters removed from the voter rolls fluctuates wildly. I have been unable to discern any pattern to explain this variation. These haphazard, varying numbers are inconsistent with a program of list maintenance. There is no semblance of consistency, which in my opinion shows a lack of regular activities or pattern of activities that would serve as a "program."

The notices 2014 to 2016 show a pattern of process. As for pattern of removals and mailings it is all based on voter activity or inactivity. There probably is some sort of pattern. It just has never been identified.

h. According to her statement, Ms. Hall does not recognize the semi-annual *Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities* completed by the Supervisor of Elections office and signed by Dr. Snipes,⁸ even though she is the Director of Voter Services and in charge of voter list maintenance activities for the office.⁹ These documents contain basic information about address list maintenance activities and are the official record sent to the Florida Secretary of State.

i. Finally, Ms. Hall, the voter services director, was not familiar with the term "mass non-forwardable mailing to all registered voters"¹⁰ on the certifications sent to the Florida Secretary of State every six months. Further, she had no knowledge and could not confirm whether no voters were removed from inactive status in 2016. In my opinion, the Director of Voter Services, who is responsible for voter list maintenance activities, should be generally aware of basic information regarding the removal of inactive voters from the voter rolls.

16. Taken together, these factors show an absence of training materials, an absence of written policies and procedures, and office leadership's lack of familiarity regarding basic voter maintenance data.

17. Accordingly, it is my opinion that Broward County does not have a general program that allows election officials to properly manage, train, or consistently engage in list maintenance activities.

Adherence to Minimum Statutory Requirements

18. Florida law grants Supervisors of Elections considerable latitude and authority to conduct list maintenance. For example, Florida law expressly allows Supervisors of Elections to:

⁷ See Defendant's Response to Plaintiff's Requests for Production, Exhibit A.

⁸ Hall Deposition 43:25-44:13.

⁹ Hall Deposition 69:9-12.

¹⁰ Hall Deposition 64:13-23.

- a. Request and use information from out-of-state voter registration officials in order to identify duplicates.¹¹
- b. Use National Change of Address (“NCOA”) database information to identify registered voters who may have moved.¹²
- c. Use nonforwardable mailings sent to all registered voters in the county, both active and inactive, to identify registrants who may have moved.¹³
- d. Send mailings to registrants who have not voted or contacted the office in 2 years.¹⁴
- e. Obtain and use information from returned jury notices for list maintenance purposes.¹⁵
- f. Obtain and use information from the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles for list maintenance purposes.¹⁶ The DHSMV has such a system that is free for Supervisors to use called DAVID.¹⁷
- g. Obtain and use information from “other sources” for list maintenance purposes.¹⁸
- h. Obtain and use information regarding death, felony status, non-citizen status, or change of address from “sources other than those identified.”¹⁹
- i. Remove ineligible registrants based on information from other sources, not explicitly stated in the statute.

We run NCOA process every odd year. I believe this is a requirement of the state.

We have sent voter id cards and other mailings to all voters. Mary can better explain.

Jury notices- Death, felony and non-citizen questions for Mary. DAVID-Fred is working on this.

19. Florida law does, however, establish a minimum level of activity for Supervisors of Elections. Specifically, Supervisors must engage in at least one of the following three activities biannually:

- (a) Change-of-address information supplied by the United States Postal Service through its licensees is used to identify registered voters whose addresses might have changed;

¹¹ Fla. Stat. 98.045(2)(b).

¹² Fla. Stat. 98.065(2)(a).

¹³ Fla. Stat. 98.065(2)(b).

¹⁴ Fla. Stat. 98.065(2)(c).

¹⁵ Fla. Stat. 98.065(4)(a).

¹⁶ Fla. Stat. 98.065(4)(a).

¹⁷ Snipes Deposition 61:13-25, 62:1-15.

¹⁸ Fla. Stat. 98.065(4)(b)

¹⁹ Fla. Stat. 98.075(6)

(b) Change-of-address information is identified from returned nonforwardable return-if-undeliverable mail sent to all registered voters in the county; or

(c) Change-of-address information is identified from returned nonforwardable return-if-undeliverable address confirmation requests mailed to all registered voters who have not voted in the last 2 years and who did not make a written request that their registration records be updated during that time.²⁰

20. It is my opinion that Broward County does not engage in any of the above minimum activities. My basis for this opinion is as follows.

Section (2)(a)

21. First, Broward County does not identify registered voters whose address might have changed by using “change-of-address information supplied by the United States Postal Service through its licensees.” According to Ms. Hall, the only information the office receives from the Post Office is returned mail with yellow labels stating that a particular mail piece is not deliverable at a particular address.²¹ Ms. Hall was clear that this is the only information from the post office used by the Supervisor of Elections.²²

22. The yellow labels are not “change-of-address information supplied by the United States Postal Service through its licensees.” Although Ms. Hall stated that her office uses NCOA data because it processes information on the yellow return labels,²³ her understanding of NCOA data is incorrect. The United States Postal Service has developed and maintains a database of all address changes and forwarding information throughout the United States. It licenses this information to vendors, who in turn use the information to provide updated address information to customers. Election officials will purchase services from the vendors and use NCOA data to learn, among other things, if and where a voter has moved. This allows officials to communicate with the voter (usually by mail) to confirm whether, in fact, the NCOA data is correct. By doing this, an election official may begin the deregistration or registration update process *without* sending mail and having it returned as undeliverable. It is a way to save substantial time and money, because an election official can avoid sending mail that the Postal Service already believes is undeliverable. According to the statute, when a supervisor receives change of address information from the NCOA database, the supervisor “must change the registration records to reflect the new address” and then send an address change notice to that new address.²⁴

We run NCOA scrub every other year, that data was provided in CD (last process was 2015). NCOA scrub results (output file) is returned to SOE then data is imported into VR for VS department to process.

²⁰ Fla. Stat. 98.065(2)(a)-(c).

²¹ Hall Deposition 50:19-51:20

²² *Id.*

²³ *Id.*

²⁴ Fla. Stat. 98.065(4)(a).

23. Further, in response to a request for production, the Supervisor could not produce any records of “United States Postal Service National Change of Address database requests.”²⁵

Not true. on CD we provided data for 2015.

24. In its responses to interrogatories, the Supervisor stated that she does not obtain or use data from commercial vendors regarding changes of address for registrants on the rolls.²⁶ Accordingly the Supervisor does not receive NCOA information from any USPS vendor.

Not true we use Commercial Printers you should have invoices.

25. Finally, processing information from yellow return labels is not using “change-of-address information supplied by the United States Postal Service through its licensees.”

Section (2)(b)

26. Second, the Supervisor of Elections does appear to use “change of address information” from “returned nonforwardable return-if-undeliverable mail.” But the Supervisor does not receive this information from “mail sent to all registered voters in the county,” as required by Section (2)(b).

Mary might be able to clarify this.

27. To be sure, Ms. Hall stated that the county sends a mailing to all registered active and inactive voters every odd year,²⁷ and that the mail is nonforwardable.²⁸ But it is my opinion that Ms. Hall is incorrect. As an initial matter, Ms. Hall is mistaken about NCOA information,²⁹ and she does not appear to recognize or understand reporting terms used by the Florida Secretary of State, such as “mass non-forwardable mailing to all registered voters.”³⁰

28. More importantly, responses and documentary evidence produced by the Supervisor of Elections directly contradicts Ms. Hall’s testimony.

29. Every six months, the Supervisor certifies Address List Maintenance Activities to the Florida Secretary of State. These activities are personally signed and certified by Dr. Brenda Snipes, and they were provided by the Supervisor in response to Plaintiff’s requests for production.³¹ In my opinion, an election official like the Supervisor would only certify these documents, send them to the Secretary of State, and provide them in this case, if the official believes they contain accurate information regarding list maintenance activities conducted by the Supervisor.

This was an oversight on the checking of the second box in some instances. These certs were corrected and data was provided on CD to include mail pieces and data files.

²⁵ Def. Resp. to Production Requests No. 1.

²⁶ Def. Resp. to Interrogatory No. 17.

²⁷ Hall Deposition 31:25-32:23.

²⁸ Hall Deposition 34:8-11

²⁹ See ¶ 22, *supra*.

³⁰ Hall Deposition 64:13-23.

³¹ Def. Resp. to Production Requests, Exh A.

30. Exhibit A summarizes information in the certified address list maintenance activities conducted by the Supervisor from 2011 through 2016.

Take a look at corrected certs. Dr. Snipes has them.

a. During these years, not once did the Supervisor certify that she had done a “Mass (nonforwardable) mailing to all registered voters in county.”

b. The number of mailings sent is wholly inconsistent with the number of registered voters in Broward County. In 2015 and 2016, the number of registered voters in Broward County ranged from approximately 1.2 million to 1.3 million. The year 2015 saw a total of 67,648 pieces of mail sent, which is extremely small compared to the number of voters.

c. These certified numbers are corroborated by the notices for mail sent to the off-site printer. The numbers sent to the off-site printer are extremely close to the certified numbers, and in some instances they match exactly.

31. Based upon the documentary evidence in this case, my opinion is that the Supervisor has not sent mail to every registered voter in the county in accordance with Section (2)(b).

Section (2)(c)

32. Third, Section (2)(c) allows a supervisor to use “change-of-address information” that is identified from returned nonforwardable return-if-undeliverable address confirmation requests. These address confirmation requests must be “mailed to all registered voters who have not voted in the last 2 years and who did not make a written request that their registration records be updated during that time.”³²

33. None of the testimony addressed this situation. Therefore, for this opinion relies upon the summary contained in Exhibit A of the certified reports produced by the Supervisor. The Supervisor certified that she met this section for all or part of every year, by checking the box titled “Targeted address confirmation request (nonforwardable) mailing to registered voters who have not voted or requested an update to their records within the last 2 years.”

34. Although the supervisor certified compliance, the number of mail pieces is impossibly small. In other words, based upon the amount of mail sent by the Supervisor, it is impossible for her to have sent mail to all voters who failed to vote or requested an update.

35. Section (2)(c) requires the Supervisor to send “address confirmation requests.” For the half-years from 2011 to 2016, the number of address confirmation requests fluctuated between 456 at the lowest (in 2011 H2) to 7,025 (in 2015 H2). But the number

³² Fla. Stat. 98.065(2)(a)-(c).

of voters who did not vote in the previous two years was far, far higher. Take, for example, the two years prior to the second half of 2015, which would be June 2013 through June 2015. In the 2014 November election, Florida had 51% turnout.³³ I assume that Broward County had a similar voter turnout of 51%, which would be 476,474.³⁴ That means in the two years prior to the second half of 2015, approximately 447,788 voters did not vote.

36. Even though approximately 448,000 voters did not vote in the two years preceding the second half of 2015, the Supervisor only sent out 7,025 address confirmation requests.

37. Even if Broward County had slightly greater or lower turnout than statewide turnout, it makes no material difference. The difference between approximately 448,000 non-voters and 7,025 address confirmation pieces is too large. Likewise, it does not matter whether the Florida Secretary of State calculates voter turnout based on active voters or all registered voters. In either instance, the number of non-voters dwarfs the number of address confirmation requests sent. And in my experience, there is no possibility that nearly all of non-voters in the preceding two years requested a change of address.

38. Even if one adds up all of pieces of mail sent in the second half of 2015 (67,648), it still does not come even close to the number of non-voters.

39. As with my earlier analysis, the number of mail pieces sent in 2015 is corroborated by the notices sent to the off-site printer. Accordingly, the certified numbers accurately reflect the number of mail pieces mail sent.

40. Finally it is impossible that the Supervisor sent mail to all non-voters in other years, even the two-year period following a presidential election. For example, take the second half of 2013. Using the same analysis:

Preceding two years: June 2011 to June 2013
Federal Election: 2012 (presidential election)
Statewide voter turnout: 72%
Broward County voters: 762,345³⁵
Broward County non-voters: 296,468
Address confirmation requests sent in 2013 H2: 5,034
Total of all mailings sent in 2013 H2: 61,495

³³ Florida Department of State, *Voter Turnout*, available at <http://dos.myflorida.com/elections/data-statistics/elections-data/voter-turnout/>.

³⁴ Florida Department of State, *Ballots by Type Activity for 2014 General Election*, available at <http://dos.myflorida.com/media/694976/2014ballotscast.pdf>.

³⁵ Florida Department of State, *Ballots by Type Activity for 2012 General Election*, available at <http://dos.myflorida.com/media/693340/2012ballotscast.pdf>.

41. Accordingly, it is my opinion that the Broward County Supervisor of Elections has not conducted a mail program that meets the requirements of Section (2)(c).

Bloated Voter Rolls and Other Warning Signs

42. In my opinion and experience, election officials must look closely at voter registration or list maintenance problems and determine whether they have implemented procedures and policies to address the problems. The Broward County Supervisor of Elections has not, in my opinion, taken reasonable steps to address well-known or easily identified problems with its list maintenance programs.

43. An unusually high percentage of registered voters serves as one of the main indicators that a jurisdiction does not take reasonable steps to maintain voter registration lists. Broward County is a classic example of a jurisdiction that has alarmingly high voter registration rates, often exceeding the voting age population. The following exhibit table shows Broward County's registration rates.

Broward County Registration Rates

Year	2010	2012	2014	2016
Citizen Voting Age Population	1,098,140	1,134,385	1,187,020	1,240,000
Total Active Voters	1,042,290	1,140,454	1,071,305	1,194,192
Total Active and Inactive voters	1,214,714	not avail	1,198,616	1,301,470
Registration rate, active only	95%	101%	90%	96%
Registration rate, all voters	111%	Not available	101%	105%

Sources:

- ACS data, 5-year CVAP estimates for 2010 (ACRU00720), 2012 (ACRU00721-00724), 2014 (ACRU00726-00729)
- EAC data, 2010 (ACRU00317), 2012 (ACRU00403), and 2014 (ACRU00715) Election Administration and Voting Survey Comprehensive Report
- The data has been produced by Plaintiff's in discovery as document numbers ACRU00237-00730
- 2016 Citizen Voting Age Population was estimated, based on historical growth
- 2016 total current active was taken from the SOE's website
- Total registration at the time of the 2016 election was taken from the Voter Extract File CD available from the Florida Division of Elections

Look at the doc I sent you over email as per Dr. Snipes request. comparing registered voters to population in broward county.

44. These registration rates range from 101% to 111%. Accordingly, in each election year Broward County had more registered voters than eligible voters living in the county. Even if one takes registration rates for active voters only, in my opinion and experience the numbers are still exceedingly high.

45. Bloated voter rolls do not, standing alone, show an unreasonable list maintenance program. They do, however, serve as a warning sign that problems exist. With voter registration rates in these ranges, it is my opinion that any election official must analyze his or her processes and procedures to determine whether he or she is taking reasonable steps to maintain voter rolls.

46. Broward County has not taken reasonable steps to maintain voter rolls, as evidenced by the county's lack of documented and consistent procedures, inadequate mail program, and bloated voter rolls. As noted above, the county does not use NCOA data, does not mail to all registered voters, and does not mail to even a substantial portion of non-voters. But Broward County's exceedingly high registration rates show that the Supervisor has taken inadequate steps to maintain voter rolls.

47. Media reports and complaints to the Supervisor of Elections show that the Supervisor of Elections has knowledge of specific deficiencies in her list maintenance programs, and she has not taken reasonable steps to address known, and often pervasive, problems.

Use of Driver's License Data

48. One of the most powerful tools that are available for obtaining accurate address information and removing duplicate voter registrations is driver's license information. The ERIC database provides an important example of this. In order to belong to ERIC, a state must provide both voter registration information and driver's license information. By using minimum matching criteria, ERIC can match names and other personal information to identify errors in voter rolls. In my experience, the comparison between these two state databases – voter rolls and driver licenses – is far and away the most powerful tool for cleaning and maintaining voter rolls.

49. The Supervisor of Elections cannot participate in ERIC because the system is available only to states (including Washington D.C.), and Florida has chosen not to participate thus far. Nonetheless, the Supervisor of Elections can get most of the benefit of participating in ERIC simply by comparing her voter rolls to Florida's driver's license information.

50. Currently the Supervisor does not seek or receive driver license information. For example, a person may move and update their driver's license, and the Supervisor will not have this information to update the voter rolls.³⁶

51. The Supervisor does not use the Driver and Vehicle Information Database ("DAVID") provided by the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles to check for duplicate registrations and address accuracy.³⁷ This database is available to the Supervisor and it is free of charge.³⁸

52. In my opinion, use of DAVID to compare voter information to driver license information is not only a reasonable, but also very important step to take as part of a list maintenance program. In my opinion this tool will greatly help list maintenance efforts. It

³⁶ Snipes Deposition 155:10-25.

³⁷ Snipes Deposition 61:13-25; 62:1-15; 63:1-22.

³⁸ Snipes Deposition 62:20-63:13.

is free of charge. Further, other Florida counties already use DAVID,³⁹ and thus the Supervisor will be able to learn from their experiences.

Jury notices

53. When called for jury duty, people will sometimes seek to recuse themselves because they no longer live in the jurisdiction or are not a citizen. Likewise, relatives or friends may inform the court that the person called for jury duty has died. This is all extremely valuable information to help maintain voter rolls. The information is a direct admission of ineligibility, or in the case of a deceased person the information comes from a highly credible source. Indeed, Florida law expressly empowers Supervisor Snipes to obtain and use jury notice information for list maintenance purposes.⁴⁰ Despite concluding that it would be helpful to utilize this data, she does not.⁴¹

54. Currently the Supervisor does not obtain jury excusal forms or information from courts, including the local circuit court.⁴² This information can easily be obtained, because the clerk of the county court and Supervisor's office are very near one another.⁴³ Furthermore, the Supervisor already has at least one staff member who is familiar with the forms and understands what information is available.⁴⁴

55. In my opinion, use of jury recusal forms is a reasonable step to maintain voter rolls and reduce the bloated registration numbers.

Duplicate voter registrations

56. Duplicate voter registrations are generally divided into two categories: instances where the voters have two registrations within the same state and instances where voters are registered in two or more states.

57. The Supervisor relies heavily upon the Florida Secretary of State to identify voters who are registered at more than one Florida address.⁴⁵ Nonetheless, the Supervisor is the election official who determines whether or not to remove a duplicate voter registration. By relying upon the Secretary, it seems that the Supervisor takes reasonable steps to remove duplicate voter registrations.

57. But my opinion must be qualified, because I have not received information about the specific matching criteria that the Secretary or the Supervisor uses to identify

³⁹ Snipes Deposition 63:3-13.

⁴⁰ Fla. Stat. 98.065(4)(a)-(b).

⁴¹ Snipes Deposition 31:19-32:9.

⁴² Def. Resp. to Request for Admission No. 3; Def. Resp. to Production Request No. 5; Snipes Deposition 31:19-25.

⁴³ Gibson Deposition 34:24-35:7.

⁴⁴ Gibson Deposition 10:1-19:20.

⁴⁵ Snipes Deposition 151:15-154:6; Hall Deposition 53:20-54:10

duplicate voters. The effectiveness and reasonableness of efforts to remove duplicate voter registrations depend heavily upon the matching criteria used. Absent knowledge of these criteria, I cannot form an opinion as to whether this activity is a reasonable step towards maintaining accurate voter rolls.

59. With respect to duplicate registrations in which a voter has registered in Florida and another state, the Supervisor has been made aware of many duplicate registrations in Florida and New York.⁴⁶ Nonetheless, the Supervisor has not sought or obtained any information regarding potential duplicate registrations in Broward County and other states.⁴⁷

60. If the Supervisor were to receive information regarding an out-of-state duplicate voter registration, she would send that voter a piece of mail to confirm residence in Broward County, or alternatively begin the removal process.⁴⁸

61. In my experience, every state⁴⁹ except Alabama makes their voter registration databases publicly available at low cost. Because there are known problems with duplicate voter registrations in New York, it is my opinion obtaining the New York voter registration database and comparing it to the Broward County database is a reasonable step that will reduce the bloated registration rolls and address a known problem. Obtaining and using this information for list maintenance purposes is expressly permitted under Florida law.⁵⁰

Felon Registrations

62. As with in-state duplicate information, the Supervisor relies entirely upon the Florida Secretary of State for felon voting information. This is her primary source of information and the only consistent database check that she conducts.⁵¹ In addition, she will occasionally receive news reports or complaints about felons who are illegally registered to vote.⁵²

63. At this point, I am unable to form an opinion as to whether reliance upon the Secretary of State is reasonable, because I do not know whether the Secretary transmits only felons convicted under state law, or also includes felons convicted under federal law. In my experience, the two types of convictions come from separate databases, and some states have occasionally failed to use federal conviction data. The Supervisor herself does

⁴⁶ Snipes Deposition Exhibit 7; Plaintiff's Production ACRU00165-00166, 00183, 00185.

⁴⁷ Hall Deposition 54:11-22.

⁴⁸ Hall Deposition 56:15-18.

⁴⁹ As used here, the term "state" includes Washington D.C. and United States territories.

⁵⁰ Fla. Stat. 98.045(2)(b).

⁵¹ Hall Deposition 48:11-14, Cahuasqui Deposition 20:9-23.

⁵² Snipes Deposition Exhibit 4; Plaintiff's Discovery Production ACRU00194-00195, 00223-00225.

not request or directly receive any information or communications from the U.S. Attorney or federal courts regarding felony convictions.⁵³

64. Although there is some fluctuation in the yearly number of felons removed from the Broward County voter rolls, Exhibit A shows generally shows a consistent pattern of activity that does not, in my opinion, give rise to concerns.

65. In my opinion, the Supervisor should confirm that the Secretary of State felon updates include felons convicted in federal courts. If the Secretary of State does not include that information in felon updates, then the Supervisor should take reasonable steps to obtain that information and regularly use it to remove convicted felons from the Broward County voter rolls.

Non-Citizen Registrations

66. The Supervisor does not check voter registrations for citizenship and does not verify citizenship,⁵⁴ despite the fact that as of 2015, there were 259,115 noncitizens in Broward County, which represented 14.1% of the population.⁵⁵

67. There is substantial confusion regarding whether there are any checks to determine whether voters are citizens. At one point, Dr. Snipes surmised that potential voters were vetted for citizenship based upon a driver license comparison or Social Security number comparison,⁵⁶ but she later admitted she did not know.⁵⁷ In my experience, none of the comparisons described by Dr. Snipes provide citizenship information.

68. In any event, the Supervisor does not check for citizenship, but Dr. Snipes believes that it would be a good idea for Broward County to independently check for citizenship.⁵⁸

69. I agree, and my opinion is that the Supervisor should take reasonable steps to identify non-citizens on the Broward County voter rolls, for at least the following reasons:

- a. Non-citizens form a very large percentage of Broward County's population.

⁵³ Def. Resp. to Production Request No. 4.

⁵⁴ Hall Deposition, 29:3-5.

⁵⁵ ACS data for 2015, available at https://factfinder.census.gov/faces/nav/jsf/pages/community_facts.xhtml.

⁵⁶ Snipes Deposition, 46:12-19, 76:14-17, 77:20-24

⁵⁷ Snipes Deposition, 77:25-78:3

⁵⁸ Snipes Deposition, 80:4-7.

b. The Supervisor has specific knowledge that non-citizens may be on her voter rolls. In response to inquiries by the Department of Homeland Security, the office has identified registered voters who are seeking to become citizens or whose registration status is being investigated by the Department of Homeland Security.⁵⁹

c. As shown in Exhibit A, the Supervisor has removed very few non-citizens from Broward County's voter rolls. From 2011 until mid-2016, the Supervisor removed a total of 19 non-citizens. In my experience, a county the size of Broward County very likely has far more than 19 non-citizens on its voter rolls over the course of over five years.

70. In 2012, Florida (along with Colorado), was one of the first states to obtain access to the federal Systematic Alien Verification for Entitlements ("SAVE"). Authorized officials may use this program to determine the citizenship of legal and formerly-legal residents. Currently, the Supervisor does not use this program in connection with removal of ineligible voters from the rolls, nor does she request or obtain any other type of information from the Department of Homeland Security regarding ineligible noncitizen registrants.⁶⁰

71. As an election official who has substantial experience with the SAVE program, in my opinion the SAVE program can be a very valuable tool to identify potential non-citizens.

72. In addition, the Florida Department of Motor Vehicles verifies the citizenship status of all non-citizen driver's license applicants.⁶¹

73. It is my opinion that because of the known issues with non-citizens on Broward County voter rolls, the Supervisor use both the SAVE program and driver's license data to check for, and remove, non-citizens from the county voter rolls.

Deceased Voters on Voter Rolls

74. Currently, the Florida Secretary of State provides information to the Supervisor regarding deceased voters. The Supervisor only uses information received from Florida Secretary of State regarding deaths in the state.⁶² She does appear to take consistent and regular action to remove deceased voters from the county registration rolls based on this information.⁶³

⁵⁹ Snipes Deposition, 127:18-22

⁶⁰ Def. Resp. to Request for Admission No. 4; Def. Resp. to Production Request No. 6.

⁶¹ Florida Department of Motor Vehicles, Florida DMV Online Guide, available at: <http://www.dmvflorida.org/drivers-license-nc.shtml>.

⁶² Snipes Deposition, 75:12-76:11

⁶³ Snipes Deposition, 49:21-50:17.

75. Nonetheless, the Supervisor does not take reasonable steps to remove deceased voters from the voter rolls, for the following reasons.

76. Initially, the number of older voters on the Broward County voter rolls is extremely – and implausibly – high. The following table shows that the number of centenarians (voters 100 years old or older), far exceeds the expected number of voters in that age category.⁶⁴ This is an example of bloated voter rolls with respect to this demographic group:

	National	Broward
Population, 2015	321,418,297	1,896,425
85+ population	6,161,617	45,071
Percentage of 85+	1.917%	2.377%
County 85+ population rate increase for Broward County		24%
Centenarians (ACS data 2015)	76,974	
National rate of centenarians	0.0239%	
Expected Broward rate of centenarians	0.0297%	
Expected Broward number of centenarians		563
Actual number of centenarians on Broward voter rolls		3,044

Isn't south florida a place where people come to retire and die?

77. The ACS data does not provide the specific number of centenarians living in Broward County. Accordingly, the above table adjusts the expected number of centenarians living in Broward County by comparing the national and county percentages of those 85 years and older. Using this measure, Broward County's percentage of centenarians should be 24% higher than the national number.

78. Even using these adjusted numbers, the above chart shows that Broward has approximately 563 centenarians, compared to 3,044 centenarians on the voter rolls.⁶⁵ In other words, the number of centenarians on the Broward County voter rolls is 8.5 times the expected centenarian population.

79. The exceptionally bloated voter rolls, combined with problems identified below, show that the Supervisor is not taking reasonable steps to remove deceased voters from the voter rolls.

80. Although the Supervisor receives updates of deaths from the Secretary, there is no indication that she compares the cumulative, total universe of deceased voters against the voter rolls. It is necessary to periodically compare the cumulative list of deceased voters against the voter rolls, because; (1) the Supervisor can identify deceased voters who were overlooked during the update process, and (2) the Supervisor can identify deceased voters

⁶⁴ Data obtained from ACS 2015.

⁶⁵ Plaintiff's Discovery Production ACRU00189.

whose names were fraudulently or mistakenly registered after their names had been removed during the update process.

81. In my experience, state authorities generally receive information about deaths that occur within the state. But they can only obtain information about deaths occurring outside of the state by accessing other state records or the U.S. Social Security Administration's Social Security Death Index ("SSDI"). Accordingly, information about a Florida voter who dies outside of the state will not automatically be forwarded to Florida authorities.

82. The Supervisor is aware that the information received from the Florida Secretary of State does not adequately identify out-of-state deaths. For example, the office regularly receives calls from relatives of registered Florida voters who died in another state.⁶⁶ Without these calls, the Supervisor does not remove names from the voter rolls.

83. In another instance, in 2012 the Supervisor received information that 23% of a sample that included about one quarter of all County voters who passed away in 2011 remained on the voter rolls. This constituted 481 voters.⁶⁷

84. The Supervisor does not obtain or use the U.S. Social Security Administration's Social Security Death Index (SSDI).⁶⁸ She also does not obtain or use data provided by the State and Territorial Exchange of Vital Events (STEVE) program, which also contains notices of deaths.⁶⁹

85. It is my opinion that the Supervisor should take two reasonable steps: First, periodically compare cumulative death information against voter rolls. Second, use both the SSDI and the STEVE program to identify voters who have died outside of Florida.

Recommendations

86. No single list maintenance activity can reasonably address the potential problems of inaccurate and incorrect voter registration data. For example, information about deceased voters is useless in identifying ineligible voters or non-citizens, or duplicate voter registrations. Accordingly, any general program that contains reasonable list maintenance steps must include a variety of tools that address known problems and potential issues. For these reasons, a reasonable program should address all of the issues identified above.

⁶⁶ Snipes Deposition, 47:18-48:9.

⁶⁷ Plaintiff's Discovery Production ACRU00207.

⁶⁸ Def. Resp. to Interrogatory No. 5; Hall Deposition 49:19-50:5; Snipes Deposition 61:7-14.

⁶⁹ Def. Resp. to Interrogatory No. 5; Snipes Deposition 47:10-25.

87. Based upon the opinions expressed above, it is my opinion that the following actions are reasonable steps that Broward County should take in order to develop a general program and maintain the accuracy of the county voter rolls.

- a. Develop written training materials for staff engaged in list maintenance activities.
- b. Develop written policies and procedures for list maintenance activities.
- c. Ensure that key office personnel, to include the Supervisor of Elections and the Director of Voter Services are familiar with the information and reports filed with the Florida Secretary of State regarding list maintenance activities.
- d. Conduct regular and consistent list maintenance programs.
- e. Conduct at least one of the required activities under Florida law. In my experience, use of NCOA data is cheaper and more effective than the other methods. Further, these activities should be done at least once each year.
- f. Obtain access to DAVID and compare driver license data to the county voter rolls to identify errors and inaccuracies in the voter rolls.
- g. Obtain jury recusal information and use that as part of the process to remove ineligible voters, update voter information, or merge duplicate voter registrations.
- h. Confirm whether the Secretary of State provides felon information that includes felons convicted under federal law. If not, the Supervisor should directly contact the U.S. Department of Justice to obtain that information.
- i. Use driver license information and use the SAVE program to identify voters who are non-citizens.
- j. For deceased voters, periodically compare the voter rolls to a cumulative index of deceased voters, to remedy past errors and weed out attempts to register deceased voters. Also, use both the SSDI and the STEVE program to obtain information about voters who have died outside the State of Florida.

Supplementation

88. To my knowledge, not all relevant documents in this case have been produced as of the date of this report. Those documents include:

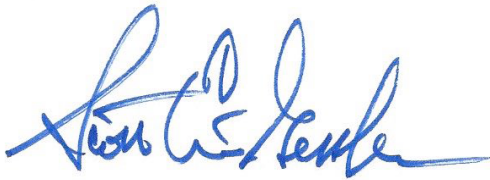
- a. Copies of all invoices and statements from Commercial Printing and VR Systems from 2009-present. (Plaintiff's Request for Production 8.)

- b. Records of complaints received regarding list maintenance issues from 2015-present. (Plaintiff's Request for Production 6 and 11.)
- c. Communications from and to the Florida Secretary of State's office, including the Florida Bureau of Voter Registration Services, concerning list maintenance in Broward County from 2009-present. (Plaintiff's Request for Production 10.)
- d. Records related to United States Postal Service National Change of Address database requests from 2009-present. (Plaintiff's Request for Production 1; Defendant also referred to using the NCOA database in the deposition on January 26, 2017.)
- e. A current list of all registered voters (active and inactive). (Plaintiff's Request for Production No. 3.)

89. Following a review of those documents or any other relevant information, I will supplement this report if the new information leads me to believe this report is incomplete or inaccurate.

I Scott Eric Gessler, under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America, attest that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on February 10, 2017



Scott E. Gessler

RE: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

Jorge Nunez

Sent: Wednesday, February 15, 2017 8:40 AM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@apnwlaw.com]
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Attachments:ACRU v Snipes Expert Repor~1.pdf (384 KB)

Hi Burnadette,

Attached is the doc with my notes.
Hope this helps.

Thanks,

Jorge Nunez
Information Technology Director
Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office
115 S. Andrews Avenue, Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
954-712-1994
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



2017 Election Dates

Municipal Election, March 14th, 2017



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing at 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@apnwlaw.com]
Sent: Tuesday, February 14, 2017 5:43 PM
To: Jorge Nunez
Subject: FW: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

George – Don't be alarmed by the expert report. However, I need you to review it and make notes on it so that we can discuss. I have a mediation tomorrow at 10AM. If you could give me some feedback by 11AM by calling (954) 615-8879 I would appreciate it. Thanks in advance.

Burnadette

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]
Sent: Friday, February 10, 2017 6:48 PM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>; snovakowski@demos.org; Kathleen M. Phillips <kphillips@phillipsrichard.com>; mkantercohen@projectvote.org; trisha.pande@seiu.org
Cc: 'Christian Adams' (adams@electionlawcenter.com)' <adams@electionlawcenter.com>; Bill Davis <wdavis@flbar.org>;
FL BROWARD-19-0523-A-000960

MGutierrez@foley.com; Christopher Coates (curriecoates@gmail.com) <curriecoates@gmail.com>

Subject: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

Counsel,

Please find attached Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures and Reports.

Joseph A. Vanderhulst

Counsel

[Public Interest Legal Foundation](#)

32 East Washington Street

Suite 1675

Indianapolis, Indiana 46204

317.203.5599 x101 tel

260.715.5767 cell

888.815.5641 fax

jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org

www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

RE: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@apnwlaw.com]

Sent: Thursday, February 16, 2017 10:17 AM

To: Jorge Nunez

Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Yes, found them after I sent the email. Thank you.

From: Jorge Nunez [mailto:jnunez@browardsoe.org]

Sent: Wednesday, February 15, 2017 4:01 PM

To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@apnwlaw.com>

Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>

Subject: RE: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

Hi Burnadette,

Dr. Snipes has the updated forms.

Thanks,

Jorge Nunez
Information Technology Director
Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office
115 S. Andrews Avenue, Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
954-712-1994
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



2017 Election Dates

Municipal Election, March 14th, 2017



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing at 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@apnwlaw.com]

Sent: Wednesday, February 15, 2017 12:24 PM

To: Jorge Nunez

Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Subject: RE: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

Thanks for the comments! They are helpful. Were you able to revise the filing forms sent to the state? The removals are only showing for the filing in 2013 (from 2012) in terms of the checked box. Do we have the LeBROWARD 19-0523-A-000962 data? I need to update and produce that form which will help us.

Burnadette

From: Jorge Nunez [<mailto:jnunez@browardsoe.org>]
Sent: Wednesday, February 15, 2017 8:41 AM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@apnwlaw.com>
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Subject: RE: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

Hi Burnadette,

Attached is the doc with my notes.
Hope this helps.

Thanks,

Jorge Nunez
Information Technology Director
Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office
115 S. Andrews Avenue, Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
954-712-1994
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



2017 Election Dates

Municipal Election, March 14th, 2017



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing at 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [<mailto:bnorris@apnwlaw.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, February 14, 2017 5:43 PM
To: Jorge Nunez
Subject: FW: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

George – Don't be alarmed by the expert report. However, I need you to review it and make notes on it so that we can discuss. I have a mediation tomorrow at 10AM. If you could give me some feedback by 11AM by calling (954) 615-8879 I would appreciate it. Thanks in advance.

Burnadette

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [<mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org>]
Sent: Friday, February 10, 2017 6:48 PM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>; snovakowski@demos.org; Kathleen.Broward@ps 19-0523-A-000963
<kphillips@phillipsrichard.com>; mkantercohen@projectvote.org; trisha.pande@seiu.org

Cc: 'Christian Adams (adams@electionlawcenter.com)' <adams@electionlawcenter.com>; Bill Davis <wdavis@foley.com>; MGutierrez@foley.com; Christopher Coates (curriecoates@gmail.com) <curriecoates@gmail.com>
Subject: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

Counsel,

Please find attached Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures and Reports.

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
[Public Interest Legal Foundation](#)
32 East Washington Street
Suite 1675
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA
FORT LAUDERDALE DIVISION**

AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION,)
in its individual and corporate capacities,)
)
 Plaintiff,)

v.)

Civil Action No. 16-cv-61474

BRENDA SNIPES, in her official capacity)
as the SUPERVISOR OF)
ELECTIONS of BROWARD COUNTY,)
FLORIDA,)
 Defendant,)

v.)

1199SEIU UNITED HEALTHCARE)
WORKERS EAST,)
)
 Intervenor-Defendant)

EXPERT DECLARATION OF SCOTT E. GESSLER

1. I have been asked by the American Civil Rights Union (“ACRU”) to provide an opinion on whether the Broward County Supervisor of Elections conducts reasonable voter list maintenance activities in order to remove the names of ineligible voters from the Broward County voter rolls.

2. In developing this opinion, I have relied upon documents provided to me by ACRU, additional documents I have retrieved from the U.S. Census Bureau and Florida Secretary of State, as well as my experience as an election attorney, election law professor, and former Secretary of State for the State of Colorado.

3. ACRU has retained me to review documents and provide an opinion. My rate for this matter is \$350 per hour.

Education and Experience

4. My education is as follows: I received a B.A. from Yale University, a J.D. from the University of Michigan Law School, and an M.B.A. from the J.L. Kellogg School of Management at Northwestern University. I also received a certificate for the Senior

Executives in State and Local Government at the Kennedy School of Government at Harvard University.

5. I served as the Colorado Secretary of State from January, 2011, until January, 2015. In Colorado, the Secretary of State serves as the state's chief election officer. In that capacity my responsibilities included: supervising the conduct of primary, general, congressional vacancy, and statewide ballot issue elections in Colorado; enforcement of the Colorado election code; interpretation of the election code and promulgation of statewide regulations; statewide coordination and compliance with all federal election laws, including the Voting Rights Act ("VRA"), the National Voter Registration Act ("NVRA"), the Help America Vote Act ("HAVA"), and the Uniformed and Overseas Citizens Absentee Voting Act ("UOCAVA"); training, review, and oversight of local countywide election officials and local election practices and procedures; maintenance and modifications to the statewide voter database and state voter registration systems, maintenance of the statewide voter rolls, testing and certification of voting equipment, implementation and enforcement of campaign finance laws, and development of election policies; development of statewide election legal strategy and responses to legal actions; and management of office personnel, policies, and procedures.

6. I have worked as an attorney, primarily in the area of election law, from 2001 until 2010, and again from 2015 until the present. In this capacity I have represented candidates, parties, ballot issue committees, and independent groups in nearly all aspects of election-related activities. Further, I have litigated voter registration issues, primarily involving petition signatures and ballot access.

7. In addition, I am an adjunct professor at the University of Denver Law School, where I teach election law. I have previously taught election law at the University of Colorado Law School.

8. I have attended multiple conferences involving voter registration and list maintenance activities, include conferences conducted by the National Association of Secretaries of State, the Pew Foundation, and the Heritage Foundation, among others.

9. As Secretary of State I implemented various new programs and initiatives involving the administration of Colorado's elections. These include:

a. Participation in the Election Registration Information Center ("ERIC") program, launched by the Pew Charitable Trusts. As Secretary of State, I evaluated the ERIC program and ensured Colorado was one of the very first states to join. During my time Colorado served as one of the first states to use voter registration and driver's license matching to improve voter registration efforts, as well as improve the accuracy of voter rolls.

b. The expansion and rebuilding of online voter registration in Colorado, which enabled voters not only to register online, but to also maintain their registration records online and remove their names from Colorado's voter rolls. To my knowledge,

this system has been the most popular and heavily used system nationwide, from 2012 until the present. For this, Colorado was awarded the 2013 “State Technology Innovator Award” from the National Association of State Chief Information Officers.

c. The review of all election procedures and the implementation of process mapping to improve and refine statewide and local procedures for election administration. This includes voter list maintenance and voter registration procedures and policies.

d. A complete rewriting and streamlining of Colorado’s election regulations.

e. Development of a program to remove non-citizens from the voter registration rolls. During my time as Secretary of State, Colorado became the first state to match driver’s license and voter roll information to identify potential non-citizens on the voter rolls, and Colorado and Florida were the first two states to obtain access to the Systematic Verification for Entitlements (“SAVE”) program for purposes of maintaining voter rolls.

f. In response to new legislation, the development of an online, statewide electronic poll book and real-time access to the statewide voter database, to allow election-day voter registration and voting throughout the state. Colorado developed this complete system overhaul in nine months and is the only state to have such a system.

g. Development of new online training programs for the public and for local election officials. For this program, Colorado won the 2014 “Ideas Award” from the National Association of Secretaries of State.

h. Development and implementation of the “Accountability in Colorado Elections” (“ACE”) program, which provides online, interactive maps for election information, including voter registration statistics, registration by districts, voter turnout, election cost statistics, and county election activity and legal compliance information. For this project, Colorado was a finalist for the 2016 “Ideas Award” from the National Association of Secretaries of State.

i. The launch and improvement of a statewide electronic delivery system for ballots to military and overseas civilian voters, which resulted in a substantial turnout increase.

10. Relevant to this matter, while serving as Secretary of State I was served with a completed, but unfiled, legal complaint for a federal lawsuit, alleging noncompliance with Section 8 of the NVRA. Following a series of discussions and the release and posting of information online, the Secretary of State’s office was able to satisfy the potential plaintiff’s concerns and the plaintiff did not file the suit. I personally developed the office’s strategy and served as lead negotiator in responding to that potential lawsuit.

Documents and Materials Relied Upon

11. I reviewed and used the following materials and documents in preparing this Report:

- a. Deposition of Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections;
- b. Deposition of Mary Hall, Director of Voter Services;
- c. Deposition of Dolly Gibson, Voter Services Clerk;
- d. Deposition of Sonia Cahuasqui, Voter Services Clerk;
- e. Pleadings and other filings in *ACRU v. Snipes*, Case No. 16-cv-61474 (S.D. Fla., 2016).
- f. The National Voter Registration Act (NVRA);
- g. Florida Election Laws;
- h. 2010, 2012, and 2014 datasets and reports from the EAC Election Administration and Voting Survey Comprehensive Reports to Congress;
- i. Documents provided to Plaintiff by Defendant in discovery;
- j. Documents provided to Defendant by Plaintiff in discovery;
- k. American Community Survey datasets for population and citizen population from 2010 to present;
- l. Defendant's Responses to Plaintiff's Requests for Admissions, Interrogatories, and Requests for Production;
- m. Deposition exhibits;
- n. Election data from the Florida Secretary of State website; and
- o. Information from the Florida DHSMV website.

Summary of Opinion

12. It is my opinion that the Broward County Supervisor of Election has failed to conduct a general program and has failed to take reasonable steps to maintain the accuracy of the county voter rolls.

Lack of a General Program

13. A modern election is complicated. It requires voter registration and voter roll maintenance for thousands, sometimes millions of voters. Election officials must use and compare databases, consistently and regularly update information, implement procedures to ensure that all citizens can exercise the fundamental right to vote, and simultaneously take steps to avoid fraud and abuse. Finally, election officials must follow state and federal law, and oftentimes are constrained by technological issues or local public opinion.

14. Because of the complexity and importance of elections, it is my opinion that any list maintenance system or program must include consistent and well-articulated policies and procedures. These are necessary for several reasons: to ensure equal and consistent treatment of all voters, to ensure the same steps are followed every time; to minimize human error and forgetfulness; to ensure consistency in the face of personnel turnover;

and to enable election officials to examine policies and procedures to identify deficiencies and problems. Consistent with my education and experience as an election official, any general program of list maintenance must include written or online training programs, written or online policies and procedures, and adequate recordkeeping and reporting to allow for later examination, analysis, or audit.

15. Broward County does not have, in my view, a reasonable list maintenance program that includes training, documentation, and reporting, and it has not taken reasonable steps to create one. My opinion is based on the following:

- a. Ms. Mary Hall, the Broward County Voter Services Director, has stated that Broward County has no written policies or procedures for list maintenance.¹
- b. Likewise, Ms. Dolly Gibson, a registration clerk at the Supervisor of Elections office, stated that there were no policies or procedures for updating voter registration records.²
- c. Ms. Sonia Cahuasqui, a voter services clerk at the Supervisor of Elections office, stated that she does not use training materials when she trains people working for her. Instead, newly trained employees take notes and use them for reference. She further stated there are no manuals or procedures built into the voter registration database.³
- d. In response to discovery requests, the Supervisor of Elections could not produce any written office policies, manuals, directives, or procedures concerning its programs for maintaining an accurate and current voter registration list and conducting a general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible votes from the official lists of eligible voters.⁴
- e. County officials are unable to search or sort the registration list to discover registrations that have been terminated based on the reason for termination, such as non-citizenship or felony disenfranchisement.⁵
- f. Dr. Brenda Snipes, the Broward County Supervisor of Elections, personally expressed frustration about the lack of a process to verify or validate registrations. She believed that the State of Florida should participate in the ERIC system, because of the responsibilities placed on county Supervisors of Elections.⁶

¹ Hall Deposition 13:17-14:4.

² Gibson Deposition 32:15-24.

³ Cahuasqui Deposition 16:20-17:3.

⁴ Def. Resp. to Production Request No. 12.

⁵ Def. Resp. to Production Request No. 17; Hall Deposition 20:17-24.

⁶ Snipes Deposition 129:11-130:10.

g. Exhibit A, attached to this report, contains a summary of the semi-annual *Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities* completed by the Supervisor of Elections for Broward county and submitted to the Florida Secretary of State, from 2011 to 2016.⁷ Additionally, it contains notices for printing mail pieces sent to the Supervisor's outside vendor for the years 2014 to 2016. As seen on that exhibit, the total number of mail notices sent fluctuates wildly from year to year. Likewise, the number of inactive voters removed from the voter rolls fluctuates wildly. I have been unable to discern any pattern to explain this variation. These haphazard, varying numbers are inconsistent with a program of list maintenance. There is no semblance of consistency, which in my opinion shows a lack of regular activities or pattern of activities that would serve as a "program."

The notices 2014 to 2016 show a pattern of process. As for pattern of removals and mailings it is all based on voter activity or inactivity. There probably is some sort of pattern. It just has never been identified.

h. According to her statement, Ms. Hall does not recognize the semi-annual *Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities* completed by the Supervisor of Elections office and signed by Dr. Snipes,⁸ even though she is the Director of Voter Services and in charge of voter list maintenance activities for the office.⁹ These documents contain basic information about address list maintenance activities and are the official record sent to the Florida Secretary of State.

i. Finally, Ms. Hall, the voter services director, was not familiar with the term "mass non-forwardable mailing to all registered voters"¹⁰ on the certifications sent to the Florida Secretary of State every six months. Further, she had no knowledge and could not confirm whether no voters were removed from inactive status in 2016. In my opinion, the Director of Voter Services, who is responsible for voter list maintenance activities, should be generally aware of basic information regarding the removal of inactive voters from the voter rolls.

16. Taken together, these factors show an absence of training materials, an absence of written policies and procedures, and office leadership's lack of familiarity regarding basic voter maintenance data.

17. Accordingly, it is my opinion that Broward County does not have a general program that allows election officials to properly manage, train, or consistently engage in list maintenance activities.

Adherence to Minimum Statutory Requirements

18. Florida law grants Supervisors of Elections considerable latitude and authority to conduct list maintenance. For example, Florida law expressly allows Supervisors of Elections to:

⁷ See Defendant's Response to Plaintiff's Requests for Production, Exhibit A.

⁸ Hall Deposition 43:25-44:13.

⁹ Hall Deposition 69:9-12.

¹⁰ Hall Deposition 64:13-23.

a. Request and use information from out-of-state voter registration officials in order to identify duplicates.¹¹

We run NCOA process every odd year. I believe this is a requirement of the state.

b. Use National Change of Address (“NCOA”) database information to identify registered voters who may have moved.¹²

c. Use nonforwardable mailings sent to all registered voters in the county, both active and inactive, to identify registrants who may have moved.¹³

We have sent voter id cards and other mailings to all voters. Mary can better explain.

d. Send mailings to registrants who have not voted or contacted the office in 2 years.¹⁴

e. Obtain and use information from returned jury notices for list maintenance purposes.¹⁵

Jury notices- Death, felony and non-citizen questions for Mary. DAVID-Fred is working on this.

f. Obtain and use information from the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles for list maintenance purposes.¹⁶ The DHSMV has such a system that is free for Supervisors to use called DAVID.¹⁷

g. Obtain and use information from “other sources” for list maintenance purposes.¹⁸

h. Obtain and use information regarding death, felony status, non-citizen status, or change of address from “sources other than those identified.”¹⁹

i. Remove ineligible registrants based on information from other sources, not explicitly stated in the statute.

19. Florida law does, however, establish a minimum level of activity for Supervisors of Elections. Specifically, Supervisors must engage in at least one of the following three activities biannually:

(a) Change-of-address information supplied by the United States Postal Service through its licensees is used to identify registered voters whose addresses might have changed;

¹¹ Fla. Stat. 98.045(2)(b).

¹² Fla. Stat. 98.065(2)(a).

¹³ Fla. Stat. 98.065(2)(b).

¹⁴ Fla. Stat. 98.065(2)(c).

¹⁵ Fla. Stat. 98.065(4)(a).

¹⁶ Fla. Stat. 98.065(4)(a).

¹⁷ Snipes Deposition 61:13-25, 62:1-15.

¹⁸ Fla. Stat. 98.065(4)(b).

¹⁹ Fla. Stat. 98.075(6).

(b) Change-of-address information is identified from returned nonforwardable return-if-undeliverable mail sent to all registered voters in the county; or

(c) Change-of-address information is identified from returned nonforwardable return-if-undeliverable address confirmation requests mailed to all registered voters who have not voted in the last 2 years and who did not make a written request that their registration records be updated during that time.²⁰

20. It is my opinion that Broward County does not engage in any of the above minimum activities. My basis for this opinion is as follows.

Section (2)(a)

21. First, Broward County does not identify registered voters whose address might have changed by using “change-of-address information supplied by the United States Postal Service through its licensees.” According to Ms. Hall, the only information the office receives from the Post Office is returned mail with yellow labels stating that a particular mail piece is not deliverable at a particular address.²¹ Ms. Hall was clear that this is the only information from the post office used by the Supervisor of Elections.²²

22. The yellow labels are not “change-of-address information supplied by the United States Postal Service through its licensees.” Although Ms. Hall stated that her office uses NCOA data because it processes information on the yellow return labels,²³ her understanding of NCOA data is incorrect. The United States Postal Service has developed and maintains a database of all address changes and forwarding information throughout the United States. It licenses this information to vendors, who in turn use the information to provide updated address information to customers. Election officials will purchase services from the vendors and use NCOA data to learn, among other things, if and where a voter has moved. This allows officials to communicate with the voter (usually by mail) to confirm whether, in fact, the NCOA data is correct. By doing this, an election official may begin the deregistration or registration update process *without* sending mail and having it returned as undeliverable. It is a way to save substantial time and money, because an election official can avoid sending mail that the Postal Service already believes is undeliverable. According to the statute, when a supervisor receives change of address information from the NCOA database, the supervisor “must change the registration records to reflect the new address” and then send an address change notice to that new address.²⁴

We run NCOA scrub every other year, that data was provided in CD (last process was 2015). NCOA scrub results (output file) is returned to SOE then data is imported into VR for VS department to process.

²⁰ Fla. Stat. 98.065(2)(a)-(c).

²¹ Hall Deposition 50:19-51:20

²² *Id.*

²³ *Id.*

²⁴ Fla. Stat. 98.065(4)(a).

23. Further, in response to a request for production, the Supervisor could not produce any records of “United States Postal Service National Change of Address database requests.”²⁵

Not true. on CD we provided data for 2015.

24. In its responses to interrogatories, the Supervisor stated that she does not obtain or use data from commercial vendors regarding changes of address for registrants on the rolls.²⁶ Accordingly the Supervisor does not receive NCOA information from any USPS vendor.

Not true we use Commercial Printers you should have invoices.

25. Finally, processing information from yellow return labels is not using “change-of-address information supplied by the United States Postal Service through its licensees.”

Section (2)(b)

26. Second, the Supervisor of Elections does appear to use “change of address information” from “returned nonforwardable return-if-undeliverable mail.” But the Supervisor does not receive this information from “mail sent to all registered voters in the county,” as required by Section (2)(b).

Mary might be able to clarify this.

27. To be sure, Ms. Hall stated that the county sends a mailing to all registered active and inactive voters every odd year,²⁷ and that the mail is nonforwardable.²⁸ But it is my opinion that Ms. Hall is incorrect. As an initial matter, Ms. Hall is mistaken about NCOA information,²⁹ and she does not appear to recognize or understand reporting terms used by the Florida Secretary of State, such as “mass non-forwardable mailing to all registered voters.”³⁰

28. More importantly, responses and documentary evidence produced by the Supervisor of Elections directly contradicts Ms. Hall’s testimony.

29. Every six months, the Supervisor certifies Address List Maintenance Activities to the Florida Secretary of State. These activities are personally signed and certified by Dr. Brenda Snipes, and they were provided by the Supervisor in response to Plaintiff’s requests for production.³¹ In my opinion, an election official like the Supervisor would only certify these documents, send them to the Secretary of State, and provide them in this case, if the official believes they contain accurate information regarding list maintenance activities conducted by the Supervisor.

This was an oversight on the checking of the second box in some instances. These certs were corrected and data was provided on CD to include mail pieces and data files.

²⁵ Def. Resp. to Production Requests No. 1.

²⁶ Def. Resp. to Interrogatory No. 17.

²⁷ Hall Deposition 31:25-32:23.

²⁸ Hall Deposition 34:8-11

²⁹ See ¶ 22, *supra*.

³⁰ Hall Deposition 64:13-23.

³¹ Def. Resp. to Production Requests, Exh A.

30. Exhibit A summarizes information in the certified address list maintenance activities conducted by the Supervisor from 2011 through 2016.

Take a look at corrected certs. Dr. Snipes has them.

a. During these years, not once did the Supervisor certify that she had done a “Mass (nonforwardable) mailing to all registered voters in county.”

b. The number of mailings sent is wholly inconsistent with the number of registered voters in Broward County. In 2015 and 2016, the number of registered voters in Broward County ranged from approximately 1.2 million to 1.3 million. The year 2015 saw a total of 67,648 pieces of mail sent, which is extremely small compared to the number of voters.

c. These certified numbers are corroborated by the notices for mail sent to the off-site printer. The numbers sent to the off-site printer are extremely close to the certified numbers, and in some instances they match exactly.

31. Based upon the documentary evidence in this case, my opinion is that the Supervisor has not sent mail to every registered voter in the county in accordance with Section (2)(b).

Section (2)(c)

32. Third, Section (2)(c) allows a supervisor to use “change-of-address information” that is identified from returned nonforwardable return-if-undeliverable address confirmation requests. These address confirmation requests must be “mailed to all registered voters who have not voted in the last 2 years and who did not make a written request that their registration records be updated during that time.”³²

33. None of the testimony addressed this situation. Therefore, for this opinion relies upon the summary contained in Exhibit A of the certified reports produced by the Supervisor. The Supervisor certified that she met this section for all or part of every year, by checking the box titled “Targeted address confirmation request (nonforwardable) mailing to registered voters who have not voted or requested an update to their records within the last 2 years.”

34. Although the supervisor certified compliance, the number of mail pieces is impossibly small. In other words, based upon the amount of mail sent by the Supervisor, it is impossible for her to have sent mail to all voters who failed to vote or requested an update.

35. Section (2)(c) requires the Supervisor to send “address confirmation requests.” For the half-years from 2011 to 2016, the number of address confirmation requests fluctuated between 456 at the lowest (in 2011 H2) to 7,025 (in 2015 H2). But the number

³² Fla. Stat. 98.065(2)(a)-(c).

of voters who did not vote in the previous two years was far, far higher. Take, for example, the two years prior to the second half of 2015, which would be June 2013 through June 2015. In the 2014 November election, Florida had 51% turnout.³³ I assume that Broward County had a similar voter turnout of 51%, which would be 476,474.³⁴ That means in the two years prior to the second half of 2015, approximately 447,788 voters did not vote.

36. Even though approximately 448,000 voters did not vote in the two years preceding the second half of 2015, the Supervisor only sent out 7,025 address confirmation requests.

37. Even if Broward County had slightly greater or lower turnout than statewide turnout, it makes no material difference. The difference between approximately 448,000 non-voters and 7,025 address confirmation pieces is too large. Likewise, it does not matter whether the Florida Secretary of State calculates voter turnout based on active voters or all registered voters. In either instance, the number of non-voters dwarfs the number of address confirmation requests sent. And in my experience, there is no possibility that nearly all of non-voters in the preceding two years requested a change of address.

38. Even if one adds up all of pieces of mail sent in the second half of 2015 (67,648), it still does not come even close to the number of non-voters.

39. As with my earlier analysis, the number of mail pieces sent in 2015 is corroborated by the notices sent to the off-site printer. Accordingly, the certified numbers accurately reflect the number of mail pieces mail sent.

40. Finally it is impossible that the Supervisor sent mail to all non-voters in other years, even the two-year period following a presidential election. For example, take the second half of 2013. Using the same analysis:

Preceding two years: June 2011 to June 2013
Federal Election: 2012 (presidential election)
Statewide voter turnout: 72%
Broward County voters: 762,345³⁵
Broward County non-voters: 296,468
Address confirmation requests sent in 2013 H2: 5,034
Total of all mailings sent in 2013 H2: 61,495

³³ Florida Department of State, *Voter Turnout*, available at <http://dos.myflorida.com/elections/data-statistics/elections-data/voter-turnout/>.

³⁴ Florida Department of State, *Ballots by Type Activity for 2014 General Election*, available at <http://dos.myflorida.com/media/694976/2014ballotscast.pdf>.

³⁵ Florida Department of State, *Ballots by Type Activity for 2012 General Election*, available at <http://dos.myflorida.com/media/693340/2012ballotscast.pdf>.

41. Accordingly, it is my opinion that the Broward County Supervisor of Elections has not conducted a mail program that meets the requirements of Section (2)(c).

Bloated Voter Rolls and Other Warning Signs

42. In my opinion and experience, election officials must look closely at voter registration or list maintenance problems and determine whether they have implemented procedures and policies to address the problems. The Broward County Supervisor of Elections has not, in my opinion, taken reasonable steps to address well-known or easily identified problems with its list maintenance programs.

43. An unusually high percentage of registered voters serves as one of the main indicators that a jurisdiction does not take reasonable steps to maintain voter registration lists. Broward County is a classic example of a jurisdiction that has alarmingly high voter registration rates, often exceeding the voting age population. The following exhibit table shows Broward County's registration rates.

Broward County Registration Rates

Year	2010	2012	2014	2016
Citizen Voting Age Population	1,098,140	1,134,385	1,187,020	1,240,000
Total Active Voters	1,042,290	1,140,454	1,071,305	1,194,192
Total Active and Inactive voters	1,214,714	not avail	1,198,616	1,301,470
Registration rate, active only	95%	101%	90%	96%
Registration rate, all voters	111%	Not available	101%	105%

Sources:

- ACS data, 5-year CVAP estimates for 2010 (ACRU00720), 2012 (ACRU00721-00724), 2014 (ACRU00726-00729)
- EAC data, 2010 (ACRU00317), 2012 (ACRU00403), and 2014 (ACRU00715) Election Administration and Voting Survey Comprehensive Report
- The data has been produced by Plaintiff's in discovery as document numbers ACRU00237-00730
- 2016 Citizen Voting Age Population was estimated, based on historical growth
- 2016 total current active was taken from the SOE's website
- Total registration at the time of the 2016 election was taken from the Voter Extract File CD available from the Florida Division of Elections

Look at the doc I sent you over email as per Dr. Snipes request. comparing registered voters to population in broward county.

44. These registration rates range from 101% to 111%. Accordingly, in each election year Broward County had more registered voters than eligible voters living in the county. Even if one takes registration rates for active voters only, in my opinion and experience the numbers are still exceedingly high.

45. Bloated voter rolls do not, standing alone, show an unreasonable list maintenance program. They do, however, serve as a warning sign that problems exist. With voter registration rates in these ranges, it is my opinion that any election official must analyze his or her processes and procedures to determine whether he or she is taking reasonable steps to maintain voter rolls.

46. Broward County has not taken reasonable steps to maintain voter rolls, as evidenced by the county's lack of documented and consistent procedures, inadequate mail program, and bloated voter rolls. As noted above, the county does not use NCOA data, does not mail to all registered voters, and does not mail to even a substantial portion of non-voters. But Broward County's exceedingly high registration rates show that the Supervisor has taken inadequate steps to maintain voter rolls.

47. Media reports and complaints to the Supervisor of Elections show that the Supervisor of Elections has knowledge of specific deficiencies in her list maintenance programs, and she has not taken reasonable steps to address known, and often pervasive, problems.

Use of Driver's License Data

48. One of the most powerful tools that are available for obtaining accurate address information and removing duplicate voter registrations is driver's license information. The ERIC database provides an important example of this. In order to belong to ERIC, a state must provide both voter registration information and driver's license information. By using minimum matching criteria, ERIC can match names and other personal information to identify errors in voter rolls. In my experience, the comparison between these two state databases – voter rolls and driver licenses – is far and away the most powerful tool for cleaning and maintaining voter rolls.

49. The Supervisor of Elections cannot participate in ERIC because the system is available only to states (including Washington D.C.), and Florida has chosen not to participate thus far. Nonetheless, the Supervisor of Elections can get most of the benefit of participating in ERIC simply by comparing her voter rolls to Florida's driver's license information.

50. Currently the Supervisor does not seek or receive driver license information. For example, a person may move and update their driver's license, and the Supervisor will not have this information to update the voter rolls.³⁶

51. The Supervisor does not use the Driver and Vehicle Information Database ("DAVID") provided by the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles to check for duplicate registrations and address accuracy.³⁷ This database is available to the Supervisor and it is free of charge.³⁸

52. In my opinion, use of DAVID to compare voter information to driver license information is not only a reasonable, but also very important step to take as part of a list maintenance program. In my opinion this tool will greatly help list maintenance efforts. It

³⁶ Snipes Deposition 155:10-25.

³⁷ Snipes Deposition 61:13-25; 62:1-15; 63:1-22.

³⁸ Snipes Deposition 62:20-63:13.

is free of charge. Further, other Florida counties already use DAVID,³⁹ and thus the Supervisor will be able to learn from their experiences.

Jury notices

53. When called for jury duty, people will sometimes seek to recuse themselves because they no longer live in the jurisdiction or are not a citizen. Likewise, relatives or friends may inform the court that the person called for jury duty has died. This is all extremely valuable information to help maintain voter rolls. The information is a direct admission of ineligibility, or in the case of a deceased person the information comes from a highly credible source. Indeed, Florida law expressly empowers Supervisor Snipes to obtain and use jury notice information for list maintenance purposes.⁴⁰ Despite concluding that it would be helpful to utilize this data, she does not.⁴¹

54. Currently the Supervisor does not obtain jury excusal forms or information from courts, including the local circuit court.⁴² This information can easily be obtained, because the clerk of the county court and Supervisor's office are very near one another.⁴³ Furthermore, the Supervisor already has at least one staff member who is familiar with the forms and understands what information is available.⁴⁴

55. In my opinion, use of jury recusal forms is a reasonable step to maintain voter rolls and reduce the bloated registration numbers.

Duplicate voter registrations

56. Duplicate voter registrations are generally divided into two categories: instances where the voters have two registrations within the same state and instances where voters are registered in two or more states.

57. The Supervisor relies heavily upon the Florida Secretary of State to identify voters who are registered at more than one Florida address.⁴⁵ Nonetheless, the Supervisor is the election official who determines whether or not to remove a duplicate voter registration. By relying upon the Secretary, it seems that the Supervisor takes reasonable steps to remove duplicate voter registrations.

57. But my opinion must be qualified, because I have not received information about the specific matching criteria that the Secretary or the Supervisor uses to identify

³⁹ Snipes Deposition 63:3-13.

⁴⁰ Fla. Stat. 98.065(4)(a)-(b).

⁴¹ Snipes Deposition 31:19-32:9.

⁴² Def. Resp. to Request for Admission No. 3; Def. Resp. to Production Request No. 5; Snipes Deposition 31:19-25.

⁴³ Gibson Deposition 34:24-35:7.

⁴⁴ Gibson Deposition 10:1-19:20.

⁴⁵ Snipes Deposition 151:15-154:6; Hall Deposition 53:20-54:10

duplicate voters. The effectiveness and reasonableness of efforts to remove duplicate voter registrations depend heavily upon the matching criteria used. Absent knowledge of these criteria, I cannot form an opinion as to whether this activity is a reasonable step towards maintaining accurate voter rolls.

59. With respect to duplicate registrations in which a voter has registered in Florida and another state, the Supervisor has been made aware of many duplicate registrations in Florida and New York.⁴⁶ Nonetheless, the Supervisor has not sought or obtained any information regarding potential duplicate registrations in Broward County and other states.⁴⁷

60. If the Supervisor were to receive information regarding an out-of-state duplicate voter registration, she would send that voter a piece of mail to confirm residence in Broward County, or alternatively begin the removal process.⁴⁸

61. In my experience, every state⁴⁹ except Alabama makes their voter registration databases publicly available at low cost. Because there are known problems with duplicate voter registrations in New York, it is my opinion obtaining the New York voter registration database and comparing it to the Broward County database is a reasonable step that will reduce the bloated registration rolls and address a known problem. Obtaining and using this information for list maintenance purposes is expressly permitted under Florida law.⁵⁰

Felon Registrations

62. As with in-state duplicate information, the Supervisor relies entirely upon the Florida Secretary of State for felon voting information. This is her primary source of information and the only consistent database check that she conducts.⁵¹ In addition, she will occasionally receive news reports or complaints about felons who are illegally registered to vote.⁵²

63. At this point, I am unable to form an opinion as to whether reliance upon the Secretary of State is reasonable, because I do not know whether the Secretary transmits only felons convicted under state law, or also includes felons convicted under federal law. In my experience, the two types of convictions come from separate databases, and some states have occasionally failed to use federal conviction data. The Supervisor herself does

⁴⁶ Snipes Deposition Exhibit 7; Plaintiff's Production ACRU00165-00166, 00183, 00185.

⁴⁷ Hall Deposition 54:11-22.

⁴⁸ Hall Deposition 56:15-18.

⁴⁹ As used here, the term "state" includes Washington D.C. and United States territories.

⁵⁰ Fla. Stat. 98.045(2)(b).

⁵¹ Hall Deposition 48:11-14, Cahuasqui Deposition 20:9-23.

⁵² Snipes Deposition Exhibit 4; Plaintiff's Discovery Production ACRU00194-00195, 00223-00225.

not request or directly receive any information or communications from the U.S. Attorney or federal courts regarding felony convictions.⁵³

64. Although there is some fluctuation in the yearly number of felons removed from the Broward County voter rolls, Exhibit A shows generally shows a consistent pattern of activity that does not, in my opinion, give rise to concerns.

65. In my opinion, the Supervisor should confirm that the Secretary of State felon updates include felons convicted in federal courts. If the Secretary of State does not include that information in felon updates, then the Supervisor should take reasonable steps to obtain that information and regularly use it to remove convicted felons from the Broward County voter rolls.

Non-Citizen Registrations

66. The Supervisor does not check voter registrations for citizenship and does not verify citizenship,⁵⁴ despite the fact that as of 2015, there were 259,115 noncitizens in Broward County, which represented 14.1% of the population.⁵⁵

67. There is substantial confusion regarding whether there are any checks to determine whether voters are citizens. At one point, Dr. Snipes surmised that potential voters were vetted for citizenship based upon a driver license comparison or Social Security number comparison,⁵⁶ but she later admitted she did not know.⁵⁷ In my experience, none of the comparisons described by Dr. Snipes provide citizenship information.

68. In any event, the Supervisor does not check for citizenship, but Dr. Snipes believes that it would be a good idea for Broward County to independently check for citizenship.⁵⁸

69. I agree, and my opinion is that the Supervisor should take reasonable steps to identify non-citizens on the Broward County voter rolls, for at least the following reasons:

- a. Non-citizens form a very large percentage of Broward County's population.

⁵³ Def. Resp. to Production Request No. 4.

⁵⁴ Hall Deposition, 29:3-5.

⁵⁵ ACS data for 2015, available at https://factfinder.census.gov/faces/nav/jsf/pages/community_facts.xhtml.

⁵⁶ Snipes Deposition, 46:12-19, 76:14-17, 77:20-24

⁵⁷ Snipes Deposition, 77:25-78:3

⁵⁸ Snipes Deposition, 80:4-7.

b. The Supervisor has specific knowledge that non-citizens may be on her voter rolls. In response to inquiries by the Department of Homeland Security, the office has identified registered voters who are seeking to become citizens or whose registration status is being investigated by the Department of Homeland Security.⁵⁹

c. As shown in Exhibit A, the Supervisor has removed very few non-citizens from Broward County's voter rolls. From 2011 until mid-2016, the Supervisor removed a total of 19 non-citizens. In my experience, a county the size of Broward County very likely has far more than 19 non-citizens on its voter rolls over the course of over five years.

70. In 2012, Florida (along with Colorado), was one of the first states to obtain access to the federal Systematic Alien Verification for Entitlements ("SAVE"). Authorized officials may use this program to determine the citizenship of legal and formerly-legal residents. Currently, the Supervisor does not use this program in connection with removal of ineligible voters from the rolls, nor does she request or obtain any other type of information from the Department of Homeland Security regarding ineligible noncitizen registrants.⁶⁰

71. As an election official who has substantial experience with the SAVE program, in my opinion the SAVE program can be a very valuable tool to identify potential non-citizens.

72. In addition, the Florida Department of Motor Vehicles verifies the citizenship status of all non-citizen driver's license applicants.⁶¹

73. It is my opinion that because of the known issues with non-citizens on Broward County voter rolls, the Supervisor use both the SAVE program and driver's license data to check for, and remove, non-citizens from the county voter rolls.

Deceased Voters on Voter Rolls

74. Currently, the Florida Secretary of State provides information to the Supervisor regarding deceased voters. The Supervisor only uses information received from Florida Secretary of State regarding deaths in the state.⁶² She does appear to take consistent and regular action to remove deceased voters from the county registration rolls based on this information.⁶³

⁵⁹ Snipes Deposition, 127:18-22

⁶⁰ Def. Resp. to Request for Admission No. 4; Def. Resp. to Production Request No. 6.

⁶¹ Florida Department of Motor Vehicles, Florida DMV Online Guide, available at: <http://www.dmvflorida.org/drivers-license-nc.shtml>.

⁶² Snipes Deposition, 75:12-76:11

⁶³ Snipes Deposition, 49:21-50:17.

75. Nonetheless, the Supervisor does not take reasonable steps to remove deceased voters from the voter rolls, for the following reasons.

76. Initially, the number of older voters on the Broward County voter rolls is extremely – and implausibly – high. The following table shows that the number of centenarians (voters 100 years old or older), far exceeds the expected number of voters in that age category.⁶⁴ This is an example of bloated voter rolls with respect to this demographic group:

	National	Broward
Population, 2015	321,418,297	1,896,425
85+ population	6,161,617	45,071
Percentage of 85+	1.917%	2.377%
County 85+ population rate increase for Broward County		24%
Centenarians (ACS data 2015)	76,974	
National rate of centenarians	0.0239%	
Expected Broward rate of centenarians	0.0297%	
Expected Broward number of centenarians		563
Actual number of centenarians on Broward voter rolls		3,044

Isn't south florida a place where people come to retire and die?

77. The ACS data does not provide the specific number of centenarians living in Broward County. Accordingly, the above table adjusts the expected number of centenarians living in Broward County by comparing the national and county percentages of those 85 years and older. Using this measure, Broward County's percentage of centenarians should be 24% higher than the national number.

78. Even using these adjusted numbers, the above chart shows that Broward has approximately 563 centenarians, compared to 3,044 centenarians on the voter rolls.⁶⁵ In other words, the number of centenarians on the Broward County voter rolls is 8.5 times the expected centenarian population.

79. The exceptionally bloated voter rolls, combined with problems identified below, show that the Supervisor is not taking reasonable steps to remove deceased voters from the voter rolls.

80. Although the Supervisor receives updates of deaths from the Secretary, there is no indication that she compares the cumulative, total universe of deceased voters against the voter rolls. It is necessary to periodically compare the cumulative list of deceased voters against the voter rolls, because; (1) the Supervisor can identify deceased voters who were overlooked during the update process, and (2) the Supervisor can identify deceased voters

⁶⁴ Data obtained from ACS 2015.

⁶⁵ Plaintiff's Discovery Production ACRU00189.

whose names were fraudulently or mistakenly registered after their names had been removed during the update process.

81. In my experience, state authorities generally receive information about deaths that occur within the state. But they can only obtain information about deaths occurring outside of the state by accessing other state records or the U.S. Social Security Administration's Social Security Death Index ("SSDI"). Accordingly, information about a Florida voter who dies outside of the state will not automatically be forwarded to Florida authorities.

82. The Supervisor is aware that the information received from the Florida Secretary of State does not adequately identify out-of-state deaths. For example, the office regularly receives calls from relatives of registered Florida voters who died in another state.⁶⁶ Without these calls, the Supervisor does not remove names from the voter rolls.

83. In another instance, in 2012 the Supervisor received information that 23% of a sample that included about one quarter of all County voters who passed away in 2011 remained on the voter rolls. This constituted 481 voters.⁶⁷

84. The Supervisor does not obtain or use the U.S. Social Security Administration's Social Security Death Index (SSDI).⁶⁸ She also does not obtain or use data provided by the State and Territorial Exchange of Vital Events (STEVE) program, which also contains notices of deaths.⁶⁹

85. It is my opinion that the Supervisor should take two reasonable steps: First, periodically compare cumulative death information against voter rolls. Second, use both the SSDI and the STEVE program to identify voters who have died outside of Florida.

Recommendations

86. No single list maintenance activity can reasonably address the potential problems of inaccurate and incorrect voter registration data. For example, information about deceased voters is useless in identifying ineligible voters or non-citizens, or duplicate voter registrations. Accordingly, any general program that contains reasonable list maintenance steps must include a variety of tools that address known problems and potential issues. For these reasons, a reasonable program should address all of the issues identified above.

⁶⁶ Snipes Deposition, 47:18-48:9.

⁶⁷ Plaintiff's Discovery Production ACRU00207.

⁶⁸ Def. Resp. to Interrogatory No. 5; Hall Deposition 49:19-50:5; Snipes Deposition 61:7-14.

⁶⁹ Def. Resp. to Interrogatory No. 5; Snipes Deposition 47:10-25.

87. Based upon the opinions expressed above, it is my opinion that the following actions are reasonable steps that Broward County should take in order to develop a general program and maintain the accuracy of the county voter rolls.

- a. Develop written training materials for staff engaged in list maintenance activities.
- b. Develop written policies and procedures for list maintenance activities.
- c. Ensure that key office personnel, to include the Supervisor of Elections and the Director of Voter Services are familiar with the information and reports filed with the Florida Secretary of State regarding list maintenance activities.
- d. Conduct regular and consistent list maintenance programs.
- e. Conduct at least one of the required activities under Florida law. In my experience, use of NCOA data is cheaper and more effective than the other methods. Further, these activities should be done at least once each year.
- f. Obtain access to DAVID and compare driver license data to the county voter rolls to identify errors and inaccuracies in the voter rolls.
- g. Obtain jury recusal information and use that as part of the process to remove ineligible voters, update voter information, or merge duplicate voter registrations.
- h. Confirm whether the Secretary of State provides felon information that includes felons convicted under federal law. If not, the Supervisor should directly contact the U.S. Department of Justice to obtain that information.
- i. Use driver license information and use the SAVE program to identify voters who are non-citizens.
- j. For deceased voters, periodically compare the voter rolls to a cumulative index of deceased voters, to remedy past errors and weed out attempts to register deceased voters. Also, use both the SSDI and the STEVE program to obtain information about voters who have died outside the State of Florida.

Supplementation

88. To my knowledge, not all relevant documents in this case have been produced as of the date of this report. Those documents include:

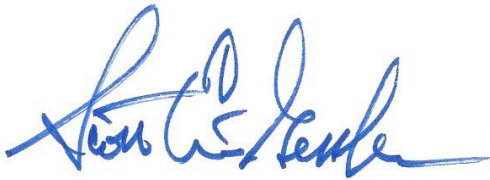
- a. Copies of all invoices and statements from Commercial Printing and VR Systems from 2009-present. (Plaintiff's Request for Production 8.)

- b. Records of complaints received regarding list maintenance issues from 2015-present. (Plaintiff's Request for Production 6 and 11.)
- c. Communications from and to the Florida Secretary of State's office, including the Florida Bureau of Voter Registration Services, concerning list maintenance in Broward County from 2009-present. (Plaintiff's Request for Production 10.)
- d. Records related to United States Postal Service National Change of Address database requests from 2009-present. (Plaintiff's Request for Production 1; Defendant also referred to using the NCOA database in the deposition on January 26, 2017.)
- e. A current list of all registered voters (active and inactive). (Plaintiff's Request for Production No. 3.)

89. Following a review of those documents or any other relevant information, I will supplement this report if the new information leads me to believe this report is incomplete or inaccurate.

I Scott Eric Gessler, under penalty of perjury under the laws of the United States of America, attest that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on February 10, 2017



Scott E. Gessler

RE: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

Jorge Nunez

Sent: Wednesday, February 15, 2017 8:40 AM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@apnwlaw.com]
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Attachments:ACRU v Snipes Expert Repor~1.pdf (384 KB)

Hi Burnadette,

Attached is the doc with my notes.
Hope this helps.

Thanks,

Jorge Nunez
Information Technology Director
Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office
115 S. Andrews Avenue, Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
954-712-1994
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



2017 Election Dates
Municipal Election, March 14th, 2017



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing at 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@apnwlaw.com]
Sent: Tuesday, February 14, 2017 5:43 PM
To: Jorge Nunez
Subject: FW: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

George – Don't be alarmed by the expert report. However, I need you to review it and make notes on it so that we can discuss. I have a mediation tomorrow at 10AM. If you could give me some feedback by 11AM by calling (954) 615-8879 I would appreciate it. Thanks in advance.

Burnadette

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]
Sent: Friday, February 10, 2017 6:48 PM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>; snovakowski@demoss.org; Kathleen M. Phillips <kphillips@phillipsrichard.com>; mkantercohen@projectvote.org; trisha.pande@seiu.org
Cc: 'Christian Adams' (adams@electionlawcenter.com)' <adams@electionlawcenter.com>; Bill Davis <wdavis@falcon986.com>; FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000986

MGutierrez@foley.com; Christopher Coates (curriecoates@gmail.com) <curriecoates@gmail.com>

Subject: ACRU v Snipes - Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures

Counsel,

Please find attached Plaintiff's Expert Disclosures and Reports.

Joseph A. Vanderhulst

Counsel

[Public Interest Legal Foundation](#)

32 East Washington Street

Suite 1675

Indianapolis, Indiana 46204

317.203.5599 x101 tel

260.715.5767 cell

888.815.5641 fax

jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org

www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent:Friday, December 16, 2016 12:58 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

He wants to review the documents that we told him (per George and Mary) were available for inspection. Basically, he does not understand the process. We can have him come and then produce only specific documents as requested. I will get more clarification leading up to a date. I have already told him that the 5th is not possible.

From: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes [mailto:bsnipes@browardsoe.org]

Sent: Friday, December 16, 2016 10:22 AM

To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>

Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

What is he talking about

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, MFCEP

Broward County Supervisor of Elections

115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070

www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



2016 Election Dates:

Primary Election, August 30, 2016

General Election, November 8, 2016



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:17 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>

Cc: Dolly Gibson <dgibson@browardsoe.org>; 'Michelle Pamies' <michelle.pamies@gmail.com>

Subject: FW: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Please see below. I will ask for a different date as I am not available on this date.

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]

Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:04 PM

To: Lisa K. Crawford <lisacrawford954@gmail.com>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>

Cc: Michelle Pamies <michelle.pamies@gmail.com>; 'Christian Adams (adams@electionlawcenter.com)'

<adams@electionlawcenter.com>; MGutierrez@foley.com; Bill Davis <wdavis@foley.com>

Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Absent any objection, we will plan to visit the offices of the Supervisor on Thursday, January 5, 2017, to conduct the inspection of the statewide database contemplated in Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Requests for Production.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000988

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

From: Joseph Vanderhulst
Sent: Wednesday, December 14, 2016 3:16 PM
To: 'Lisa K. Crawford'
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Lisa,

Thank you for resending the discovery responses. Please let me know when we can expect the details regarding the vendor mentioned in the responses.

Also, we would like to schedule a day to come and inspect the database before we need to start having depositions. Please let me know what day in the week of January 2 would work.

Thank you,
Joe

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

From: Lisa K. Crawford [<mailto:lisacrawford954@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2016 1:35 PM
To: Joseph Vanderhulst

Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies

Subject: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Hi Joe,

Our office did send an email to you on Friday with our discovery responses. I apologize that you did not receive them. Please find attached our discovery responses to your Interrogatories Requests, Requests for Admissions and Requests for Production of Documents. Please do not hesitate to contact us should you have any questions.

Lisa

--

Lisa K. Crawford, Esq.

Associate Attorney

APNW, LLC

Direct: 954-864-8950

RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Sent:Friday, December 16, 2016 10:28 AM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

I have a schedule conflict as well and I don't want to come to inspect anything if I am not in the office.

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, MFCEP
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:
  

2016 Election Dates:
Primary Election, August 30, 2016
General Election, November 8, 2016



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:17 PM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Cc: Dolly Gibson <dgibson@browardsoe.org>; 'Michelle Pamies' <michelle.pamies@gmail.com>
Subject: FW: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Please see below. I will ask for a different date as I am not available on this date.

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:04 PM
To: Lisa K. Crawford <lisacrawford954@gmail.com>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Cc: Michelle Pamies <michelle.pamies@gmail.com>; 'Christian Adams (adams@electionlawcenter.com)'
<adams@electionlawcenter.com>; MGutierrez@foley.com; Bill Davis <wdavis@foley.com>
Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Absent any objection, we will plan to visit the offices of the Supervisor on Thursday, January 5, 2017, to conduct the inspection of the statewide database contemplated in Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Requests for Production.

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax

From: Joseph Vanderhulst
Sent: Wednesday, December 14, 2016 3:16 PM
To: 'Lisa K. Crawford'
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Lisa,

Thank you for resending the discovery responses. Please let me know when we can expect the details regarding the vendor mentioned in the responses.

Also, we would like to schedule a day to come and inspect the database before we need to start having depositions. Please let me know what day in the week of January 2 would work.

Thank you,
Joe

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

From: Lisa K. Crawford [<mailto:lisacrawford954@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2016 1:35 PM
To: Joseph Vanderhulst
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Hi Joe,

Our office did send an email to you on Friday with our discovery responses. I apologize that you did not receive them. Please find attached our discovery responses to your Interrogatories Requests, Requests for Admissions and Requests for Production of Documents. Please do not hesitate to contact us should you have any questions.

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

Lisa

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000992

Lisa K. Crawford, Esq.
Associate Attorney
APNW, LLC
Direct: 954-864-8950

RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Sent:Friday, December 16, 2016 10:22 AM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

What is he talking about

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, MFCEP
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:
  

2016 Election Dates:
Primary Election, August 30, 2016
General Election, November 8, 2016



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:17 PM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Cc: Dolly Gibson <dgibson@browardsoe.org>; 'Michelle Pamies' <michelle.pamies@gmail.com>
Subject: FW: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Please see below. I will ask for a different date as I am not available on this date.

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:04 PM
To: Lisa K. Crawford <lisacrawford954@gmail.com>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Cc: Michelle Pamies <michelle.pamies@gmail.com>; 'Christian Adams (adams@electionlawcenter.com)'
<adams@electionlawcenter.com>; MGutierrez@foley.com; Bill Davis <wdavis@foley.com>
Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Absent any objection, we will plan to visit the offices of the Supervisor on Thursday, January 5, 2017, to conduct the inspection of the statewide database contemplated in Defendant’s responses to Plaintiff’s Requests for Production.

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax

jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

From: Joseph Vanderhulst
Sent: Wednesday, December 14, 2016 3:16 PM
To: 'Lisa K. Crawford'
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Lisa,

Thank you for resending the discovery responses. Please let me know when we can expect the details regarding the vendor mentioned in the responses.

Also, we would like to schedule a day to come and inspect the database before we need to start having depositions. Please let me know what day in the week of January 2 would work.

Thank you,
Joe

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

From: Lisa K. Crawford [<mailto:lisacrawford954@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2016 1:35 PM
To: Joseph Vanderhulst
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Hi Joe,

Our office did send an email to you on Friday with our discovery responses. I apologize that you did not receive them. Please find attached our discovery responses to your Interrogatories Requests, Requests for Admissions and Requests for Production of Documents. Please do not hesitate to contact us should you have any questions.

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

Lisa

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000995

Lisa K. Crawford, Esq.
Associate Attorney
APNW, LLC
Direct: 954-864-8950

RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent:Friday, December 16, 2016 12:58 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

He wants to review the documents that we told him (per George and Mary) were available for inspection. Basically, he does not understand the process. We can have him come and then produce only specific documents as requested. I will get more clarification leading up to a date. I have already told him that the 5th is not possible.

From: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes [mailto:bsnipes@browardsoe.org]

Sent: Friday, December 16, 2016 10:22 AM

To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>

Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

What is he talking about

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, MFCEP

Broward County Supervisor of Elections

115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070

www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



2016 Election Dates:

Primary Election, August 30, 2016

General Election, November 8, 2016



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:17 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>

Cc: Dolly Gibson <dgibson@browardsoe.org>; 'Michelle Pamies' <michelle.pamies@gmail.com>

Subject: FW: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Please see below. I will ask for a different date as I am not available on this date.

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]

Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:04 PM

To: Lisa K. Crawford <lisacrawford954@gmail.com>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>

Cc: Michelle Pamies <michelle.pamies@gmail.com>; 'Christian Adams (adams@electionlawcenter.com)'

<adams@electionlawcenter.com>; MGutierrez@foley.com; Bill Davis <wdavis@foley.com>

Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Absent any objection, we will plan to visit the offices of the Supervisor on Thursday, January 5, 2017, to conduct the inspection of the statewide database contemplated in Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Requests for Production.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-000997

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

From: Joseph Vanderhulst
Sent: Wednesday, December 14, 2016 3:16 PM
To: 'Lisa K. Crawford'
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Lisa,

Thank you for resending the discovery responses. Please let me know when we can expect the details regarding the vendor mentioned in the responses.

Also, we would like to schedule a day to come and inspect the database before we need to start having depositions. Please let me know what day in the week of January 2 would work.

Thank you,
Joe

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

From: Lisa K. Crawford [<mailto:lisacrawford954@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2016 1:35 PM
To: Joseph Vanderhulst

Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies

Subject: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Hi Joe,

Our office did send an email to you on Friday with our discovery responses. I apologize that you did not receive them. Please find attached our discovery responses to your Interrogatories Requests, Requests for Admissions and Requests for Production of Documents. Please do not hesitate to contact us should you have any questions.

Lisa

--

Lisa K. Crawford, Esq.

Associate Attorney

APNW, LLC

Direct: 954-864-8950

RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Sent:Friday, December 16, 2016 10:28 AM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

I have a schedule conflict as well and I don't want to come to inspect anything if I am not in the office.

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, MFCEP
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:
  

2016 Election Dates:
Primary Election, August 30, 2016
General Election, November 8, 2016



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:17 PM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Cc: Dolly Gibson <dgibson@browardsoe.org>; 'Michelle Pamies' <michelle.pamies@gmail.com>
Subject: FW: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Please see below. I will ask for a different date as I am not available on this date.

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:04 PM
To: Lisa K. Crawford <liscrawford954@gmail.com>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Cc: Michelle Pamies <michelle.pamies@gmail.com>; 'Christian Adams (adams@electionlawcenter.com)'
<adams@electionlawcenter.com>; MGutierrez@foley.com; Bill Davis <wdavis@foley.com>
Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Absent any objection, we will plan to visit the offices of the Supervisor on Thursday, January 5, 2017, to conduct the inspection of the statewide database contemplated in Defendant's responses to Plaintiff's Requests for Production.

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax

jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

From: Joseph Vanderhulst
Sent: Wednesday, December 14, 2016 3:16 PM
To: 'Lisa K. Crawford'
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Lisa,

Thank you for resending the discovery responses. Please let me know when we can expect the details regarding the vendor mentioned in the responses.

Also, we would like to schedule a day to come and inspect the database before we need to start having depositions. Please let me know what day in the week of January 2 would work.

Thank you,
Joe

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

From: Lisa K. Crawford [<mailto:lisacrawford954@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2016 1:35 PM
To: Joseph Vanderhulst
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Hi Joe,

Our office did send an email to you on Friday with our discovery responses. I apologize that you did not receive them. Please find attached our discovery responses to your Interrogatories Requests, Requests for Admissions and Requests for Production of Documents. Please do not hesitate to contact us should you have any questions.

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

Lisa

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001001

Lisa K. Crawford, Esq.
Associate Attorney
APNW, LLC
Direct: 954-864-8950

RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Sent:Friday, December 16, 2016 10:22 AM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

What is he talking about

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, MFCEP
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:
  

2016 Election Dates:
Primary Election, August 30, 2016
General Election, November 8, 2016



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:17 PM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Cc: Dolly Gibson <dgibson@browardsoe.org>; 'Michelle Pamies' <michelle.pamies@gmail.com>
Subject: FW: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Please see below. I will ask for a different date as I am not available on this date.

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]
Sent: Thursday, December 15, 2016 5:04 PM
To: Lisa K. Crawford <lisacrawford954@gmail.com>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Cc: Michelle Pamies <michelle.pamies@gmail.com>; 'Christian Adams (adams@electionlawcenter.com)'
<adams@electionlawcenter.com>; MGutierrez@foley.com; Bill Davis <wdavis@foley.com>
Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Absent any objection, we will plan to visit the offices of the Supervisor on Thursday, January 5, 2017, to conduct the inspection of the statewide database contemplated in Defendant’s responses to Plaintiff’s Requests for Production.

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax

jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

From: Joseph Vanderhulst
Sent: Wednesday, December 14, 2016 3:16 PM
To: 'Lisa K. Crawford'
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: RE: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Lisa,

Thank you for resending the discovery responses. Please let me know when we can expect the details regarding the vendor mentioned in the responses.

Also, we would like to schedule a day to come and inspect the database before we need to start having depositions. Please let me know what day in the week of January 2 would work.

Thank you,
Joe

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

From: Lisa K. Crawford [<mailto:lisacrawford954@gmail.com>]
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2016 1:35 PM
To: Joseph Vanderhulst
Cc: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esquire; Michelle Pamies
Subject: ACRU vs. Brenda Snipes , SOE, Discovery Response is attached.

Hi Joe,

Our office did send an email to you on Friday with our discovery responses. I apologize that you did not receive them. Please find attached our discovery responses to your Interrogatories Requests, Requests for Admissions and Requests for Production of Documents. Please do not hesitate to contact us should you have any questions.

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

Lisa

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001004

Lisa K. Crawford, Esq.
Associate Attorney
APNW, LLC
Direct: 954-864-8950

RE: Activity in Case 0:16-cv-61474-BB Bellitto et al v. Snipes Order on Motion for Protective Order

Fred Bellis
Sent: Tuesday, January 24, 2017 8:27 AM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Fred Bellis

I just gave Sonia the information that we discussed this morning.

Fred S Bellis, MFCEP
Operations Coordinator/Executive Assistant
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1953 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:
  

2017 Election Dates:
Municipal Election, March 14, 2017



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Sent: Monday, January 23, 2017 5:39 PM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Cc: Patricia Santiago; Fred Bellis; Mary Hall; Dolly Gibson
Subject: Activity in Case 0:16-cv-61474-BB Bellitto et al v. Snipes Order on Motion for Protective Order

Hello – Please see below the paperless Order of the Court regarding deposition.
It’s basically what we asked for with the exception of starting at 8:00 AM, the court moved to 9:00 AM as the start time at my office in Fort Lauderdale. Please advise Sonia. I do not have an address for her.

Thank you.

Burnadette

From: cmecfautosender@flsd.uscourts.gov [mailto:cmecfautosender@flsd.uscourts.gov]
Sent: Monday, January 23, 2017 3:50 PM
To: flsd_cmecf_notice@flsd.uscourts.gov
Subject: Activity in Case 0:16-cv-61474-BB Bellitto et al v. Snipes Order on Motion for Protective Order

This is an automatic e-mail message generated by the CM/ECF system. Please DO NOT RESPOND to this e-mail because the mail box is unattended.
*****NOTE TO PUBLIC ACCESS USERS*** Judicial Conference of the United States policy permits attorneys of**

record and parties in a case (including pro se litigants) to receive one free electronic copy of all documents filed electronically, if receipt is required by law or directed by the filer. PACER access fees apply to all other users. To avoid later charges, download a copy of each document during this first viewing. However, if the referenced document is a transcript, the free copy and 30 page limit do not apply.

U.S. District Court
Southern District of Florida

Notice of Electronic Filing

The following transaction was entered on 1/23/2017 at 3:49 PM EST and filed on 1/23/2017

Case Name: Bellitto et al v. Snipes

Case Number: [0:16-cv-61474-BB](#)

Filer:

Document Number: 90(No document attached)

Docket Text:

PAPERLESS ORDER granting in part and denying in part [85] Motion for Protective Order; granting [85] Motion to Quash. The deposition schedule shall be as follows: 1/26/2017 at 9:00 am: Brenda Snipes; 1/27/2017 at 9:00 am: Mary Hall; 1/27/2017 at 3:00 pm: Fred Bellis; 1/30/2017 at 9:00 am: Dolly Gibson; 1/30/2017 at 3:00 pm: Sonia Cahuasqui. All depositions shall be held at the office of Burnadette Norris-Weeks, P.A., 401 Avenue of the Arts, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311. The depositions shall proceed until completed and the Defendant shall make arrangements for each witness to be present. Signed by Judge Beth Bloom (BB)

0:16-cv-61474-BB Notice has been electronically mailed to:

Burnadette Norris-Weeks bnorris199@aol.com, bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Cameron Bell cbell@demos.org

Catherine M. Flanagan cflanagan@projectvote.org

H. Christopher Coates curriecoates@gmail.com

J. Christian Adams adams@publicinterestlegal.org

Joseph A. Vanderhulst jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org

Kathleen Marie Phillips kphillips@phillipsrichard.com, bnicholson@phillipsrichard.com, jll@phillipsrichard.com, jrey@phillipsrichard.com, mmcdougald@phillipsrichard.com, myeppez@phillipsrichard.com

Mathew Daniel Gutierrez mgutierrez@foley.com, dxwilliams@foley.com

Michelle Kanter Cohen mkantercohen@projectvote.org

Michelle Austin Pamies maustin@apnwlaw.com

Nicole G. Berner nicole.berner@seiu.org

Scott Novakowski snovakowski@demos.org

Stuart C. Naifeh snaifeh@demos.org

Trisha Pande trisha.pande@seiu.org

William Earl Davis wdavis@foley.com, csmellie@foley.com

0:16-cv-61474-BB Notice has not been delivered electronically to those listed below and will be provided by other means. For further assistance, please contact our Help Desk at 1-888-318-2266.

PROWARD-19-0523-A-001007

Re: B.O.L.D. TWEETS TO PRESIDENT TRUMP

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Wednesday, June 20, 2018 1:50 PM

To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Fclerks Info [info@fclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins [pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com]; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiananessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [blesskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Acluf [acluf@acluf.org]; Daryl Jones [darylljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scottf@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumprof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myforida.com]; Bnorris [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; Miami-Dade Democratic Party [info@miamidadedems.org]

Re: B.O.L.D. TWEETS TO PRESIDENT TRUMP

Mr. President this is for your review.

B.O.L.D., Inc
@chubby060

Replying to
@NBCPolitics

Mr. President no fed. court have the power to stop you from performing your constitutional duties. There's a separation of powers. If DACA is a law US Sup. Ct has original jurisdiction to declare unconstitutional. CAN'T let Fed. Cts make your administration weak or they bully you.

12:53
PM · Jun 20, 2018

B.O.L.D., Inc
@chubby060

Replying to
@DonaldJTrumpJr and @SonyPictures

Mr. President, call a world summit on immigration. The summit will help countries understand US immigration laws and what happens when foreign citizens violate them. Moving forward no more excuses. US have right to enforce border entry law. See H.



FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001009

[12:44](#)
[PM · Jun 20, 2018](#)

[B.O.L.D., Inc](#)
[@chubby060](#)

[Replying](#)
[to](#)
[@thehill](#) and [@LeslieMarshall](#)

Mr. Holder that's intention of the illegal immigrants. They're being coached to embarrass US. In some countries crossing border illegally mean death. We can't encourage these law breakers to break the law. Vietnam war used their children too. This is "TROJAN HORSE", "US NO PUNK".

[12:28](#)
[PM · Jun 20, 2018](#)

Trudeau
on family separations: 'What's going on in the
United States is wrong.'

[politico.com](https://www.politico.com)

B.O.L.D., Inc

@chubby060

Replying to

@politico

America the problem isn't a hard choice just encourage illegals not to enter the US unlawful. And to apply for Asylum in advance. That will avoid confrontation with the law H. REPT 107-609 Sec. 436 thru 471. Sec. 471 also abolished INS Laws. This issue shouldn't be dividing US.

11:50
AM · Jun 20, 2018

B.O.L.D., Inc
@chubby060

[Replying to](#)

[@MSNBC](#)

Demonstrator put the secretary life endanger. INS Laws were ABOLISHED in 2002 h. REPT. 107.609 this is no laughing matter. It's time to revoke citizenship of every foreign or non-citizen.

[7:11](#)

[AM · Jun 20, 2018](#)

[B.O.L.D., Inc](#)

[@chubby060](#)

America HR 5005 Homeland Security Act of 2002 & H. REPT. 107-609 sec. 471 abolished INS LAWS IN 2002. This happened after 9-11 why are they still not enforce. Enforce laws ridding US of INS Laws so America can get rid of this TROJAN HORSE. And rid US of foreign influences.

[2:10](#)

[AM · Jun 20, 2018](#)

B.O.L.D., Inc

@chubby060

Sec. 436 thru 471, H5005 & H. REPT. PL 107-609.
Children coming here w or w/o parents illegally are
unaccompanied alien children. DHS & ORR
responsible for placing in Facilities until status can
be verified reuniting them here w/parents or
abroad where appropriate.

See Sec. 471.

11:45

AM · Jun 19, 2018

B.O.L.D., Inc

@chubby060

Replying to

@dhchua and @nprpolitics

UNACCOMPANIED CHILD mean H. REPT 107-
609 SEC. 441 & 436 children placed into Federal
custody while a determination is made. Goal
identifying facilities housing alien children & other
professionals & reuniting unaccompanied alien

FL BROWARD-19-0523-A-001014

children with a parent abroad,
where appropriate.

[12:35](#)

[AM · Jun 19, 2018](#)

Mr. President, H. REPT. 107-609 SEC. 436 and 471 make mentioning the INS Laws were abolished after 911. This needs to be verified because these INS offices are being run by foreign citizens in Miami Dade County to the extreme and only illegals or non citizens can get all the government jobs, increase property taxes, seek new developments and own new business.

Sir, native and natural born Blacks citizens who families been in America since 1619, are being erased by foreign influences who have put them in a state of involuntary servitude because they steal elections in Miami Dade County.

We need your help in Miami sir and don't believe what they tell you. Their mouths are fill with guile and deceit and they don't tell the truth sir..

They have early voting for 14 days which is a violation of FLA LAW, but there is no enforcement because almost all elected officials benefits from illegal voting that's stealing America from Americans bit by bit.

It's time to revoke these illegals right of passage and non citizens here more than 5 or 10 years without applying for Naturalization statuses.

In years ahead I predict a new Civil war will take place and Congress will be the blame for allowing foreigners to vote in national elections, so they can keep control and powers over America and native and natural born black Americans.

We thank you for your time and service.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young President
Blacks Organizing Leadership
Development, B.O.L.D.

Re: B.O.L.D. TWEETS TO PRESIDENT TRUMP

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Tuesday, June 12, 2018 4:11 AM

To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifreds1944 [winifreds1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Fclerks Info [info@fclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins [pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com]; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candianavessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [blesskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Acluf [acluf@acluf.org]; Daryl Jones [darryljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumprof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myforida.com]; Bnorris [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; Miami-Dade Democratic Party [info@miamidadedems.org]

June 12, 2018

Dear Mr. President,

I'm providing the following Tweets for pleasure.

Black America W.E.B. DuBois, a great internationalist, disfavored liberalized immigration because he feared that immigration policy was being used to displace the demand for African American workers.. African Americans were brought to this country against their will.

Dr. King said migrants who have entered the country without inspection or overstayed their visas lack lawful immigration status. Changes over the decade they often have no way to normalize their status. As the law remains unchanged they are forced to live in society-illegally.

America no issue has affected the economic well-being of African Americans more than the phenomenon of immigration. It's related policy manifestations. Black American community as slaves were brought as involuntary immigrants; it placed them disproportionately in the states.

America the black migration out of the South did not begin until after 1915. When mass immigration late 19th & early 20th Centuries from Europe & Asia were cut off by war 1914-1918 & by restrictive legislation from 1921-1965, immigration of 1965 has continued to this day.

America immigration has served largely to marginalize the imperative to address squarely & affirmatively the legacy of the denial of equal economic opportunity resulting from previous centuries of slavery & segregation which the civil rights movement of the 60s sought to redress.

America in this post-1965 era of mass immigration, no racial or ethnic group has benefited less or been harmed more than the nation's African American community. From 1965 to 2007, the foreign-born population in the US has soared from 8.4 million persons to 39.3 million persons.

America the surge in immigration led to the replacement for the first time in the nation's history of black Americans as the nation's largest minority group, hispanics now hold that distinction.

America Black Americans were 13.5 percent of the nation's native born population, they were only 7.8 percent of the foreign-born population in 2000.

Hispanics, on the other hand, were only 8.5 percent of the native-born population while being 45.2 percent of the foreign-born population.

America major explanations for the rapid growth of the nation's post-1965 immigrant population has been & continues to be illegal immigration. It is estimated that there were 11.3 million illegal immigrants in 2007

& 1.1 mil persons believed not counted in the published estimated.

America Congress since 1986 have legalized the status of over 6 million illegal immigrants it is not too much of a stretch of the imagination to conclude that upwards of half the current foreign-born population of the country entered in violation of the nation's immigration laws.

America most illegal immigrants come from some of the world's poorest nation's, the quality of the education received is likely to be poor as well which means that the low levels of educational attainment.

America Illegal immigrant workers tend to concentrate in labor markets that have high concentrations of legal immigrants and citizens (native born and naturalized who are from similar ethnic and racial backgrounds.

America as a consequence, there is a tendency for illegal immigrants to cluster in metropolitan areas (especially central cities) or in rural areas that already have concentrations of persons from similar backgrounds.

America however black workers also tend to be concentrated in metropolitan areas - especially in central cities. The only rural labor markets where black Americans are of significant number are in the Southeastern states - a legacy of the slavery heritage of yesteryear shameful.

America illegal immigrants overwhelmingly seek work in low skilled labor markets & black American labor force is so disproportionately concentrated in the same low wage sector, there is little doubt of the significant overlaps in competing in same sectors of the labor markets.

America this is because illegal immigrant workers view low skilled jobs in the American economy as being highly preferable to the job opportunities in their homelands that they have left fleeing without any wars, persecutions or natural disasters.

America it is not that citizen workers will not do the work that illegal immigrants are willing to do. Rather, it is that citizens often will not do the work for the same pay and under the same working conditions as will illegal immigrants - nor should they.

America illegal immigrants are available because the federal government has chosen to do little to monitor the work sites of the nation. Seldom are any penalties placed on employers who violate the ban against hiring illegal immigrants working even though it has existed since 1986.

America the federal government, employers who try to follow the law are penalized because they must compete with employers who violate the law & benefit by paying low wages & providing poor working conditions that are more profitable to employer but hazardous to illegal workers.

America the status quo, therefore is a perversity of justice. Law breakers are rewarded while law abiders are punished. Mass immigration has affected the internal migration patterns of U.S. citizen workers. There is no way to measure loss since many victims are no longer employed.

America illegal immigrants who are overwhelmingly present in that same labor market sector adversely affect the economic opportunities of legal citizen workers because the illegal workers are preferred workers.

America the willingness of policy makers to tolerate the presence of illegal immigrants in the nation's labor force exposes a seamy side of the nation's collective consciousness.

America illegal immigrants - who themselves are often exploited even though they may not think so -are allowed to cause harm in the form of unemployment and depressed wages to the most vulnerable workers in the American work force.

America the continued reluctance by our natl govt to get illegal immigrants out of the labor force & to keep them out by enforcing the existing sanctions at the work site against employers of illegal immigrants is itself a massive violation of the civil rights of skilled workers.

America in the United States and of low skilled black American workers in particular. Illegal immigrants have no right to work in the United States in fact they have no right to even be in the country as illegals.

America enforcing our nation's labor laws including the protection of the legal labor force from the presence of illegal immigrant workers is the civil rights issue of this generation of American workers.

America no one would benefit more by the adherence to that standard than would low skilled black American workers and their families. Demand enforcement of PUBLIC LAWS 88452, 92424, 93644 & 95568. Stop letting illegals block Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder EOA from her official duties.

We thank you for your time and attention.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001017

Sincerely,

Rubin Young President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, B.O.L.D.

Re: B.O.L.D. TWEETS TO PRESIDENT TRUMP

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Thursday, June 21, 2018 12:30 AM

To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Fclerks Info [info@fclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins [pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com]; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candianavnessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [blesskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Acluf [acluf@acluf.org]; Daryl Jones [daryljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scottf@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumprof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myforida.com]; Bnorris [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; Miami-Dade Democratic Party [info@miamidadedems.org]

JUNE 21, 2018

BOLD TWEETS TO PRESIDENT TRUMP

B.O.L.D., Inc
@chubby060

America Mr. Trump in 1980 did like every other businessman saving a dollar. But now President of US he knows his job is to protect Americans from foreign invasions something no other President has done. Except making money off position by selling US services which he don't need.

B.O.L.D., Inc
@chubby060

America Bill Clinton's shameful legacy on immigration: "Terrible" laws he signed "rip apart" families & authorize unjust detention, Human Rights group says 1996 laws created a system of mass detention & abuse for refugees and migrants. Why is Congress lying on President Trump?

B.O.L.D., Inc
@chubby060

Mr. Session we need DOJ to check every foreign born Congressman/woman, senator, Mayor, governor, commissioner etc US Citizenship papers & birth certificates. INS Laws says only US citizens can work for our FED, states and local govts. DOJ please start in Miami Dade County FL

B.O.L.D., Inc
@chubby060

America Congress and States need to pass election laws requiring foreign citizens to submit their Citizenship papers & US birth certificate to qualifying officers upon filing for elected seats in govt. This guard against taking over America. Only US Citizens can run for office.

B.O.L.D., Inc
@chubby060

Replying to @FoxNews
America the President can't win. What needs to happen send illegals home & sue country in world court. In 2002 H. REPT 107-609 Sec. 471 abolished INS Laws passed in 1924, 1952 and 1965. This is war against US & is treasonous. America is not to be divided by foreign influences.

B.O.L.D., Inc
B.O.L.D., Inc
@chubby060

Mr. President enforce ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACTS OF 1964 THRU 1978 & THE COMMUNITY SERVICE ACT OF 1974. SIGN AN EXECUTIVE ORDER ENFORCING P.L. 88452, 92424, 93644 & 95568. STOP THE BLOCKING OF MARY L.HILL NATL REGIONAL COMMUNITY SERVICE ADMIN. DIR. approving ALL antipoverty fundsm

Sir thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development,
B.O.L.D.

PUBLIC INTEREST

—LEGAL FOUNDATION—

January 12, 2016

VIA CERTIFIED MAIL

Mr. Chris H. Chambless
Clay County Supervisor of Elections
500 N. Orange Ave.
Green Cove Springs, FL 32043

Dear Mr. Chambless:

I am writing on behalf of the Public Interest Legal Foundation to notify you that your county is in apparent violation of Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act based on our research.

The Public Interest Legal Foundation is a nonpartisan, nonprofit, public-interest law firm that specializes in conducting civil litigation in high-profile matters affecting elections, voting, and other political processes of the nation and providing the public with information regarding efforts to damage the integrity of American elections.

Voter rolls across America contain substantial numbers of ineligible voters, resulting in the possible disenfranchisement of legally eligible voters via ballot dilution that threatens to taint the integrity of the electoral process.

Based on our comparison of publicly available information published by the U.S. Census Bureau and the federal Election Assistance Commission, your county is failing to comply with Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act (NVRA). Federal law requires election officials to conduct a reasonable effort to maintain voter registration lists free of dead voters, ineligible voters and voters who have moved away; 52 U.S.C. §§ 20503 and 20507.

In short, your county has an implausible number of registered voters compared to the number of eligible living citizens.

The Attorney General of the United States may enforce the list maintenance requirements of Section 8 of NVRA to ensure that ineligible voters are not participating in the political process, but she has failed to do so. Public Interest Legal Foundation has therefore taken on the task of notifying you of your county's violation.

This letter serves as the statutory notice to your county, required by 52 U.S.C. § 20510(b) prior to the commencement of any lawsuit in order to enforce provisions of Section 8 of the NVRA, 52 U.S.C. § 20507.

It is our hope that your county will work quickly towards full compliance with 52 U.S.C. § 20507. If not, according to the federal statute, a lawsuit under the NVRA may be filed twenty (20) days after the receipt of this notice by a private party since the NVRA contains a private right of action to enforce the provisions of the statute. For any lawsuits initiated by a private party, an award of attorney's fees, expenses and costs incurred are available under 52 U.S.C. §20510(c).

If you believe the information reported by the Election Assistance Commission for 2014 ("2014 EAC Report") or to the Secretary of State currently is inaccurate, please state the basis for that belief. In particular, if the publicly available information cited above is no longer accurate, it would be helpful if you could provide:

- (a) updated registration data since the publication of the 2014 EAC report;
- (b) records your office obtained or received from Florida district court clerks, United States District Court clerks, or other sources regarding individuals who were ineligible to serve on juries because of a lack of American citizenship, death, or relocation out of the jurisdiction, including but not limited to records concerning juror qualification questionnaires—whether completed via the Internet or returned through the mail—on which the individual that completed the questionnaire indicated that he or she is not a United States citizen, please include subsequent list maintenance records produced pursuant to inquiries based on this information;
- (c) the number of ineligible voters purged by category (e.g., dead, duplicate, ineligible) and by date;
- (d) the source agency that provided the identifying information of the purged deceased and when the data was provided;
- (e) the number of notices sent to inactive voters since the publication of the 2014 EAC Report including the date, scope and contents of any countywide mailing to all registered voters;
- (f) the names of the staff in your office responsible for conducting list maintenance obligations who may appear on list maintenance records or who alter list maintenance records in furtherance of the duties of the office;
- (g) the number of ineligible voters removed for criminal conviction, if applicable, and the date of the most recent dataset containing criminal convictions against which you compared voter lists, including communications with other agencies regarding criminal convictions;

- (h) the total number of voters registered in your county as of the date of your response;
- (i) any records indicating the use of citizenship or immigration status for list maintenance activities, including but not limited to the Systematic Alien Verification for Entitlements (SAVE) Program database. Any other records produced in reliance on other sources of citizenship verification data;
- (j) all list maintenance records including federal voter registration forms containing citizenship eligibility questionnaires for the last 22 months;

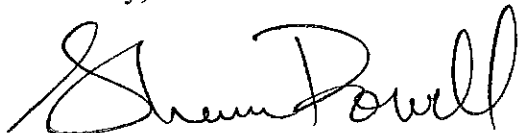
Section 8 also requires your county office to make available for public inspection “all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted for the purpose of ensuring the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters.” 52 U.S.C. § 20507(i); See also, *Project Vote v. Long*, Slip Op. 11-1809, (4th Cir. June 12, 2012) (The NVRA requires local election officials to provide voter registration data to the public).

We would like to discuss with your office how to implement a remedial plan which could cure what appears to be a violation of Section 8 of the NVRA. We also request the opportunity to inspect the list maintenance documents outlined above.

Since steps necessary to ensure that only eligible voters are on the rolls will not involve significant effort or cost, we believe it is reasonable to expect your county’s voter roll violations to be resolved before voting begins in the November 2016 elections.

Thank you for your time and attention to this matter. Please feel free to call to arrange a convenient time to discuss and arrange an inspection by contacting me at the below address or email.

Sincerely,



Shawna Powell, Secretary
Public Interest Legal Foundation
foia@publicinterestlegal.org

CC: The Hon. Ken Detzner
Florida Secretary of State
R.A. Gray Building
500 South Bronough Street
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0250
secretaryofstate@dos.myflorida.com



Chris H. Chambliss

Supervisor of Elections Clay County, Florida

January 22, 2016

VIA EMAIL

Shawna Powell
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168

Dear Mrs. Powell:

I am writing to confirm receipt of your letter dated January 12, 2016. Regarding your assertion that Clay County, Florida and specifically the Clay County Supervisor of Elections Office is in violation of Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act is completely unfounded.

98.065 FS outlines list maintenance activities, as well as, details the various procedures or paths that Supervisors of Elections can take in the performance of list maintenance. While supervisors must conduct at a minimum, in each odd-numbered year and must be completed not later than 90 days prior to the date of any federal election, Clay County chooses to conduct its list maintenance program every 90 days. Clay County utilizes change-of-address information supplied by the United States Postal Service through its licensees which is used to identify registered voters whose addresses might have changed.

In addition to our list maintenance activities, Clay County aggressively pursues information it receives through the Florida Voter Registration Statewide Database (FVRS) or other reporting agencies that provide details in questioning a voter's eligibility due to American citizenship, death, or confirmed felony convictions.

In my cursory review of your claim that ***"Your county has an implausible number of registered voters compared to the number of eligible living citizens."*** I reviewed the American FactFinder website provided by the United States Census Bureau and compared the ACS DEMOGRAPHIC AND HOUSING ESTIMATES for 2014 which reports an estimate of **153,872** for total population 18 and over. I then compare that number to our monthly voter registration numbers of each month of 2014 and I found the total number of registered voters in Clay County never exceeds **136,863** which is far below the ACS estimate. This fact alone directly discredits your claim and causes me to question the accuracy of your own sources. Therefore, I request the names of all individuals and documentation that supports your claim so that we may properly investigate this matter rather than relying on generalities and estimates.

While we are discussing accuracy in sources, I would like to point out two concerns I have with using the census as the basis for population. First, the US Census is nothing more than an estimate of population within a jurisdiction. Second, Clay County hosts a military community with its members often deployed but permitted to remain registered in their home county, as well as, a large transient population of travelers who reside in RVs and boats elsewhere. In my opinion, both of the points provided would distort the basis for population comparisons.

In conclusion, to satisfy the FOIA portion of your letter, I provide the following;

1. County Voter Registration Statistics by month and year can be found here <http://www.clayelections.com/Voters/Registration-Statistics>
2. Bi Annual List Maintenance Activities Certifications are attached to this Email

Should you have any further questions please don't hesitate to contact me directly.

Warm Regards,



Chris H. Chambless
Clay County Supervisor of Elections



Chris H. Chambliss

Supervisor of Elections Clay County, Florida

January 22, 2016

VIA EMAIL

Shawna Powell
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168

Dear Mrs. Powell:

I am writing to confirm receipt of your letter dated January 12, 2016. Regarding your assertion that Clay County, Florida and specifically the Clay County Supervisor of Elections Office is in violation of Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act is completely unfounded.

98.065 FS outlines list maintenance activities, as well as, details the various procedures or paths that Supervisors of Elections can take in the performance of list maintenance. While supervisors must conduct at a minimum, in each odd-numbered year and must be completed not later than 90 days prior to the date of any federal election, Clay County chooses to conduct its list maintenance program every 90 days. Clay County utilizes change-of-address information supplied by the United States Postal Service through its licensees which is used to identify registered voters whose addresses might have changed.

In addition to our list maintenance activities, Clay County aggressively pursues information it receives through the Florida Voter Registration Statewide Database (FVRS) or other reporting agencies that provide details in questioning a voter's eligibility due to American citizenship, death, or confirmed felony convictions.

In my cursory review of your claim that ***"Your county has an implausible number of registered voters compared to the number of eligible living citizens."*** I reviewed the American FactFinder website provided by the United States Census Bureau and compared the ACS DEMOGRAPHIC AND HOUSING ESTIMATES for 2014 which reports an estimate of **153,872** for total population 18 and over. I then compare that number to our monthly voter registration numbers of each month of 2014 and I found the total number of registered voters in Clay County never exceeds **136,863** which is far below the ACS estimate. This fact alone directly discredits your claim and causes me to question the accuracy of your own sources. Therefore, I request the names of all individuals and documentation that supports your claim so that we may properly investigate this matter rather than relying on generalities and estimates.

While we are discussing accuracy in sources, I would like to point out two concerns I have with using the census as the basis for population. First, the US Census is nothing more than an estimate of population within a jurisdiction. Second, Clay County hosts a military community with its members often deployed but permitted to remain registered in their home county, as well as, a large transient population of travelers who reside in RVs and boats elsewhere. In my opinion, both of the points provided would distort the basis for population comparisons.

In conclusion, to satisfy the FOIA portion of your letter, I provide the following;

1. County Voter Registration Statistics by month and year can be found here <http://www.clayelections.com/Voters/Registration-Statistics>
2. Bi Annual List Maintenance Activities Certifications are attached to this Email

Should you have any further questions please don't hesitate to contact me directly.

Warm Regards,



Chris H. Chambless
Clay County Supervisor of Elections

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTION

**Certification of Eligibility Records Maintenance**

This form is to be used to certify that the Supervisor of Elections conducted activities as required under section 98.075, F.S. to identify and remove ineligible voters from the voter registration rolls.

I, Chris H. Chambliss, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for Clay County, certify the following for the period January 1, _____ to June 30, _____, OR July 1, 2014 to December 31, 2014 :

A. ACTIVITY: NOTICE OF POTENTIAL INELIGIBILITY (provide total number for each category)	
108	Notices mailed (s. 98.075(7)(a)1., F.S.)
62	Notices published (A notice is published ONLY if the mailed notice came back undeliverable which includes unclaimed, refused, or otherwise marked as undeliverable). For notices including voters, provide the number as if it were a notice per voter) (s. 98.075(7)(a)2., F.S.)
B. ACTIVITY: RESPONSES TO NOTICES (MAILED OR PUBLISHED)	
0	Voters who responded to mailed notices
0	Voters who responded to published notices
0	Number of hearings conducted (this should be the same as the number of voters who responded to either a mailed or published notice and requested a hearing (such hearing can only be requested by and held for persons who deny ineligibility)
C. ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF VOTERS REMOVED BASED ON REASONS FOR REMOVAL	
144	Convicted felon with no civil rights restored/no clemency.
0	Mentally incapacitated without voting rights restored (Refers to voters whom the court has declared to be mentally incapacitated AND taken away their voting rights/civil rights)
604	Deceased (Refers to deceased voters removed with or without notice based on death data match identified by the state, receipt of in-state death certificates or information received from other source)
0	Not of legal age to register
0	Not a U.S. citizen
0	Listed a residence that is not his or her legal residence (Refers to voters who listed someone else's legal residence, or who listed a residence that is not a valid legal residence)
0	Fictitious person (Includes registered voters with fake names and/or date of birth or who use someone else's residence, name or date of birth to register)

Chris H. Chambliss

Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)

4/12/15
Date

Please submit by deadline [July 31 for Jan–Jun] or by January 31 for Jul–Dec) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Fla. Dept. of State, Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone) 850/245-6291 (fax)



FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTIONS

Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities

This form is to be used to certify that a Supervisor of Elections has conducted activities required under Section 98.065, Fla. Stat., to maintain current and accurate residential addresses for registered voters.

I, Chris H. Chambless, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for Clay County, certify that the following address list maintenance program activities (check all that apply) were conducted January 1, _____ to June 30, _____, or July 1, 2014 to December 31, 2014:

- ☒ Change-of-address information from U.S. Postal Service/NCOA
☐ Mass (nonforwardable) mailing to all registered voters in county
☐ Targeted address confirmation request (nonforwardable) mailing to registered voters who have not voted or requested an update to their records within the last 2 years

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION REQUESTS (ACR) (provide total number)

929 Address confirmation requests sent

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CHANGE NOTICES (ACN) (provide total number)

2877 Address change notices sent

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION FINAL NOTICES (ACFN) (provide total number in each category)

1826 Address confirmation final notices sent

237 Registered voters who responded to address confirmation final notices

ACTIVITY: PLACEMENT ON INACTIVE STATUS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.) (provide total number in each category)

546 Registered voter record placed on inactive status (this includes only those voters for whom an address confirmation final notice was undeliverable or who did not respond to the notice within 30 days)

ACTIVITY: REMOVAL OF INACTIVE REGISTERED VOTERS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.)

0 Number of inactive registered voters removed from the statewide voter registration system (these are registered voters who were placed on the inactive list and who for two general election cycles thereafter did not vote or try, did not request an absentee ballot, nor updated their registration record)

Chris H. Chambless
Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)

1/12/15
Date

Please submit form no later than July 31 (for January through June activities) or no later than January 31 (for July through December activities) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Florida Department of State/Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone), 850/245-6291 (fax)



FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTIONS

Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities

This form is to be used to certify that a Supervisor of Elections has conducted activities required under Section 98.065, Fla. Stat., to maintain current and accurate residential addresses for registered voters.

I, Chris H. Chambless, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for Clay County, certify that the following address list maintenance program activities (check all that apply) were conducted January 1, _____ to June 30, _____, or July 1, 2015 to December 31, 2015:

- ☒ Change-of-address information from U.S. Postal Service/NCOA
☐ Mass (nonforwardable) mailing to all registered voters in county
☐ Targeted address confirmation request (nonforwardable) mailing to registered voters who have not voted or requested an update to their records within the last 2 years

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION REQUESTS (ACR) (provide total number)

834 Address confirmation requests sent

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CHANGE NOTICES (ACN) (provide total number)

3298 Address change notices sent

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION FINAL NOTICES (ACFN) (provide total number in each category)

1211 Address confirmation final notices sent

284 Registered voters who responded to address confirmation final notices

ACTIVITY: PLACEMENT ON INACTIVE STATUS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.) (provide total number in each category)

815 Registered voter record placed on inactive status (this includes only those voters for whom an address confirmation final notice was undeliverable or who did not respond to the notice within 30 days)

ACTIVITY: REMOVAL OF INACTIVE REGISTERED VOTERS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.)

0 Number of inactive registered voters removed from the statewide voter registration system (these are registered voters who were placed on the inactive list and who for two general election cycles thereafter did not vote or try, did not request an absentee ballot, nor updated their registration record)

Chris H. Chambless

Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)

1/8/16
Date

Please submit form no later than July 31 (for January through June activities) or no later than January 31 (for July through December activities) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Florida Department of State/Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone), 850/245-6291 (fax)

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTION



Certification of Eligibility Records Maintenance

This form is to be used to certify that the Supervisor of Elections conducted activities as required under section 98.075, F.S. to identify and remove ineligible voters from the voter registration rolls.

I, Chris H. Chambless, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for Clay County, certify the following for the period January 1, _____ to June 30, _____, OR July 1, 2015 to December 31, 2015 :

A. ACTIVITY: NOTICE OF POTENTIAL INELIGIBILITY (provide total number for each category)	
114	Notices mailed (s. 98.075(7)(a)1., F.S.)
58	Notices published (A notice is published ONLY if the mailed notice came back undeliverable which includes unclaimed, refused, or otherwise marked as undeliverable). For notices including voters, provide the number as if it were a notice per voter) (s. 98.075(7)(a)2., F.S.)
B. ACTIVITY: RESPONSES TO NOTICES (MAILED OR PUBLISHED)	
0	Voters who responded to mailed notices
0	Voters who responded to published notices
0	Number of hearings conducted (this should be the same as the number of voters who responded to either a mailed or published notice and requested a hearing (such hearing can only be requested by and held for persons who deny ineligibility)
C. ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF VOTERS REMOVED BASED ON REASONS FOR REMOVAL	
118	Convicted felon with no civil rights restored/no clemency.
3	Mentally incapacitated without voting rights restored (Refers to voters whom the court has declared to be mentally incapacitated AND taken away their voting rights/civil rights)
641	Deceased (Refers to deceased voters removed with or without notice based on death data match identified by the state, receipt of in-state death certificates or information received from other source)
0	Not of legal age to register
0	Not a U.S. citizen
0	Listed a residence that is not his or her legal residence (Refers to voters who listed someone else's legal residence, or who listed a residence that is not a valid legal residence)
0	Fictitious person (Includes registered voters with fake names and/or date of birth or who use someone else's residence, name or date of birth to register)

Chris H. Chambless
Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)

1/8/16
Date

Please submit by deadline [July 31 for Jan-Jun] or by January 31 for Jul-Dec) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Fla. Dept. of State, Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone) 850/245-6291 (fax)



FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTIONS

Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities

This form is to be used to certify that a Supervisor of Elections has conducted activities required under Section 98.065, Fla. Stat., to maintain current and accurate residential addresses for registered voters.

I, Chris H. Chambless, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for Clay County, certify that the following address list maintenance program activities (check all that apply) were conducted January 1, 2015 to June 30, 2015, or July 1, _____ to December 31, _____:

- ☒ Change-of-address information from U.S. Postal Service/NCOA
☐ Mass (nonforwardable) mailing to all registered voters in county
☐ Targeted address confirmation request (nonforwardable) mailing to registered voters who have not voted or requested an update to their records within the last 2 years

ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION REQUESTS (ACR) (provide total number)	
577	Address confirmation requests sent
ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CHANGE NOTICES (ACN) (provide total number)	
3048	Address change notices sent
ACTIVITY: ADDRESS CONFIRMATION FINAL NOTICES (ACFN) (provide total number in each category)	
728	Address confirmation final notices sent
292	Registered voters who responded to address confirmation final notices
ACTIVITY: PLACEMENT ON INACTIVE STATUS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.) (provide total number in each category)	
1146	Registered voter record placed on inactive status (this includes only those voters for whom an address confirmation final notice was undeliverable or who did not respond to the notice within 30 days)
ACTIVITY: REMOVAL OF INACTIVE REGISTERED VOTERS (s. 98.065(4)(c), F.S.)	
2249	Number of inactive registered voters removed from the statewide voter registration system (these are registered voters who were placed on the inactive list and who for two general election cycles thereafter did not vote or try, did not request an absentee ballot, nor updated their registration record)

Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)

7/7/15
Date

Please submit form no later than July 31 (for January through June activities) or no later than January 31 (for July through December activities) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Florida Department of State/Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone), 850/245-6291 (fax)

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE/DIVISION OF ELECTION



Certification of Eligibility Records Maintenance

This form is to be used to certify that the Supervisor of Elections conducted activities as required under section 98.075, F.S. to identify and remove ineligible voters from the voter registration rolls.

I, Chris H. Chambliss, Supervisor of Elections or designee, for Clay County, certify the following for the period January 1, 2015 to June 30, 2015, OR July 1, to December 31, :

A. ACTIVITY: NOTICE OF POTENTIAL INELIGIBILITY (provide total number for each category)

126	Notices mailed (s. 98.075(7)(a)1., F.S.)
58	Notices published (A notice is published ONLY if the mailed notice came back undeliverable which includes unclaimed, refused, or otherwise marked as undeliverable). For notices including voters, provide the number as if it were a notice per voter) (s. 98.075(7)(a)2., F.S.)

B. ACTIVITY: RESPONSES TO NOTICES (MAILED OR PUBLISHED)

2	Voters who responded to mailed notices
0	Voters who responded to published notices
0	Number of hearings conducted (this should be the same as the number of voters who responded to either a mailed or published notice and requested a hearing (such hearing can only be requested by and held for persons who deny ineligibility))

C. ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF VOTERS REMOVED BASED ON REASONS FOR REMOVAL

99	Convicted felon with no civil rights restored/no clemency.
1	Mentally incapacitated without voting rights restored (Refers to voters whom the court has declared to be mentally incapacitated AND taken away their voting rights/civil rights)
794	Deceased (Refers to deceased voters removed with or without notice based on death data match identified by the state, receipt of in-state death certificates or information received from other source)
0	Not of legal age to register
0	Not a U.S. citizen
0	Listed a residence that is not his or her legal residence (Refers to voters who listed someone else's legal residence, or who listed a residence that is not a valid legal residence)
0	Fictitious person (Includes registered voters with fake names and/or date of birth or who use someone else's residence, name or date of birth to register)

Chris H. Chambliss
Supervisor of Elections or designee (signature)

7/7/15
Date

Please submit by deadline [July 31 for Jan-Jun] or by January 31 for Jul-Dec) to: Chief, Bureau of Voter Registration Services, Fla. Dept. of State, Division of Elections, R.A. Gray Building, 500 S. Bronough Street Tallahassee, Florida 32399; 850/245-6290 (phone) 850/245-6291 (fax)

RE: Clay County 52 U.S.C. § 20510(b)

Chris H. Chambliss [CChambliss@clayelections.com]

Sent: Tuesday, January 26, 2016 9:40 AM

To: foia@publicinterestlegal.org

Cc: Holland, Gary J. [Gary.Holland@DOS.MyFlorida.com]; Matthews, Maria I. [Maria.Matthews@DOS.MyFlorida.com]; Ron Labasky - FSASE (rlabasky@bplawfirm.net); Mark H. Scruby (Mark.Scruby@claycountygov.com); PAL - Susan (susanbucher@pbcelections.org); Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Kaiiti Lenhart (Klenhart@flaglerelections.com); ORA - Bill (bill@ocfelections.com); Tappie Villane (villane@santarosa.fl.gov); Christina White (bacogc@miamidade.gov); Christina White (bacogc@miamidade.gov); PAS - Brian (bcorley@pascovotes.com); Robin Conte [RConte@clayelections.com]; Holly DePaul [HDePaul@clayelections.com]; Chris H. Chambliss [CChambliss@clayelections.com]

Attachments: Public Interest Legal Foun~1.pdf (104 KB) ; Public Interest Legal Foun~2.pdf (144 KB) ; 2014 Certification of Addr~1.pdf (439 KB) ; 2014 Certification of Addr~1.pdf (608 KB) ; 2015 Certification of Addr~1.pdf (396 KB) ; 2015 Certification of Addr~2.pdf (443 KB)

Attached, please find my response.

Kindest Regards,

Chris H. Chambliss, CERA, MFCEP

Supervisor of Elections

Clay County Elections Office

500 N. Orange Ave.

Green Cove Springs, FL 32043

(904)269-6350 Phone

(904)413-8685 Cell

(904)284-0935 Fax

WWW.ClayElections.com



Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public-records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone or in writing. The information contained in this email and/or attachment(s) may be confidential and intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to whom it is addressed. This email and/or attachment(s) may contain material that is privileged or protected from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient or the individual responsible for delivering to the intended recipient, please notify sender immediately by telephone to obtain instructions as to whether information in this email and/or attachment(s) is confidential and privileged or protected from disclosure under applicable law.

NO. 17-6620

In The
Supreme Court of the United States

RUBIN YOUNG, FORMER WRITE-IN CANDIDATE AND
FIRST AFRICAN AMERICAN FOR MIAMI-DADE COUNTY
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT

Petitioner

V.

CHRISTINA WHITE, MIAMI DADE COUNTY
SUPERVISOR OF ELECTION & CANVASSING BOARD, et al

HARVEY RUVIN, MIAMI DADE COUNTY CLERK
OF THE CIRCUIT COURT AND COUNTY CLERK, et al

GOVERNOR RICK SCOTT AND THE STATE OF FLORIDA
ELECTION CANVASSING COMMISSION, et al

Respondents

**ON PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI
TO THE SUPREME COURT OF FLORIDA**

PETITION FOR REHEARING

Rubin Young
Miami-Dade County First African American
Write-In Candidate for Clerk of the Circuit and
County Courts and County Clerk
1398 S.W. 1st Street, #806,
Miami, FL 33135 # (c) 786-359-6128
commtrus@yahoo.com

Dated: January 27, 2018

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENT.....	ii
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES.....	iii
CASES.....	iii
STATUTES.....	iii
PETITION FOR REHEARING.....	1
JURISDICTION.....	1
ARGUMENT.....	1
FACTUAL AND PROCEDURAL BACKGROUND.....	4
A. PROCEEDING BELOW.....	4
B. PROCEEDINGS BEFORE THIS COURT.....	5
HISTORY OF ELECTION FRAUD WITHIN MIAMI DADE COUNTY.....	5
REASONS FOR GRANTING THE PETITION.....	10
CONCLUSION.....	14
CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE.....	15
CERTIFICATE OF COUNSEL.....	15
APPENDIX.....	16
A.	
B.	
C.	
D.	
E.	
F.	
G.	
H.	
I.	
J.	
AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE.....	17
AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING.....	20
PROOF OF SERVICE.....	22

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases

Marbury v. Madison 5 U.S. (1 Cranch) 137 (1803)

Bush v. Gore 531 U.S. 98 (2000)

Williams v. Taylor (2000) 529 U.S. 362, 403-404 [120 S.Ct. 1495]

Agyeman v. INS (9th Cir. 2002) 296 F.3d 871, 876

Perez-Lastor v. INS (9th Cir. 2000) 208 F.3d 773, 777

Sanders v. City of San Diego (9th Cir. 199) 93 F.3d 1423, 1426

Wright v. West (1992) 505 U.S. 277 [112 S.Ct. 2482]

O’Sullivan v. Boerckel (1999) 526 U.S. 838, 842

Bodine v. Hiler, 463 N.E.2d 539, 541 (Ind.Ct.App.1984)

Delgado v. Lewis (9th Cir. 2000) 223 F.3d 976, 981

Armstrong c. Kemna (8th Cir. 2004) 365 F.3d 622, 626

Lee v. Mullin (10th Cir. 2002) 311 F.3d 1002, 1010, 1013.)

Joshua v. DeWitt (6th Cir. 2003) 341 F.3d 430, 477-478.)

Hawkins v. Board of Control, 350 U.S. 413 (1956)

Thornburg v. Gingles, 478U.S. 30 (1986)

Rules and Statutes

Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, Public Law 88-452

Economic Opportunity Act of 1972, Public Law 92-424

Economic Opportunity Act of 1978, Public Law 95-568

Community Service Act of 1974, Public Law 93-644

U.S. Const., Art III, Section 2, Clause 1

Sup. Ct. Case Selections Act, Public Law No. 100-352

Fed. R. Civ. P. 60(b)

Sup. Ct. R. 13

Sup. Ct. R. 44.1

Sup. Ct. R. 44.2

Sup. Ct. R. 51

Sup. Ct. R. 58

28 U.S.C. §452

28 U.S.C. Sec. § 1251, AND §1254

The Judiciary Act of 1789, (ch. 20, 1 Stat. 73)

42 U.S.C. §§ 1973 to 1973aa-6

42 U.S.C. § 1964

42 U.S.C. § 1981

42 U.S.C. § 1983

Fla. Const. Art. 1, Section 2, 9, 21, 22, 24

Fla. Const. Art. 5, Section 4(b) (3), 5, 8, 16, 28

Fla. Const. Art. 6, Section 16

Fla. Const. Art. 8, Section 1

Fla. Const. Art. 8, Section 11

Fla. Attorney General Opinion 77-87

Fla. Attorney General Opinion 15-03

U.S. Const. Amendment V and XIII

U.S. Const. Amendment XIV

U.S. Const. Amendment XV

Article II, Section 1 clause 2, U.S. Const.

Article IV, Section 1, U.S. Const.

U.S. Const. First Amendment Petitioning and Bill of Rights

2 U.S.C. § 381

28 U.S.C. § 1292(a) (1), 1331, 1343, 28 U.S.C. § 1404(a), 28 U.S.C. § 1746

PETITION FOR REHEARING

Pursuant to Rule 44.1 and 44.2, Petitioner respectfully petitions this Court for rehearing of the alleged final order dated January 8, 2018. The Petitioner submits to the court that the case number #17-6620 is under its original jurisdiction as mentioned in the U.S. Const. art. III, Sec. 2, cl-1; 28 U.S.C. §1251 and 28 U.S.C. §1254.

JURISDICTION

The judgment of the court of appeals was entered on June 7, 2017 affirming the lower court decision without benefits of trial or written opinions found in APPENDIX F. The 3rd District Court of Appeal denied Appellant's timely requests for Rehearing Enbanc on July 20, 2017 without written opinion found in APPENDIX E. On August 2, 2017, the Supreme Court of Florida also denied without hearing or written opinion the petition as found in APPENDIX A. Therefore, this court has original jurisdiction over case pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1251 and § 1254.

ARGUMENT

The plurality's decision in this case on January 5, 2018 during the court's scheduled conference was based on a mistake in denying the petition for writ of certiorari without reasons since case falls under the court's original jurisdiction. In the 1794 decision in *Chisholm v. Georgia*, the Supreme Court sparked controversy when it ruled that Article III permitted an original suit in the Supreme Court against a state by a citizen of another state. Congress and the states reacted quickly to what many saw as a threat to the sovereignty of the states and adopted

Article III, section 2, of the Constitution distributes the federal judicial power between the Supreme Court's appellate and original jurisdiction, providing that the Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction in "all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls," and in cases to which a state is a party. In the Judiciary Act of 1789, Congress made the Supreme Court's original jurisdiction exclusive in suits between two or more states, between a state and a foreign government, and in suits against ambassadors and other public ministers. The Supreme Court's jurisdiction over the remainder of suits to which a state was a party was to be concurrent, presumably with state courts since the statute did not expressly confer these cases upon the inferior federal courts. The Petitioner believes that if the court forgoes having original jurisdiction regarding case number #17-6620, whereas this may be an impeachable offense because the court's actions may be in violation of the U.S. Const. art. III, Sec. 2, c1-1; which the law clearly states that the judges, both of the supreme and inferior courts, shall hold their offices during good behavior, and shall, at stated times, receive for their services, a compensation, which shall not be diminished during their continuance in office. According to Supreme Court Justice John Roberts, he stated that the courts could only decide "cases" and "controversies". Justice John Roberts also stated in his opinion believed there should be no misunderstanding as to the functions of the United States Supreme Court. It is sometimes said that the Court assumes meaning "takes on" without being given the constitutional authority "a power to overrule or control the action of the people's representative." "This is a misconception." The Petitioner respectfully submits to the Court that the Constitution is the supreme law of the land ordained and established by the people. All legislation must conform to the principles it lays down. Whenever an act of Congress is appropriately challenged in the courts as not conforming with any statute and/or to the constitutional mandates the judicial branch of government has only one

duty and it is to lay the article of the Constitution which is invoked beside the statute which is challenged and to decide whether the latter squares with the former. All the court does or can do is announce it's considered judgment upon the question or questions being raised. The only power it has says Justice Roberts, if such it may be called is the power of judgment. The Petitioner believes there may have been some alleged attempts to interfere with a case being presented before the United States Supreme Court. An employee may allegedly be involved with circumventing the process by permitting pleading to be filed by attorneys who are not members of the Supreme Court Bar. See Rule 5 and Rule 9. At least two of the attorneys on the docket were permitted to file documents in court after they admitted they were not Supreme Court Bar members, which is a violation of Rule 5 and 9. The Petitioner believes this is an intervening circumstance where the court must consider also that the Petitioner never received a final order from the court denying the petition on January 5, 2018. See Rule 44.1, 44.2, and Appendix J. A court order is the only official communications that a party will receive from a decision and the clerk is responsible for providing a copy of the court order to all of the parties. The Petitioner never received a court order from the Clerk "only" a letter that had a rubber stamped signature bearing the name Scott Harris and no other original signature. The Petitioner submits that this letter may be improper because it removes vicarious liability from the clerk's official duties. See Rule 15.5, 44.1, 44.2 and Appendix J. It appears that these outside influences may be attempting to prevent the court from reviewing a case of great importance and assist with the case being removed from the court's docket, without benefits of oral argument. The Supreme Court neither approves, condemns and/or stay away from cases that involves controversies and/or conflicts that either concern a legislative policy, a federal law, a constitutional question and/or a personal reason for attempting to control the outcomes pertaining

constitutional question and/or a personal reason for attempting to control the outcomes pertaining to a matter of great public importance; by which this case falls under the original jurisdiction of the United States Supreme Court. See U.S. Const. art III, Sec. 2, cl-1, and 28 U.S.C. § 1251. The Clerk will not file a petition without a certificate. The petition is not subject to oral argument.”

FACTUAL & PROCEDURAL BACKGROUND

On August 2, 2017 issued notice, that the Florida Supreme Court under case number SC17-1417 was not going to entertain any hearing from the 3rd District Court of Appeal on appeal from case number 3D17-0107, because the court lacked jurisdiction and there was no written opinion provided in the matter.

PROCEEDING BELOW

This court knows that a court order is an official proclamation by a judge (or panel of judges) that defines the legal relationships between the parties to a hearing, a trial, an appeal or other court proceedings. Such ruling requires or authorizes the carrying out of certain steps by one or more parties to a case. A final order is one that terminates the action itself or finally decides some matter litigated by the parties. The Petitioner believes allegedly that an employee is making it more difficult for the Petitioner to demand justice, due process and/or his rights under equal protection. See 18 U.S.C. 1509, Id. 18 U.S.C. 1509, says whoever, by threats or force, willfully prevents, obstructs, impedes, or interferes with, or willfully attempts to prevent, obstruct, impede, or interfere with, the due exercise of rights or the performance of duties under any order, judgment, or decree of a court of the United States, shall be fined under this title or imprisoned not more than one year, or both. No injunctive or other civil relief against the conduct made criminal by this section shall be denied on the ground that such conduct is a crime

the U.S. Sup. Ct. should refer this case to the Department of Justice for further investigation into any actions or lack thereof delaying justice.

PROCEEDINGS BEFORE THE COURT

In a civil lawsuit, the plaintiff may make many allegations and legal claims, some of which the court may dispose of during the litigation by the issuance of an order. When the court is ready to completely dispose of the case, it enters a final order. As part of the final order, the court directs that judgment be entered, which authorizes the court administrator to close the case thus this requirement appears to have been violated and there should be sanctions and/or investigation by the appropriate authorities.

HISTORY OF ELECTION FRAUD WITHIN MIAMI DADE COUNTY

The Petitioner submits to this courts that election fraud goes as far back in Miami Dade County, since 1840 and now those involve with stealing the vote, espionage, treason or attempting to overthrow governments are most successful in making election fraud seem more acceptable because campaigns can raise funds beyond spending limits and corrupt the political process. The Petitioner has included a number of news articles and actual cases below for the courts review and reconsideration.

News Articles

1. "Miami Official Is Arrested In Election Fraud Inquiry - The New York Times
www.nytimes.com/1998/05/.../miami-official-is-arrested-in-election-fraud-inquiry.ht...
May 29, 1998 - The Florida Department of Law Enforcement and the Miami-Dade County state attorney's office have accused Mr. Hernandez of helping Evelyn and Rudy Herbello to obtain rent receipts and other false documents in an effort to persuade state investigators that they could vote by absentee ballot in his district.

2. Fraud Ruling Invalidates Miami Mayoral Election - The New York Times
www.nytimes.com/1998/03/05/.../fraud-ruling-invalidates-miami-mayoral-election.ht...
Mar 5, 1998 - Judge Wilson's ruling was a sweeping indictment of the absentee ballot system, which last month was the subject of a state grand jury report that found it riddled with flaws. The

panel's finding included the casting of ballots in the name of dead people and manipulation of elderly voters. Miami-Dade County.

3. Two woman arrested for election fraud in Miami-Dade County | Miami.
www.miamiherald.com/news/politics-government/election/article111029767.html
Oct 28, 2016 - A 74-year-old woman tasked with opening envelopes sent by Miami-Dade County voters with their completed mail ballots was arrested Friday after co-workers caught her illegally marking ballots, resulting in an unknown — but small — number of fraudulent votes being cast for mayoral candidate Raquel Regalado.

4. Miami-Dade grand jury: Absentee voting fraud clouds confidence in.
www.miamiherald.com/news/politics-government/article1945636.html
Dec 20, 2012 - Florida and Miami-Dade County should tighten rules for voting by mail and make it easier to vote early in order to prevent fraud and plug “gaping holes” in absentee voting, a Miami-Dade grand jury has concluded.

5. The Miami-Dade voter-fraud case that went nowhere | Naked Politics
miamiherald.typepad.com/.../the-miami-dade-voter-fraud-case-that-went-nowhere.ht...
May 4, 2016 - @PatriciaMazzei. It seemed like the rare, slam-dunk case of voter fraud. Two men stood accused of unlawfully handling four other people's mail-in ballots in the 2013 Homestead mayoral election, filling at least one of them for precisely the candidates the voter did not want to vote for. Miami-Dade County.”

On September 13, 2016, Former Miami Dade County District 2, School Board Candidate Dr. James Bush III in case no: 16-23314 CA20 filed a statutory election contest in the 11th Judicial Circuit Courts alleging election fraud, misconduct, ineligibility and corrupt election practices in the 2016 primary elections. Circuit Court Judge Thomas Rebull dismissed the election contest without investigation and/or without ordering the 2016 primary ballots to his chambers. The decision violated Dr. James Bush III rights to due process, equal protection and free speech. On December 17, 2017, the Petitioner wrote the Department of Justice Special Counsel Robert Mueller requesting that DOJ launch an investigation into the alleged election fraud, absentee balloting fraud and/or election thievery within Miami Dade County. The Petitioner believed that election fraud was a form of treason, espionage and/or acts of overthrowing the governments by enemies of the United States, which election fraud has become a common practice within Miami Dade County; for the purposes of controlling a greater number

of elected seats and maintaining control by foreign born citizens over county's governments and business operations within Miami-Dade County under federal immigration law. The Petitioner submits to the courts that there is no mentioning in the United States Constitution granting foreign born citizens, former illegal immigrant or legal immigrant the authorizing authority to control American governments to the extreme that put natural born Americans citizens' under involuntary servitude or forced slavery conditions. The Petitioner submits to the courts that case number #17-6620 will help the courts understand the impacts of election fraud happening within the original jurisdiction of the United States Supreme Court. The Petitioner believes that local election officers are helping to promote a very dangerous dictatorship because it will eventually present the opportunity for the unlawful seizing of America, which a number of Respondents supports this lack of fair standards across the board. See Appendix I. The Petitioner's letter to Robert Mueller predicted America's future allegedly by foreign-born citizens taking over the country within walls of a modern United States. The Petitioner believes that the United States Supreme Court must address the issues of election fraud in America because there are a number of bad people seeking to overthrow the government. The petition for rehearing will help present evidence and expose the fraud that is garnishing black citizen's properties without their consent and to their detriments because foreign-born citizens control all of the resources and the billions in taxpayer's dollars these foreign-born citizens are using allegedly to tax black citizens out of their homes once they retire on fixed incomes. The courts must be compelled to address this intervening issue and the courts should follow-up asking questions as to fairness and rule on the condemnation of election fraud seen as unconstitutional and un-American within Miami Dade County. A county who seeks to be protect its system of alleged election fraud for the last 40 years or more. The Petitioner restates to the courts that there is no mentioning of this kind of

election controls in either Florida Constitution and/or within the United States Constitution. The Petitioner identify for the courts the document that granted Miami Dade County unlimited power known as a home rule charter established in 1957 for it to rule without objections or public opinion. The Petitioner submits to the courts that in the early beginnings, the home rule charter had good intentions and now the county charter seeks to protect allegedly election fraud to the detriment of black voters, which places them in conditions of involuntary servitude. The Petitioner believes that the county charter is a part of Jim Crow laws that were abolished by this court in 1954 in the case of Brown v. Board of Education. The Petitioner believes that Miami Dade County Home Rule Charter must be abolished in order to help end racial segregation and/or alleged acts of election fraud. The Petitioner submits to the courts that many black citizens would rather live under the State of Florida Constitution in order to escape the abuse, mistreatment and discrimination of the Miami Dade County Home Rule by foreign-born citizens and/or local county governments. The petition for rehearing will give the Petitioner the opportunity to provide the courts with evidence that will demonstrate how the Miami Dade County Home Rule Charter is taking away the rights of natural born black Americans as well as their rights to free speech, due process and equal protection. The Petitioner knows that since 1865 during President Abraham Lincoln appointment of William H. Gleason as Director of the Freedmen Bureau who later became one of Dade County Clerk of the Circuit Courts presumably by election fraud that existed back in his day. It was, Mr. Gleason that President Abraham Lincoln put in charge of giving newly freed slaves their 40 acres and a mule and/or Mr. Gleason was put in charge to purchase land in Florida for former slaves, because the Emancipation Proclamation was the supreme law of the land. The ideas of colonization did not appeal to Mr. Gleason. For the court's information, Mr. William H. Gleason Director of the Department of

Freeman Bureau had recommended against the Negro colony in Florida and he garnered enough local political support against them in future years to come. When President Abraham Lincoln was assassinated, Mr. Gleason later took the \$4000.00 dollars and bought land for himself. The Petitioner submits that Mr. William H. Gleason was the person responsible for denying former slaves 40 acres and a mule and it was not President Abraham Lincoln. In addition, in the early 1980's election fraud allowed foreign born citizens to gain controls over the election process in Miami Dade County, which afforded them the opportunity to seize controls over the billions in anti-poverty funds earmarked for natural born black Americans by the Economic Opportunity Act 1964, 1972, 1978, and the Community Service Act of 1974; these acts were Public Law 88-452, 92-424, 93-644, and 95-568. See Appendix B, C, D, G. The Petitioner believes that this is an intervening circumstance concerning election fraud that may have altered our republic in order to prevent black Americans from getting the billions in monetary relief in efforts to do away with poverty throughout the United States of America. The illegal actions of election fraud allegedly violated black voter's rights, which over the years have denied natural born black Americans freedom of choice and/or the opportunities to elect persons they wanted for public office showing a genuine love interest for the community throughout Miami Dade County. The Petitioner believes election fraud is the cornerstone of his case because it harms the nation when election fraud benefits those persons whose values are opposite to the United States and/or whose values hinder America from moving collectively into the 23rd century. Nonetheless, in the 1980's election, fraud in Miami Dade County was allegedly responsible for blocking a Mrs. Mary L. Hill, founder of New Daycare Human Services Program, E.O.P.I. and chief architect of the very first anti-poverty program in America known as the Economic Opportunity Acts and amendments. These were acts created to alleviate poverty and it was election fraud that played a

role in preventing her from setting up of the National Regional Community Service Administration as authorized by Public Law 93-644 and 95-568. The Petitioner submits to the courts that the Economic Opportunity Acts of 1964, 1972, 1978 and the Community Service Act of 1974 were due from programs created by Mrs. Mary Hill in her home during the 1950s. The court must also know that she worked with HEW Chairman Congressman Adam Clayton to pass the first of its kind anti-poverty legislation that became the supreme law of the land. The Petitioner submits to the courts that President Lyndon B. Johnson took her concept and launched the "WAR ON POVERTY PROGRAM" signing Public Law 88-452 into law. In 1974, President Richard M. Nixon handed the anti-poverty program back to Mrs. Mary L. Hill with the signing of Public Law 93-644 and Reagan signing P.L. 95-568 in order for her to implement and enforce the federal laws. Mr. Nixon placed the program for her into an independent corporation, so there will no longer be any governmental interference a move in part that cost him his Presidency. It has been nearly 40 years since election fraud blocked Mrs. Mary Hill from official duties as authorized by law and a great number of elected officials in Miami Dade County have kept quiet about the \$8,000,000.00 dollars that Miami Dade County hijacked from poor people, the U.S. Treasury Department and from the case analyst named Ms. Iming Clark who admitted in 1993 by phone that the U.S. Treasury Department sent the funds to Mrs. Hill, so she can set up the National Regional Community Service Administration. See Appendix G. However, Miami Dade County, Florida allegedly stole the anti-poverty funds and used them in the centralization of Dade County government as well as in other projects during the 1980s. The Petitioner submits to the courts as a natural born black citizen living in Miami Dade County expressing a belief of great public importance that Miami Dade County have become a prisoner's camp and each day citizens rights under the United States Constitution are taken as a result of alleged

election fraud. For the last 40 years' natural born black citizens have received no justice from the courts and there may be reason to believe there is no justice in the Supreme Court. The Petitioner submits to the courts that election fraud was responsible for stopping black voters and candidates from winning important elected positions because the people getting elected by fraud pledged allegedly to block anyone with a desire to help Mrs. Mary L. Hill's earmarked anti-poverty program get back on track by any means necessary keeping black citizens forever in a state of involuntary servitude. The Petitioner submits to this court if this court does not grant a new hearing the future of America will be uncertain and this will give those individuals engaging in election fraud, espionage and/or treason permission to take possession of America and overthrow the government. The Petitioner submits to the courts that there needs to be a federal investigation within Miami Dade County dating back 30 to 60 years regarding all elections in order to collect evidence that will change this national election process forever. The Petitioner submits to the courts the goals of this country is to keep Americans safe and to discourage those living in America from acts of terrorism because their values do not mirror our democratic principles and beliefs.

REASONS FOR GRANTING PETITION

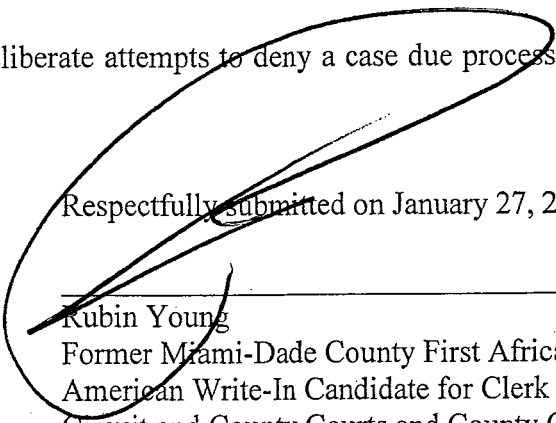
The Petitioner submits to the courts of an intervening circumstance that occurred on November 8, 2016 during the 2016 general elections records show that the Chairperson of the Canvassing Board County Court Judge Shelley Kravitz within Miami Dade County never certified the 2016 general elections and that should warrants a reconsideration. See Fla. Stat. 102.141. Pursuant to Fla. Statute 102.141 County canvassing board; duties, it says — The Petitioner submits to the Supreme Court Justices that County Court Judge Shelley Kravitz was appointed chairperson of the canvassing board for 2016 general elections by BERTILA SOTO,

general election results after being notified of misconduct, conflicts, corrupt practices and ineligibility which also made the State of Florida Election Canvassing Commission the last board to certify the election. See Fla. Stat. 102.168. Thereby placed the case under the original jurisdiction of United States Supreme Court. See 28 U.S.C. §1251. The Petitioner submits to the courts that Miami Dade County allegedly violated Fla. Stat. 102.141 (a) thru (e); as well as the canvassing board's composition requirements which if true, the courts must be compelled to overturning the election and declaring Rubin Young, Miami Dade County Clerk of the Circuit and County Court because he received a number of legal votes casted in the election. See Appendix H. The Petitioner submits to the courts that filing fees are enormous in Miami Dade County and this scheme places hardships on poor black candidates seeking a right to participate in a political process, thus in violation of the 13th, 14th and 15th amendments of the U.S. Constitution. In short, there is no reason not to reinstate this case and every reason to do so. The Petitioner seeks to convince this court that there is no means of defeat for this petitioner, let alone for a petitioner proceeding pro se. The Petitioner admits it would be unfortunate for this court to miss the opportunity in deciding another case of historical importance similar to Plessy v. Ferguson and/or Brown v. Board of Education. However, this case will allow this court to join President Abraham Lincoln in saving the nation for all humankind. The Petitioner submits to the courts the possibility of saving America from the very destructive evils of election fraud, which will ends the inequitable treatment of natural born black Americans and rid the nation of another form of poll taxing. The Petitioner admits learning over the year how difficult it was maneuvering through a tough process; yet, he seeks the rare opportunity and hope to argue a case before the United States Supreme Court for the benefits of all Americans and on behalf of the entire United States of America.

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, this Court should grant the petition for rehearing, vacate the January 5, 2018 letter received from Supreme Court Clerk Scott S. Harris clerk's office allegedly without proof of court order dismissing the Petitioner's writ of certiorari thereby restoring this case back to its merits docket under original jurisdiction as mentioned in United States Constitution. Art. III, Sec. 2, Cl-1 and 28 U.S.C. §1251 and §1254. In addition, the court should invoke 18 U.S.C. §1509 against any deliberate attempts to deny a case due process, justice and equal protection.

Respectfully submitted on January 27, 2018



Rubin Young
Former Miami-Dade County First African
American Write-In Candidate for Clerk of the
Circuit and County Courts and County Clerk
1398 S.W. 1st Street, #806
Miami, FL 33135
(786) 359-6128
commtrus@yahoo.com
Pro Se Counsel for Petitioner

CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE

As required by Supreme Court Rule 33.1(h), I certify that the document contains 3885 words, 15 pages excluding the parts of the document that are exempted by Supreme Court Rule 33.1(d).

"I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct." Executed on January 27, 2018."

Rubin Young
Former Miami-Dade County First African
American Write-In Candidate for Clerk of the
Circuit and County Courts and County Clerk1398
S.W. 1st Street, #806
Miami, FL 33135,
(786) 359-6128
commtrus@yahoo.com

Pro Se Counsel for Petitioner

CERTIFICATE OF COUNSEL

I hereby certify that this petition for rehearing is presented in good faith and not for delay.

Respectfully submitted on January 27, 2018

Rubin Young
Former Miami-Dade County First African
American Write-In Candidate for Clerk of the
Circuit and County Courts and County Clerk1398
S.W. 1st Street, #806
Miami, FL 33135,
(786) 359-6128
commtrus@yahoo.com

Pro Se Counsel for Petitioner

Eileen Ball Mehta
Bilzin Sumberg Baene Price
Axelrod LLP
Attorney for Harvey Ruvin
1450 Brickell Avenue
Miami, FL 33131
(305) 350-2380
emehta@bilzin.com

Nancy C. Ciampa
Carlton Fields Law Firm
Attorney for State of Florida F.E.C.C.
100 S.E. Second Street, Suite 4200
Miami, FL 33131
(305) 530-0050
Nciampa@carltonfields.com

Michael Valdes
Miami Dade County Assistant Attorney
Attorney for Christina White
111 N.W. 1st Street, Suite 2910
Miami, FL 33128
(305) 375-5620
mbv@miamidade.gov

APPENDIXES

	Pages
A. Supreme Court of Florida Case No. SC17-1417, August 2, 2017	29
B. Public Law 88-452, Economic Opportunity Act of 1964	30
C. Public Law 92-424, Economic Opportunity Act of 1972	32
D. Public Law 93-644, Economic Opportunity Act of 1974	35
E. Third District Court of Appeals Case No. 3D17-0107 July 20, 2017	37
F. Third District Court of Appeals Case No. 3D17-0107 June 7, 2017	38
G. Public Law 95-568, Economic Opportunity Act of 1978	39
H. Miami Dade County Supervisor of Elections Official 2016 General Election Ballot	42
Administrative Order 16-03 Appointment of County Court Judge Shelley Kravitz	43
And Andrew Hague as chairperson and alternate members January 13, 2016	44
Miami Dade County Certification of County Canvassing Board November 18, 2016 Results	45
I. Rubin Young, December 17, 2017 letter to Robert Mueller and Rod Rosenstein Requesting investigation into election fraud in Miami Dade County.	47
J. January 8, 2018, letter from Supreme Court of the United States Office of The Clerk informing Rubin Young of petition being denied without court Order.	50
United States Supreme Court Docket History Case No. 17-6620	51

In The
Supreme Court of the United States

RUBIN YOUNG, FORMER WRITE-IN CANDIDATE AND
FIRST AFRICAN AMERICA FOR MIAMI-DADE COUNTY
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT

Petitioner

V.

CHRISTINA WHITE, MIAMI DADE COUNTY
SUPERVISOR OF ELECTION & CANVASSING BOARD, et al

HARVEY RUVIN, MIAMI DADE COUNTY CLERK
OF THE CIRCUIT COURT AND COUNTY CLERK, et al

GOVERNOR RICK SCOTT AND THE STATE OF FLORIDA
ELECTION CANVASSING COMMISSION et al

Respondents

**ON PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI
TO THE SUPREME COURT OF FLORIDA**

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

I, Rubin Young, Miami-Dade County First African American Write-In Candidate for Clerk of the Circuit and County Courts and County Clerk attests that pursuant to Rule 29 of the Supreme Court, the preceding Petition for Writ of CERTIORARI to the Supreme Court of Florida and the accompanying Motion for Leave to Proceed In Forma Pauperis were served on all counsels for the Appellees by enclosing a copy of these documents email or in an envelope, first-class postage pre-paid mail or by delivering to a third party commercial carrier for delivery within 3 calendars and addressed to:

Charles M. Rosenberg
Carlton Fields Law Firm
Attorney for State of Florida F.E.C.C.
100 S.E. Second Street, Suite 4200
Miami, FL 33131
(305) 530-0050
crosen@carltonfields.com

Eileen Ball Mehta
Bilzin Sumberg Baene Price
Axelrod LLP
Attorney for Harvey Ruvin
1450 Brickell Avenue
Miami, FL 33131
(305) 350-2380
emehta@bilzin.com

Nancy C. Ciampa
Carlton Fields Law Firm
Attorney for State of Florida F.E.C.C.
100 S.E. Second Street, Suite 4200
Miami, FL 33131
(305) 530-0050
Nciampa@carltonfields.com

Michael Valdes
Miami Dade County Assistant Attorney
Attorney for Christina White
111 N.W. 1st Street, Suite 2910
Miami, FL 33128
(305) 375-5620
mbv@miamidade.gov

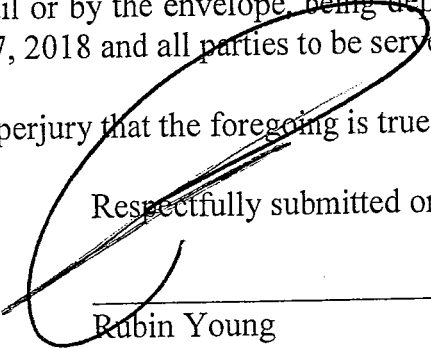
Yolanda P. Strader
Carlton Fields Law Firm
Attorney for State of Florida F.E.C.C.
100 S.E. Second Street, Suite 4200
Miami, FL 33131
(305) 530-0050

Oren Rosenthal
Miami Dade County Assistant Attorney
Attorney for Christina White
111 N.W. 1st Street, Suite 2910
Miami, FL 33128
(305) 375-2828
orosent@miamidade.gov

It is further attested by email or by the envelope, being deposited with the United States Postal Service on January 27, 2018 and all parties to be served has been served.

I declared under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Respectfully submitted on January 27, 2018


Rubin Young
Former Miami-Dade County First African
American Write-In Candidate for Clerk of the
Circuit and County Courts and County Clerk
1398 S.W. 1st Street, #806
Miami, FL 33135
(786) 359-6128
commtrus@yahoo.com

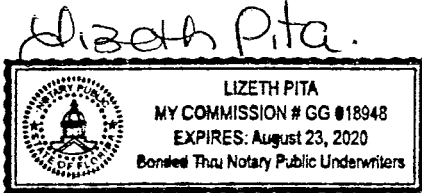
Pro Se Counsel for Petitioner

STATE OF FLORIDA)
) ss
COUNTY OF MIAMI-DADE)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of January, 2018

Lizeth Pita.
Notary Public

My Commission Expires: ~~August~~ 23 2020



1-24-2018

In The
Supreme Court of the United States

RUBIN YOUNG, FORMER WRITE-IN CANDIDATE AND
FIRST AFRICAN AMERICA FOR MIAMI-DADE COUNTY
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT

Petitioner

V.

CHRISTINA WHITE, MIAMI DADE COUNTY
SUPERVISOR OF ELECTION & CANVASSING BOARD, et al

HARVEY RUVIN, MIAMI DADE COUNTY CLERK
OF THE CIRCUIT COURT AND COUNTY CLERK, et al

GOVERNOR RICK SCOTT AND THE STATE OF FLORIDA
ELECTION CANVASSING COMMISSION et al

Respondents

**ON PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI
TO THE SUPREME COURT OF FLORIDA**

AFFIDAVIT OF MAILING

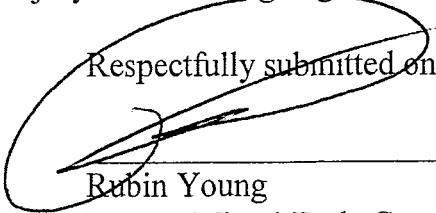
I, Rubin Young, Miami-Dade County first African American Write-In Candidate for Clerk of the Circuit and County Courts and County Clerk attests that pursuant to Rule 29 of the Supreme Court, the preceding Petition for Writ of CERTIORARI to the Supreme Court of Florida and the accompanying Motion for Leave to Proceed In Forma Pauperis were served on all counsels for the Appellees by enclosing a copy of these documents email or in an envelope, first-class postage pre-paid mail or by delivering to a third party commercial carrier for delivery within 3 calendars and addressed to:

Clerk of Court
Supreme Court of the United States
1 First Street N.E.
Washington, D.C. 20543

It is further attested by email or by the envelope, being deposited with the United States Postal Service on January 27, 2018 and all parties to be served has been served.

I declared under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Respectfully submitted on January 27, 2018


Rubin Young

Former Miami-Dade County First African
American Write-In Candidate for Clerk of the
Circuit and County Courts and County Clerk
1398 S.W. 1st Street, #806
Miami, FL 33135
(786) 359-6128
commtrus@yahoo.com

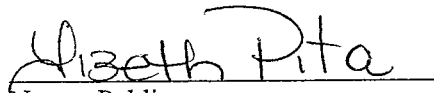
Pro Se Counsel for Petitioner

STATE OF FLORIDA)

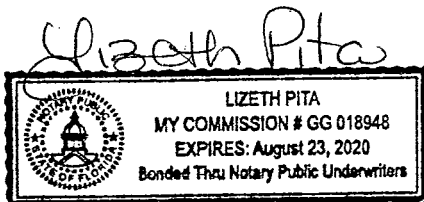
) ss

COUNTY OF MIAMI-DADE)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of January, 2018


Notary Public

My Commission Expires: August 23 2020



1-24-2018

In The
Supreme Court of the United States

RUBIN YOUNG, FORMER WRITE-IN CANDIDATE AND
FIRST AFRICAN AMERICA FOR MIAMI-DADE COUNTY
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT

Petitioner

V.

CHRISTINA WHITE, MIAMI DADE COUNTY
SUPERVISOR OF ELECTION & CANVASSING BOARD, et al

HARVEY RUVIN, MIAMI DADE COUNTY CLERK
OF THE CIRCUIT COURT AND COUNTY CLERK, et al

GOVERNOR RICK SCOTT AND THE STATE OF FLORIDA
ELECTION CANVASSING COMMISSION et al

Respondents

**ON PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI
TO THE SUPREME COURT OF FLORIDA**

PROOF OF SERVICE

I, Rubin Young, do swear or declare that on this date, January 27, 2018, as required by Supreme Court Rule 29, I have served the enclosed PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI on each party to the above proceeding or that party's counsel, and on every other person required to be served, by depositing an envelope containing the above documents in the United States by email or mailed properly addressed to each of them and with first-class postage pre-paid.

The names and address of those served are as follows:

Charles M. Rosenberg

Eileen Ball Mehta

Carlton Fields Law Firm
Attorney for State of Florida F.E.C.C.
100 S.E. Second Street, Suite 4200
Miami, FL 33131
(305) 530-0050
crosen@carltonfields.com

Bilzin Sumberg Baene Price
Axelrod LLP
Attorney for Harvey Ruvin
1450 Brickell Avenue
Miami, FL 33131
(305) 350-2380
emehta@bilzin.com

Nancy C. Ciampa
Carlton Fields Law Firm
Attorney for State of Florida F.E.C.C.
100 S.E. Second Street, Suite 4200
Miami, FL 33131
(305) 530-0050
Nciampa@carltonfields.com

Michael Valdes
Miami Dade County Assistant Attorney
Attorney for Christina White
111 N.W. 1st Street, Suite 2910
Miami, FL 33128
(305) 375-5620
mbv@miamidade.gov

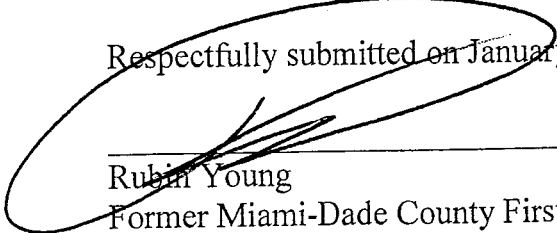
Yolanda P. Strader
Carlton Fields Law Firm
Attorney for State of Florida F.E.C.C.
100 S.E. Second Street, Suite 4200
Miami, FL 33131
(305) 530-0050

Oren Rosenthal
Miami Dade County Assistant Attorney
Attorney for Christina White
111 N.W. 1st Street, Suite 2910
Miami, FL 33128
(305) 375-2828
orosent@miamidade.gov

It is further attested by email or by the envelope, being deposited with the United States Postal Service on January 27, 2018 and all parties to be served has been served.

I declared under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Respectfully submitted on January 27, 2018



Rubin Young
Former Miami-Dade County First African
American Write-In Candidate for Clerk of the
Circuit and County Courts and County Clerk
1398 S.W. 1st Street, #806
Miami, FL 33135
(786) 359-6128
commtrus@yahoo.com

Pro Se Counsel for Petitioner

STATE OF FLORIDA)

) ss

COUNTY OF MIAMI-DADE)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of January, 2018

Lizeth Pita.
Notary Public

My Commission Expires:



1-24-2018

Appendix A 29

Supreme Court of Florida

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 2, 2017

CASE NO.: SC17-1417

Lower Tribunal No(s):

3D17-107; 132016CA030282000001

RUBIN YOUNG

vs. CHRISTINA WHITE, ET. AL.,

Petitioner(s)

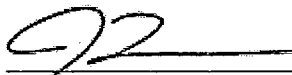
Respondent(s)

This case is hereby dismissed. This Court lacks jurisdiction to review an unelaborated decision from a district court of appeal that is issued without opinion or explanation or that merely cites to an authority that is not a case pending review in, or reversed or quashed by, this Court. See Wells v. State, 132 So. 3d 1110 (Fla. 2014); Jackson v. State, 926 So. 2d 1262 (Fla. 2006); Gandy v. State, 846 So. 2d 1141 (Fla. 2003); Stallworth v. Moore, 827 So. 2d 974 (Fla. 2002); Harrison v. Hyster Co., 515 So. 2d 1279 (Fla. 1987); Dodi Publ'g Co. v. Editorial Am. S.A., 385 So. 2d 1369 (Fla. 1980); Jenkins v. State, 385 So. 2d 1356 (Fla. 1980).

No motion for rehearing or reinstatement will be entertained by the Court.

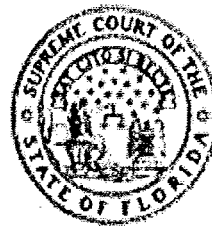
A True Copy

Test:



John A. Tomasino

Clerk, Supreme Court



td.

Served:

EILEEN ROSE MEHTA

MICHAEL B. VALDES

OREN ROSENTHAL

RUBIN YOUNG

HON. JOHN CHARLES SCHLESINGER, JUDGE

HON. MARY CAY BLANKS, CLERK

YOLANDA P. STRADER

CHARLES M. ROSENBERG

NANCY C. CIAMPA

HON. HARVEY RUVIN, CLERK

Public Law 88-452

AN ACT

August 20, 1964
[S. 2642]

To mobilize the human and financial resources of the Nation to combat poverty in the United States.

Economic Opportunity Act of 1964.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That this Act may be cited as the "Economic Opportunity Act of 1964".

FINDINGS AND DECLARATION OF PURPOSE

SEC. 2. Although the economic well-being and prosperity of the United States have progressed to a level surpassing any achieved in world history, and although these benefits are widely shared throughout the Nation, poverty continues to be the lot of a substantial number of our people. The United States can achieve its full economic and social potential as a nation only if every individual has the opportunity to contribute to the full extent of his capabilities and to participate in the workings of our society. It is, therefore, the policy of the United States to eliminate the paradox of poverty in the midst of plenty in this Nation by opening to everyone the opportunity for education and training, the opportunity to work, and the opportunity to live in decency and dignity. It is the purpose of this Act to strengthen, supplement, and coordinate efforts in furtherance of that policy.

TITLE I—YOUTH PROGRAMS

PART A—JOB CORPS

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

SEC. 101. The purpose of this part is to prepare for the responsibilities of citizenship and to increase the employability of young men and young women aged sixteen through twenty-one by providing them in rural and urban residential centers with education, vocational training, useful work experience, including work directed toward the conservation of natural resources, and other appropriate activities.

ESTABLISHMENT OF JOB CORPS

SEC. 102. In order to carry out the purposes of this part, there is hereby established within the Office of Economic Opportunity (hereinafter referred to as the "Office"), established by title VI, a Job Corps (hereinafter referred to as the "Corps").

JOB CORPS PROGRAM

SEC. 103. The Director of the Office (hereinafter referred to as the "Director") is authorized to—

(a) enter into agreements with any Federal, State, or local agency or private organization for the establishment and operation, in rural and urban areas, of conservation camps and training centers and for the provision of such facilities and services as in his judgment are needed to carry out the purposes of this part, including but not limited to agreements with agencies charged with the responsibility of conserving, developing, and managing the public natural resources of the Nation and of developing, managing, and protecting public recreational areas, whereby the enrollees of the Corps may be utilized by such agencies in carrying out, under the immediate supervision of such agencies, programs

Conservation camps.

AUTHENTICATED
U.S. GOVERNMENT
INFORMATION

GPO

planned and designed by such agencies to fulfill such responsibility, and including agreements for a botanical survey program involving surveys and maps of existing vegetation and investigations of the plants, soils, and environments of natural and disturbed plant communities;

(b) arrange for the provision of education and vocational training of enrollees in the Corps: *Provided*, That, where practicable, such programs may be provided through local public educational agencies or by private vocational educational institutions or technical institutes where such institutions or institutes can provide substantially equivalent training with reduced Federal expenditures;

Education and vocational training.

(c) provide or arrange for the provision of programs of useful work experience and other appropriate activities for enrollees;

Work experience.

(d) establish standards of safety and health for enrollees, and furnish or arrange for the furnishing of health services; and

Health services.

(e) prescribe such rules and regulations and make such arrangements as he deems necessary to provide for the selection of enrollees and to govern their conduct after enrollment, including appropriate regulations as to the circumstances under which enrollment may be terminated.

Selection of enrollees.

COMPOSITION OF THE CORPS

SEC. 104. (a) The Corps shall be composed of young men and young women who are permanent residents of the United States, who have attained age sixteen but have not attained age twenty-two at the time of enrollment, and who meet the standards for enrollment prescribed by the Director. Participation in the Corps shall not relieve any enrollee of obligations under the Universal Military Training and Service Act (50 U.S.C. App. 451 et seq.).

Eligibility.

(b) In order to enroll as a member of the Corps, an individual must agree to comply with rules and regulations promulgated by the Director for the government of the Corps.

62 Stat. 604;
65 Stat. 75.

(c) The total enrollment of any individual in the Corps shall not exceed two years except as the Director may determine in special cases.

(d) Each enrollee must execute and file with the Director an affidavit that he does not believe in, and is not a member of and does not support any organization that believes in or teaches, the overthrow of the United States Government by force or violence or by any illegal or unconstitutional methods, and (2) each enrollee must take and subscribe to an oath or affirmation in the following form: "I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America and will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States against all its enemies foreign and domestic." The provisions of section 1001 of title 18, United States Code, shall be applicable with respect to such affidavits.

Affidavit.

Loyalty oath.

62 Stat. 749.

ALLOWANCE AND MAINTENANCE

SEC. 105. (a) Enrollees may be provided with such living, travel, and leave allowances, and such quarters, subsistence, transportation, equipment, clothing, recreational services, medical, dental, hospital, and other health services, and other expenses as the Director may deem necessary or appropriate for their needs. Transportation and travel allowances may also be provided, in such circumstances as the Director may determine, for applicants for enrollment to or from places of enrollment, and for former enrollees from places of termination to their homes.

Public Law 92-424

September 19, 1972
[H. R. 12350]

AN ACT

To provide for the continuation of programs authorized under the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, and for other purposes.

Economic Opportunity Amendments of 1972.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled. That this Act may be cited as the "Economic Opportunity Amendments of 1972".

EXTENSION OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT

42 USC 2771,
2837, 2871, 2907,
2965, 2994d.81 Stat. 714;
83 Stat. 827.
42 USC 2933.

SEC. 2. (a) Sections 171, 245, 321, 408, 615, and 835 of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, as amended, are each amended by striking out "five succeeding fiscal years" and inserting in lieu thereof "eight succeeding fiscal years".

(b) Section 523 of such Act is amended by striking out "four succeeding fiscal years" and inserting in lieu thereof "seven succeeding fiscal years".

AUTHORIZATION OF APPROPRIATIONS

81 Stat. 672, 683;
83 Stat. 833.
42 USC 2711,
2737, 2769.

SEC. 3. (a) For the purpose of carrying out parts A, B, and E of title I (relating to work and training) of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, there are authorized to be appropriated \$900,300,000 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1973, and \$950,000,000 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1974.

Post, p. 690.

(b) (1) For the purpose of carrying out the Project Headstart program described in section 222(a)(1) of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, there are authorized to be appropriated \$485,000,000 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1973, and \$500,000,000 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1974.

80 Stat. 1204;
81 Stat. 803.
20 USC 872
note.

Report to Congress.

(2) The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare shall establish policies and procedures designed to assure that not less than 10 per centum of the total number of enrollment opportunities in the Nation in the Headstart program shall be available for handicapped children (as defined in paragraph (1) of section 602 of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965, as amended) and that services shall be provided to meet their special needs. The Secretary shall implement his responsibilities under this paragraph in such a manner as not to exclude from any project any child who was participating in the program during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1972. Within six months after the date of enactment of this Act, and at least annually thereafter, the Secretary shall report to the Congress on the status of handicapped children in Headstart programs, including the number of children being served, their handicapping conditions, and the services being provided such children.

(3) For the purpose of carrying out the Follow Through program described in section 222(a)(2) such Act, there are authorized to be appropriated \$70,000,000 annually for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1973, and the succeeding fiscal year.

42 USC 2781,
2841, 2941, 2981,
Post, pp. 697,
704.

(c) (1) For the purpose of carrying out titles II, III, VI, VII, and IX of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, there are authorized to be appropriated \$840,000,000 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1973, and \$870,000,000 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1974.

(2) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, unless expressly in limitation of the provisions of this section, of the amounts appropriated pursuant to paragraph (1) of this subsection for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1973, and for the succeeding fiscal year, the Director of the Office of Economic Opportunity shall for each such fiscal year reserve and make available not less than \$328,900,000 for

AUTHENTICATED
U.S. GOVERNMENT
INFORMATION

GPO

programs under section 221 of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 and not less than \$71,500,000 for Legal Services programs under section 222(a) (3) of such Act.

(3) The Director shall allocate and make available the remainder of the amounts appropriated for carrying out the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 for each fiscal year pursuant to paragraph (1) of this subsection (after funds are reserved for the purposes specified in paragraph (2) of this subsection) in such a manner, subject to the provisions of section 616 of such Act, as to make available with respect to each fiscal year—

(A) not less than \$18,000,000 annually to be used for the Alcoholic Counseling and Recovery program described in section 222(a) (8) of such Act; and

(B) not less than \$30,000,000 annually to be used for the Emergency Food and Medical Services program described in section 222(a) (5) of such Act.

(d) (1) There are authorized to be appropriated \$58,000,000 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1973, to be used for Domestic Volunteer Service programs under title VIII of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, of which (A) the amount of \$44,500,000 shall be available for carrying out full-time volunteer programs designed to strengthen and supplement efforts to eliminate poverty under part A of such title VIII, and (B) the amount of \$13,500,000 shall be available (notwithstanding the 10 percentum limitation set forth in the second sentence of section 821 of such Act) for carrying out programs designed to strengthen and supplement efforts to eliminate poverty under part B of such title VIII.

(2) If the sums authorized to be appropriated under paragraph (1) of this subsection are not appropriated and made available in full, then such sums as are so appropriated and made available for such fiscal year shall be allocated so that—

(A) any amounts appropriated not in excess of \$37,000,000 shall be used for carrying out programs designed to strengthen and supplement efforts to eliminate poverty under part A of such title VIII;

(B) any amounts appropriated in excess of \$37,000,000 but not in excess of \$50,500,000 shall be used for programs designed to strengthen and supplement efforts to eliminate poverty under part B of such title VIII; and

(C) any amounts appropriated in excess of \$50,500,000 shall be used for programs designed to strengthen and supplement efforts to eliminate poverty under part A of such title VIII.

(3) Section 833 of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 is amended (A) in subsection (b) thereof by striking out "under part A" and inserting in lieu thereof "under this title", and (B) in subsection (c) thereof by striking out "a volunteer under part A of this title" and inserting in lieu thereof "a full-time volunteer receiving either a living allowance or a stipend under this title".

(e) In addition to the amounts authorized to be appropriated and allocated pursuant to subsections (c) and (d) of this section, there are further authorized to be appropriated the sum of \$16,000,000 to be used for Domestic Volunteer Service programs under title VIII of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, of which \$8,000,000 shall be available for carrying out full-time volunteer programs under part A of such title VIII for ninety days after the enactment of this Act (of which amount \$2,000,000 shall be available without regard to the limitation placed on the expenditure of funds by section 24 of this Act for programs, projects, or activities for which academic credit is granted to volunteer participants) and \$8,000,000 shall remain available for expenditure in accordance with the provisions of such title during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1973.

81 Stat. 696.
42 USC 280B.

83 Stat. 829.
42 USC 2809.

Post, p. 690.

80 Stat. 1472;
81 Stat. 722.
42 USC 2991.
42 USC 2992.

42 USC 2993a.
42 USC 2993.

81 Stat. 726;
83 Stat. 832.
42 USC 2994b.

Post, p. 697.

TRANSFER OF FUNDS

81 Stat. 717;
83 Stat. 831.
42 USC 2966.

SEC. 4. (a) Section 616 of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 is amended by inserting "for fiscal years ending prior to July 1, 1972, and not to exceed 20 per centum" immediately before the words "for fiscal years ending thereafter".

(b) Section 616 of such Act is further amended by striking out the semicolon the first time it appears therein and all matter thereafter through "\$10,000,000" the second time it appears in such section.

TRAINING PROGRAMS FOR YOUTH

81 Stat. 686.
42 USC 2742.

SEC. 5. Section 125(a) of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 is amended by adding at the end thereof the following new sentence: "The Director shall insure that low-income persons otherwise capable of such participation who reside in public or private institutions shall be eligible for participation in programs under this part."

PROHIBITION OF ELECTIONS OR OTHER DEMOCRATIC SELECTION
PROCEDURES ON SABBATH DAYS

81 Stat. 693.
42 USC 2791.

SEC. 6. Section 211 of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 is amended by adding at the end thereof a new subsection (g) as follows: "(g) The Director shall ensure that no election or other democratic selection procedure conducted pursuant to clause (2) of subsection (b), or pursuant to clause (2) of subsection (f), shall be held on a Sabbath Day which is observed as a day of rest and worship by residents in the area served."

COMMUNITY ACTION BOARDS

SEC. 7. (a) The last sentence of section 211(b) of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 is amended by striking out "three" and inserting in lieu thereof "five" and by striking out "six" and inserting in lieu thereof "ten".

(b) Section 211(b)(1) of such Act is amended to read as follows: "(1) one-third of the members of the board are elected public officials, or their representatives, except that if the number of elected officials reasonably available and willing to serve is less than one-third of the membership of the board, membership on the board of appointive public officials may be counted in meeting such one-third requirement."

PARTICIPATION OF THE NON-POOR IN HEADSTART PROGRAMS

81 Stat. 698;
83 Stat. 828.
42 USC 2809.

SEC. 8. The third sentence of section 222(a)(1) of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 is amended by striking out the comma and all the language following the words "make payment" and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "in accordance with an appropriate fee schedule established by the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare, based upon the ability of the family to pay, which payment may be made in whole or in part by a third party in behalf of such family, except that any such charges with respect to any family with an income of less than the lower living standard budget shall not exceed the sum of (i) an amount equal to 10 per centum of any family income which exceeds \$4,320 but does not exceed 85 per centum of such lower living standard budget, and (ii) an amount equal to 15 per centum of any family income which exceeds 85 per centum of such lower living standard budget but does not exceed 100 per centum of such lower living standard budget, and if more than two children from the same family are participating, additional charges may be made not to exceed the

Appendix D

35

88 STAT.]

PUBLIC LAW 93-644—JAN. 4, 1975

2291

SCHOOL BUS DRIVER TRAINING

SEC. 126. (a) Chapter 4 of title 23, United States Code, is amended by adding at the end thereof the following new section:

23 USC 401.

“§ 406. School bus driver training

23 USC 406.

“(a) The Secretary is authorized to make grants to the States for the purpose of carrying out State programs approved by him of driver education and training for persons driving school buses.

Grants.

“(b) A State program under this section shall be approved by the Secretary if such program—

“(1) provides for the establishment and enforcement of qualifications for persons driving school buses;

“(2) provides for initial education and training and for refresher courses;

“(3) provides for periodic reports to the Secretary on the results of such program; and

Reports.

“(4) includes persons driving publicly operated, and persons driving privately operated, school buses.

“(b) Not less than \$7,500,000 of the sums authorized to carry out section 402 of this title for fiscal year 1976 shall be obligated to carry out this section. Such sums shall be apportioned among the States in accordance with the formula established under subsection (c) of section 402 of this title. The Federal share payable on account of any project to carry out a program under this title shall not exceed 70 per centum of the cost of the project.”

23 USC 402.

(b) The analysis of chapter 4, title 23, United States Code, is amended by adding at the end thereof the following:

“406. School bus driver training.”

Approved January 4, 1975.

Public Law 93-644

AN ACT

January 4, 1975
[H. R. 14449]

To provide for the extension of Headstart, community action, community economic development, and other programs under the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, to provide for increased involvement of State and local governments in anti-poverty efforts, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That this Act may be cited as the “Headstart, Economic Opportunity, and Community Partnership Act of 1974”.

Headstart, Economic Opportunity, and Community Partnership Act of 1974.
42 USC 2701
note.

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

SEC. 2. It is the purpose of this Act to extend programs under the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, including Headstart, community action, and community economic development programs; and to provide for increased involvement of State and local governments in anti-poverty efforts by authorizing a community partnership program.

42 USC 2706
note.
42 USC 2701
note.

AUTHENTICATED
U.S. GOVERNMENT
INFORMATION
GPO

SHORT TITLE AND DEFINITIONS

SEC. 3. The Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 is amended by adding after section 2 the following new sections:

"SHORT TITLE

Community
Services Act of
1974.
42 USC 2701
note.

"SEC. 101. This title and titles II through IX of this Act may be cited as the 'Community Services Act of 1974'.

"DEFINITIONS

42 USC 2706.

"SEC. 102. As used in this Act—

"(1) the term 'State' means a State, the District of Columbia, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, Guam, American Samoa, the Virgin Islands, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands;

"(2) the term 'United States' when used in a geographical sense includes all those places named in the previous sentence and all other places continental or insular, subject to the jurisdiction of the United States;

Post, p. 2292.
42 USC 2861.
Post, p. 2324.

"(3) the term 'financial assistance' when used in title II, part B of title III, and title VIII includes assistance advanced by grant, agreement, or contract, but does not include the procurement of plant or equipment, or goods or services;

"(4) the term 'Secretary' means the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare;

"(5) the term 'Administration' means the Community Services Administration; and

"(6) the term 'Director' means the Director of the Community Services Administration."

RESEARCH AND DEMONSTRATION PROGRAMS

SEC. 4. Title I of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 is amended to read as follows:

"TITLE II—RESEARCH AND DEMONSTRATIONS

"STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

42 USC 2711.

"SEC. 101. The purpose of the title is to stimulate a better focusing of all available local, State, private, and Federal resources upon the goal of enabling low-income families, and low-income individuals of all ages, including persons of limited English-speaking ability, in rural and urban areas to attain the skills, knowledge, and motivations and secure the opportunities needed for them to become fully self-sufficient.

Appendix E 33

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF APPEAL
OF FLORIDA

THIRD DISTRICT

JULY 20, 2017

RUBIN YOUNG,
Appellant(s)/Petitioner(s),
vs.
CHRISTINA WHITE, et al.,
Appellee(s)/Respondent(s),

CASE NO.: 3D17-0107

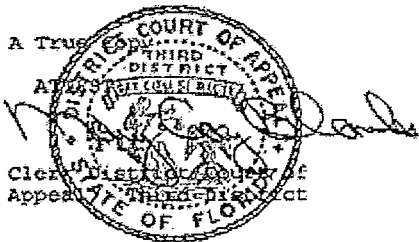
L.T. NO.: 16-30282

Upon consideration, appellant's motions to strike filed on June 27,
2017; June 28, 2017; and June 29, 2017 are hereby denied.

Upon consideration, appellant's motions for rehearing and motions for
clarification are hereby denied.

ROTHENBERG, C.J., and SUAREZ and EMAS, JJ., concur.

Appellant's motions for rehearing en banc are denied.



cc: Luis G. Montaldo
Nancy C. Ciampa
Michael B. Valdes
Rubin Young

Abigail Price-Williams
Eileen Ball Mehta
Yolanda P. Strader

Charles M. Rosenberg
Oren Rosenthal
Leah Aaronson

Appendix F 38

Third District Court of Appeal
State of Florida

Opinion filed June 7, 2017.
Not final until disposition of timely filed motion for rehearing.

No. 3D17-107
Lower Tribunal No. 16-30282

Rubin Young,
Appellant,

vs.

Christina White, et al.,
Appellees.

An Appeal from the Circuit Court for Miami-Dade County, John Schlesinger,
Judge.

Rubin Young, in proper person.

Carlton Fields Jorden Burt, Nancy C. Ciampa, Charles M. Rosenberg and
Yolanda P. Strader; Abigail Price-Williams, Miami-Dade County Attorney, and
Michael B. Valdes and Oren Rosenthal, Assistant County Attorneys; Bilzin
Sumberg Baena Price & Axelrod LLP, Eileen Ball Mehta and Leah Aaronson, for
appellees.

Before SUAREZ, C.J., and ROTHENBERG and EMAS, JJ.

PER CURIAM.

Affirmed.

PUBLIC LAW 95-568—NOV. 2, 1978

92 STAT. 2425

Public Law 95-568
95th Congress

An Act

To amend the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, and for other purposes.

Nov. 2, 1978

[H.R. 7577]

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That this Act may be cited as the "Economic Opportunity Amendments of 1978".

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

SEC. 2. It is the purpose of this Act to extend and revise programs under title I through title IX of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 (hereinafter in this Act referred to as the "Act").

RESEARCH AND DEMONSTRATIONS

SEC. 3. (a) Section 103 of the Act (42 U.S.C. 2713) is amended by striking out "whenever feasible."

(b) Title I of the Act (42 U.S.C. 2711 et seq.) is amended by adding at the end thereof the following new section:

"AUTHORIZATION OF APPROPRIATIONS

"SEC. 106. There is authorized to be appropriated for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this title \$5,000,000 for fiscal year 1979, \$6,000,000 for fiscal year 1980, and \$8,000,000 for fiscal year 1981."

URBAN AND RURAL COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS

SEC. 4. (a) Section 210(c) of the Act (42 U.S.C. 2790(c)) is amended by inserting after the first sentence thereof the following new sentences: "The Director, in determining whether a county or multicounty unit is eligible to be served by a community action agency under this title, shall not apply, as the sole criterion for eligibility, any requirement or restriction relating to the number of individuals residing in the county or multicounty unit if at least 20 per centum of the families and unrelated individuals residing in such unit have incomes below the poverty line as determined by the Bureau of Census from the most recent census or survey. No new community action agency may be designated under subsection (a) within a county or multicounty unit if—

"(1) such county or multicounty unit has a population of less than 50,000;

"(2) such county or multicounty unit was served by an existing community action agency on June 1, 1978; and

"(3) the new community action agency would serve a smaller geographical area than that served by an existing community action agency on June 1, 1978."

(b) Section 210(d) of the Act (42 U.S.C. 2790(d)) is amended by inserting "in accordance with regulations promulgated by the Director" after "determines".

(c) The first sentence of section 211(b) of the Act (42 U.S.C. 2791(b)) is amended—

(1) by inserting "and not less than fifteen," after "fifty-one"; and

Economic
Opportunity
Amendments of
1978.

42 USC 2701

note.

42 USC 2701

note

42 USC

2711-2995.

42 USC 2716.

Community
action agency,
eligibility for
service.New community
action agencies,
designation
restrictions.

(2) by inserting "currently holding office" after "officials" the first place it appears in clause (1).
 (d) Section 213 of the Act (2 U.S.C. 2796) is amended by adding at the end thereof the following new subsection:
 Annual review. "(c) The Director shall annually review, and consult with State economic opportunity offices authorized under section 231(a), for the purposes of updating and simplifying, all relevant regulations and guidelines applicable to programs funded under this Act, except with respect to programs funded under title V and or title X."
 42 USC 2921, 2996.

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAMS

SEC. 5. (a) (1) Section 222(a) of the Act (42 U.S.C. 2809(a)) is amended by inserting after the fourth sentence thereof the following new sentence: "In no event shall the Director provide financial assistance under this title to a public or private nonprofit agency other than a community action agency in an area in which a community action agency exists without prior notification of such financial assistance to the board of such community action agency and to any State economic opportunity office in the State in which financial assistance is provided."

(2) Section 222(a) of the Act is amended—

- (A) by redesignating paragraph (5) thereof as paragraph (1);
- (B) by redesignating paragraph (7) thereof as paragraph (2);
- (C) by redesignating paragraph (10) thereof as paragraph (3);
- (D) by redesignating paragraph (11) thereof as paragraph (4);
- (E) by redesignating paragraph (12) thereof as paragraph (5); and
- (F) by redesignating paragraph (13) thereof as paragraph (6).

(b) (1) The last sentence of section 222(a) (1) of the Act, as so redesignated by subsection (a) (2), is amended by inserting before the period at the end thereof a comma and the following: "or through a local public or private nonprofit organization or agency providing services to migrant or seasonal farmworkers or Native Americans".

Utilization of
funded agencies.
42 USC 2808.
42 USC 3021,
3041, 3045a.

(2) The last sentence of section 222(a) (2) of the Act, as so redesignated by subsection (a) (2), is amended by striking out the period at the end thereof and inserting in lieu thereof a comma and the following: "and other Federal agencies providing services to the elderly poor. The Director shall seek, to the maximum extent feasible, the utilization of agencies funded under section 221 for the provision of such services available under titles III, V, and VII of the Older Americans Act of 1965, or such other Federal programs serving the elderly poor."

(c) (1) The second sentence of section 222(a) (4) of the Act, as so redesignated by subsection (a) (2), is amended by striking out "serving" and inserting in lieu thereof "or to local public or private nonprofit organizations or agencies providing services to migrant or seasonal farmworkers or Native Americans which serve".

Ante, p. 1909.

(2) The third sentence of section 222(a) (4) of the Act, as so redesignated by subsection (a) (2), is amended by inserting "and programs under the Comprehensive Employment and Training Act of 1973" after "Mainstream programs".

(d) Section 222(a) (5) of the Act, as so redesignated by subsection (a) (2), is amended by adding the following new sentence at the end thereof: "In carrying out programs to lessen the impact of the high cost

of energy to migrants, other seasonally employed farmworkers, and Native Americans, the Director shall utilize local public or private nonprofit organizations or agencies where feasible. Eligibility for any of the programs authorized under this section shall not be based solely on delinquency in payment of fuel bills.”

Eligibility basis.

(e) Section 222(a) (6) of the Act, as so redesignated by subsection (a) (2), is amended to read as follows:

“(6) A program to be known as ‘Summer Youth Recreation’ designed to provide recreational opportunities for low-income children during the summer months. Funds made available for this paragraph shall be allocated by the Director among community action agencies where feasible, or other public or private nonprofit agencies where no such community action agency exists or is able to administer a program, to provide recreational opportunities for low-income children during the summer months.”

Summer Youth Recreation.

(f) Section 222(a) of the Act is amended by adding the following new paragraph at the end thereof:

“(7) A program to be known as ‘Demonstration Employment and Training Opportunities’ designed to establish experimental employment and training programs and projects for low-income persons who are unemployed or underemployed, with special emphasis on youth, the structurally unemployed (especially those dependent on public assistance), single heads of households with dependent children, older workers, and veterans. The Director may make grants to community action agencies, community economic development corporations (as designated under title VII), and public or private nonprofit organizations and agencies for experimental programs and activities including, but not limited to, providing innovative approaches to employment and training programs, which shall, if necessary, make available to participants comprehensive supportive services; developing programs and linkages for low-income persons to achieve satisfactory transition from either unemployment or federally subsidized jobs to employment that is not federally subsidized; and developing training programs, with special consideration for community development corporations, designed to place disadvantaged youth in the private sector. The Director and the Secretary of Labor shall assure a full exchange of information concerning the employment and training programs subject to their respective jurisdictions in order to assure the most effective and responsive demonstration programs and activities. Any employment and training activities assisted in whole or part with funds made available under this paragraph shall be subject to the applicable conditions, labor standards, and benefits set forth in the Comprehensive Employment and Training Act of 1973 and other related laws.”

Demonstration Employment and Training Opportunities.

Grants.

42 USC 2981.

Exchange of information.

Ante, p. 1909.

(g) The first sentence of section 225(c) of the Act (42 U.S.C. 2812 (c)) is amended to read as follows: “Unless otherwise provided in this part, financial assistance extended to a community action agency or other agency pursuant to section 221 and section 222(a) shall not exceed 80 per centum of the approved cost of the assisted programs or activities.”

Limitation.

42 USC 2808, ante, p. 2426.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROGRAMS AND ACTIVITIES

Sec. 6. (a) Section 230 of the Act (42 U.S.C. 2824) is amended—

42 USC 2823.

(1) by striking out “may” in the first sentence and inserting in lieu thereof “shall”; and

(2) by striking out “may” in the last sentence and inserting in lieu thereof “shall, to the extent feasible.”

Official Sample Ballot - General Election

Muestra - Elecciones Generales ★ Echantiyon Bilten Vòt Ofisyèl - Eleksyon Jeneral

IDENTIFICATION (Identifikasyon)

REP 10

DEM 11

PF 12

PPF 13

PRE 14

REF 15

LEGISLATIVE (Legislatif)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 36 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 36)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 37 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 37)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 38 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 38)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 39 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 39)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 40 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 40)

REP 27

M 28

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 103 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 103)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 105 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 105)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 110 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 110)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 111 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 111)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 112 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 112)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 113 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 113)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 114 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 114)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 115 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 115)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 116 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 116)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 118 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 118)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 119 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 119)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 120 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 120)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 118 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 118)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 119 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 119)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 120 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 120)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 119 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 119)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 120 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 120)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 120 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 120)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 121 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 121)

COUNTY (Condado) KONTE

CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT (Secretario del Tribunal de Circuito)

CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT (Secretario del Tribunal de Circuito)

CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT (Secretario del Tribunal de Circuito)

CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT (Secretario del Tribunal de Circuito)

CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT (Secretario del Tribunal de Circuito)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 36 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 36)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 37 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 37)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 38 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 38)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 39 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 39)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 40 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 40)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 105 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 105)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 110 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 110)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 111 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 111)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 112 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 112)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 113 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 113)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 114 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 114)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 115 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 115)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 110 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 110)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 111 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 111)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 112 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 112)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 113 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 113)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 114 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 114)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 115 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 115)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 111 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 111)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 112 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 112)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 113 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 113)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 114 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 114)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 115 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 115)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 112 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 112)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 113 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 113)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 114 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 114)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 115 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 115)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 113 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 113)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 114 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 114)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 115 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 115)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 114 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 114)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 115 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 115)

STATE REPRESENTATIVE, DISTRICT 115 (Representante Estatal, Distrito 115)

LEGISLATIVE (Legislatif)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 36 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 36)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 37 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 37)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 38 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 38)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 39 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 39)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 40 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 40)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 37 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 37)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 38 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 38)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 39 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 39)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 40 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 40)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 38 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 38)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 39 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 39)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 40 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 40)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 39 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 39)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 40 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 40)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 40 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 40)

STATE SENATOR, DISTRICT 40 (Senador Estatal, Distrito 40)

REMEMBER TO CHECK BOTH SIDES OF THE BALLOT (Recuerda verificar ambos lados de la boleta)

Continued on next page (Continúa en la página siguiente)

THE ELEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
MIAMI-DADE COUNTY, FLORIDA

CASE NO. 16-2
(Court Administration)

ADMINISTRATIVE ORDER
NO. 16-03

IN RE: APPOINTMENT OF COUNTY
COURT JUDGE SHELLEY J.
KRAVITZ AND COUNTY COURT
JUDGE ANDREW S. HAGUE AS THE
CHAIRPERSON AND ALTERNATE
MEMBER, RESPECTIVELY, OF THE MIAMI-
DADE COUNTY, FLORIDA CANVASSING
BOARD FOR THE 2016
ELECTION CYCLE

WHEREAS, pursuant to §102.141(1), Florida Statutes, the membership of the County Canvassing Board shall be composed of the Supervisor of Elections; a County Court Judge, who shall act as Chair; and the Chair of the Board of County Commissioners; and

WHEREAS, additionally §102.141 (e)1, Florida Statutes, requires the Chief Judge of the judicial circuit in which the county is located to appoint a County Court Judge as an Alternate Member of the County Canvassing Board; and

WHEREAS, the Supervisor of Elections for Miami-Dade County, Florida requested that the undersigned appoint a County Court Judge to serve as the Chairperson of the Canvassing Board for the 2016 election cycle ("County Canvassing Board"); and

WHEREAS, the undersigned was also requested to appoint a County Court Judge to serve as an Alternate Member in the event the Chairperson is unable to attend a scheduled County Canvassing Board meeting; and

WHEREAS, the **HONORABLE SHELLEY J. KRAVITZ** is willing and able to serve in the capacity of Chairperson; and

WHEREAS, the **HONORABLE ANDREW S. HAGUE** is willing and able to serve in the capacity of an Alternate Member; and

WHEREAS, there are currently a number of scheduled elections that require the County Canvassing Board to convene;

NOW, THEREFORE, pursuant to the authority vested in me as Chief Judge of the Eleventh Judicial Circuit of Florida under Rule 2.215, Rules of Judicial Administration, and §102.141, Florida Statutes:

Appendix H

44

1. Judge Shelley J. Kravitz is hereby appointed to serve as Chairperson of the Miami-Dade County, Florida Canvassing Board for the 2016 election cycle.
2. Judge Andrew S. Hague is hereby appointed to serve as an Alternate Member of said Canvassing Board.
3. Judge Kravitz and, if necessary, Judge Hague in her stead will attend all meetings convened for the County Canvassing Board and are hereby authorized to sign all documents pertaining to the following currently scheduled elections as required or as authorized by law:
 - a. January 26, 2016 Lake Hilda and Lake Patricia Multipurpose Maintenance Special Taxing District Elections (Mail Ballot Elections).
 - b. Riverwood Street Lighting Special Taxing District Election (Mail Ballot Election).
 - c. March 15, 2016 Presidential Preference Primary Election (Countywide Elections).
 - d. August 30, 2016 Primary Election (Countywide Elections).
 - e. November 8, 2016 General Election (Countywide Elections).

DONE AND ORDERED in Chambers at Miami-Dade County, Florida, this 13th day of January, 2016.

**BERTILA SOTO, CHIEF JUDGE
ELEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT OF FLORIDA**

Appendix H 45

Exhibit I

*** Official ***

CERTIFICATE OF COUNTY CANVASSING BOARD
MIAMI-DADE COUNTY

For State Representative, District 114, the whole number of votes cast
was 67,268 of which

John D. Couriel (REP)	received	32,966 votes
Daisy J. Baez (DEM)	received	34,302 votes

For State Representative, District 115, the whole number of votes cast
was 68,978 of which

Michael Bileca (REP)	received	37,046 votes
Jeffrey Doc Solomon (DEM)	received	31,932 votes

For State Representative, District 116, the whole number of votes cast
was 64,033 of which

Jose Felix Diaz (REP)	received	39,646 votes
Heath Rassner (DEM)	received	24,387 votes

For State Representative, District 118, the whole number of votes cast
was 62,771 of which

David Rivera (REP)	received	31,359 votes
Robert Asencio (DEM)	received	31,412 votes

For State Representative, District 119, the whole number of votes cast
was 61,534 of which

Jeanette M. Nuñez (REP)	received	35,068 votes
Wendy Villanueva (DEM)	received	26,466 votes

For State Representative, District 120, the whole number of votes cast
was 27,540 of which

Holly Raschein (REP)	received	13,065 votes
Dan Horton (DEM)	received	14,475 votes

For Clerk of the Circuit Court, the whole number of votes cast was
776,799 of which

Harvey Ruvin (DEM)	received	776,235 votes
Rubin Young (WRI)	received	564 votes

Appendix H 46

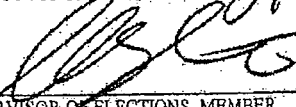
Exhibit I

*** Official ***

**CERTIFICATE OF COUNTY CANVASSING BOARD
MIAMI-DADE COUNTY**

We Certify that pursuant to Section 102.112, Florida Statutes, the canvassing board has compared the number of persons who voted with the number of ballots counted and that the certification includes all valid votes cast in the election.


COUNTY JUDGE, CHAIRPERSON


SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS, MEMBER

COUNTY JUDGE, ALTERNATE MEMBER

Confidentiality Notice: NOTE: (Data contained herein is for informational purposes only and is not legal advice)

This message, including any attachments, includes privileged, confidential and/or inside information. Any distribution or use of this communication by anyone other than the intended recipient(s) is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender by replying to this message and then delete it from your system. Any omission, does not constitute a waiver of any and/or ALL, including but not limited to Intellectual Property Rights, Reserved Rights, Lawful Rights, "Legal" Rights, including but not limited to those Rights listed in any document(s), that govern(s) "We the People," including but not limited to those written/published by any State, Republic, United States, United States of America or corporation appearing to be a governing body, of "We the People." Thank you.

NOTICE TO AGENTS IS NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS. NOTICE TO PRINCIPALS IS NOTICE TO AGENTS

December 17, 2017

Dear Mr. Robert Mueller, Special Prosecutor and Assistant United States Attorney General Rod J. Rosenstein:

My name is Rubin Young a former candidate and first African American who sought to become Miami Dade County Clerk of the Circuit and County Courts.

I am asking that you please read the following email.

I am writing you requesting that the United States federal government launch a federal investigation within Miami Dade County Florida, that will lead to ending election fraud, absentee ballot fraud and election thievery.

This is now a common practice in Miami Dade County promoted now by naturalized citizens who runs and controls every county and city government and/or every major corporation in this county. The United States Constitution doesn't give naturalized or former illegal or legal immigrants the authorizing authority to seize or control governments to this magnitude and/or put natural born citizens in what is called debtor's prisons or forced slavery conditions.

These forces care nothing about our laws and they promote a dangerous dictatorship that only focus on the survival of their people or citizens. It is my prediction that in the future this problem if not dealt with immediately will lead to a takeover of all America and/or will lead to another civil war within the walls of the modern United States.

Naturalized citizen owns all the property in Miami Dade County and they use the local property appraisal office to raise property taxes on black communities designed to tax them out of their homes, particular once they acquired fixed incomes from retirement. Why these forces have taken

over the majority of all elected positions under a home rule charter that must be abolished because it gives these forces the unfair advantage or authority to decide who gets what moneys coming into Miami Dade County because they can controls the vote or the lack thereof.

As a natural born American citizen I feel like I'm in a foreign prison because my rights under the United States Constitution has been taken from me and if I speak out against this ongoing mistreatment of natural born black citizens who parents built America without these these naturalized citizens coming to America in 1619; I can be confronted by threats or death why because that's how it works in these naturalized citizens country whereas they brought that belief to the United States or to Miami Dade County.

So, I now believe that the future of America is hanging in the balance and we now need an investigation in Miami Dade County dating back over the last 30 or 60 years of all past local, state and national elections in order to prove election fraud, espionage and/or treason.

Particularly since immigrants were allowed to this country because they claimed abuse in their Country and now they are the abusers in our country or in a great number of cities where they have taken over a lot of these city and county governments with alleged illegal voting.

They have showed their hands to us and these forces have the majority voting strengths to determine who wins in all local, state and national elections, except the law prohibits foreign citizens from voting in national election but they are permitted to vote in national elections in Miami Dade County because they control the election department.

We need an investigation of local elections that will stop these entities from overthrowing our governments and/or from stealing America from future Americans because their pledging Allegiance is to the country that they came from sir. The goals of the United States Constitution or that of the Federal government is to keep Americans safe. Where is the safety for Americans who are exposed every day to all kinds of terrorist acts by foreigners or extremist here because these forces were given permission to invade American soil for good reasons and now their alleged purposes is overthrowing our governments through their participation in all elections with an agenda that doesn't promote our country's democratic beliefs, or principles... We need legislation that give natural born citizens such as Mary L. Hill's EOPI programs that gives us the money to change our lives forever.

Sir, please help us in Miami Dade County our black citizens and communities are being overtaken by these naturalized citizens who controls all walks of life here in Miami. These forces control all our police departments that allegedly kill or murder natural born black citizens without any hesitation. These forces control our legal communities, businesses, courts, governments and judges who are unlawfully sentencing, wrongfully convicting and/or taking away our citizens properties without any legal justification or established law giving them permission to push them out of their neighborhoods to take the land. You can't even appeal a final order to the 3rd District Court of Appeals or Florida Supreme Court with a written opinion because their voting strength and positioning is too far reaching.

The reason this is happening because the right to Vote lead by our great leader Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. has been taken away from us by the use of election fraud and thievery; where these elements are the results to the great dominance and unlawful controls of black communities. I am afraid if you don't launch an investigation in the stealing of the vote in Miami Dade County within 100 years and entire race of natural born black citizens and others will be erased from this earth and there will no longer be any other mentioning of our participation in the building of America...

The right to vote in a participatory democracy should be protected and these acts of treason or espionage must not go ignored, because this is a very serious problem that can spill over into other American cities if not stop or contained within Miami Dade County.

I pray that my God allow you to protect me from these forces threats of death for reaching out to a special prosecutor who has the ears of our federal government. In the words of the Amistad slaves GIVE US FREE, GIVE US FREE, GIVE US FREE and Dr. King once said "freedom is never given to any man without strong resistance because the oppressor have you in domination and plan on keeping you there and he's never voluntarily going to give it up".

America is no longer American and I love my country as an American citizen.

I thank you for your time and attention.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young
Miami Dade County First
African American Candidate for Clerk of
the Circuit and County Courts

Appendix J 50
Supreme Court of the United States
Office of the Clerk
Washington, DC 20543-0001

Scott S. Harris
Clerk of the Court
(202) 479-3011

January 8, 2018

Mr. Rubin Young
1398 S.W. 1st Street, #806
Miami, FL 33135

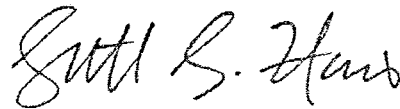
Re: Rubin Young
v. Christina White, et al.
No. 17-6620

Dear Mr. Young:

The Court today entered the following order in the above-entitled case:

The petition for a writ of certiorari is denied.

Sincerely,



Scott S. Harris, Clerk

UNITED STATES CLERK
OF THE SUPREME
COURT DOCKET

No. 17-6620

Title: **Rubin Young, Petitioner**
v.
Christina White, et al.

Docketed: November 2, 2017

Lower Ct: Supreme Court of Florida

Case Numbers: (SC17-1417)

Decision Date: August 2, 2017

DATE	PROCEEDINGS AND ORDERS
Oct 13 2017	Petition for a writ of certiorari and motion for leave to proceed in filed. (Response due December 4, 2017)
Nov 03 2017	Waiver of right of respondents The Florida Election Canvassing (its Constituent Members, et al. to respond filed.
Nov 16 2017	Waiver of right of respondent Harvey Ruvin to respond filed.
Dec 04 2017	Waiver of right of respondents Christina White/Canvassing Board Dade County to respond filed.

Dec 21 2017

DISTRIBUTED for Conference of 1/5/2018.

Jan 08 2018

Petition DENIED.

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Attorneys for Petitioner		
Rubin Young	1398 S.W. 1st Street, #806 Miami, FL 33135	
Party name: Rubin Young		
Attorneys for Respondents		
Nancy Carolyn Ciampa Counsel of Record	Carlton Fields Jorden Burt, P.A. 100 SE Second Street Suite 4200 Miami, FL 33131-2113 nciampa@cfjblaw.com	
Party name: The Florida Election Canvassing Commission and its Constituent Members, et al.		
Eileen Ball Mehta Counsel of Record	Bilzin Sumberg Baena Price & Axelrod, LLP 1450 Brickell Avenue Suite 2300 Miami, FL 33131	
Party name: Harvey Ruvin		
Michael B. Valdes Counsel of Record	Miami -Dade County Attorney's Office 111 NW 1st Street, Suite 2810 Miami, FL 33129	

mbv@miamidade.gov

Party name: Christina White/Canvassing Board of Miami - Dade County

Re: Corrected Copy of Amended Petition for Writ of Certiorari

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 5:43 PM
To: swlee15@bellsouth.net; fbryant@nigerpublishing.com; keithkeith618@aol.com; chiefmurray@yahoo.com; rodney@hot105fm.com; thefutureroy@live.com; t_edden@hotmail.com; gotvinc@gmail.com; maryhill@bellsouth.net; pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com; gotvinc@yahoo.com; westside-gazette@worldnet.att.net; washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org; mellison@naacpftlbroward.com; willie.lawson2@bellsouth.com; info@parkscrump.com; revjjackson@rainbowpush.org; rev.stiles@stpaulmb.org; dorothysmith1952@yahoo.com; judithgooden7@gmail.com; carlctrosenberg@carltonfields.com; carolina.lopez@miamidade.gov; michael.valdes@miamidade.gov; oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov; ystrader@carltonfields.com; emehta@bilzin.com; innocen@miamidade.gov; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; nciampa@carltonfields.com
Cc: shedorbai@yahoo.com; shedorbiah@yahoo.com; hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org; staceyabrams@gmail.com; 60m@cbsnews.com; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Innocent Vanessa (Elections) [vanessa.innocent@miamidade.gov]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Levi Williams [levi@leviwilliamsllaw.com]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; NAACP [info@naacpnet.org]; Aclufi [aclufi@aclufi.org]; ACLU [executive_director@aclu.org]; ABC News [listeditor@email.abcnewsnow.com]; Comments [comments@whitehouse.gov]; voting.section [voting.section@usdoj.gov]; The United States House of Representatives [ca49ima@mail.house.gov]; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; Editorialboard [editorialboard@veteranstoday.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; Miami-Dade Democratic Party [info@miamidadedems.org]; Miramar Democratic Club [maggie_macaulay@msn.com]; Florida Democratic Party [grassroots@fladems.com]; Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee [info@dscc.org]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; Ap Info [info@ap.org]; Rep. Nancy Pelosi [pelosi@mail.house.gov]; Vice_president [vice_president@whitehouse.gov]; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Lsaunders [lsaunders@afscme.org]; White Christina (Elections) [bacogc@miamidade.gov]; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; George W. Bush Presidential Center [info@bushcenter.org]; Floridaafaf Info [info@floridafaf.org]; Newsdesk [newsdesk@wsvn.com]; Newsdesk [newsdesk@wplg.com]; newsfeeds@sunsentinel.com; newsdesk@wjla.com; newstips@wusa9.com; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Sara Reynolds [sreynolds@wplg.com]; Brownsabrina6 [brownsabrina6@aol.com]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; Clintonpresidentialcenter Info [info@clintonpresidentialcenter.org]; Hillary Clinton [info@hillaryclinton.com]; Clinton Library [clinton.library@nara.gov]; Michael Stiles [revstiles@gmail.com]; Karen Davis Williams [blesskaren@aol.com]; President [president@sclnational.org]; Education [education@scldwomeninc.org]; Actso Department [actso@naacpnet.org]; Tricia White [tricia.white@mail.house.gov]; Carlos L. Malone Sr. [cma111657@aol.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Percy Johnson [johnsonpercy097@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; Vice Mayor Lisa Davis [ldavis@miamigardens-fl.gov]; Patricia Fairclough [pfairclough@cityofhomestead.com]; newsdeskwplg.com.vicepresident@whitehouse.gov; Anne Hanby Siren [siren2415@gmail.com]; Bernice King [talktobernice@aol.com]
Attachments: UNITEDSTATESUPREMECOURTCA~1.pdf (7 MB)

January 24, 2018

Dear Interested Parties,

I made more corrections, please disregard previous, this is final final corrections.

Sincerely,
Rubin Young

On Wednesday, January 24, 2018 01:07:47 PM, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

Dear Interested Parties,

It has been a long difficult journey and I am providing you with a copy of the Petition for Rehearing that I will be filing with United States Supreme Court via certified mail or by delivery company. I pray that the information that I have shared with you all my pleadings have demonstrated why our freedom movement must move into the courts and we challenge every issue before the Supreme Court justices in order to establish a public outcry for our democracy, because to me America is not for sale, and yes America is no longer American, but we can change that by opening our eyes as to the seriousness of election fraud which is eroding our republic from the inside and within our United States of America.

We the People, must return to running open and honest elections, without fraud or within another 50 years or more, this nation will one day give birth by voting to an individual that will lead us to our very end and/or to our own destruction.

I know a great many people see elections as big business, but to me it is the country's life blood and oxygen and when you cut off the breathing air, you make commit actions for her own survival. I fight this fight because I love you, I love America and with a purpose of saving America for all humankind.

I thank you for your time and attention, please pray for me because I have woke up a number of evil forces that want you to remain sleep in Miami Dade County. May God bless you and the United States of America.

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

FL BROWARD-19-0523-A-001087

Give me Liberty or give me death!!!!

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Saturday, October 14, 2017 2:37 PM, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

Dear Parties,

As indicated I am going to be correcting some of the grammatical errors found in my original document and I would like to give you a copy of the document that I will be resubmit to the US Supreme Court next week.

I pray that we all get a chance to sit down and seriously address many or most of the concerns at your earliest convenience for the good of the United States.

If you have any questions, please contact me at your earliest convenience by email....

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

From: Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com>
To: swlee15@bellsouth.net; fbryant@nigerpublishing.com; keithkeith618@aol.com; chiefmurray@yahoo.com; rodney@hot105fm.com; thefutureroy@live.com; t_edden@hotmail.com; gotvinc@gmail.com; maryhill@bellsouth.net; pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com; gotvinc@yahoo.com; westside-gazette@worldnet.att.net; washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org; mellison@naacpftlbroward.com; willie.lawson2@bellsouth.com; info@parkscrump.com; revjjackson@rainbowpush.org; rev.stiles@stpaulmb.org; dorothismith1952@yahoo.com; judithgooden7@gmail.com; carltcrossenberga@carltonfields.com; carolina.lopez@miamidade.gov; michael.valdes@miamidade.gov; oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov; ystrader@carltonfields.com; emehta@bilzin.com; innocen@miamidade.gov; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov
Cc: shedorbai@yahoo.com; shedorbah@yahoo.com; hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org
Sent: Thursday, October 12, 2017 7:32 PM
Subject: PETITION TO US SUPREME COURT WRIT OF CERTIORARI REGARDING 2016 GENERAL ELECTIONS

October 12, 2017

Dear Friends,

I am just providing you all with a copy of the brief that I am submitting to the United Supreme Courts regarding the Miami County Clerk of the Circuit Court 2016 election.

I thank you for your time and support. If you have questions, please contact me at 786-359-6128 or at commtrus@yahoo.com.

Sincerely,

AMERICAN
Rubin Young
OVERSIGHT

Re: Corrections Brenda Snipes

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Wednesday, November 21, 2018 6:19 PM

To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Flclerks Info [info@flclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiananessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [blesskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Aclufi [aclufi@aclufi.org]; Daryl Jones [darryljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumprof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myforida.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; OIGCounsel [oigcounsel@oig.treas.gov]; oig@dos.state.fl.us; oigwpeaombuds@state.gov; DHS Exec Sec [dhsexecsec@hq.dhs.gov]; private.sector@dhs.gov; dos.generalcounsel@dos.myflorida.com; Ron DeSantis [contact@winningemailtoday.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

November 20, 2018

Dear Mr. President,

It is our beliefs that a Federal court judge whose appointed by a President and/or inferior court judges should not be telling a President of these United States what he cannot do. The president and Congress have some control of the judiciary with their power to appoint and confirm appointments of judges and justices. Congress also may impeach judges (only seven have actually been removed from office), alter the organization of the federal court system, and amend the Constitution.

Congress can also get around a court ruling by passing a slightly different law than one previously declared unconstitutional.

Courts also have limited power to implement the decisions that they make. For example, if the president or another member of the executive branch chooses to ignore a ruling, there is very little that the federal courts can do about it.

For example, the Supreme Court ruled against the removal of the Cherokee from their native lands in 1831.

President Andrew Jackson disagreed with a ruling. He proceeded with the removal of the Cherokee, and the Supreme Court was powerless to enforce its decision.

The Power of the Courts

The 1954 Supreme Court decision in Brown v. Board of Education of Topeka regarding integration of schools was not enforced until three years later, when Central High School in Little Rock, Arkansas, was integrated. Elizabeth Eckford, one of the first African American students to attend Central, was heckled on her way to school each morning.

The federal courts' most important power is that of judicial review, the authority to interpret the Constitution. When federal judges rule that laws or government actions not constitutional executive actions of a duly elected President violate the spirit of the Constitution, they profoundly shape public policy. For example, federal judges have declared over 100 federal laws unconstitutional.

Mr. President federal judges can only reverse decisions of federal agency actions and they should not be overturning executive branch actions due to separations of power.

A government agency is established by either a national government or a state government within a federal system. The term is not normally used for an organization created by the powers of a local government body. Agencies can be established by legislation or by executive powers.

Our federal government has three parts. They are the Executive, (President and about 5,000,000 workers) Legislative (Senate and House of Representatives) and Judicial (Supreme Court and lower Courts). The President of the United States administers the Executive Branch of our government.

The branch of federal and state government that is broadly responsible for implementing, supporting, and enforcing the laws made by the legislative branch and interpreted by the judicial branch.

Supporters of judicial restraint point out that appointed judges are immune to public opinion, and if they abandon their role as careful and cautious interpreters of the Constitution, they become unelected legislators.

According to Justice Antonin Scalia, "The Constitution is not an empty bottle....It is like a statute, and the meaning doesn't change."

Despite the debate over what constitutes the appropriate amount of judicial power, the United States federal courts remain the most powerful judicial system in world history. Their power is enhanced by life terms for judges and justices, and they play a major role in promoting the core American values of freedom, equality, and justice.

Exploring Constitutional Conflicts: Right to an Abortion?

Could *Roe v. Wade* (1973), one of the most controversial decisions in judicial history, be overturned — or is it protected by *stare decisis*? *Planned Parenthood v. Casey* (1992) could have been the case that took away a woman's right to choose. The constitutional basis for both decisions is discussed here at the University of Missouri at Kansas City law site.

What Exactly Is Judicial Activism?

This scathing criticism of judicial activism doesn't pull any punches.

The conservative article concentrates on the decisions of the Florida Supreme Court after the 2000 presidential election, then moves on to subjects such as *Roe v. Wade* and a recent Supreme Court decision regarding the Americans with Disabilities Act.

Judicial review is a process under which executive or legislative actions are subject to review by the judiciary. A court with authority for judicial review may invalidate laws and governmental actions that are incompatible with a higher authority: an executive decision may be invalidated for being unlawful or a statute may be invalidated for violating the terms of a constitution. Judicial review is one of the checks and balances in the separation of powers: the power of the judiciary to supervise the legislative and executive branches when the latter exceed their authority.

The doctrine varies between jurisdictions, so the procedure and scope of judicial review may differ between and within countries.

The Constitution established the Supreme Court's original jurisdiction to provide a tribunal of the highest stature for disputes to which a state was a party and for cases involving the representatives of foreign nations.

"The best-known power of the Supreme Court is judicial review, or the ability of the Court to declare a Legislative or Executive act in violation of the Constitution, is not found within the text of the Constitution itself. The Court established this doctrine in the case of *Marbury v. Madison* (1803)."

In practice, the Supreme Court has only rarely exercised its jurisdiction over foreign officials. Instead, the Supreme Court's original docket has been dedicated largely to resolving disputes between state governments.

Article III, section 2, of the Constitution distributes the federal judicial power between the Supreme Court's appellate and original jurisdiction, providing that the Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction in all cases affecting ambassadors, AMERICAN OVERSIGHT FL BROWARD-19-0523-A-001091

other public ministers and consuls," and in cases to which a state is a party.

In the Judiciary Act of 1789, Congress made the Supreme Court's original jurisdiction exclusive in suits between two or more states, between a state and a foreign government, and in suits against ambassadors and other public ministers. The Supreme Court's jurisdiction over the remainder of suits to which a state was a party was to be concurrent, presumably with state courts since the statute did not expressly confer these cases upon the inferior federal courts.

In the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, federal justices and judges differed on the question of whether state and inferior federal courts could constitutionally exercise jurisdiction in cases that fell within the Supreme Court's original jurisdiction under Article III. In the case of *Farquhar v. Georgia* in 1793, the U.S. Circuit Court for the District of Georgia ruled that an individual could not sue a state in a federal circuit court because the Constitution's grant of original jurisdiction to the Supreme Court was exclusive.

The U.S. Circuit Court for the District of Pennsylvania ruled that same year, however, in the case of *United States v. Ravara*, that the circuit courts could exercise criminal jurisdiction over a foreign consul, despite Article III's provision that the Supreme Court exercised original jurisdiction over "all cases affecting" consuls. In his 1803 opinion in *Marbury v. Madison*, Chief Justice John Marshall stated that Congress could not confer the Supreme Court's original jurisdiction on any other court.

The Supreme Court did not settle the question until the 1888 decision in *Ames v. Kansas*, in which the Court ruled that parties embraced by the Supreme Court's original jurisdiction could bring suit in any court with jurisdiction over the parties or subject matter.

In the 1794 decision in *Chisholm v. Georgia*, the Supreme Court sparked controversy when it ruled that Article III permitted an original suit in the Supreme Court against a state by a citizen of another state. Congress and the states reacted quickly to what many saw as a threat to the sovereignty of the states and adopted the Eleventh Amendment to the Constitution, which prohibited such suits in the federal courts.

The most frequent exercise of the Supreme Court's original jurisdiction has been in suits between two or more states. In the 1838 case of *Rhode Island v. Massachusetts*, the Supreme Court upheld this jurisdiction in response to a claim of sovereign immunity.

The Court ruled that the states had surrendered a portion of their sovereignty under the Constitution and in ratifying it subjected themselves to the federal judicial power in disputes that would otherwise have been settled through diplomacy or force by truly independent states.

Prior to the Civil War, the Court heard only a handful of suits between two or more states, and all involved boundary disputes. In the twentieth century, states have also resorted to the Supreme Court to adjudicate disputes over water rights, especially arising out of competing claims of western states to interstate water sources. Suits between states have also dealt with disputes over contracts, the impact of state economic regulations, and environmental pollution.

The Supreme Court has narrowly interpreted its constitutional grant of original jurisdiction. In *Marbury v. Madison*, the Supreme Court ruled that Congress could not expand the Court's original jurisdiction beyond that granted in the Constitution. Beginning with *Cohens v. Virginia* in 1821, the Court held that its original jurisdiction was defined entirely by the nature of the parties to a suit, not the subject matter.

The Court declined to hear in the first instance cases under the Constitution, laws, and treaties of the United States unless they strictly conformed to one of the state party suits specified in the Constitution: a suit between two or more states, between a state as plaintiff and citizens of another state, and between a state as plaintiff and foreign citizens or governments.

The Supreme Court established an important exception to this rule when it held that the Court would hear original suits brought by the United States against a state. In the 1892 case of *United States v. Texas*, Justice John Marshall Harlan ruled that since the federal judicial power extended to "cases in which the United States was a party," and the Court was granted jurisdiction over cases to which a state was a party, the Court would take jurisdiction in a United States suit against a state.

Such suits by the United States increased after the 1890s and usually involved disputes with states or localities. Although in the late twentieth century they also included a few suits to enforce provisions of the Federal Voting Rights Act.

In the late twentieth century, the Supreme Court further limited its original docket by declaring that it would exercise discretion over whether to hear cases even if they were legitimately within the Court's jurisdiction. In a series of cases in 1971, including *Ohio v. Wyandotte Chemicals Corp.*, the Court declined to hear environmental pollution claims brought by states against corporations that dealt with complex and technical factual questions.

The justices ruled that the states had other available forums to bring their claims and that the cases were not "appropriate" for the Court in light of its primary function as the nation's highest appellate tribunal.

The Court resolved to examine the "seriousness and dignity" of claims so as to preserve its resources for consideration of appeals involving federal questions. The Supreme Court soon expanded its appropriateness doctrine to decline to hear some cases between two states, even where the Court's jurisdiction was exclusive.

The Supreme Court's original docket has always been a minute portion of its overall caseload. Between 1789 and 1959, the Court issued written opinions in only 123 original cases. Since 1960, the Court has received fewer than 140 motions for leave to file original cases, nearly half of which were denied a hearing. The majority of cases filed have been in disputes between two or more states.

The Court has generally accepted state party cases dealing with boundary and water disputes, but it has been much less likely to field original cases dealing with contract disputes and other subjects not deemed sufficiently substantial for the Court's resources.

Mr. President, judicial activism must end in the 21st century and beyond. Americans believes that federal judges are overstepping their authority and they are promoting misinformation to illegal immigrants who believes unelected inferior court federal judges are more powerful than an United States President.

In our opinion if federal court judges rulings attempts to overthrow a President executive branch authorities expressed outside the participation of judicial review those ruling should be ignored by your Administration.

Please don't let an inferior court judge make rulings that interferes with separation of powers and be in direct conflict of your authorities delegated by the United States Constitution.

BOLD thank you for your time and wish you and your family a Happy Thanksgiving and brand new year.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, BOLD

TABLE OF AUTTHORITIES

"The Original Jurisdiction of the United States Supreme Court," *Stanford Law Review* 11 (July 1959): 665-719.

Vincent L. McKusick, "Discretionary Gatekeeping: The Supreme Court's Management of Its Original Jurisdiction Docket Since 1961," *Maine Law Review* 45 (1993): 185-242.

Anne Marie C. Carstens, "Lurking in the Shadows of Judicial Process: Special Masters in the Supreme Court's Original Jurisdiction Cases," *Minnesota Law Review* 86 (2002): 625-716.

Charles Alan Wright and Mary Kay Kane, *Law of Federal Courts*, 6th Edition (St. Paul, MN: West Group, 2002), Chapter 13.

James E. Pfander, "Rethinking the Supreme Court's Original Jurisdiction in State-Party Cases," *California Law Review* 82, no. 3 (1994): 555-659.

Re: Corrections

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Saturday, November 24, 2018 6:20 PM

To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaaldrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaaldrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Fclerks Info [info@fclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiavanessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Karen Davis Williams [blesskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Acluf [acluf@acluf.org]; Daryl Jones [daryljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumprof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myforida.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; OIGCounsel [oigcounsel@oig.treas.gov]; oig@dos.state.fl.us; oigwpeaombuds@state.gov; DHS Exec Sec [dhsexecsec@hq.dhs.gov]; private.sector@dhs.gov; dos.generalcounsel@dos.myflorida.com; Ron DeSantis [contact@winningemailtoday.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

November 24, 2018

Dear Mr. President,

BOLD is now of the opinion that this country's sovereignty has been turned over to so-called white skinned central Americans and/or over to all other white skinned Europeans sir.

This is very dangerous a analysis because we believe that these forces in the future eventually will join together for the purposes of replacing so-called white skinned United States Americans.

Therefore, putting the future of American born children at risk of a possible takeover or overthrowing of the country when they are of age to run the federal government in 2059 thru 2099.

It is BOLD opinion this happened because US Leaders in the 1960s, 70s, 80s, 90s and 2000s placed a devaluation of American citizenship, so they could go into these foreign countries and rape them of important resources.

They renamed earmarked anti-poverty funds that can only be approved by Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder of EOPI and National Regional Community Service Director to humanitarian aide, Community Development Block Grant funds, Social Service Block Grants, Welfare, Affordable Housing Funds, Community Redevelopment Funds in the 1990s under the Clinton administration.

Now sir, you are having a difficult time closing this Pandora box because Illegal voting and election stealing by foreigners have replaced the children of former slaves legal standing to American lands in jeopardy because election fraud and the stealing of America from Americans is now a way of life because non-citizens or green card holders are prohibited by federal INS law to serves in restrictive elected offices throughout Congress and beyond where they are changing US laws to fit their own future agendas and purposes which is why foreign influences control all political parties now.

In addition they run any and all Economic Opportunity Act earmarked funding programs under Public Laws 88-452, 92-424, 93-644 and 95-568 in Miami and beyond that were passed by Congress in 1960s to help poor black and white natural born Americans out of poverty which these anti-poverty programs were hijacked by foreign born citizens in the 1980s under the Carter Administration.

These earmarked anti-poverty funds are now unlawfully being used aiding illegal immigrants and non-citizens that helps improve their lives and not black Americans under the right legally established setup.

A number of black Americans are disappointed with America because from their shared sacrifices and loyalty in helping to fight in US wars, the country would rather free non-citizens from their inhumane conditions before letting natural born black citizens used these earmarked anti-poverty funds created in part for them receiving their full-fledged citizenship as mentioned in the 14th Amendment.

Mr. President children of former slaves whose families been here since 1619. We were given full American citizenship with the signing of the Emancipation Proclamation and the passing of 14th Amendment to the United States Constitution in 1868.

Sir, no other group of people coming into this country have remained more loyal than natural born black Americans. We cared for white America's lands, protect their families, nursed their babies and gave our life's protecting and defending the United States Constitution, yet we are hated by every elected member serving in the Congress who would rather see illegals and foreign born citizens out of their poverty and not natural born black Americans.

Our black children are being displaced and separated from their families every day because foreign born judges, prosecutors, police officials and defense attorneys use allegedly fake and fraudulent evidence to convict and incarcerate black men i.e. Drewery Geter in order to put them in prisons and use a judicial scheme that takes away their civil rights, human rights and voting rights done intentionally to destroy and separate black children; which also destroys black women and/or wives who later becomes prey and/or victims of these foreign born influences or non-citizens.

Foreign influences that ultimately impregnate these black poor women leaving behind illegitimate families that will eventually wipe out or replace the legitimacy of both black and white races.

We need your help Mr. President to save the natural born black citizens race in America from such a threat of destroying and erasing our families black history long after we are gone from this place. That's why Miami Dade County and it's home rule charter must be demolished to strike that last blow to Jim Crowism and expose Miami Dade County and the City of Miami ad being a sanctuary city or county since so many foreign born citizens or non-citizens serves in elected offices without being citizens of the United States of America. See 18 USC 611.

These citizens have stolen America from Americans.

We need your help sir in restoring black citizen's pride, dignity and respect that must come with your signing an executive order enforcing the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, 1967, 1972, 1978 and the Community Service Act of 1974 once and for all returning Mrs. Mary L. Hill to her position and justly compensating her and her children for this alleged wrongful doing.

BOLD thank you sir for your time and attention.

We wish you a Merry Christmas and Happy New years!

You may reach her at 305-758-9752.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development,
BOLD and Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder of EOPI and National Regional Community Service Administration Director
advocate

RE: Email addresses

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@apnwlaw.com]

Sent:Saturday, May 06, 2017 12:55 AM

To: Jorge Nunez

Cc: Lisa K. Crawford [lisacrawford954@gmail.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Thanks Jorge! Have a great weekend too.

From: Jorge Nunez [mailto:jnunez@browardsoe.org]

Sent: Friday, May 5, 2017 7:21 PM

To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@apnwlaw.com>

Cc: 'Lisa K. Crawford' <lisacrawford954@gmail.com>; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>

Subject: RE: Email addresses

Hi Burnadette,

Dropbox email with file links was sent to all emails provided below.

Have a great weekend.

Thanks,

Jorge Nunez
Information Technology Director
Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office
115 S. Andrews Avenue, Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
954-712-1994
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing at 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@apnwlaw.com]

Sent: Friday, May 5, 2017 6:55 PM

To: Jorge Nunez

Cc: 'Lisa K. Crawford'

Subject: Email addresses

wdavis@foley.com
mgutierrez@foley.com
currie.coates@gmail.com

adams@publicinterestlegal.org
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org

kphillips@phillipsrichard.com

mkantercohen@projectvote.org
cflanagan@projectvote.org

katherine.roberson-young@seiu.org

trisha.pande@seiu.org

RE: Escan Voter Services Printer B&W True The Vote # 2119

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@apnwlaw.com]

Sent: Tuesday, July 11, 2017 4:12 PM
To: Dolly Gibson
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Mary Hall

Can you give me their contact person too? Is there an email address? I will try calling as well.

Burnadette

-----Original Message-----

From: Dolly Gibson [mailto:dgibson@browardsoe.org]
Sent: Tuesday, July 11, 2017 3:31 PM
To: BNorris@apnwlaw.com
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>; Mary Hall <mhall@browardsoe.org>
Subject: FW: Escan Voter Services Printer B&W True The Vote # 2119

Hi Burnadette,
Per your request, I emailed the organization, asking that someone contact me. I also left a voice message. I haven't heard from anyone.
This office will be closed until Friday, July 14, 2017. Thank you

Dolly J. Gibson
Registration Clerk
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 . Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1969 . Fax: 954-357-7070 www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:

Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

-----Original Message-----

From: Dolly Gibson
Sent: Friday, June 16, 2017 3:54 PM
To: BNorris@apnwlaw.com
Cc: Mary Hall
Subject: FW: Escan Voter Services Printer B&W

FYI

Dolly J. Gibson
Registration Clerk
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 . Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1969 . Fax: 954-357-7070 www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:

Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

-----Original Message-----

From: techsupport

Sent: Friday, June 16, 2017 2:25 PM

To: Dolly Gibson

Subject: Escan Voter Services Printer B&W

Document Scanned to PDF

Re: Final Corrections

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Monday, November 12, 2018 12:01 AM

To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Fclerks Info [info@fclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins [pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com]; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfui@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiavanessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [blesskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Aclufi [aclufi@aclufi.org]; Daryl Jones [darylljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumpof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myflorida.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; OIGCounsel [oigcounsel@oig.treas.gov]; oig@dos.state.fl.us; oigwpeaombuds@state.gov; DHS Exec Sec [dhsexecsec@hq.dhs.gov]; private.sector@dhs.gov; dos.generalcounsel@dos.myflorida.com; Ron DeSantis [contact@winningemailtoday.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Final final corrections

November 11, 2018

BOLD URGENT MESSAGE TO PRESIDENT DONALD TRUMP

Dear Mr. President,

We are writing requesting that you send Federal Marshalls into Broward County and seizes all general election ballots and order the immediate arrest or removal of Dr. Brenda Snipes for alleged election fraud, tampering and/or voter's influences.

Mr. President as you may not be aware Dr. Snipes a long history as Broward County Supervisor of Elections of alleged election fraud, and ballot tampering.

Therefore in lieu of the most recent report in her not meeting Florida Division of Elections reporting or transmitting deadlines. We believe that there may be the possibility of her and or her staff allegedly tampering with the 2018 Florida senatorial and guberatorial election because foreign influences and or non-citizens are employed to run local election offices and they care nothing allegedly about our election laws or voter's integrity.

Sir, there have been numerous charges against Dr. Snipes over the years for her allegedly violating election laws, yet she remains in office because she serves those powerful democratic and foreign influences needs throughout Broward County.

Sir, she should be held responsible for suppressing those voting ballots recently found in an Broward County election's office not counted or were not be counted allegedly because either she and or her staff allegedly stuffed the ballot box.

There were reports of similar allegations in Broward County allegedly stuffing ballot boxes approximately in 2008, 2012 or 2014.

Mr. President electing stealing is a big problem in both Dade and Broward County, since green card holders and non-citizens are allowed unlawfully not by general law or amendment to Florida Constitution to vote by Divisions of elections in Presidential, Senatorial, Gubernatorial and Congressional elections. See 18 USC 611.

Mr. President we pray that she or other public groups not be allowed to affect the outcome of the 2018 elections senatorial or guberatorial election by the alleged stuffing of ballot boxes and or election thievery which our local parties have been supporting for years in the tri-counties.

Sir, we have no enforcement here in Miami Dade and Broward County when concerns deals with election fraud because circuit court judges are elected and these judges are at the mercy of local elections offices if election protest are filed which we may need to look at 6 year appointments for circuit court judges as well.

I'm suppose to be the Miami Dade County first African American Clerk of the Court because the county unlawfully allowed Harvey Ruvn, Clerk of Court to put unlawfully on all ballots in 2016 his democratic party affiliations which is prohibited in non-partisan races and a violation of general law and Florida Constitution.

Sir, Harvey Ruvn was allowed to get away with this because Florida general counsel office prematurely determined the matter had no legal sufficiency, we disagree.

Mr. President in this time and in this hour the people of Florida need your strengths in standing with us to fight the evils of public corruption and election fraud.

We believe foreign influences are seeking to takeover the US at the lowest of all levels first and Dr. Snipes and many other local election supervisors are aiding in this practice and committing treason.

We need policies or election laws that require foreign born candidates to provide an authentic birth certificate or proof of American citizenship prior to seeking elected office and we must see in 2018 and beyond how many votes in this election are illegally casted by non-citizens.

BOLD thank you for your time and consideration.

"ENOUGH IS ENOUGH".
"ENOUGH IS ENOUGH".
"ENOUGH IS ENOUGH".

Sincerely,

Rubin Young President, Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, BOLD

Cc:. See attached

Re: Final Corrections

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Monday, November 12, 2018 10:33 PM

To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifreds1944 [winifreds1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Fclerks Info [info@fclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins [pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com]; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiananessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [blesskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Acluf [acluf@acluf.org]; Daryl Jones [darylljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumpof@aol.com]; Attorney General [attorney.general@myflorida.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; OIGCounsel [oigcounsel@oig.treas.gov]; oig@dos.state.fl.us; oigwpeaombuds@state.gov; DHS Exec Sec [dhsexecsec@hq.dhs.gov]; private.sector@dhs.gov; dos.generalcounsel@dos.myflorida.com; Ron DeSantis [contact@winningemailtoday.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

November 12, 2018

Dear President Trump, Governor Rick Scott and Ron Desantis,

Re: Election Contests

B.O.L.D. is writing to request that you not permit Dr. Brenda Snipes and the DEMOCRATIC party to spin the party committing election fraud and/or make it appear that Governor Scott and Mr. Desantis is denying voters the right to have illegal votes counted in the 2018 general elections.

Dr. Snipes is now taking her alleged talking points from the Democratic party who acts of fraud are treasonous because foreign influences and non-citizens serving in Congress and various other elected offices throughout this country are promoting anarchy, lawlessness and the overthrowing of the US at the lowest levels of governments. See US Sup Ct Case #17-6620 and 4DCA 18-2221.

Mr. President and Governor Scott it appears everytime Dr. Snipes work with her party allegedly to steal or disrupt an election she makes excuses and never take blame as the elected official in charge for management; this is why I sought her position in 2015, but withdrew to focus my attention on Clerk of the Circuit Court in Miami Dade County.

Sirs both these counties are known allegedly for stealing elections and/or for committing election fraud to keep their power and/or elect persons who will not help enforcement the Economic Opportunity Acts and Amendments. See Public Laws 88-452, 92-424, 93-644 and 95-568 where they have been blocking in Miami Dade County the establishment of the National Regional Community Service Administration headed by a Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder of EOPI and National Director to authorized to approval of earmarked antipoverty funds to alleviate poverty for poor black and white Americans within these United States.

Nevertheless, it is our duty to protect the integrity of all elections because "election is the process of choosing a person to fill an office.

An election contest is a right of action conferred on every candidate to contest the certification of nomination or the certificate of vote as made by the appropriate officials in any election.

It is a post-election contest between two competing candidates. Fraud, corruption, or irregularities in regard to the method of holding an election in a division can affect the entire vote.

Thus an election contest is a special proceeding created by the legislature to provide a remedy for elections tainted by fraud, illegality, or other irregularity.

Generally, there are two types of election contests:

Motion seeking to oust and replace the certified winner; and Motion seeking to declare an election void altogether.

The fundamental purpose of an election contest is to ascertain the true will of the electorate.

Moreover, an election contest provides a simple and speedy means of contesting elections.

Additionally, an election contest presupposes a full and fair litigation of election disputes in an expeditious manner. The remedy provided in an election contest is a statutory one and equity cannot be invoked to determine an election's validity.

An election can be contested only for matters that would impeach the fairness of the result. An election to any public office can be contested on the following grounds:

When illegal votes have been received; When legal votes rejected at the polls, sufficient to change the result; Where any error is committed by any board of canvassers in counting the votes or declaring the result of the election.

There is no provision under the common law to contest an election. The right to contest an election exists only under the constitutional and statutory provisions. An election contest is a special statutory proceeding.

One who seeks the benefit of a statutory proceeding must comply with all the procedural terms of the statute. Courts cannot exceed the provisions of applicable statutes in resolving election contests.

Thus the procedure proscribed by a state must be strictly followed in deciding election contests.

The judicial determination of election contests requires strict adherence to the constitutional and statutory provisions in the various jurisdictions.

All candidates have the right to protest the returns of an election by filing a protest with the appropriate canvassing board.

In order to contest election results, the petitioner must show that the result of the election will be different in the absence of irregularities.

A candidate intending to contest the election of a member of the House of Representatives must file a notice of his/her intention to contest the election with the Board of Canvassers within thirty days after the result of the election.

S/he must serve a copy of notice upon the contestee.

The court or board authorized by statute or the constitution has jurisdiction to hear an election contest.

The jurisdictional facts must appear on the face of the proceedings. However, jurisdictional defects can be raised at any time.

A judge who may be affected by the result of the decision is disqualified from sitting in the hearing. The proper or necessary parties to election contest proceedings are usually prescribed by each statute.

The right to contest an election is generally conferred on Electors; Candidates; or Both.

However, a private citizen cannot initiate an election contest to remedy a public wrong. In order to seek a remedy under election contest, the petitioner must seek personal relief.

A petition for an election contest must present more than mere charges of fraud and irregularity in the election.

Specifications are necessary to avoid indefinite and indeterminable inquiry.

In an election contest, courts usually grant such relief which the statutes specifically authorize.

In deciding an election contest, the court can also uphold the entire election or declare it invalid; declare a winner of the election or order a new election between the candidates; declare the election void if it concludes that it cannot determine the true outcome of the election; or conclude that a new election is the fairest way to ascertain the true will of the people.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001103

In many jurisdictions, statutory or constitutional provisions provide appeal from election contests available

in many jurisdictions. Moreover, the judgment of the trial court can be stayed pending the decision of the appellate court.

In reviewing the trial court's findings of fact in an election contest, the appellate court will not disturb the trial court's findings of fact unless those findings are plainly and palpably wrong and not supported by the evidence."

Therefore, President Trump, Governor Scott and Mr. Desantis B.O.L.D. have included a number of statutes below for your review.

We thank you in advance for time and attention.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, B.O.L.D.

CC: All Concerned

[i] Helton v. Jacobs, 346 Ark. 344, 350 (Ark. 2001).

[ii] Jacobs v. Yates, 342 Ark. 243 (Ark. 2000).

[iii] Hotze v. White, 2010 Tex. App. LEXIS 2736 (Tex. App. Houston 1st Dist. Apr. 15, 2010).

[iv] King v. Davis, 324 Ark. 253, 256 (Ark. 1996).

[v] Barrett v. Monmouth County Bd. of Elections, 307 N.J. Super. 403 (Law Div. 1997).

[vi] Bush v. Gore, 531 U.S. 98 (U.S. 2000).

[vii] Kirk v. French, 324 N.J. Super. 548, 552 (Law Div. 1998).

[viii] Eubanks v. Hale, 752 So. 2d 1113 (Ala. 1999).

[ix] Taylor v. Roche, 271 S.C. 505, 509 (S.C. 1978).

[x] Broward County Canvassing Bd. v. Hogan, 607 So. 2d 508 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1992).

[xi] Broward County Canvassing Bd. v. Hogan, 607 So. 2d 508 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1992).

[xii] 2 USCS § 382.

[xiii] Burgess v. Friar, 183 Ga. 386 (Ga. 1936).

[xiv] Hutto v. Walker County, 185 Ala. 505 (Ala. 1913).

[xv] Barham v. Denison, 159 Tenn. 226, 231 (Tenn. 1929).

[xvi] Waltman v. Rowell, 913 So. 2d 1083, 1086 (Ala. 2005).

Re: Final Final Corrections

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Tuesday, November 13, 2018 9:00 PM

To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Fclerks Info [info@fclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins [pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com]; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiavanessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [bleskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Acluf [acluf@acluf.org]; Daryl Jones [darryljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumpof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myforida.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; OIGCounsel [oigcounsel@oig.treas.gov]; oig@dos.state.fl.us; oigwpeaombuds@state.gov; DHS Exec Sec [dhsexecsec@hq.dhs.gov]; private.sector@dhs.gov; dos.generalcounsel@dos.myflorida.com; Ron DeSantis [contact@winningemailtoday.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

November 12, 2018

Dear President Trump, Governor Rick Scott and Ron Desantis,

Re: Election Contests

B.O.L.D. is writing to request that you not permit Dr. Brenda Snipes and the DEMOCRATIC party to spin the party committing election fraud and/or make it appear that Governor Scott and Mr. Desantis is denying voters the right to have illegal votes counted in the 2018 general elections.

Dr. Snipes is now taking her alleged talking points from the Democratic party who acts of fraud are treasonous because foreign influences and non-citizens serving in Congress and various other elected offices throughout this country are promoting anarchy, lawlessness and the overthrowing of the US at the lowest levels of governments. See US Sup Ct Case #17-6620 and 4DCA 18-2221.

Mr. President and Governor Scott it appears everytime Dr. Snipes work with her party allegedly to steal or disrupt an election she makes excuses and never take blame as the elected official in charge for management; this is why I sought her position in 2015, but withdrew to focus my attention on Clerk of the Circuit Court in Miami Dade County becoming first person in the State of Florida to run for 5 or 6 elected together in 2015 thru 2016.

Sirs both these counties are known allegedly for stealing elections and/or for committing election fraud to keep their power and/or elect persons who will not help enforcement of the Economic Opportunity Acts and Amendments. See Public Laws 88-452, 92-424, 93-644 and 95-568 whereas they have been blocking in Miami Dade County since 1980s the establishment of the National Regional Community Service Administration headed by a Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder of EOPI and National

CSA Director to authorize the approval of earmarked antipoverty funds to alleviate absolute and abject poverty for poor natural born black and white Americans within these United States.

Nevertheless, it is our duty to protect the integrity of all elections because "election is the process of choosing a person to fill an office.

An election contest is a right of action conferred on every candidate to contest the certification of nomination or the certificate of vote as made by the appropriate officials in any election.

It is a post-election contest between two competing candidates. Fraud, corruption, or irregularities in regard to the method of holding an election in a division can affect the entire vote.

Thus an election contest is a special proceeding created by the legislature to provide a remedy for elections tainted by fraud, illegality, or other irregularity.

Generally, there are two types of election contests:

Motion seeking to oust and replace the certified winner; and Motion seeking to declare an election void altogether.

The fundamental purpose of an election contest is to ascertain the true will of the electorate.

Moreover, an election contest provides a simple and speedy means of contesting elections.

Additionally, an election contest presupposes a full and fair litigation of election disputes in an expeditious manner. The remedy provided in an election contest is a statutory one and equity cannot be invoked to determine an election's validity.

An election can be contested only for matters that would impeach the fairness of the result. An election to any public office can be contested on the following grounds:

When illegal votes have been received;
When legal votes rejected at the polls, sufficient to change the result; Where any error is committed by any board of canvassers in counting the votes or declaring the result of the election.

There is no provision under the common law to contest an election. The right to contest an election exists only under the constitutional and statutory provisions. An election contest is a special statutory proceeding.

One who seeks the benefit of a statutory proceeding must comply with all the procedural terms of the statute. Courts cannot exceed the provisions of applicable statutes in resolving election contests.

Thus the procedure proscribed by a state must be strictly followed in deciding election contests.

The judicial determination of election contests requires strict adherence to the constitutional and statutory provisions in the various jurisdictions.

All candidates have the right to protest the returns of an election by filing a protest with the appropriate canvassing board.

In order to contest election results, the petitioner must show that the result of the election will be different in the absence of irregularities.

A candidate intending to contest the election of a member of the House of Representatives must file a notice of his/her intention to contest the election with the Board of Canvassers within thirty days after the result of the election.

S/he must serve a copy of notice upon the contestee.

The court or board authorized by statute or the constitution has jurisdiction to hear an election contest.

The jurisdictional facts must appear on the face of the proceedings. However, jurisdictional defects can be raised at any time.

A judge who may be affected by the result of the decision is disqualified from sitting in the hearing. The proper or necessary parties to election contest proceedings are usually prescribed by each statute.

The right to contest an election is generally conferred on Electors; Candidates; or Both.

However, a private citizen cannot initiate an election contest to remedy a public wrong. In order to seek a remedy under election contest, the petitioner must seek personal relief.

A petition for an election contest must present more than mere charges of fraud and irregularity in the election.

Specifications are necessary to avoid indefinite and indeterminable inquiry.

In an election contest, courts usually grant such relief which the statutes specifically authorize.

In deciding an election contest, the court can also uphold the entire election or declare it invalid; declare a winner of the election or order a new election between the candidates; declare the election void if it concludes that it cannot determine the true outcome of the election; or conclude that a new election is the fairest way to ascertain the true will of the people.

In many jurisdictions, statutory or

constitutional provisions provide appeal from election contests available in many jurisdictions. Moreover, the judgment of the trial court can be stayed pending the decision of the appellate court.

In reviewing the trial court's findings of fact in an election contest, the appellate court will not disturb the trial court's findings of fact unless those findings are plainly and palpably wrong and not supported by the evidence."

Therefore, President Trump, Governor Scott and Mr. Desantis B.O.L.D. have included a number of statutes below for your review.

We thank you in advance for time and attention.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership
Development, B.O.L.D.

CC: All Concerned

[i] Helton v. Jacobs, 346 Ark. 344,
350
(Ark. 2001).

[ii] Jacobs v. Yates, 342 Ark. 243
(Ark. 2000).

[iii] Hotze v. White, 2010 Tex. App.
LEXIS 2736 (Tex. App. Houston 1st
Dist. Apr. 15, 2010).

[iv] King v. Davis, 324 Ark. 253, 256
(Ark. 1996).

[v] Barrett v. Monmouth County Bd. of
Elections, 307 N.J. Super. 403 (Law
Div. 1997).

[vi] Bush v. Gore, 531 U.S. 98 (U.S.
2000).

[vii] Kirk v. French, 324 N.J. Super.
548, 552 (Law Div. 1998).

[viii] Eubanks v. Hale, 752 So. 2d
1113
(Ala. 1999).

[ix] Taylor v. Roche, 271 S.C. 505,
509
(S.C. 1978).

[x] Broward County Canvassing Bd. v.
Hogan, 607 So. 2d 508 (Fla. Dist. Ct.
App. 4th Dist. 1992).

[xi] Broward County Canvassing Bd. v.
Hogan, 607 So. 2d 508 (Fla. Dist. Ct.
App. 4th Dist. 1992).

[xii] 2 USCS § 382.

[xiii] Burgess v. Friar, 183 Ga. 386
(Ga. 1936).

[xiv] Hutto v. Walker County, 185
Ala.
505 (Ala. 1913).

[xv] Barham v. Denison, 159 Tenn.
226,
231 (Tenn. 1929).

[xvi] Waltman v. Rowell, 913 So. 2d
1083, 1086 (Ala. 2005).

Re: Final Final Corrections

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Saturday, November 24, 2018 8:06 PM

To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Flclerks Info [info@flclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiananessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Karen Davis Williams [blesskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Acluf [acluf@acluf.org]; Daryl Jones [darylljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumprof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myforida.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; OIGCounsel [oigcounsel@oig.treas.gov]; oig@dos.state.fl.us; oigwpeaombuds@state.gov; DHS Exec Sec [dhsexecsec@hq.dhs.gov]; private.sector@dhs.gov; dos.generalcounsel@dos.myflorida.com; Ron DeSantis [contact@winningemailtoday.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Final Final Corrections

November 24, 2018

Dear Mr. President,

BOLD is now of the opinion that this country's sovereignty has been turned over to so-called white skinned central Americans and/or over to all other white skinned Europeans sir.

This is a very dangerous analysis because we believe that these forces in the future eventually will join together for the purposes of replacing so-called white skinned United States Americans.

Therefore, putting the future of American born children at risk of a possible takeover or overthrowing of the country when they are of age to run the federal government in 2059 thru 2099.

It is BOLD opinion this happened because US Leaders in the 1960s, 70s, 80s, 90s and 2000s placed a devaluation of American citizenship, so they could go into these foreign countries and rape them of important resources.

They renamed earmarked anti-poverty funds that can only be approved by Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder of EOPI and National Regional Community Service Director to humanitarian aide, Community Development Block Grant funds, Social Service Block Grants, Welfare, Affordable Housing Funds, Community Redevelopment Funds in the 1990s under the Clinton administration.

Now sir, you are having a difficult time closing this Pandora box because Illegal voting and election stealing by foreigners have replaced the children of former slaves legal standing to American lands because election fraud and the stealing of America from Americans is now a way of life because non-citizens or green card holders are prohibited by federal INS law to serves in restrictive employment or elected offices throughout Congress and beyond; whereas they are changing US laws to fit their own future agendas and purposes which is why foreign influences control all political parties now.

In addition, they run any and all Economic Opportunity Act earmarked funding programs under Public Laws 88-452, 92-424, 93-644 and 95-568 fraudulently in Miami and beyond that were passed by Congress in 1960s to help poor black and white natural born Americans out of poverty. These earmarked anti-poverty programs were hijacked by foreign born citizens in the 1980s under the Carter Administration.

These earmarked anti-poverty funds are now unlawfully being used aiding illegal immigrants and non-citizens that helps improve their lives and not black Americans under the right legally established setup.

A number of black Americans are disappointed with America because from their shared sacrifices and loyalty in helping to fight in US wars, the country would rather free non-citizens from their inhumane conditions before

letting natural born black citizens used these earmarked anti-poverty funds created in part for them to receive their full-fledged citizenship as mentioned in the 14th Amendment.

Mr. President children of former slaves whose families have been here since 1619. We were given full American citizenship with the signing of the Emancipation Proclamation and the passing of 14th Amendment to the United States Constitution in 1868.

Sir, no other group of people coming into this country have remained more loyal than natural born black Americans. We cared for white America's lands, protect their families, nursed their babies and gave our life's protecting and defending the United States Constitution, yet we are hated by every elected member serving in the Congress who would rather see illegals and foreign born citizens out of their poverty and not natural born black Americans.

Our black children are being displaced and separated from their families every day because foreign born judges, prosecutors, police officials and defense attorneys use allegedly fake and fraudulent evidence to convict and incarcerate black men i.e. Drewery Geter in order to put them in prisons and use a judicial scheme that takes away their civil rights, human rights and voting rights done intentionally to destroy and separate black children; which also destroys black women and/or wives who later becomes prey and/or victims of these foreign born influences or non-citizens.

Foreign influences that ultimately impregnate these black poor women leaving behind illegitimate families that will eventually wipe out or replace the legitimacy of both black and white races.

We need your help Mr. President to save the natural born black citizens race in America from such a threat of destroying and erasing our families black history long after we are gone from this place. That's why Miami Dade County and it's home rule charter must be demolished or abolished to strike that last blow to Jim Crowism and expose Miami Dade County and the City of Miami as being a sanctuary city or county, since so many foreign born citizens or non-citizens serves in elected offices without being citizens of the United States of America. See 18 USC 611.

These citizens have stolen America from Americans.

We need your help sir in restoring black citizen's pride, dignity and respect that must come with your signing an executive order enforcing the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, 1967, 1972, 1978 and the Community Service Act of 1974 once and for all thus returning Mrs. Mary L. Hill to her position and justly compensating her and her children for this alleged wrongful doing.

BOLD thank you sir for your time and attention.

We wish you a Merry Christmas and Happy New years!

You may reach her at 305-758-9752.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development,
BOLD and Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder of EOPI and National Regional Community Service Administration Director advocate

Cc: ICE
DHS
FBI
DOJ

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA
FORT LAUDERDALE DIVISION**

AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION,)
in its individual and corporate capacities,)
)
 Plaintiff,)

v.)

Civil Action No. 16-cv-61474

BRENDA SNIPES, in her official capacity)
as the SUPERVISOR OF)
ELECTIONS of BROWARD COUNTY,)
FLORIDA,)
 Defendant,)

v.)

1199SEIU UNITED HEALTHCARE)
WORKERS EAST,)
)
 Intervenor-Defendant)

JOINT PRETRIAL STIPULATION

The parties jointly file the following pretrial stipulation pursuant to S.D. Fla. Local Gen. Rule 16.1(e).

I. Statement of the Case by Each Party.

1. Plaintiff American Civil Rights Union. This is a two-count action to enforce Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes’ compliance with Section 8 of the National Voter Registration Act of 1993 (“NVRA”), 52 U.S.C. § 20507 *et seq.*

The NVRA obligates the Defendant to maintain accurate and current voter registration rolls in Broward County. Defendant must “conduct a general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters from the official lists of eligible voters by reason of – (A) the death of the registrant; or (B) a change in the residence of the registrant” 52

U.S.C. § 20507(a)(4)(A)-(B), and must “perform list maintenance with respect to the [State of Florida’s] computerized list on a regular basis” 52 U.S.C. § 21083(a)(2)(A).

ACRU’s review of data disseminated by the United States Census Bureau and the federal Election Assistance Commission showed that over the past several election cycles the voter rolls maintained by Defendant have contained either more registrants than age-eligible citizens or an implausibly-high number of registrants. As required by the NVRA, ACRU sent a letter to Defendant on January 26, 2016, notifying her of these circumstances and informing her that she was in apparent violation of her voter list maintenance obligations under federal law.

The NVRA further obligates Defendant to “maintain for at least 2 years and . . . make available for public inspection . . . all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted for the purpose of ensuring the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters. . . .” 52 U.S.C. § 20507(i)(1).

Invoking this statutory provision, ACRU’s January 26, 2016 letter requested that Defendant Snipes provide data and information that would tend to indicate whether or not she is in compliance with NVRA and other federal laws, and specifically requested that Defendant Snipes make available for public inspection “all records” concerning implementation of programs and activities conducted for the purpose of ensuring the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters, explaining that Defendant was required to make such records available under Section 8 of the NVRA.

Defendant responded to ACRU’s letter on February 8. Defendant denied that she is in violation of her voter list maintenance obligations under the NVRA. Defendant did not provide ACRU with the requested data and information. Defendant provide only Certification of Eligibility Records Maintenance reports from 2010-2015.

On April 5, 2016, ACRU's representative telephoned Defendant Snipes to set up a meeting to discuss the issues outlined in ACRU's January 26, 2016 notice letter. Defendant declined to meet with ACRU or its representatives.

By failing to conduct a general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters from the official lists of eligible voters, and by failing to permit inspection of the list maintenance records requested by ACRU, or otherwise produce them, Defendant Snipes is in violation of Section 8 of NVRA.

ACRU seeks an order from this Court (1) declaring that Defendant Snipes is in violation of Section 8 of the NVRA for failure to permit public inspection of list maintenance activity records and (2) declaring that Defendant Snipes has failed to conduct a reasonable general program of voter list maintenance; (3) ordering Defendant to implement reasonable and effective registration list maintenance programs to cure failures to comply with the NVRA and ensure that non-citizens and ineligible registrants are not on Defendant's voter registration rolls; and (4) ordering Defendant to substantively respond to Plaintiffs' written request for inspection of all records concerning her implementation of programs and activities to ensure the accuracy and currency of Broward County's voter registration list and provide access to election records.

2. Defendant Brenda C. Snipes' Statement of the Case.

As to Count 1: Defendant Snipes has met and exceeded all NVRA legal requirements for a determination of compliance. Specifically, Defendant has met NVRA's obligation to "conduct a general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible votes from the official lists of eligible voters by reason of: (A) the death of the registrant; or (B) a change in the residence of the registrant." 52 USC § 20507(a)4(A)-(B).

Defendant has met this obligation by establishing a program under which change-of-address information supplied by the Postal Service through its licensees is used to identify registrants whose addresses may have changed. And if a registrant has moved to a different residence address in the same registrar's jurisdiction in which the registrant is currently registered, the Defendant changes the registration records to show the new address and sends the registrant a notice of the change by forwardable mail and a postage prepaid pre-addressed return form by which the registrant may verify or correct the address information. If the registrant has moved to a different residence address not in the same registrar's jurisdiction, Defendant uses the notice procedure in the NVRA to confirm the change of address. In addition, Defendant removes deceased registrants promptly following receipt of notice of death from the State (through the State VR system, "Florida Voter Registration System" or "FVRS"). Defendant also undertakes additional list maintenance activities by removing registrants who have become ineligible by reason of State law and registrants identified as non-citizens (also through FVRS).

Defendant has complied with Section 8 of the NVRA, which permits Defendant to remove registrants from the voter rolls only in accordance with specific procedures set forth in Section 20507(d). Defendant has not violated Section 20507(d)(1) of the NVRA, which does not permit removal of a registered voter from the official list of eligible voters in elections for Federal office on the ground that the registrant has changed residence unless the registrant: (a) confirms in writing that the registrant has changed residence to a place outside the registrar's jurisdiction in which the registrant is registered; or (B) has failed to respond to a notice described in paragraph (2); and has not voted or appeared to vote (and, if necessary, correct the registrar's record of the registrant's address) in an election during the period beginning on the date of the notice and ending on the day after the date of the second general election for Federal office that

occurs after the date of the notice. 52 U.S.C § 20507(d). Defendant has not removed any registrants 90 days prior to the date of a primary or general election for Federal office. *See* 52 U.S.C § 20507(c)(2)A. Because Defendant cannot remove registrants unless in accordance with Section 20507(d), there is necessarily a lag between the time a registered voter has become ineligible and the date when the voter’s registration records are updated.

Plaintiff has made little effort to determine how the VR System stores computer documents relating to NVRA. Plaintiff has never pursued through court order proprietary computer manuals and has avoided taking the depositions of anyone associated with Defendant’s computer system operations or vendors that were made known through discovery.

While the Defendant and each SOE employee deposed stated that Jorge Nuñez was the person with the most knowledge of computer system operations for purposes of NVRA, Plaintiff has refused to take the deposition of Jorge Nuñez and has at no point sought to speak with him or any other computer staff person or vendor working with Defendant Snipes’ office.

As to Count II: As to Count II, on January 26, 2016, Defendant received a letter from Plaintiff identical to letters sent by Plaintiff to other Florida counties, including 63 other counties throughout the Southeast United States. The letter threatened litigation, accused Defendant Snipes of “having an implausible number of registered voters compared to the number of eligible living citizens” and further stated that the Attorney General of the United States had “failed” to enforce the list maintenance requirements of Section 8 of the NVRA.” The letter closed with a statement that Defendant Snipes should “feel free to call to arrange a convenient time to discuss and arrange for an inspection.”

Because the “notice” letter from Plaintiff threatened litigation, Dr. Snipes contacted her General Counsel to make her aware that she would be contacted by Plaintiff regarding an inspection. Contacting the General Counsel for potential litigation letters is standard for the office. Defendant Snipes was later contacted by a person purporting to be the attorney for Plaintiff and, once again, provided the contact information for the General Counsel. Along with Defendant Snipes’ February 8, 2016 response letter to Plaintiff, Defendant Snipes also included various *Certification of Eligibility Records Maintenance and Certification of Address List Maintenance Activities* forms as a summary of list maintenance activities pending the inspection.

Complying with the “notice” letter by any means other than an inspection would have been impossible because the letter specified no specific time-frame for the documents and could have conceivably applied to most every document related to Defendant Snipes’ operations, including all documents stored in Defendant’s massively large warehouse. The “notice” letter was written in such a way as to avoid clarity and intent. Plaintiff filed this action on or about June 27, 2016. At no time prior to the filing of this action did Defendant Snipes refuse to provide documents or allow for an inspection of documents. Plaintiff does not claim that Snipes’ attorney was ever contacted for arrangement of an inspection.

Plaintiff waited the requisite ninety (90) day period before suing Defendant Snipes and without making a good faith attempt to arrange for an inspection. The inspection provisions contemplated by NVRA are separate and apart from the discovery process. As such, any and all discovery matters raised by Plaintiff since the filing of this lawsuit are irrelevant and in no way constitute a violation of the NVRA on the part of Defendant Snipes. The discovery matters raised by Plaintiff in no way constitute liability on the part of Defendant Snipes.

3. Intervenor-Defendant 1199SEIU. 1199SEIU intervened in Claim I of this action to ensure that no voter in Broward County, including any of 1199SEIU's members, has his or her registration improperly canceled as a result of Plaintiff's request for court-ordered voter "list maintenance." The NVRA permits states to remove registrants from the rolls only for specific reasons, and in accordance with the specific procedures that are set forth in Section 8. *See* 52 U.S.C. § 20507.

Under Claim I, Plaintiff alleges that Defendant Snipes has failed to comply with Section 8 because Plaintiff believes that Defendant has not sufficiently taken steps to remove registrants from the voter rolls under Section 8(a)(4), 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a)(4), which requires the state—or the local election officials to whom the obligation is delegated by the state—to “conduct a general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters from the official lists of eligible voters by reason of” death or change of address. But Plaintiff's subjective view of the sufficiency of Defendant's removal program misunderstands Defendant's obligation, and the statute. Specifically, Congress included in Section 8 an example of how an election official “may meet the requirement of subsection (a)(4).” 52 U.S.C. § 20507(c)(1). Namely, Section 8(a)(4)'s requirement may be met by establishing a program that uses national change-of-address information from the U.S. Postal Service or its licensees, as further detailed by Section 8(c)(1). Intervenor contends, in agreement with Defendant, that the plain language of Section 8(c)(1) establishes what has been called a “safe harbor” that effectively serves as an affirmative defense to Plaintiff's claim of noncompliance with Section 8(a)(4).

But even notwithstanding the language of Section 8(c)(1), Intervenor agrees that Defendant complies with her Section 8 obligations. Defendant undertakes a comprehensive set of list maintenance activities, including the use of change-of-address information described by

Section 8(c)(1), voter contact information, and the removal of deceased voters using official data provided by the Florida Division of Elections. Defendant also undertakes list maintenance activities beyond the removal of registrants who have died or moved—including the removal of registrants who have become ineligible by reason of state law and registrants identified as non-citizens.

For both of the above-described reasons, each independently, Intervenor maintains that Defendant complies with the NVRA's requirements under Section 8.

II. Basis for Federal Jurisdiction.

This Court has jurisdiction over this matter pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1331, as the action arises under the laws of the United States. This Court also has jurisdiction under 52 U.S.C. § 20510(b), as the action seeks injunctive and declaratory relief under the NVRA.

III. Pleadings Raising the Issues.

1. First Amended Complaint. ECF No. [12].
2. Defendant Snipes' Answer. ECF No. [66].
3. Intervenor-Defendant 1199SEIU's Answer. ECF No. [65].

IV. Undisposed of Motions or Other Matters Requiring the Court's Attention.

1. Plaintiff's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment on Count II. ECF No. [117].
2. Defendants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment on Count I. ECF No. [142].
3. Defendants' Motion to Strike Plaintiff's Summary Judgment Evidence and Memorandum of Law in Support. ECF No. [164].
4. Defendant Snipes' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment on Count II. ECF No. [145].

5. Intervenor-Defendant 1199SEIU's Motion to Exclude Plaintiff's Experts. ECF No. [144].
6. Defendant Snipes' Motion for Leave to Amend Pretrial Disclosures. ECF No. [175].
7. Plaintiff's Motion in Limine. ECF No. [176].
8. Defendants' Motion in Limine. ECF No. [178].

V. Concise Statement of the Uncontested Facts Requiring No Proof at Trial and Reservations.

1. Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes currently serves as the Broward County Supervisor of Elections ("SOE"), an elected position, and has held that position since November 1, 2003.

2. 1199SEIU United Healthcare Workers East ("1199SEIU") is a labor union with a focus on representing healthcare workers and those who work in healthcare facilities. The Court granted 1199SEIU leave to intervene as to Count 1 of the above-captioned litigation on September 21, 2016. ECF No. [29].

3. Defendant Snipes is responsible for performing list maintenance on Broward County's voter rolls in accordance with the NVRA. On January 26, 2016, ACRU sent a statutory notice letter to Defendant Snipes (the "Notice Letter"). ECF No. [1-1] The Notice Letter notified Defendant Snipes that a lawsuit may be brought against her under the NVRA.

4. The letter from Plaintiff accused Defendant Snipes of "having an implausible number of registered voters compared to the number of eligible living citizens" and further stated that the Attorney General of the United States had "failed" to enforce the list maintenance requirements of Section 8 of the NVRA."

5. The letter specified no specific timeframe for the documents.

6. By letter, on February 8, 2016, Defendant Snipes responded to the Notice Letter. Defendant stated in her response, “At no time during my tenure, which began in November 2003, has the number of registered voters outnumbered the live persons residing in Broward County.” Defendant Snipes further stated that Broward County “adheres strictly” to the Florida voter list maintenance programs.

7. Along with her response, Defendant Snipes provided summary copies of Certification of Eligibility Records Maintenance reports for the years 2010 through 2015.

8. Other than these certifications, Defendant Snipes provided no other documents to ACRU in response to ACRU’s public inspection request under NVRA subsection 20507(i) prior to the commencement of this lawsuit because no inspection took place.

9. An ACRU representative and Defendant Snipes spoke via telephone regarding the Notice Letter.¹

10. In Defendant Snipes’ February 8, 2017 response letter she stated that for “further information, please contact Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. who is the General Counsel for the office.”

11. At no time was Burnadette Norris-Weeks contacted by the Plaintiff’s prior to the filing of Plaintiff’s lawsuit.

12. For reasons that are disputed, Plaintiff did not visit Defendant Snipes’s office to inspect list maintenance records prior to filing this action.

13. Pursuant to the Help America Vote Act of 2002 (“HAVA”), Florida maintains a statewide voter registration database, which is referred to as a Florida Voter Registration System (“FVRS”). The Florida Department of Elections (“DOE”) manages FVRS.

¹ The substance of this phone conversation is in dispute. *See* Issues of Fact Which Remain to Be Litigated (Section VIII) ¶ 5.

14. Mary Hall is employed by the Broward County Supervisor of Elections office as Voter Services Director and reports to Dr. Snipes.

15. Jorge Nuñez is employed by the Broward County Supervisor of Elections office as Information Technology Director.

16. Mr. Nuñez maintains Defendant's voter-registration database and is "very involved in the list-maintenance process." Mr. Nuñez prepares twice-yearly certifications summarizing the Defendant's list-maintenance activities that are provided to the Division of Elections ("DOE") of the Florida Department of State ("DOS"). These certifications are signed by Dr. Snipes. Mr. Nuñez is also responsible for placing orders with and sending data files to Commercial Printers, Inc. ("Commercial Printers"), a third-party vendor that performs printing and mailing services related to Defendant's list maintenance. Commercial Printers has performed all high-volume printing and mass-mailing services for Defendant since she took office.

17. Broward County uses a voter registration database system that was developed by VR Systems, Inc. ("VR Systems"), an outside vendor with which the Defendant contracts. The database, often referred to by Defendant and her employees as the "VR System," interfaces directly with FVRS.

18. Dr. Snipes' office reconciles in-state duplicates sent from the state through FVRS.

19. Between January 1, 2014, and December 31, 2016, Defendant removed four registrants from the voter rolls as non-U.S. Citizens.

20. Between January 1, 2014, and December 31, 2016, Defendant removed approximately 240,028 registrants from the voter rolls in Broward County.

21. Between January 7, 2015 and January 10, 2017, Broward County removed approximately 192,157 registered voters from its voter rolls, including approximately 108,152 Inactive voters and approximately 83,052 Active voters.

22. Each day, the DOE provides the Defendant with the names of voters who have recently died, transmitted electronically through FVRS. Snipes Depo. 49:21-50:5; 75:19-22. As this information has already been verified, Defendant cancels those voter registration records upon receiving the list from DOE, without the need to send a notice or take other steps to confirm the information.

23. Between January 1, 2014 and December 31, 2016, Defendant removed 37,095 registrants from Broward County's voter registration rolls because the registrant was determined to be deceased. Ineligible Voters, cannot be reinstated, From 01-01-2014 to 12-31-2016.pdf ("Inelig. Rep."), at 17,781.

24. Between January 1, 2014, and December 31, 2016, Defendant removed more than 9,000 duplicate registrants. Inelig. Rep. at 17,781.

25. The Florida voter registration form and the National Voter Registration Form each require applicants to affirm their citizenship under penalty of perjury. *See* Fla. Stat. Ann. § 97.052(2)(s); 52 U.S.C. § 20508(b)(2).

26. Approximately 148,645 registered voters who lived within Broward County who were registered as of January 7, 2015, and who were still registered in the county as of January 10, 2017, updated their street address to a new address within Broward County. Smith Rebuttal 4, 5.

27. Dr. Snipes's office processes the notices she receives from the Department of Elections regarding registrants who have been convicted of a felony.

28. Defendant's office receives an electronic list of individuals with a felony conviction from DOE on a daily basis. Defendant then generates a letter to mail to each registrant on that list. The registrant has 30 days to reply, to either confirm or contest the state's information. If there is no reply, Defendant publishes a notice in the newspaper. If there is no response within another 30 days, the registrant is automatically removed from the rolls.

29. Unlike other mailings conducted by Defendant, mailings to individuals convicted of a felony are handled by Defendant rather than Commercial Printers. Hall Depo. 47:24-48:1.

30. From January 1, 2014 to December 31, 2016, Defendant removed 5,102 registrants from the voter rolls for "Civil Rights, etc." (felony conviction). Inelig. Rep. 17,781.

31. Several key personnel in Defendant's office are responsible for carrying out the office's responsibilities relating to voter registration and voter-roll maintenance. In addition to Dr. Snipes, several people are involved with voter-list maintenance in Dr. Snipes' office, including but not limited to Jorge Nuñez, Mary Hall. and Sonia Cahuasqui,

32. On October 6, 2015, Mr. Richard Gabbay sent an email to Brenda Snipes regarding alleged inactive registrations in a community in Broward County. On October 8, Mr. Gabbay received confirmation from Defendant Snipes that his email was received. Dr. Snipes stated in the email, "We will review your findings and take the appropriate steps under Florida Law to update the voters' record as deemed necessary." (Untitled (3).pdf)

33. On November 18, 2015, Mr. Gabbay sent a "Public Records Request "to Defendant Snipes via email "to determine how many letters your office has mailed to the 629 voter registrations on the list I provided to your office by attached excel spreadsheet on October 6, 2015" and asked for "an example(s) of the letter(s) sent." Defendant Snipes responded on December 1, 2015, saying that a mailing was sent all active voters, including the ones on Mr.

Gabbay's list. Dr. Snipes further indicated to Mr. Gabbay that "[I]f this first class piece is returned as undeliverable, a process of changing the voter's status will begin."

34. On February 4, 2016, Dr. Snipes sent an email to Mr. Gabbay in which she indicated that they were "rechecking the list to determine how many records were changed as a result of the mailing of the letters."

35. On each of August 1 and 2, 2016, Mr. Gabbay sent an email to Dr. Brenda Snipes.

36. On August 11, 2016, Mr. William Skinner, a resident of Palm Beach County, sent a letter via email to Defendant Snipes and two other Broward County election employees, among others, summarizing and attaching data he asserted was "extracted from voter registration data provided by the Florida Secretary of State and the New York Board of Elections."

37. Defendant Snipes has removed a total of 19 registrants from the voter roll from 2009 to the present by reason of the registrant not being a U.S. citizen.

VI. Issues of Fact Which Remain to Be Litigated.

Plaintiff's Statement:

1. The number of registrants included in Broward County's voter registration rolls each year for the years 2010 through 2017.

2. Whether and how Defendant Snipes receives and uses NCOA database information for list maintenance purposes as envisioned and described by the NVRA.

3. Whether and how Defendant Snipes updates addresses of registrants before sending out address change notifications.

4. Whether and to what extent Defendant Snipes changes the status of inactive voters to "ineligible" following two cycles of inactivity.

5. Whether and to what extent Defendant Snipes removes inactive registrants from the voter registration rolls.

6. Whether and how Defendant Snipes complies with the minimum statutory list maintenance obligations under Florida Law. *See* Fla. Stat. 98.065(2)(a)-(c).

7. Facts concerning the alleged 629 ineligible registrants discovered by Mr. Richard Gabbay's, including Defendant Snipes's response to same.

8. Facts concerning the alleged 7,635 persons discovered to be registered in both Broward County, Florida and the State of New York and the alleged 169 persons who voted in both Broward County, Florida and the State of New York, including Defendant Snipes's response to the same.

9. Facts concerning data from the official voter extract data from the Florida Department of Elections for December 2016 allegedly showing that there are over 3,000 persons on the Broward County voter registration lists who are 101 years old or older.

10. Facts concerning the official voter extract data from the Florida Division of Elections allegedly showing that of the 2,100 persons who died in Broward County in 2011, 481 remained on the rolls in mid-2012

11. Facts concerning the official voter extract data from the Florida Division of Elections from May 2016 alleged showing:

- i. 2,082 likely duplicate registrations in Broward County;
- ii. 2,208 persons who likely voted multiple times in the same election in Broward County;
- iii. 862 registrants who were over 105 years old, half of which were active voters;

- iv. 1 active voter who was 12 years old and had been registered since age 8;
and,
- v. 21 registrants who had no first name listed on their registration.

Defendant's Statement:

Defendant Snipes adopts Intervenor's Statement as to Count I and contends that there are no disputed material factual issues that are relevant and necessary to the issues to resolve Count II, and that Dr. Snipes is entitled to Summary Judgment as a matter of law. *See* Defendant's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment on Count II. ECF No. [145]. To the extent that summary judgment is not granted as to Count II, Defendant Snipes contends that all of the disputes related to the facts concern the legal significance and characterizations of otherwise undisputed facts.

Defendant-Intervenor's Statement:

Intervenor contends that there are no disputed material factual issues that are relevant and necessary to the issues to resolve Count I, and that Dr. Snipes and 1199SEIU are entitled to summary judgment as a matter of law. *See* Defendants' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment on Count I. ECF No. [142]. To the extent that summary judgment is not granted as to Count I, Intervenor contends that all of the disputes related to the facts concern the legal significance and characterizations of otherwise undisputed facts.

VII. Issues of Law on Which There are Agreement.

- 1. The NVRA, 52 U.S.C. § 20507, states that

(a) In the administration of voter registration for elections for Federal office,
each State shall—

...

(4) conduct a general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters from the official lists of eligible voters by reason of—

(A) the death of the registrant; or

(B) a change in the residence of the registrant, in accordance with subsections (b), (c), and (d)

(i) The NVRA provides at 52 U.S.C. § 20507(c) that, with respect to voter removal programs,

(1) A State may meet the requirement of subsection (a)(4) by establishing a program under which—

(A) change-of-address information supplied by the Postal Service through its licensees is used to identify registrants whose addresses may have changed; and

(B) if it appears from information provided by the Postal Service that—

(i) a registrant has moved to a different residence address in the same registrar's jurisdiction in which the registrant is currently registered, the registrar changes the registration records to show the new address and sends the registrant a notice of the change by forwardable mail and a postage prepaid pre-addressed return form by which the registrant may verify or correct the address information; or

(ii) the registrant has moved to a different residence address not in the same registrar's jurisdiction, the registrar uses the notice procedure described in subsection (d)(2) to confirm the change of address.

2. Defendant Snipes has a legal duty to maintain for two years and make available for public inspection "all records concerning the implementation and, where available, photocopying at a reasonable cost, all records concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted for the purpose of ensuring the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters." 52 U.S.C. § 20507(i).

VIII. Issues of Law Which Remain for Determination by the Court.

1. Whether establishing a list maintenance program that uses national change of address information, pursuant to 52 U.S.C. § 20507(c)(1), satisfies an election official's list maintenance obligation under 52 U.S.C. § 20507(a)(4).

2. Whether Defendant Snipes has complied with her obligation under Section 8(a)(4) of the NVRA to "conduct a general program that makes a reasonable effort to remove the names of ineligible voters from the official lists of eligible voters by reason of" death or change of residence.

3. Whether Defendant Snipes has complied with the public records inspection provision of the NVRA.

4. Whether Plaintiff had a duty to pursue an inspection of all records related to NVRA duties prior to the filing of this action.

5. Whether an action to inspect can be brought under NVRA where there has been no refusal to cooperate with inspection prior to a lawsuit being filed.

6. Whether records that are too voluminous in nature to be copied at a reasonable cost would require inspection rather than photocopying in accordance with 52 U.S.C. § 20507(i).

7. Whether Defendant Snipes' February 8, 2017 letter referring further matters to her attorney constitutes a refusal to inspect under the NVRA.

8. Whether Defendant Snipes is entitled to receive reimbursement for reasonable photocopying and reproduction costs for documents produced to Plaintiff concerning the implementation of programs and activities conducted for the purpose of ensuring the accuracy and currency of official lists of eligible voters, consistent with 52 U.S.C. § 20507.

9. The amount of costs Defendant is entitled to for photocopying and reproduction costs.

IX. Numbered Lists of Trial Exhibits & Objections.

Please see attached schedules.

X. Trial Witnesses.

Please see attached schedules.

XI. Estimated trial time.

The parties agree that the estimated length of trial is 3-5 days.

XII. Attorney's Fees, If Allowable.

The parties agree that the NVRA permits the Court to award "reasonable attorney fees, including litigation expenses and costs, to the prevailing party." 52 U.S.C. § 20510.

RE: Follow-up: Election law violation by Snipes office

bnorris@bnwlegal.com
Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 3:10 PM
To: Marc Caputo [mcaputo@politico.com]
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Marc, I apologize for misspelling your name. Low opinion, not at all. I would have to include myself. We respectfully request that you revise your article today. Thank you for your time and have a great weekend.

From: Marc Caputo [mailto:mcaputo@politico.com]
Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 2:54 PM
To: bnorris@bnwlegal.com
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Subject: Re: Follow-up: Election law violation by Snipes office

It would help if you spelled my name correctly.

I reject your premise.

Every sentence that references COURT cases mention either the word “court” or “suit” or “lawsuit.”

I understand you might have a low opinion of my readers. But I don’t.

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 15, 2017, at 2:51 PM, "bnorris@bnwlegal.com" <bnorris@bnwlegal.com> wrote:

Mark,

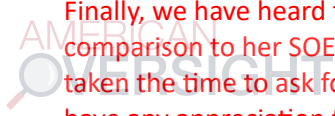
Thank you for making the needed correction.

When you wrote “In another case during the election, the office mailed out about 1,700 ballots that had the word “no” in Creole where it should have said “wi” for “yes.”.....know that the average person reading your article would interpret the word “case” to mean court case. Your words are written as facts. Even if it was not your intent that “case” means court case, it would be a logical conclusion for anyone reading your article. This ballot issue happened outside of the SOE’s office and was one that the office or its employees had absolutely no control over. There was a misprint on the ballot by our vendor due to a power surge at their facility. It was in a small precinct area involving a local municipality. The issue was quickly recognized by the vendor and corrected immediately. You asked us nothing about that matter and printed whatever you wanted. If you insist on keeping this language, we are hopeful that you will represent our side and make clear that you were not referring to a court case. There was never any litigation involving this matter.

I suggest that you read the final Order in the Marijuana case where the Court indicated the office did all that was necessary to inform voters about the issue. The evidence showed that only a few test ballots were sent out. This was another issue where the matter did not originate within the SOE’s office. It is shameful that you are trying to taint this supervisor and engage your readers to compare her office with her predecessor. Why was that necessary? You did not even bother to mention that we won this case that was tried over a period of days.

I am saying nothing about the liberties and inferences made by you when you referenced to our very brief conversation the other day. I respect that you are seeking information, but hope that you will do so thoughtfully and honestly. As far as raising my voice earlier today, I raised it in frustration because it was clear to me that you were not interested in anything that I had to say. Your tone from the beginning of our conversation was rude towards me. You were raising your voice. It is clear that you have established opinions that have been formed over time.

Finally, we have heard from others that you are making derogatory and insulting personal statements about Dr. Snipes in comparison to her SOE counterparts. Have you taken the time to compare all supervisors within the state? Have you taken the time to ask for pending/past litigation related to all SOEs within the state? Have you taken the time to ask you have any appreciation for the fact that Broward is a target for right wing groups seeking to encourage voter suppression?



I enjoy listening to you on Local 10 and was surprised by our interaction and your misleading article (even if not intended). We trust that you will correct your article now that you have more information as to past cases and non-cases. We decline to engage more with you on the Canova matter, but know that he is using your article containing inaccuracies to engage reporters around the state and nation. We are asking that you revisit the information set forth today. The incomplete article is damaging to Dr. Snipes' credibility and reputation.

Thank you.

From: Marc Caputo [<mailto:mcaputo@politico.com>]
Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 1:21 PM
To: bnorris@bnwlegal.com
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Subject: Re: Follow-up: Election law violation by Snipes office

Ok. After you called, screamed at me, falsely represented what I wrote and then hung up, I've had an opportunity to see what you emailed. I'm not surprised by your conduct now that I have seen the court transcripts, where you interrupt opposing counsel and even a judge who expressed concerns with the representations you have made in court.

All that having been said, you're right on one point. I wrongly wrote RPOF sued in November. It threatened to sue. That is being changed.

Your other assertion, however, is false. I never wrote there was a lawsuit over the misprinting of ballots.

Just as I correct my errors and own up to them, I would hope you would.

As for your other points, you sure seem to want to litigate in the press —your suggestion otherwise notwithstanding.

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 15, 2017, at 8:51 AM, "bnorris@bnwlegal.com" <bnorris@bnwlegal.com> wrote:

Mark,

I understand that you may be interested in trying the Canova case against the Broward County Supervisor of Election in the media (as you told us by telephone you did not have a problem doing) but for your to go back and mischaracterize other cases makes me clearly understand some people feel that the media is dishonest. Please see my comments below:

Before the election last year, her office mistakenly sent out some absentee ballots to voters that failed to list a popular medical marijuana measure that ultimately passed by wide margins, but not before the office was sued by the Florida chapter of the National Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws. **There was a trial in this case. Four test ballots were accidentally added by our off-site printer. This case was tried and the Broward County Supervisor of Election office prevailed.** In another case during the election, the office mailed out about 1,700 ballots that had the word "no" in Creole where it should have said "wi" for "yes." **Ballots were reduced to a precinct and there was no such case ever filed. This is not true. Please correct this information.**

Right before the general election, the Republican Party of Florida sued Snipes for the way in which her office handled the opening of absentee ballots. The matter was settled promptly, but the party refiled its lawsuit to get a court order enforcing the procedures. That case is ongoing. **There was NEVER a "settlement" with Snipes of any such issue. The office opened the ballots properly, however, the Republican Party wanted their own suggested procedure followed. The Republican Party does not have a legitimate case. Please correct this information.**

Meanwhile, Snipes is defending herself in another lawsuit over the way the office removes ineligible voters from the rolls. That case, filed in federal court in South Florida by the conservative

American Civil Rights Union, alleges Broward had more registered voters than voting-age population. Snipes office denies the charges and says ACRU is using outdated census information. Progressive groups say ACRU's goal is to suppress minority votes, an accusation the group denies. This lawsuit is purely political and was strategically filed in the bluest state in Florida. You obviously have no interest in covering any defenses raised by the Broward SOE or the fact that the Plaintiff sends its witnesses to different parts of the country on behalf of the Republican Party.

Broward County has the most registered Democrats in Florida, 593,000. And the 254,000 Republicans are outnumbered by the more than 333,000 voters who are registered in neither major political party.

During the trial, Snipes' office also botched producing a voter-roll maintenance manual it was supposed to furnish after the suit was filed. There was a legal and contractual reason why the computer manual was not produced and it was well stated in discover. The court later ruled that it could be produced under seal. SOE Employees testified that they regularly use the electronic manual from the computer system. The computer manual is the most up-to-date manual. The rarely used hard copy manual contains printouts from the online computer manual -- which contains proprietary information from the vendor. This is proven because the manual was filed under seal as agreed to by the parties and approved by the Court. There was no issue of a "botched manual". The office refers to the computer manual as the manual that they use. When it was discovered that there was a printed hard copy manual printed from the computer it was produced and the one section missing was also produced. The manual was found four days before trial, but the office didn't produce it until the morning of the second day of trial. The following day, Snipes' office admitted that a portion of the manual, concerning the process of removing voters, was missing. We hope that you will do the proper research and correct your article today. We sincerely hope that you will be fair in your representations to the public. I hope that it is NOT your intent to report that there were lawsuits and settlements that never took place. Also, you may consider researching Mr. Adams' background. Seems that you are holding him out as a disinterested attorney just doing his job. If you do any investigation at all, you will see that is not the case. I will refrain from addressing your references to the prior Supervisor. Thank you.

From: Marc Caputo [<mailto:mcaputo@politico.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, December 13, 2017 11:38 AM
To: bnorris@bnwlegal.com
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Subject: RE: Follow-up: Election law violation by Snipes office

Ok. So you didn't reply with confirmation of receipt. I'm sending this one more time just to make sure it didn't slip through the cracks

From: Marc Caputo
Sent: Tuesday, December 12, 2017 1:48 PM
To: 'bnorris@bnwlegal.com' <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Cc: 'Dr. Brenda C. Snipes' <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Subject: Follow-up: Election law violation by Snipes office

Hello, please confirm receipt of this email by 4 p.m. (in two hours)

I've talked with numerous election law attorneys and none is aware of any federal statutory authority to destroy paper ballots cast in a federal election. They say the paper ballots should be preserved for 22 months. Also, all the attorneys say that rules of evidence in any case prohibit the destruction of paper records sought in a lawsuit. Some election supervisors also shares this opinion.

- 1) Would you share with me any legal opinion or case law that says a digital master copy of a ballot cast in a federal election allows for the destruction of those paper ballots before 22 months?
- 2) Would you share with me the office's "digital master copy policy" or similar policy?
- 3) Would you share with me the office's "records retention policy" or similar policy?
- 4) Would you explain why an employee of the supervisor's office checked a box on a records destruction form that said no lawsuit was pending when, in fact, there was?
- 5) Why not keep the paper ballots for 22 months?
- 6) What system was used to make the digital images of the ballots in question?
- 7) What is the DPI grayscale of the system?

I'll be writing tomorrow, so I would appreciate a reply by noon tomorrow.

If you have any questions, please email back or call 850-264-3110.

Thank you.

Marc Caputo
POLITICO
850-264-3110

From: Marc Caputo
Sent: Friday, December 8, 2017 2:30 PM
To: 'bnorris@bnwlegal.com' <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Cc: 'paralegal@bnwlegal.com' <paralegal@bnwlegal.com>; 'Dr. Brenda C. Snipes' <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Subject: RE: Election law violation by Snipes office

I need to speak to someone today, by 5 p.m., for a story I'm writing.

I've left a message with both you and Sup. Snipes and would appreciate a callback. Thanks

From: Marc Caputo
Sent: Friday, December 8, 2017 1:00 PM
To: 'bnorris@bnwlegal.com' <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>
Cc: 'paralegal@bnwlegal.com' <paralegal@bnwlegal.com>; 'Dr. Brenda C. Snipes' <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Subject: Election law violation by Snipes office

In re: Tim Canova's case, it has come to my attention that Supervisor Snipes' office broke state and federal law (see below) concerning the preservation of ballots in a federal race, specifically Florida's 23rd Congressional District. Also, according to the court records I reviewed, the destruction of documents happened in the midst of a lawsuit demanding their production and that Snipes falsely signed a document saying there were no pending lawsuits regarding the items.

Please email or call back to explain. Thank you.

Marc Caputo
POLITICO
850-264-3110

Formerly cited as 42 USCA § 1974

§ 20701. Retention and preservation of records and papers by officers of elections; deposit with custodian; penalty for violation

Currentness

Every officer of election shall retain and preserve, for a period of twenty-two months from the date of any general, special, or

primary election of which candidates for the office of President, Vice President, presidential elector, Member of the Senate,

Member of the House of Representatives, or Resident Commissioner from the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico are voted for,

all records and papers which come into his possession relating to any application, registration, payment of poll tax, or other

act requisite to voting in such election, except that, when required by law, such records and papers may be delivered to another officer of election and except that, if a State or the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico designates a custodian to retain

and preserve these records and papers at a specified place, then such records and papers may be deposited with such custodian, and the duty to retain and preserve any record or paper so deposited shall devolve upon such custodian. Any officer of election or custodian who willfully fails to comply with this section shall be fined not more than \$1,000 or imprisoned not more than one year, or both.

RE: Huh?

Lisa Lewis [llewis@volusia.org]

Sent: Thursday, August 10, 2017 9:36 AM

To: kbarton@alachuacounty.us; soejeffersonco@aol.com; nitac@bakercountyfl.org; baysuper@bayvotes.org; dixiecountysoc@bellsouth.net; fsase@bplawfirm.net; terry_vaughan@bradfordcountyfl.gov; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; paulstamoulis@charlottevotes.com; cchambless@clayelections.com; plux@co.okaloosa.fl.us; bbeasley@co.walton.fl.us; MHogan@coj.net; jenniferedwards@colliergov.net; susan.gill@elections.citrus.fl.us; dstafford@escambiavotes.com; gulfsoe@fairpoint.net; Klenhart@flaglerelections.com; info@gadsdensoc.com; elections@gilchrist.fl.us; tayloreelections@gtcom.net; diane@hardeecountyelections.com; pogg@hcbcc.org; clatimer@hcsoc.org; supervisor@hendryelections.org; shirleyanderson@hernandocounty.us; debbie@holmeselections.com; sylvia@jacksoncountysoc.org; rjg@keys-elections.org; alan@lakevotes.com; tdoyle@lee.vote; Mark Earley [earleym@leoncountyfl.gov]; vote@libertyelections.com; vdavis@martinvotes.com; bacogc@miamidade.gov; hwells@mywakulla.com; bill@ocfelections.com; bcorley@pascovotes.com; susanbucher@pbcelections.org; loriward@polkelections.com; charles.overturf@putnam-fl.com; villane@santarosa.fl.gov; rturner@sarasotavotes.com; voakes@sjcvotes.us; gertrude@slcelections.com; bill.keen@sumterelections.org; gwilliams@suwanneevotes.com; debbie.osborne@unionflvotes.com; lscott@votebrevard.com; schason@votecalhoun.com; election@votecolumbia.com; mnegley@votedesoto.com; heather@votefranklin.com; lswan@voteindianriver.com; tammy@votelevy.com; thardee@votemadison.com; mike@votemanatee.com; WWilcox@VoteMarion.com; vcannon@votenassau.com; diane@voteokeechobee.com; maryjane@voteosceola.com; dclark@votepinellas.com; cgriffin@wcsoe.org; elect@windstream.net; lafayettesoc@windstream.net; VoteGlades@yahoo.com

Wow! I agree with Mark.

Lisa Lewis
Volusia County Supervisor of Elections
125 W. New York Avenue
DeLand, FL 32720
(386) 736-5930
(386) 254-4690
(386) 423-3311
Ext. 15324

>>> "Mark Earley" <earleym@leoncountyfl.gov> 8/10/2017 9:28 AM >>>
The only thing good about that story is the picture.

Mark S. Earley, CERA, FCEP
Supervisor of Elections
Leon County, Florida

850.606.8683

Mailing Address:
PO Box 7357
Tallahassee FL 32314-7357

Elections Center:
2990-1 Apalachee Pkwy
Tallahassee FL 32301

earleym@leoncountyfl.gov
www.leonvotes.org
@LeonVotes

-----Original Message-----

From: Hogan, Mike [MHogan@coj.net]
Received: Thursday, 10 Aug 2017, 7:52AM
To: Mark Earley [EarleyM@leoncountyfl.gov]; KimA. Barton (kbarton@alachuacounty.us) [kbarton@alachuacounty.us]; MartyBishop [soejeffersonco@aol.com]; Nita D.Crawford [nitac@bakercountyfl.org]; Mark Andersen [baysuper@bayvotes.org]; Starlet E. Cannon [dixiecountysoc@bellsouth.net]; 'fsase' [fsase@bplawfirm.net]; Terry L. Vaughan [terry_vaughan@bradfordcountyfl.gov]; BrendaC. Snipes [brenda.snipes@browardsoe.org]; Paul A. Stamoulis [paulstamoulis@charlottevotes.com]; Chris H. Chambless [cchambless@clayelections.com]; Paul Lux [plux@co.okaloosa.fl.us]; Bobby Beasley [bbeasley@co.walton.fl.us]; Jennifer J. Edwards [jenniferedwards@colliergov.net]; Susan Gill [susan.gill@elections.citrus.fl.us]; DavidH. Stafford [dstafford@escambiavotes.com]; John M. Hanlon [gulfsoe@fairpoint.net]; Kaiti Lenhart [Klenhart@flaglerelections.com]; Shirley Green Knight [info@gadsdensoc.com]; Connie D. Sanchez [elections@gilchrist.fl.us]; FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001136 Dana Southerland [tayloreelections@gtcom.net]; Diane Smith

[diane@hardeeelections.com]; PeggyOgg [pogg@hcbcc.org]; Craig Latimer [clatimer@hcsoc.org]; Brenda Hoots [supervisor@hendryelections.org]; Shirley Anderson [shirleyanderson@hernandocounty.us]; Debbie Wilcox Morris [debbie@holmeselections.com]; Sylvia D. Stephens [syvia@jacksoncountysoc.org]; R. Joyce Griffin [rjg@keys-elections.org]; Alan Hays [alan@lakevotes.com]; Tommy Doyle (tdoyle@lee.vote) [tdoyle@lee.vote]; Gina McDowell [vote@libertyelections.com]; Vicki Davis [vdavis@martinvotes.com]; Christina White [bacogc@miamidade.gov]; Henry F. Wells [hwells@mywakulla.com]; Bill Cowles [bill@ocfelections.com]; Brian E. Corley [bcorley@pascovotes.com]; Susan Bucher [susanbucher@pbcelections.org]; Lorie Edwards [loriedwards@polkelections.com]; Charles Overturf [charles.overturf@putnam-fl.com]; Tappie Villane [villane@santarosa.fl.gov]; Ron Turner (rtturner@sarasotavotes.com) [rtturner@sarasotavotes.com]; Vicky Oakes [voakes@sjcvotes.us]; Gertrude Walker [gertrude@slcelections.com]; William Keen (bill.keen@sumterelections.org) [bill.keen@sumterelections.org]; Glenda B. Williams [gwilliams@suwanneevotes.com]; Deborah K. Osborne [debbie.osborne@unionflvotes.com]; Lisa Lewis [llewis@volusia.org]; Lori Scott [lscott@votebrevard.com]; Sharon Chason [schason@votecalhoun.com]; Elizabeth P. Horne [election@votecolumbia.com]; Mark Negley [mnegley@votedesoto.com]; Heather Riley [heather@vote franklin.com]; Leslie R. Swan [lswan@voteindianriver.com]; Tammy Jones [tammy@votelevy.com]; Tommy Hardee [thardee@votemadison.com]; Michael Bennett [mike@votemanatee.com]; Wesley Wilcox [WWilcox@VoteMarion.com]; Vicki P. Cannon [vcannon@votenassau.com]; Diane Hagan [diane@voteokeechobee.com]; Mary Jane Arrington [maryjane@votosceola.com]; Deborah Clark [dclark@votepinellas.com]; Carol Finch Griffin [cgriffin@wcsoe.org]; Laura Hutto (elect@windstream.net) [elect@windstream.net]; Travis Hart [lafayettesoc@windstream.net]; Aletris Farnam (VoteGlades@yahoo.com) [VoteGlades@yahoo.com]

Subject: Huh?

>>> "Hogan, Mike" <MHogan@coj.net> 08/10/2017 07:52 >>>

Non-citizens voting the newest 'civil right'

Wednesday, August 9, 2017

Steve Jordahl (OneNewsNow.com<<http://OneNewsNow.com>>

[voters2004031_350x219.jpg]

Voting is considered a privilege that comes with American citizenship but there is a movement to give that privilege to non-citizens.

New York City and San Francisco have given non-citizens the franchise - at least in some local elections. Six local governments in Maryland also allow resident aliens to vote, and College Park wants to be the seventh - with one additional twist, according to Bob Popper of Judicial Watch<http://www.judicialwatch.org/?source=68&utm_medium=text&utm_source=google&utm_campaign=11-06-2014_Judicial-31268_google&utm_content=Judicial-31268>.

"What they propose to do is particularly problematic," Popper says of College Park, "because they would not make any distinction between legal and not-legally present non-citizens."

College Park, a city of 32,000 in Prince George's County, would allow citizens 28 days before the election to register to vote, and non-citizens can register to vote within 14 days of the election.

It is illegal for non-citizens to vote in federal elections, and states can say they can't vote in statewide contests either, but it's actually not illegal for cities or counties to allow the practice.

The argument is that residents who have kids in local schools and pay local taxes should be allowed to vote on the government bodies that

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001137

affect their lives.

But that's not how it's supposed to work, Popper insists, because there is the "fundamental question of equity," he says.

"People who are the citizens of this country," he says, "people who will have to pay any income taxes to support what happens, people who don't have another country where they can leave to as citizens, those people have a different relationship to the country than non-citizens."

He also stresses the additional security and organization to keep separate ballots for citizens and non-citizens, increasing the odds that the latter can vote by accident - or by design - in national elections.

RE: Huh?

Mark Earley [earleym@leoncountyfl.gov]

Sent: Thursday, August 10, 2017 9:28 AM

To: kbarton@alachuacounty.us; soejeffersonco@aol.com; nitac@bakercountyfl.org; baysuper@bayvotes.org; dixiecountysoc@bellsouth.net; fsase@bplawfirm.net; terry_vaughan@bradfordcountyfl.gov; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; paulstamoulis@charlottevotes.com; cchambless@clayelections.com; plux@co.okaloosa.fl.us; bbeasley@co.walton.fl.us; MHogan@coj.net; jenniferedwards@colliergov.net; susan.gill@elections.citrus.fl.us; dstafford@escambiavotes.com; gulfsoe@fairpoint.net; Klenhart@flaglerelections.com; info@gadsdensoc.com; elections@gilchrist.fl.us; tayloreelections@gtcom.net; diane@hardeecountyelections.com; pogg@hcbcc.org; clatimer@hcsoc.org; supervisor@hendryelections.org; shirleyanderson@hernandocounty.us; debbie@holmeselections.com; sylvia@jacksoncountysoc.org; rjg@keys-elections.org; alan@lakevotes.com; tdoyle@lee.vote; vote@libertyelections.com; vdavis@martinvotes.com; bacogc@miamidade.gov; hwells@mywakulla.com; bill@ocfelections.com; bcorley@pascovotes.com; susanbucher@pbcelections.org; loriedwards@polkelections.com; charles.overturf@putnam-fl.com; villane@santarosa.fl.gov; rturner@sarasotavotes.com; voakes@sjcvotes.us; gertrude@slcelections.com; bill.keen@sumterelections.org; gwilliams@suwanneevotes.com; debbie.osborne@unionflvotes.com; llewis@volusia.org; lscott@votebrevard.com; schason@votecalhoun.com; election@votecolumbia.com; mnegley@votedesoto.com; heather@votefranklin.com; lswan@voteindianriver.com; tammy@votelevy.com; thardee@votemadison.com; mike@votemanatee.com; WWilcox@VoteMarion.com; vcannon@votenassau.com; diane@voteokeechobee.com; maryjane@voteosceola.com; dclark@votepinellas.com; cgriffin@wcsoe.org; elect@windstream.net; lafayettesoc@windstream.net; Voteglades@yahoo.com

The only thing good about that story is the picture.

Mark S. Earley, CERA, FCEP
Supervisor of Elections
Leon County, Florida

850.606.8683

Mailing Address:
PO Box 7357
Tallahassee FL 32314-7357

Elections Center:
2990-1 Apalachee Pkwy
Tallahassee FL 32301

earleym@leoncountyfl.gov
www.leonvotes.org
@LeonVotes

-----Original Message-----

From: Hogan, Mike [MHogan@coj.net]

Received: Thursday, 10 Aug 2017, 7:52AM

To: Mark Earley [EarleyM@leoncountyfl.gov]; KimA. Barton (kbarton@alachuacounty.us) [kbarton@alachuacounty.us]; MartyBishop [soejeffersonco@aol.com]; Nita D.Crawford [nitac@bakercountyfl.org]; Mark Andersen [baysuper@bayvotes.org]; Starlet E. Cannon [dixiecountysoc@bellsouth.net]; 'fsase' [fsase@bplawfirm.net]; Terry L. Vaughan [terry_vaughan@bradfordcountyfl.gov]; BrendaC. Snipes [brenda.snipes@browardsoe.org]; Paul A. Stamoulis [paulstamoulis@charlottevotes.com]; Chris H. Chambless [cchambless@clayelections.com]; Paul Lux [plux@co.okaloosa.fl.us]; Bobby Beasley [bbeasley@co.walton.fl.us]; Jennifer J. Edwards [jenniferedwards@colliergov.net]; Susan Gill [susan.gill@elections.citrus.fl.us]; DavidH. Stafford [dstafford@escambiavotes.com]; John M. Hanlon [gulfsoe@fairpoint.net]; Kaiti Lenhart [Klenhart@flaglerelections.com]; Shirley Green Knight [info@gadsdensoc.com]; Connie D. Sanchez [elections@gilchrist.fl.us]; Dana Southerland [tayloreelections@gtcom.net]; Diane Smith [diane@hardeecountyelections.com]; PeggyOgg [pogg@hcbcc.org]; Craig Latimer [clatimer@hcsoc.org]; Brenda Hoots [supervisor@hendryelections.org]; Shirley Anderson [shirleyanderson@hernandocounty.us]; Debbie Wilcox Morris [debbie@holmeselections.com]; Sylvia D. Stephens [sylvia@jacksoncountysoc.org]; R. Joyce Griffin [rjg@keys-elections.org]; Alan Hays [alan@lakevotes.com]; Tommy Doyle (tdoyle@lee.vote) [tdoyle@lee.vote]; Gina McDowell [vote@libertyelections.com]; Vicki Davis [vdavis@martinvotes.com]; Christina White [bacogc@miamidade.gov]; Henry F. Wells [hwells@mywakulla.com]; Bill Cowles [bill@ocfelections.com]; Brian E. Corley [bcorley@pascovotes.com]; Susan Bucher [susanbucher@pbcelections.org]; Lorie Edwards [loriedwards@polkelections.com]; Charles Overturf [charles.overturf@putnam-fl.com]; TappieVillane [villane@santarosa.fl.gov]; RonTurner (rturner@sarasotavotes.com) [rturner@sarasotavotes.com]; Vicky Oakes [voakes@sjcvotes.us]; Gertrude Walker [gertrude@slcelections.com]; William Keen(bill.keen@sumterelections.org) [bill.keen@sumterelections.org]; Glenda B. Williams [gwilliams@suwanneevotes.com]; Deborah K. Osborne [debbie.osborne@unionflvotes.com]; Lisa Lewis [llewis@volusia.org]; Lori Scott [lscott@votebrevard.com]; SharonChason [schason@votecalhoun.com]; Elizabeth P. Horne [election@votecolumbia.com]; Mark Negley [mnegley@votedesoto.com]; Heather Riley [heather@votefranklin.com]; Leslie R. Swann [lswan@voteindianriver.com]; Tammy Jones [tammy@votelevy.com]; Tommy Hardee [thardee@votemadison.com]; Michael Bennett [mike@votemanatee.com]; Wesley

Wilcox [WWilcox@VoteMarion.com]; VickiP. Cannon [vcannon@votenassau.com]; Diane Hagan [diane@voteokeechobee.com]; Mary Jane Arrington [maryjane@voteosceola.com]; Deborah Clark [dclark@votepinellas.com]; Carol Finch Griffin [cgriffin@wcsoe.org]; LauraHutto (elect@windstream.net) [elect@windstream.net]; Travis Hart [lafayettesoe@windstream.net]; AletrisFarnam (VoteGlades@yahoo.com) [VoteGlades@yahoo.com]
Subject: Huh?

>>> "Hogan, Mike" 08/10/2017 07:52 >>>
Non-citizens voting the newest 'civil right'
Wednesday, August 9, 2017
Steve Jordahl (OneNewsNow.com)

Voting is considered a privilege that comes with American citizenship but there is a movement to give that privilege to non-citizens. New York City and San Francisco have given non-citizens the franchise – at least in some local elections. Six local governments in Maryland also allow resident aliens to vote, and College Park wants to be the seventh - with one additional twist, according to Bob Popper of [Judicial Watch](#).
"What they propose to do is particularly problematic," Popper says of College Park, "because they would not make any distinction between legal and not-legally present non-citizens."
College Park, a city of 32,000 in Prince George's County, would allow citizens 28 days before the election to register to vote, and non-citizens can register to vote within 14 days of the election.
It is illegal for non-citizens to vote in federal elections, and states can say they can't vote in statewide contests either, but it's actually not illegal for cities or counties to allow the practice.
The argument is that residents who have kids in local schools and pay local taxes should be allowed to vote on the government bodies that affect their lives.
But that's not how it's supposed to work, Popper insists, because there is the "fundamental question of equity," he says.
"People who are the citizens of this country," he says, "people who will have to pay any income taxes to support what happens, people who don't have another country where they can leave to as citizens, those people have a different relationship to the country than non-citizens."
He also stresses the additional security and organization to keep separate ballots for citizens and non-citizens, increasing the odds that the latter can vote by accident – or by design – in national elections.

RE: Interrogatories to Plaintiff RE: ACRU v. Snipes

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Friday, January 06, 2017 1:07 AM

To: Joseph Vanderhulst [jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]; paralegal@bnwlegal.com; michelle.pamies@gmail.com

Cc: wdavis@foley.com; mgutierrez@foley.com; Christian Adams [adams@electionlawcenter.com]

No problem with the extension until January 31st. What time on Monday are you available to discuss the database inspection in advance of the 13th meeting?

SOE staff needs to know what to pull. For example, the database has millions of records and the interface to access the information is thru the use of VR software (frontend). The backend to the database is Microsoft SQL which does not have a user friendly interface and some aspects of the database configurations might be proprietary to VR. We will need to discuss exactly what you are requesting since your prior request, in large part, is not consistent with how the system actually works.

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]

Sent: Tuesday, January 3, 2017 9:01 AM

To: paralegal@bnwlegal.com; michelle.pamies@gmail.com; Burnadette Norris-Weeks <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>

Cc: wdavis@foley.com; mgutierrez@foley.com; 'Christian Adams (adams@electionlawcenter.com)' <adams@electionlawcenter.com>

Subject: RE: Interrogatories to Plaintiff RE: ACRU v. Snipes

Good morning,

In light of the recent holidays and the upcoming discovery travel, as well as the additional time that was afforded to Defendant to respond to Plaintiff's discovery requests, we request until January 31, 2017, to respond to Defendant's Interrogatories in ACRU v. Snipes.

Thank you,

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
[Public Interest Legal Foundation](#)
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

From: paralegal@bnwlegal.com [mailto:paralegal@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2016 4:22 PM

To: wdavis@foley.com; mgutierrez@foley.com; currie.coates@gmail.com; Joseph Vanderhulst [mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]; michelle.pamies@gmail.com; kphillips@phillipsrichard.com; alvin.velazquez@seiu.org; trisha.pande@seiu.org; snaifeh@demoss.org; snovakowski@demoss.org; El-BROUARD19-05234-001141

Subject: Interrogatories to Plaintiff RE: ACRU v. Snipes

Dear Counsel of Record,

Please find attached interrogatories in the case of ACRU v. Snipes. Additional discovery will follow.

Ken Koonce, Paralegal
401 North Avenue of the Arts
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311

RE: Interrogatories to Plaintiff RE: ACRU v. Snipes

Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Friday, January 06, 2017 1:07 AM

To: Joseph Vanderhulst [jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]; paralegal@bnwlegal.com; michelle.pamies@gmail.com

Cc: wdavis@foley.com; mgutierrez@foley.com; Christian Adams [adams@electionlawcenter.com]

No problem with the extension until January 31st. What time on Monday are you available to discuss the database inspection in advance of the 13th meeting?

SOE staff needs to know what to pull. For example, the database has millions of records and the interface to access the information is thru the use of VR software (frontend). The backend to the database is Microsoft SQL which does not have a user friendly interface and some aspects of the database configurations might be proprietary to VR. We will need to discuss exactly what you are requesting since your prior request, in large part, is not consistent with how the system actually works.

From: Joseph Vanderhulst [mailto:jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]

Sent: Tuesday, January 3, 2017 9:01 AM

To: paralegal@bnwlegal.com; michelle.pamies@gmail.com; Burnadette Norris-Weeks <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>

Cc: wdavis@foley.com; mgutierrez@foley.com; 'Christian Adams (adams@electionlawcenter.com)' <adams@electionlawcenter.com>

Subject: RE: Interrogatories to Plaintiff RE: ACRU v. Snipes

Good morning,

In light of the recent holidays and the upcoming discovery travel, as well as the additional time that was afforded to Defendant to respond to Plaintiff's discovery requests, we request until January 31, 2017, to respond to Defendant's Interrogatories in ACRU v. Snipes.

Thank you,

Joseph A. Vanderhulst
Counsel
Public Interest Legal Foundation
209 West Main Street
Plainfield, Indiana 46168
317.203.5599 x101 tel
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org
www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

From: paralegal@bnwlegal.com [mailto:paralegal@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Tuesday, December 20, 2016 4:22 PM

To: wdavis@foley.com; mgutierrez@foley.com; currie.coates@gmail.com; Joseph Vanderhulst, jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org; kphillips@phillipsrichard.com; alvin.velazquez@seiu.org; trisha.pande@seiu.org; snaifeh@demoss.org; snovakowski@demoss.org; El-BROUARD19-05234-001143

Subject: Interrogatories to Plaintiff RE: ACRU v. Snipes

Dear Counsel of Record,

Please find attached interrogatories in the case of ACRU v. Snipes. Additional discovery will follow.

Ken Koonce, Paralegal
401 North Avenue of the Arts
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311

Broward County Supervisor of Elections

Invoice

FEIN # 59-2215470

Make check payable to:
Supervisor of Elections
115 S. Andrews Ave.
Rm. 102
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

Invoice Date: 7/7/2017

Service Provided	Cost
Research and Production of Elections Records	13,000.00
Amount Due	\$ 13,000.00



RE: Invoice for Public Records

Rashawn Juman

Sent: Friday, July 07, 2017 12:53 PM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Susanne Timmons
Attachments: INVOICE.pdf (18 KB)

See attached invoice. Please let me know what you want to change and I will amend it immediately.

Rashawn Juman
Financial Services Assistant
Finance/HR Department
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1954 • Fax: 954-357-7072
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Sent: Friday, July 07, 2017 12:40 PM
To: Rashawn Juman; Susanne Timmons
Subject: FW: Invoice for Public Records

Below is the format and title of invoice to that I discussed with you earlier. Total cost is \$13,000.

Service provided is [Research and Production of Elections Records](#)

Using this information, please create a draft for my review and approval.

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, CERA, MFCEP
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [<mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com>]

Sent: Friday, July 7, 2017 12:12 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>

Subject: Invoice for Public Records

AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION v. BRENDA SNIPES

INVOICE FOR PUBLIC RECORDS

RE: Over 900 felons voted in the Nov 2016 Election in Broward, Trump may be right there appears to be a lot of fraud in South Florida!

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Tuesday, March 13, 2018 10:51 AM

To: andrew@addinsol.com

Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Mr. Ladanowski,

Thank you for your email dated, March 11, 2018. Your request is assigned number 2263 by our office. Please use this number in any communications with our office regarding your public records request.

We will contact you as soon as we have researched the request and let you know of the cost as well as the availability of the requested information.

If you have any further questions, please contact me at 954-712-1969

Thank you

Dolly J. Gibson

Registration Clerk

Broward County Supervisor of Elections

115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

Office: 954-712-1969 • Fax: 954-357-7070

www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Andrew Ladanowski [mailto:andrew.addinsolutions@gmail.com]

Sent: Sunday, March 11, 2018 4:25 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Cc: sao17@sao17.state.fl.us; pam.bondi@myfloridalegal.com; Brian E. Corley; lchurchwell@publicinterestlegal.org; Maria Matthews

Subject: Over 900 felons voted in the Nov 2016 Election in Broward, Trump may be right there appears to be a lot of fraud in South Florida!

Dr. Snipes,

I am requesting immediate actions on properly investigating and forwarding any voter fraud to the state attorneys who lost their legal right to vote and voted in the Nov 2016 election, there were in excess of 900 felons who have appeared to have voted in the Nov 2016 Presidential Election, and you have appeared to be ignoring this.

I shouldn't have to request a public record on each felon and read the data myself and have me forward this information to the state's attorney's office. It's your office's responsibility, as you are removing each felon from the voter role to report fraud to the state attorney's office not mine! This would cost me over \$10,000 dollars in public record fees, plus my time and expenses to confirm which of these felons lost their right to vote or after the

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001148

 [Ineligible Voters, cannot be reinstated from 9-...](#)

 [LastPage of Ineligible Voters, cannot be reinst..](#)

 [Original List Broward Convicted Fellow \(1\).x](#)

--
 [Original List Broward Convicted Fellow.xlsx](#)

Andrew Ladanowski
Addinsolutions, Inc.
1290 NW 89 Drive
Coral Springs
Office Phone : 954-775-2670 x100

[Email:Andrew@addinsol.com](mailto:Andrew@addinsol.com)
Cell: 954-815-2402

RE: Please resend document invites to Venderhulst

Joseph Vanderhulst [jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]

Sent:Monday, May 08, 2017 4:02 PM

To: Jorge Nunez; Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@apnwlaw.com]

Cc: Lisa K. Crawford [lisacrawford954@gmail.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

We are in receipt and the links work. Thank you.

Joseph A. Vanderhulst

Counsel

Public Interest Legal Foundation

32 East Washington Street

Suite 1675

Indianapolis, Indiana 46204

317.203.5599 x101 tel

260.715.5767 cell

888.815.5641 fax

jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org

www.publicinterestlegal.org

The above communication is confidential and may be protected by the attorney-client privilege and/or the work product doctrine. If you believe you received this email by mistake, please do not read it, notify the sender by return email as soon as possible, and erase or delete the message.

Internal Revenue Service regulations require that certain types of written advice include a disclaimer. To the extent the preceding message contains advice relating to a federal tax issue, unless expressly stated otherwise the advice is not intended or written to be used, and it cannot be used by the recipient or any other taxpayer, for the purpose of avoiding federal tax penalties, and was not written to support the promotion or marketing of any transaction or matter discussed herein.

From: Jorge Nunez [mailto:jnunez@browardsoe.org]

Sent: Monday, May 8, 2017 2:52 PM

To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq.

Cc: 'Lisa K. Crawford'; Joseph Vanderhulst; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Subject: RE: Please resend document invites to Venderhulst

Hi Burnadette,

Resend request has been completed. Below are the screen shots for the items sent.



Inactive Voters - Some Reports ...n the past



15 members

To: jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org

Can edit ▾

Resend request as per Burnadette Norris-Weeks.

Folder settings

Share



List Maintenance Reports that a...rtifications



15 members

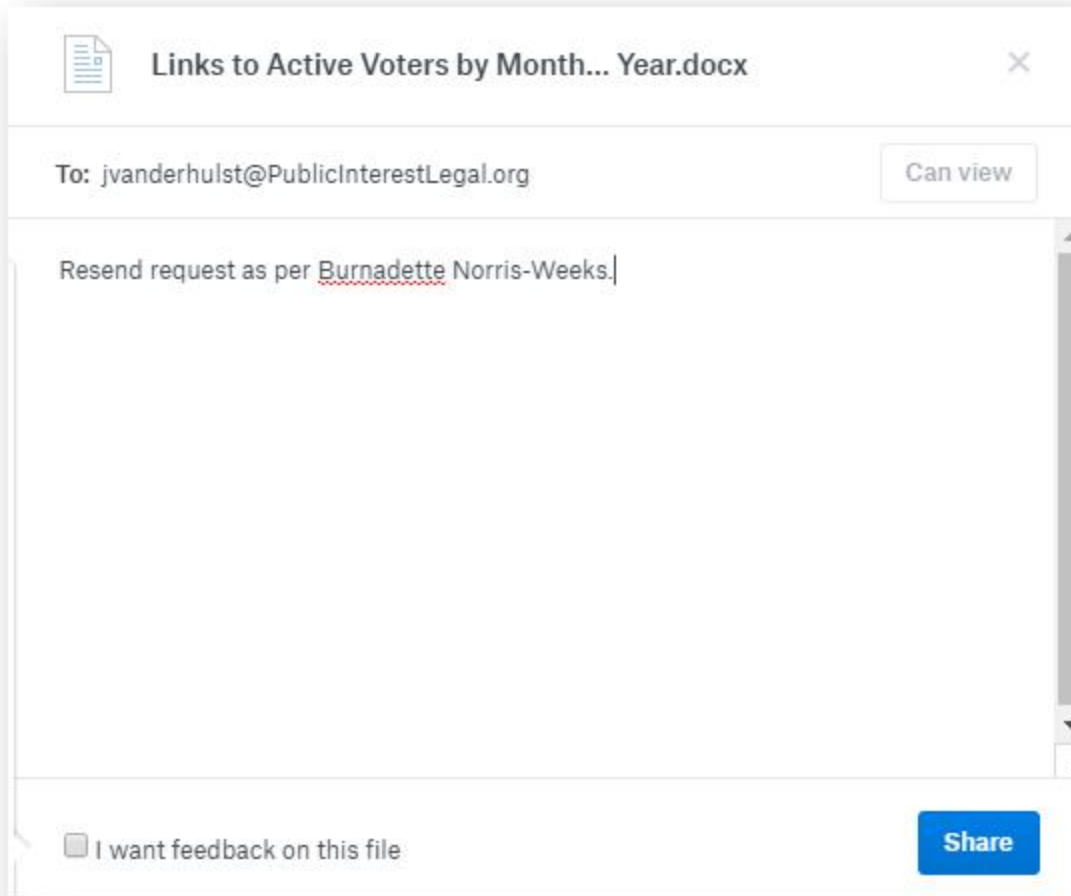
To: jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org

Can edit ▾

Resend request as per Burnadette Norris-Weeks.

Folder settings

Share



Thanks,
Jorge Nunez
Information Technology Director
Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office
115 S. Andrews Avenue, Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
954-712-1994
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing at 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

AMERICAN

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [<mailto:bnorris@apnwlaw.com>]

Sent: Monday, May 8, 2017 12:47 PM

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001153

To: Jorge Nunez

Cc: 'Lisa K. Crawford'; 'Joseph Vanderhulst'

Subject: RE: Please resend document invites to Venderhulst

Jorge -- Can you please re-send the document invites to Joseph Vanderhulst at:

jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org

Burnadette

RE: Please resend document invites to Venderhulst

Jorge Nunez

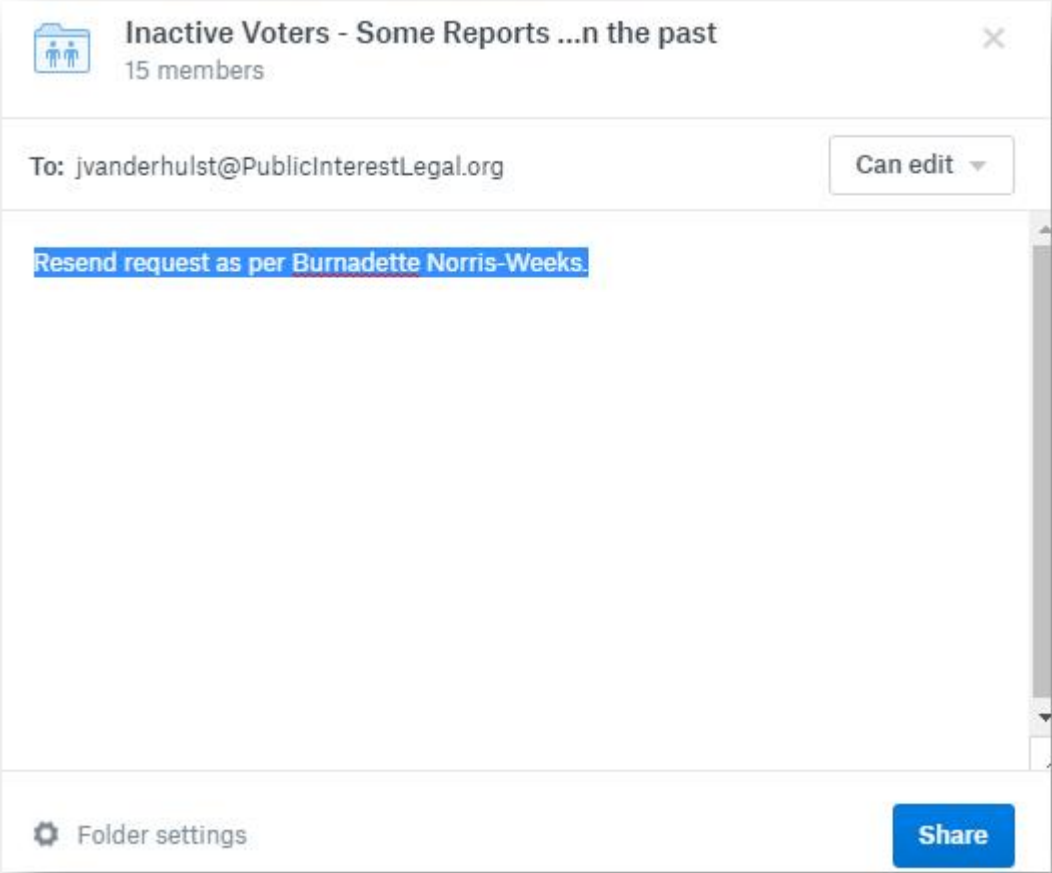
Sent:Monday, May 08, 2017 2:52 PM

To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@apnwlaw.com]

Cc: Lisa K. Crawford [lisacrawford954@gmail.com]; Joseph Vanderhulst [jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Hi Burnadette,

Resend request has been completed. Below are the screen shots for the items sent.





List Maintenance Reports that a...rtifications

15 members



To: jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org

Can edit ▼

Resend request as per Burnadette Norris-Weeks.

 Folder settings

Share



Links to Active Voters by Month... Year.docx



To: jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org

Can view

Resend request as per Burnadette Norris-Weeks.

☐ I want feedback on this file

Share

Jorge Nunez
Information Technology Director
Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office
115 S. Andrews Avenue, Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
954-712-1994
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing at 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [mailto:bnorris@apnwlaw.com]
Sent: Monday, May 8, 2017 12:47 PM
To: Jorge Nunez
Cc: 'Lisa K. Crawford'; 'Joseph Vanderhulst'
Subject: RE: Please resend document invites to Venderhulst

Jorge -- Can you please re-send the document invites to Joseph Vanderhulst at:
jvanderhulst@PublicInterestLegal.org

Burnadette

RE: Public Record Request from "True the Vote"

Jorge Nunez

Sent: Tuesday, June 20, 2017 6:19 AM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [bnorris@apnwlaw.com]; Patricia Santiago; Dolly Gibson; Mary Hall
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Hi Dolly,

Please send me a copy of the request.

Thanks
Jorge

Sent from my Verizon Wireless 4G LTE smartphone

----- Original message -----
From: "Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq." <bnorris@apnwlaw.com>
Date: 06/19/2017 8:19 PM (GMT-05:00)
To: Patricia Santiago <psantiago@browardsoe.org>, Dolly Gibson <dgibson@browardsoe.org>, Mary Hall <mhall@browardsoe.org>
Cc: Jorge Nunez <jnunez@browardsoe.org>
Subject: RE: Public Record Request from "True the Vote"

Let's please coordinate this request with Jorge. Thanks.

Burnadette

From: Patricia Santiago [mailto:psantiago@browardsoe.org]
Sent: Friday, June 16, 2017 12:07 PM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks (bnorris@bnwlegal.com) <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. (bnorris@apnwlaw.com) <bnorris@apnwlaw.com>; Dolly Gibson <dgibson@browardsoe.org>; Mary Hall <mhall@browardsoe.org>
Subject: RE: Public Record Request from "True the Vote"

Dr. Snipes asked for the attached public record request to be forwarded to you.

Thank you.

Patricia Santiago
Administrative Assistant to Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: techsupport
Sent: Friday, June 16, 2017 11:39 AM
To: Patricia Santiago
Subject: Escan Administration B&W

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE 17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, IN AND
FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

RUBIN YOUNG,
Plaintiff

v.

DR. BRENDA SNIPES, BROWARD COUNTY
SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS AND BROWARD COUNTY
CANVASSING BOARD AND MARK BOGEN, SUCCESSFUL
CANDIDATE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS,
DISTRICT 2 et al

Defendant(s)

CASE NO: CACE14023676
JUDGE: SINGHAL, RAAG (21

MOTION TO AMEND
AMENDED COMPLAINT



**MOTION TO AMEND AMENDED COMPLAINT AND ADDING AS INDISPENSABLE PARTY
DEFENDANT GOVERNOR RICK SCOTT AND THE
STATE OF FLORIDA ELECTION CANVASSING COMMISSION AND IN ADDITION
MOTION GRANTING DEFAULT JUDGMENTS AGAINST DR. BRENDA SNIPES AND MARK
BOGEN FOR UNTIMELY ANSWERS**

COMES NOW, the Plaintiff Rubin Young request to file a motion to amend amended complaint filed May 12, 2015 thus adding an additional indispensable party defendant required by law to be on the complaint known as Governor Rick Scott and the State of Florida Election Canvassing Commission. The motion is pursuant to F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190 and Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 (4) as approved by the Florida Legislative regarding statutory election contest challenges as handled by the circuit court because the Plaintiff alleges of 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. ineligibility, and 4. corrupt election practices on the part a candidate or on the part of any election official or any elected official or any member of the canvassing board who actions are sufficient enough to change or place in doubt the results of the 2014 special elections for the Broward County Commission, District 2 race. The Plaintiff Rubin Young, also request that the court rule or grant a previously filed motion for default judgment brought against Defendants Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Mark Bogen, Successful Candidate Board of Commissioners, District 2. The Defendants failed to respond timely within 10 days to an election contest complaint brought

forward in the Broward County Circuit Court on December 15, 2014. See Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 (4), (5), (6) and (7).

The Plaintiff is requesting permission to motion to amend amended complaint because by law requires that Florida Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission be made indispensable party defendants. See F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190 and Fla. Statute s. 102.168 (4), (5), (6) and (7).

F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190

- (a) Amendments. A party may amend a pleading once as a matter of course at any time before a responsive pleading is served or, if the pleading is one to which no responsive pleading is permitted and the action has not been placed on the trial calendar, may so amend it at any time within 20 days after it is served. Otherwise a party may amend a pleading only by leave of court or by written consent of the adverse party. If a party files a motion to amend a pleading, the party shall attach the proposed amended pleading to the motion. Leave of court shall be given freely when justice so requires. A party shall plead in response to an amended pleading within 10 days after service of the amended pleading unless the court otherwise orders.

Fla. Stat. s. 102.168

- (b) Pursuant to Fla. Stat. s. 102.168(5) the law states that a statement of the grounds of contest may not be rejected, nor the proceedings dismissed, by the court for any want of form if the grounds of contest provided in the statement are sufficient to clearly inform the defendant of the particular proceeding or cause for which the nomination or election is contested.

In addition, the Plaintiff Rubin Young requests that the court rule against both Defendants Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Mark Bogen, Successful Candidate Broward County Commission, District 2 placing them both in default judgment for failing to provide the court with timely answers to an election contest complaint filed against them by the Plaintiff Rubin Young on December 15, 2014. The allegations were based upon misconduct, fraud, corrupt election practices and ineligibility meeting the guidelines of the entire Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 which also identified that Mark Bogen may have been ineligible in 2014 to enter the Broward County Board of Commissioners District 2 race because at the time he lived in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. Also, according to the Plaintiff's investigation in 2014 Mr. Mark Bogen property records showed his homestead or mortgage in 2014 was in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. He also owned and ran a business in Palm Beach County as well where great number of his campaign contributors giving him contributions in excess

of \$1000.00 dollars also lived and worked in Palm Beach County, FL. Whereas that gives the appears and/or suspects of 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. corruption and 4. ineligibility. See Fla. Stat. 102.168 Full Text.

FULL TEXT

102.168 Contest of election. —

- (1) Except as provided in s. 102.171, the certification of election or nomination of any person to office, or of the result on any question submitted by referendum, may be contested in the circuit court by any unsuccessful candidate for such office or nomination thereto or by any elector qualified to vote in the election related to such candidacy, or by any taxpayer, respectively.
- (2) Such contestant shall file a complaint, together with the fees prescribed in chapter 28, with the clerk of the circuit court within 10 days after midnight of the date the last board responsible for certifying the results officially certifies the results of the election being contested.
- (3) The complaint shall set forth the grounds on which the contestant intends to establish his or her right to such office or set aside the result of the election on a submitted referendum. The grounds for contesting an election under this section are:
 - (a) Misconduct, fraud, or corruption on the part of any election official or any member of the canvassing board sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
 - (b) Ineligibility of the successful candidate for the nomination or office in dispute.
 - (c) Receipt of a number of illegal votes or rejection of a number of legal votes sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
 - (d) Proof that any elector, election official, or canvassing board member was given or offered a bribe or reward in money, property, or any other thing of value for the purpose of procuring the successful candidate's nomination or election or determining the result on any question submitted by referendum.
- (4) The canvassing board responsible for canvassing the election is an indispensable party defendant in county and local elections. The Elections Canvassing Commission is an indispensable party defendant in federal, state, and multicounty elections and in elections for justice of the Supreme Court, judge of a district

court of appeal, and judge of a circuit court. The successful candidate is an indispensable party to any action brought to contest the election or nomination of a candidate.

(5) A statement of the grounds of contest may not be rejected, nor the proceedings dismissed, by the court for any want of form if the grounds of contest provided in the statement are sufficient to clearly inform the defendant of the particular proceeding or cause for which the nomination or election is contested.

(6) A copy of the complaint shall be served upon the defendant and any other person named therein in the same manner as in other civil cases under the laws of this state. Within 10 days after the complaint has been served, the defendant must file an answer admitting or denying the allegations on which the contestant relies or stating that the defendant has no knowledge or information concerning the allegations, which shall be deemed a denial of the allegations, and must state any other defenses, in law or fact, on which the defendant relies. If an answer is not filed within the time prescribed, the defendant may not be granted a hearing in court to assert any claim or objection that is required by this subsection to be stated in an answer.

(7) Any candidate, qualified elector, or taxpayer presenting such a contest to a circuit judge is entitled to an immediate hearing. However, the court in its discretion may limit the time to be consumed in taking testimony, with a view therein to the circumstances of the matter and to the proximity of any succeeding election.

(8) In any contest that requires a review of the canvassing board's decision on the legality of a vote-by-mail ballot pursuant to s. 101.68 based upon a comparison of the signature on the voter's certificate and the signature of the elector in the registration records, the circuit court may not review or consider any evidence other than the signature on the voter's certificate and the signature of the elector in the registration records.

The court's review of such issue shall be to determine only if the canvassing board abused its discretion in making its decision. An election is the process of choosing a person to fill an office. An election contest is a right of action conferred on every candidate to contest the certification of nomination or the certificate of vote as made by the appropriate officials in any election[i]. It is a post-election contest between two competing candidates[ii]. Fraud, corruption, or irregularities in regard to the method of holding an election in a division can affect the entire vote. Thus, an election contest is a special proceeding

created by the legislature to provide a remedy for elections tainted by fraud, illegality, or other irregularity[iii].

Generally, there are two types of election contests[iv]:

- Motion seeking to oust and replace the certified winner; and
- Motion seeking to declare an election void altogether.

The fundamental purpose of an election contest is to ascertain the true will of the electorate[v]. Moreover, an election contest provides a simple and speedy means of contesting elections. Additionally, an election contest presupposes a full and fair litigation of election disputes in an expeditious manner[vi]. The remedy provided in an election contest is a statutory one and equity cannot be invoked to determine an election's validity. An election can be contested only for matters that would impeach the fairness of the result. An election to any public office can be contested on the following grounds[vii]:

- When illegal votes have been received;
- When legal votes rejected at the polls, sufficient to change the result;
- Where any error is committed by any board of canvassers in counting the votes or declaring the result of the election.

There is no provision under the common law to contest an election. The right to contest an election exists only under the constitutional and statutory provisions. An election contest is a special statutory proceeding. One who seeks the benefit of a statutory proceeding must comply with all the procedural terms of the statute. Courts cannot exceed the provisions of applicable statutes in resolving election contests[viii]. Thus, the procedure proscribed by a state must be strictly followed in deciding election contests. The judicial determination of election contests requires strict adherence to the constitutional and statutory provisions in the various jurisdictions[ix]. All candidates have the right to protest the returns of an election by filing a protest with the appropriate canvassing board[x]. In order to contest election results, the petitioner must show that the result of the election will be different in the absence of irregularities[xi].

A candidate intending to contest the election of a member of the House of Representatives must file a notice of his/her intention to contest the election with the Board of Canvassers within thirty days after the result of the election. S/he must serve a copy of notice upon the contestee[xii].

The court or board authorized by statute or the constitution has jurisdiction to hear an election contest. The jurisdictional facts must appear on the face of the proceedings. However, jurisdictional defects can be raised at any time[xiii]. A judge who may be affected by the result of the decision is disqualified from sitting in the hearing. The proper or necessary parties to election contest proceedings are usually prescribed by each statute. See Exhibit **A and B.**

Exhibit **“A”**

Date: August 23, 1977

Subject: Elections, contested elections and legal costs

ELECTIONS--SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATE MAY NOT USE PUBLIC FUNDS TO DEFEND
CONTESTED ELECTION RESULT

To: Willie Mae Jones, Gilchrist County Supervisor of Elections, Trenton

Prepared by: Patricia R. Gleason, Assistant Attorney General

QUESTION:

May county funds or funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections be expended to provide a defense for a supervisor of elections who has been made a party defendant in an election contest in his or her individual capacity as the successful candidate or nominee and where the county canvassing board of which such supervisor is a member is a party defendant as required by s. 102.161, F. S.?

SUMMARY:

Neither county funds nor funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections may be expended to defend a supervisor of elections who has been made a party defendant as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. Such litigation is personal

to the candidates involved and, therefore, the county has no interest in expending funds to defend the supervisor in such proceedings.

According to your letter, you were made a party defendant in an election contest proceeding instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. That section provides in pertinent part:

"The certification of election or nomination of any person to office may be contested in the circuit court . . . by any unsuccessful candidate for such office . . . *The successful candidate and the canvassing board or election board shall be the proper party defendants.*" (Emphasis supplied.)

An examination of the complaint filed by the unsuccessful candidate for nomination to the office of supervisor of elections, a copy of which you have attached to your letter, reveals that you were made a party defendant in your individual capacity as the successful candidate for nomination to the office of supervisor of elections and that the county canvassing board was also made a party defendant as required by the terms of s. 102.161, F. S., above quoted. The complaint further reveals that no charges are made against or relief sought from the defendant canvassing board with respect to any act on the part of such board in carrying out its statutorily assigned duties and functions. (See ss. 101.68, 102.141, 102.151, and 102.166, F. S., as to the duties and functions of the county canvassing board.) To the contrary, the complaint alleges that the supervisor of elections unlawfully solicited the casting of absentee ballots. Thus, the complaint prays that "the returns from the absentee ballots in said election be rejected" and that the unsuccessful candidate be "declared the rightful winner of said election."

The foregoing analysis of the allegations contained in the complaint makes clear that the action is simply an election contest predicated upon the validity of certain absentee votes and challenging the right of the successful candidate or nominee to hold the office to which she was elected. The question of whether or not public funds may properly be expended to provide a legal defense for the successful candidate in such an election contest proceeding has been recently considered by the court in *Markham v. State by and Through the Department of Revenue*, 298 So.2d 210 (1 D.C.A. Fla., 1974). The *Markham* case involved an election contest challenging the action of the Broward County Canvassing Board in canvassing and counting certain absentee ballots. The unsuccessful candidate for the office of Broward County Tax Assessor sued both the successful candidate in his individual capacity and the county canvassing board. The question under consideration by the court was whether or not the successful candidate for the office of tax assessor could use funds available in his office budget for legal expenses to pay attorneys he had retained to defend him in the election contest. In ruling that such an expenditure would be improper, the court held:

"The suit giving rise to the incurring of the attorney's fees was not against the [tax assessor] in his official capacity nor did it arise from a discharge of his official duties nor serve a public purpose. The suit was a pure and simple election contest relating to the validity of certain absentee votes. The questioned absentee votes were sufficient in number to affect the result of the election. Under the law of Florida as

announced in cases too numerous to cite, had the contestant been successful in his attack upon the votes the appellant would have ceased to be tax assessor and his opponent would have taken office. The office, functions and duties of tax assessor would not have been in any manner altered. There would simply have been another man filling the position. The legal battle between the political contestants was purely personal. Each wanted to be tax assessor of Broward County and the challenged absentee votes furnished the key to the door." [298 So.2d at 212.]

Accord: Peck v. Spencer, 7 So. 642, 644 (Fla. 1890) (town council was without authority to authorize the acting mayor to defend at the town's expense a suit which had been filed against the acting mayor by a defeated candidate to test the validity of the town election); Williams v. City of Miami, 42 So.2d 582 (Fla. 1949) (city had no interest in defending a suit arising out of a recall election); AGO's 071-185 and 071-276.

Applying the foregoing cases and Attorney General Opinions to your inquiry, it is my opinion that the expenditure of public funds, either from your office income or budgeted funds or county funds, to defend you in your capacity as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest proceeding brought pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S., would be improper. To the extent that the lawsuit represents a "legal battle" between an unsuccessful and a successful candidate or nominee to determine who is entitled to the office of supervisor of elections, it would appear that the outcome of such litigation is dependent upon the validity of the absentee ballots cast and is, therefore, personal to the candidates involved. Furthermore, no additional factors which would indicate sufficient public interest in the outcome of the election contest are made apparent from the face of the complaint. *Compare* Estes v. City of North Miami Beach, 227 So.2d 33, 34 (Fla. 1969), wherein the Supreme Court found that it was not an abuse of discretion for the city council to engage special counsel to defend a law suit filed against four of the seven members of the city council and the city attorney by a defeated candidate for city councilman. The court held that the challenged appropriation of municipal funds to pay such special counsel must be considered in light of the following facts: a *majority* of the city council were defendants in the law suit; the plaintiff sought a judicial construction of the provisions of the municipal election code and an injunction against the defendants restraining them from performing all their official duties on behalf of the municipality other than legislative action. *See also* Miller v. Carbonelli, 80 So.2d 909 (Fla. 1955), holding that the town council was authorized to engage an attorney to defend the mayor in a quo warranto proceeding brought by one councilman against the new mayor elected by the council from their own number challenging both the right of the newly elected mayor to assume office and the action of the council electing him where "the issue not only immediately and directly affected the proper governance and administration of village affairs but the official action of the councilmen as electors was challenged."

The fact that the supervisor of elections is a member of the county canvassing board does not alter the conclusion set forth above. Section 102.161, *supra*, requires that the canvassing board be made a party defendant, *as an entity*, to an election contest proceeding brought pursuant to that section. The members of such canvassing board, therefore, are only nominal defendants who are required to be joined by statute. [It should be noted that the Legislature has recently amended s. 102.141, F. S., to provide for the replacement of a member of the county canvassing board if such member is unable to serve or "is a candidate who has opposition in the election being canvassed or is an active participant in the campaign or candidacy of any candidate who has opposition in the election being canvassed . . ." Section 26 of Ch. 77-175, Laws of Florida, effective January 1, 1978. With specific regard to the supervisor of elections, s. 26 of Ch. 77-175 provides that if the supervisor of elections is unable to serve or is disqualified pursuant to the section, then the chairman of the board of county commissioners shall appoint a member of the board of county commissioners who is not a candidate with opposition in the election being canvassed; however, the supervisor is required to act in an advisory capacity to the canvassing board.] *Cf. State ex rel. Hutchins v. Taylor*, 143 So. 754, 757 (Fla. 1932), holding that, in the absence of statutory authorization, a county judge cannot be replaced as a member of the canvassing board because he is a candidate in the election canvassed. The duties imposed upon the county canvassing board "to canvass the returns of a[n] . . . election is ministerial in their nature, involving no discretion." (Emphasis supplied.) *State ex rel. Knott v. Haskill*, 72 So. 651 (Fla. 1916); *See also State ex rel. Peacock v. Latham*, 170 So. 472 (Fla. 1936). Accordingly, a county canvassing board possesses no authority to pass upon the regularity of an election or the qualifications of persons thereat. *State v. McLin*, 16 Fla. 17 (1876). County canvassers have no power to go beyond the inspectors' returns except to determine their genuineness, nor may the canvassing board reject returns which are genuine on their face. *State ex rel. Bisbee v. Board of Canvassers of Alachua County*, 17 Fla. 9 (1878). Applying these principles to your inquiry, it is clear that the canvassing board is not authorized to determine whether or not the supervisor of elections unlawfully solicited absentee ballots; such a determination can only be made by the judiciary by means of the election contest. Thus, while the county is authorized to defend the *canvassing board* as an *entity* in an election contest (*see* AGO 068-70), neither county funds nor funds budgeted in the office account of the supervisor of elections may be used to defend the *supervisor of elections* who was the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest predicated on the validity of absentee ballots, which absentee ballots were alleged to have been unlawfully solicited by the supervisor of elections. Your question is accordingly answered in the negative.

Exhibit "B"

Number: AGO 93-48

Date: July 29, 1993

Subject: Inspection of ballots

The Honorable Fred Galey

Supervisor of Elections

Brevard County

Post Office Box 1119

Titusville, Florida 32781-1119

RE: RECORDS--ELECTIONS--SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS--individual may take notes during inspection of ballots but may not touch ballots. s. 119.07 (1992 Supp.) and s. 101.5615, F.S.

Dear Mr. Galey:

You ask substantially the following question:

Is an individual or group inspecting ballots pursuant to Ch. 119, F.S., precluded from counting votes for an individual candidate in any precinct or race?

In sum:

An individual or group is entitled to inspect the ballots and may take notes regarding the number of votes cast. Section 119.07, F.S. (1992 Supp.) prohibits any person other than the supervisor of elections or his employees from touching the ballots. The notes or count taken by the individual or group do not constitute a recount of ballots for purposes of the Florida Election Code.

According to the information provided to this office, the Supervisor of Elections of Brevard County has received a request to examine and count certain selected precinct ballots of the 1992 general election. You are concerned that individuals, by counting the ballots during their inspection pursuant to Ch. 119, F.S., will be conducting a recount of the ballots. Initially, I would note that this opinion is confined to a consideration of your responsibilities under Ch. 119, F.S., the Public Records Law. Any question arising under the Florida Election Code, Chs. 97-106, F.S., should be addressed to the Division of Elections in the Department of State, which is authorized to render advisory opinions regarding the interpretation of the Election Code.

It is a general policy of this state that the records of the state and local government shall be open for inspection by any person. Such a right of access is now recognized in our State Constitution. Pursuant to s. 119.07(1)(a), F.S. (1992 Supp.), every person having custody of a public record "shall permit the record to be inspected and examined by any person desiring to do so, at any reasonable time, under reasonable conditions, and under supervision by the custodian of the public record or his designee." Only

those public records which are provided by law to be confidential or which are prohibited from being inspected by the public, whether by general or special law, are exempt from the disclosure provisions of s. 119.07(1), F.S. (1992 Supp.). I am not aware of, nor have you drawn my attention to, any provision of law which makes ballots or ballot stubs confidential or exempt from disclosure.

Section 119.07(1) (c) F.S. (1992 Supp.), however, provides:

"When ballots are produced under this section for inspection or examination, no persons other than the supervisor of elections or his employees shall touch the ballots. The supervisor of elections shall make a reasonable effort to notify all candidates by telephone or otherwise of the time and place of the inspection or examination. All such candidates, or their representatives, shall be allowed to be present during the inspection or examination."

While s. 119.07(1)(c), F.S. (1992 Supp.), places restrictions on who may handle the ballots, it does not remove the ballots from the inspection requirement of s. 119.07(1), F.S. (1992 Supp.). Nor am I aware of any provision restricting full inspection of the ballots other than the restriction contained in section 119.07(1)(c), F.S. (1992 Supp.), that no persons other than the supervisor of elections or his or her employees may touch the ballots. This office has previously stated that a custodian of public records may not impose a rule or condition on inspection which operates to restrict or circumvent a person's right of access.

You have expressed your concern that individuals making notations or counting ballots during their inspection of such ballots pursuant to s. 119.07(1)(c), F.S. (1992 Supp.), would constitute a recount of such ballots in violation of the Florida Election Code. While questions involving the interpretation of the election code should be addressed to the Division of Elections, I would note that s. 101.5615, F.S., states that recounts and election contests shall be conducted as provided for in the election code.

Section 102.166, F.S., provides for the protest of election returns and the recounting of ballots. Clearly, therefore, any notations or count made by individuals during their inspection of the ballots or ballot stubs pursuant to s. 119.07(1), F.S. (1992 Supp.), would not constitute a recount of the election returns and, thus, could not be used to challenge the results of an election under the Florida Election Code. I cannot, however, conclude that the provisions of the Florida Election Code which requires that a recount of election returns shall be as prescribed in the code imposes a limitation or restriction on the inspection of the ballots under Ch. 119, F.S., by prohibiting an individual from taking notes while inspecting such ballots. Moreover, an individual requesting access to inspect such records under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, need not show a special interest or legitimate interest in the public record before being allowed to inspect the records. As the court stated in *Lorei v. Smith*, the legislative objective underlying the creation of chapter 119 was to insure to the people of Florida the right freely to gain access to governmental records. The purpose for such inquiry is immaterial.

Nor may an agency refuse to allow inspection on the grounds that the request is overbroad or extensive. The courts have recognized that the breadth of the right to inspect is virtually unfettered, save for statutory exemptions. If, however, the nature or volume of the records to be inspected is such as to require extensive clerical or supervisory assistance, or both, s. 119.07(1)(b), F.S. (1992 Supp.), authorizes the imposition of a special service charge. Such charge must be reasonable and must be based upon the actual labor cost of the personnel providing the service incurred by the agency.

Accordingly, I am of the opinion that an individual or group is entitled to inspect the ballots and may take notes regarding the number of votes cast. Section 119.07, F.S. (1992 Supp.), however, prohibits any person other than the supervisor of elections or his employees from touching the ballots. Moreover, the notes or count taken by such individual or group do not constitute a recount of ballots for purposes of the Florida Election Code.

Sincerely,

Robert A. Butterworth
Attorney General

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

- [i] *Helton v. Jacobs*, 346 Ark. 344, 350 (Ark. 2001).
- [ii] *Jacobs v. Yates*, 342 Ark. 243 (Ark. 2000).
- [iii] *Hotze v. White*, 2010 Tex. App. LEXIS 2736 (Tex. App. Houston 1st Dist. Apr. 15, 2010).
- [iv] *King v. Davis*, 324 Ark. 253, 256 (Ark. 1996).
- [v] *Barrett v. Monmouth County Bd. of Elections*, 307 N.J. Super. 403 (Law Div. 1997).
- [vi] *Bush v. Gore*, 531 U.S. 98 (U.S. 2000).
- [vii] *Kirk v. French*, 324 N.J. Super. 548, 552 (Law Div. 1998).
- [viii] *Eubanks v. Hale*, 752 So. 2d 1113 (Ala. 1999).
- [ix] *Taylor v. Roche*, 271 S.C. 505, 509 (S.C. 1978).
- [x] *Broward County Canvassing Bd. v. Hogan*, 607 So. 2d 508 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1992).
- [xi] *Broward County Canvassing Bd. v. Hogan*, 607 So. 2d 508 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1992).

[xii] 2 USCS § 382.

[xiii] *Burgess v. Friar*, 183 Ga. 386 (Ga. 1936).

[xiv] *Hutto v. Walker County*, 185 Ala. 505 (Ala. 1913).

[xv] *Barham v. Denison*, 159 Tenn. 226, 231 (Tenn. 1929).

[xvi] *Waltman v. Rowell*, 913 So. 2d 1083, 1086 (Ala. 2005).

RELIEF

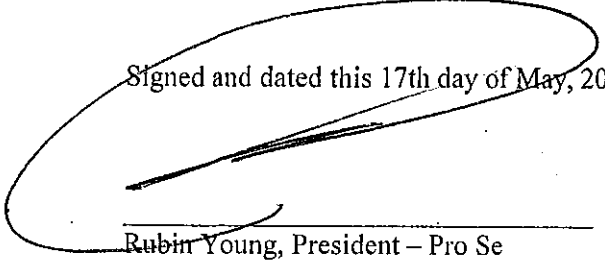
Wherefore, the Plaintiff Rubin Young, requests that the court grant motion to amend amended complaint filed May 12, 2015 pursuant to F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190 as well as add another indispensable party defendant to the case Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (F.E.C.C.). In addition, the case is filed against Defendants Dr. Brenda Snipes, Supervisor of Elections and Mark Bogen, Successful Candidate Broward County Board of Commissioners, District 2 pursuant to the provisions of Florida Statute s. 102.168 established by the Florida Legislature as to how circuit courts should conduct statutory election contests. The purpose of election challenges is statutory and the laws of equity should not apply. Specifically, a court of law must follow the black letter rules, while a court of equity has the ability to do what is fair and equal. See Fla. Stat. s. 102.168(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), Fla. Const. Art III and VIII, the United States Const. 13th, 14th, and 15th Amendment, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, 1981, 1983 and the Voting Rights Act of 1965, Section 2 and 5.

The Plaintiff Rubin Young moves the Court to grant his motions to amend original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190, grant motion for default judgment against the above-named defendants as well as grant other relief as this Court deems necessary. The Plaintiff request a new election to take place and the all 2014 special election candidates be allowed without cost to participate without Mark Bogen becoming a candidate based on his alleged 1. Misconduct, 2. Fraud, 3. Ineligibility and 4. Corrupt Election Practices. The Plaintiff remind the court that Miami Dade County Circuit Court Chief Judge William E. Gladstone once said. "If we desire respect for the law, we must first make the law respectable."

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing mentioned and that the facts

stated are true and correct.

Signed and dated this 17th day of May, 2018



Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
786-858-2429

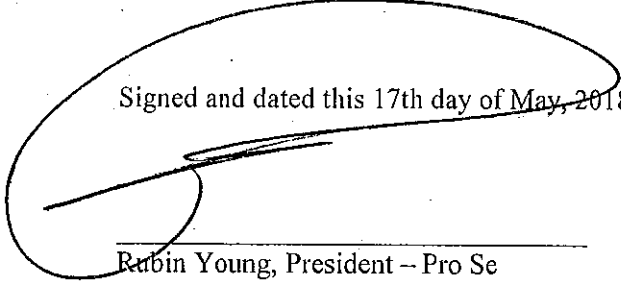
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served by fax, mail or email on this 17th day of May 2018, to the following persons:

The Law Office of Burnadette Norris-Weeks, P.A.
c/o Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board
401 North Avenue of The Arts
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33311
954-768-9770
bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Mark Bogen,
Broward County Commissioner, District 2
Broward County Governmental Center
115 South Andrews Ave., Room 437B
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954- 357-7002
Fax: 954-357-7295
mbogen@broward.org

Signed and dated this 17th day of May, 2018



Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
786-858-2429

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE
17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND
FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

RUBIN YOUNG,

Plaintiff(s)

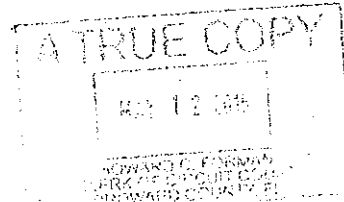
CASE NO. 14-23676-21

JUDGE CYNTHIA IMPERATO

V.

MARK BOGEN, CANDIDATE
DR. BRENDA SNIPES AND
BROWARD COUNTY SUPERVISOR
OF ELECTION'S CANVASSING
BOARD

Defendant(s)



AMENDED COMPLAINT

ELECTION PROTEST OF BROWARD COUNTY CANVASSING BOARD CERTIFIED REPORT
REGARDING THE SPECIAL PRIMARY ELECTION HELD ON DECEMBER 4, 2014 FOR
BROWARD COUNTY COMMISSION, DISTRICT 2

Pursuant to F.S. 102.071, 102.141, 102.155, 102.166, 102.168, 104.31, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause, we are challenging by election protest the December 4, 2014 Special Primary Election declaring Mark Bogen the winner of the Broward County Commission, District 2 race. We requested on December 5, 2014 the Broward County Supervisor of Election Canvassing Board Certified Report for the December 4, 2014 Special Primary that include the Broward County Commission, District 2 race the election office did not provide, so we are filing election protest timely without the certified report.

In lieu thereof an election contest is a lawsuit which challenges the certification of the outcome of an election. An election contest suit can be brought by an unsuccessful candidate or any voter or taxpayer.

The suit must be filed within 10 days after certification of the election. The grounds for contesting an election are:

- (a) Misconduct, fraud, or corruption on the part of any election official or any member of the canvassing board sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
- (b) Ineligibility of the successful candidate for the nomination or office in dispute.
- (c) Receipt of a number of illegal votes or rejection of a number of legal votes sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
- (d) Proof that any elector, election official, or canvassing board member was given or offered a bribe or

reward in money, property, or any other thing of value for the purpose of procuring the successful candidate's nomination or election or determining the result on any question submitted by referendum.

The Florida Public Records Law and Election Code treat ballots as public records subject to public inspection and examination upon request. Any member of the public is entitled to inspect any or all of the ballots, however, only an employee of the supervisor of elections can touch the original ballot.

In Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi gave a legal opinion regarding election challenges she said "Neither county funds nor funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections may be expended to defend a supervisor of election expending funds made a party defendant as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. Such litigation is personal to the candidates involved and, therefore, the county has no interest in expending funds to defend the supervisor in such proceedings. The unsuccessful candidate for the office of Broward County Commission District 2 can sue both the successful candidate in his individual capacity and the county canvassing board". It was allegedly reported by a witness that she saw Mr. Bogen committing alleged absentee ballot fraud himself when she witnessed him collecting and picking up absentee ballots in the Palm Aires community as an official candidate. We also alleged that Mr. Bogen exceeded Florida's Campaign Finance Spending Limit Laws in the local election and placed other candidates who were not able to financially compete with his millions of dollars at a great disadvantage with him originally being a resident of West Palm Beach and not a long time resident of County commission District 2 a part of a single member district family. The principles behind single member districts. Single member districts allows voters living and residing within the district to have a voice on the Board of County Commission.

In addition, we allege that Mr. Bogen and his paid campaign workers serving under the leadership of a Mr. Walter Hunter committed alleged absentee ballots fraud when Mr. Bogen and members of his team allegedly before and/or during the election filled out and completed absentee ballots on behalf of voters. They went throughout the district with a ballot that had only Mr. Bogen's name solely on the alleged fake absentee ballot that declared him as the only candidate in the District 2 race other campaigns such as Carmen Jones and Lisa Aronson allegedly followed suit. These acts or actions violated Florida Statutes 104.31, 104.061, 104.0616, 104.045, 104.047, 104.051, 104.0615, 104.071, and it confused voters even more thus violating collectively the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause. We allege that his act or actions and the failures of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board to certify this election properly upon him being reported to Dr. Brenda Snipes regarding his alleged absentee balloting fraud; helped disenfranchised voters and/or violated other relevant provisions of our election laws. F.S. 100.111 says Special primary elections are called by the Governor if no person has been elected at a general election to fill an office which was required to be filled by election at such general election, we do not believe that the election supervisor has that authority to call for a special primary election.

We even allege that first during the 2014 August Primary Election Mr. Bogen allegedly paid voters \$5.00 dollars to vote for him at the polls and during the December 4, 2014 Special Primary Election as alleged Mr. Bogen he gave voters allegedly rides to the polls and offer them gas cards for their votes. Mr. Bogen as an outsider and new comer to Broward politics received endorsements from numerous elected officials such as a Commissioner Woodrow Poitier and non-profit organizations such as Century Village Democratic Club President and Hopewell Missionary Baptist Church that was designed to help him sway the outcomes of this election in violation of F.S. 104.31 and other related provisions of our election statutes.

Therefore, we challenge Mr. Bogen's legal residency at the time of his qualifying and we make mention again with complete emphasis that Mr. Bogen was not a long time resident of District 2. Florida's qualifying laws required in a single member districts that county's seats and boundaries are

designated by the laws of the State of Florida. Mr. Bogen's qualifying paperwork for the District 2 election should not have been accepted by the Supervisor of Elections office because he was not a long time resident at the time of his qualifying. The County Commission shall be composed of nine (9) members elected from a single member districts and by County Charter Commissioners they are elected on a partisan basis and no other charter amendment that we are aware of states otherwise. We also challenge those absentee ballots returns that helped him be declared as the winner of the District 2 race. F.S. Chapter 101.62 states that paid staff must receive written authorization by affidavit and that the person turning in absentee ballots can only turn two absentee ballots per election. F.S. Chapter 101.62, we believe that due to alleged voters and conspiracy our election office may be experiencing some alleged violations of our absentee ballot laws.

Again according to the law anyone turning in an absentee ballot for a voter who is not a family member must first have a written affidavit signed by the voter that gives the person on Mr. Bogen or Walter Hunter's team as alleged paid staff persons written authorization by affidavit to turn the absentee ballot into the election office on behalf of the voter, we request those written affidavits from the election department.

http://www.leg.state.fl.us/Statutes/index.cfm?App_inode=Display_Statute&Search_String=&URL=0100-0199/0101/Sections/0101.62.html

The law provides in F.S. Chapter 105 that after each and every election the Supervisor of Elections must prepare his or her report and forward the election results of that report to the Florida State Divisions of Elections after votes cast had been certified. So, I am now requesting a copy of the August 26, 2014 Primary Election Report that was prepared by the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and forwarded to the Florida State Department Division of Elections for our review.

INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

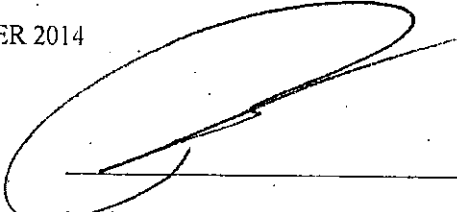
That a manual recount of the early voting elections, the August 26, 2014 primary and the December 4, 2014 special primary election take place and all the votes be released during the early voting, August 26, 2014 primary and special election by the election department concerning Broward County Commission District 2 race. That the Supervisor of Elections be instructed or ordered to release the court order that instructed her not to count the votes from both the early voting elections and August 26, 2014 primary for the County Commission District 2 race as set forth by law or its statutory authority to do so. Florida elections are protected by Florida Constitution Article I and VI, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights Act of 1965, the 13th, 14th, 15th Amendment US Constitution and the Equal Protection Clause.

Therefore it appears that this 2014 process was tainted by alleged corruption, conspiracy and voter's fraud and we want to know the election department's legal authority or constitution right to discard and toss votes out in an election giving Mr. Bogen the advantage. We believe this goes beyond a Supervisor of Elections constitutional or statutory duties and we believe that the election department actions disenfranchised voters in a Florida election by not giving enough information to all of the voters or promoting the special primary election. Mr. Bogen in a low turnout special primary election which was not advertised and some voters never received a reminder notice of a special primary election from the election's department which leaves questions as to how Mr. Bogen received well over 2,000 absentee ballots votes in a low turnout election. We ask how and why?

We request that another primary election take place without absentee ballots except to those individuals stricken with a several disability who wish to again vote for those qualified candidates running in the Broward County Commission District 2 race. We also request that this race is overseen by

Federal Election Monitors and not the Supervisor of Election's office or deputy clerk's as for reasons mentioned above.

DONE SO AND ORDERED ON ____ DECEMBER 2014



Rubin Young, President - Pro Se
POB 771021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
(786) 641-9845

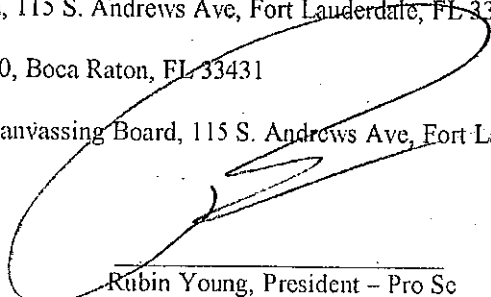
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Rubin Young, do hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been furnished by U.S. Mail and Electronic Mail on this ~~14th~~ 5/12/15 day of December 2014 ~~to:~~

1. Dr. Brenda Snipes, Supervisor of Election, 115 S. Andrews Ave, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
2. Mark Bogen, 1900 Glades Road, Suite 300, Boca Raton, FL 33431
3. Broward County Supervisor of Election Canvassing Board, 115 S. Andrews Ave, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301

Date

5.12.15



Rubin Young, President - Pro Se
POB 771021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
(786) 641-9845

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE 17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND
FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

RUBIN YOUNG,

CASE NO. CACE14023676

Plaintiff(s)

V.

AMENDED COMPLAINT

MARK BOGEN, CANDIDATE
DR. BRENDA SNIPES BROWARD COUNTY
SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS AND
CANVASSINGBOARD AND
GOVERNOR RICK SCOTT AND THE
FLORIDA ELECTION CANVASSING
COMMISSION et al.

Defendant(s)



AMENDED COMPLAINT

COMES NOW, the Plaintiff Rubin Young Requests Pursuant to FLA. STAT. s. 102.071, s. 102.141, s. 102.155, s. 102.166, s. 102.168, s. 104.31, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause. The Plaintiff is challenging by election protest the December 4, 2014 Special Primary Election declaring Mark Bogen the winner of the Broward County Commission, District 2 race. We requested on December 5, 2014 the Broward County Supervisor of Election Canvassing Board Certified Report for the December 4, 2014 Special Primary that include the Broward County Commission, District 2 race because the election office did not provide, so the Plaintiff file an election protest timely without the preliminary certified report from Broward County. In lieu thereof an election contest is a lawsuit that's challenges the certification of the outcome of the 2014 early voting and special election. An election contest suit can be brought by an unsuccessful candidate or any voter or taxpayer.

The suit must be filed within 10 days after certification of the election. The grounds for contesting an election are:

- (a) Misconduct, fraud, or corruption on the part of any election official or any member of the canvassing board sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
- (b) Ineligibility of the successful candidate for the nomination or office in dispute.
- (c) Receipt of a number of illegal votes or rejection of a number of legal votes sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
- (d) Proof that any elector, election official, or canvassing board member was given or offered a bribe or reward in money, property, or any other thing of value for the purpose of procuring the successful candidate's nomination or election or determining the result on any question submitted by referendum.

The Florida Public Records Law and Election Code treat ballots as public records subject to public inspection and examination upon request. Any member of the public is entitled to inspect any or all of the ballots, however, only an employee of the supervisor of elections can touch the original ballot. In Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi gave a legal opinion regarding election challenges she said "Neither county funds nor funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections may be expended to defend a supervisor of election expending funds made a party defendant as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. Such litigation is personal to the candidates involved and, therefore, the county has no interest in expending funds to defend the supervisor in such proceedings.

The unsuccessful candidate for the office of Broward County Commission District 2 can sue both the successful candidate in his individual capacity and the county canvassing board".

The fundamental purpose of an election contest is to ascertain the true will of the electorate[v]. Moreover, an election contest provides a simple and speedy means of contesting elections. Additionally, an election contest presupposes a full and fair litigation of election disputes in an expeditious manner[vi]. The remedy provided in an election contest is a statutory one and equity cannot be invoked to determine an election's validity. An election can be contested only for matters that would impeach the fairness of the result. An election to any public office can be contested on the following grounds[vii]:

- When illegal votes have been received;
- When legal votes rejected at the polls, sufficient to change the result;
- Where any error is committed by any board of canvassers in counting the votes or declaring the result of the election.

There is no provision under the common law to contest an election. The right to contest an election exists only under the constitutional and statutory provisions. An election contest is a special statutory proceeding. One who seeks the benefit of a statutory proceeding must comply with all the procedural terms of the statute. Courts cannot exceed the provisions of applicable statutes in resolving election contests[viii]. Thus, the procedure proscribed by a state must be strictly followed in deciding election contests. The judicial determination of election contests requires strict adherence to the constitutional and statutory provisions in the various jurisdictions[ix]. All candidates have the right to protest the returns of an election by filing a protest with the appropriate canvassing board[x]. In order to contest election results, the petitioner must show that the result of the election will be different in the absence of irregularities[xi].

A candidate intending to contest the election of a member of the House of Representatives must file a notice of his/her intention to contest the election with the Board of Canvassers within thirty days after the result of the election. S/he must serve a copy of notice upon the contestee[xii].

The court or board authorized by statute or the constitution has jurisdiction to hear an election contest. The jurisdictional facts must appear on the face of the proceedings. However, jurisdictional defects can be raised at any time[xiii]. A judge who may be affected by the result of the decision is disqualified from sitting in the hearing. The proper or necessary parties to election contest proceedings are usually prescribed by each statute

Count I

It was allegedly reported by a witness that she saw Defendant committing alleged absentee ballot fraud himself when she witnessed him collecting and picking up absentee ballots in the Palm Aires community as an official candidate. The Plaintiff also alleged that Defendant exceeded Florida's

Campaign Finance Spending Limit Laws in the local election and placed other candidates who were not able to financially compete with his millions of dollars at a great disadvantage with him originally being a resident of West Palm Beach and not along-time resident of Broward County Commission District 2 which is a single member district family and has residency requirements. The principles behind single member districts. Single member districts allow voters living and residing within the district to have a voice on the Board of County Commission. In addition, the Plaintiff alleges that the defendant Mark Bogen and his campaign paid workers under the leadership of a consultant named Mr. Walter Hunter also committed alleged absentee balloting fraud, when the Defendant and his paid staffers or his team allegedly before and/or during the 2014 election filled out and completed absentee ballots for or on behalf of voters who were not family members in violation of Fla. Stat. 101.62(4) or the statute entirety. They went throughout the district with a ballot that had only Defendant's name solely on the alleged fake absentee ballot that declared him as the only candidate in the District 2 race other campaigns such as Carmen Jones and Lisa Aronson allegedly followed suit.

These acts or actions violated Florida Statutes s. 104.31, s. 104.061, s. 104.0616, s. 104.045, s. s. 104.047, s. 104.051, s. 104.0615, and s. 104.071, and confused voters even more thus violating collectively the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause.

Count II

We alleged that his act or actions and the failures of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board to correctly certify in 2014 the election as reported by Dr. Brenda Snipes and Canvassing Board regarding report that Defendant and his campaign allegedly committed absentee balloting fraud; misconduct, fraud, ineligibility and corrupt practices that helped disenfranchised voters and violated other relevant provisions of Florida election laws. See Fla. Stat. s. 100.111. The law says Special primary elections are called by the Governor if no person has been elected at a general election to fill an elected office which was required to be filled by election at such general election, which we do not believe that the election supervisor has that authority to call for a special primary election. We also alleged that during the August 2014 primary elections Defendant allegedly paid voters \$5.00 dollars

allegedly in Pompano Beach, FL to vote for him at the voting precincts during the December 4, 2014 special primary elections.

Count III

It is alleged that Defendant gave voters rides to the polls and offered them gas cards or other bribes for their votes. Defendant as an outsider and new comer to Broward politics received endorsements from numerous elected officials such as a Commissioner Woodrow Poitier and non-profit organizations such as Century Village Democratic Club President and Hopewell Missionary Baptist Church that was designed to help him sway the outcomes of this election in violation of Fla. Stat. s. 104.31 and other related provisions of our election statutes.

Count IV

The Plaintiff allegedly challenge Defendant's legal residency at the time of registering for the 2014 elections. It is alleged that Defendant was not eligible to seek an elected office in Broward County Commission District 2 race because he was not a resident who met all of the residency requirements. Florida's qualifying laws requires any person in a single member districts for an elected office to be a resident which boundaries are designated by the laws of the State of Florida. Mr. Bogen's qualifying paperwork for the District 2 election should not have been accepted by the Supervisor of Elections office because he was not a long time resident at the time of his qualifying. The County Commission is composed of nine (9) members elected from single a member districts and according to Broward County Home Rule Charter Commissioners are elected on a partisan basis and no other charter amendment shall state otherwise. The Plaintiff challenges in addition all absentee ballots casted and all ballots erroneously declaring Defendant the winner of the Broward County Commission District 2 race. See Fla Stat. s. 101.62. The Florida law states that paid staff must receive written authorization by affidavit and that the person turning in absentee ballots can only turn two absentee ballots per election. See Fla. Stat. s. 101.62.

Fla. Stat. s. 101.62

a. By delivery to a designee on election day or up to 5 days prior to the day of an election. Any elector may designate in writing a person to pick up the ballot for the elector; however, the person designated may not pick up more than two absentee ballots per election, other than the designee's own ballot, except that additional ballots may be picked up for members of the designee's immediate family. For purposes of this section, "immediate family" means the designee's spouse or the parent, child, grandparent, or sibling of the designee or of the designee's spouse. The designee shall provide to the supervisor the written authorization by the elector and a picture identification of the designee and must complete an affidavit. The designee shall state in the affidavit that the designee is authorized by the elector to pick up that ballot and shall indicate if the elector is a member of the designee's immediate family and, if so, the relationship. The department shall prescribe the form of the affidavit. If the supervisor is satisfied that the designee is authorized to pick up the ballot and that the signature of the elector on the written authorization matches the signature of the elector on file, the supervisor shall give the ballot to that designee for delivery to the elector.

Count V

The Plaintiff Rubin Young alleges the Defendant Mark Bogen may have also committed alleged voters and/or a conspiracy to commit alleged voter's fraud during the 2014 primary and special elections. According to Florida law anyone staffer who turns in an absentee ballot for a voter and the person is not an immediate family member "must" first have a written affidavit signed by the voter giving the paid staffer, Defendant and/or Walter Hunter's team leader written authorization again by affidavit in order to turn and sign-in their absentee ballot with the Broward County Supervisor of Elections office on behalf of the voter. The Plaintiff requests that the county election provide copies of all absentee ballots, affidavits and election office's official sign-in for the August 2014 early voting, primary and special primary elections under rules of disclosure. See Fla. Stat. s. 101.62

http://www.leg.state.fl.us/Statutes/index.cfm?App_mode=Display_Statute&Search_String=&URL=0100-0199/0101/Sections/0101.62.html

The law provides in Fla. Stat. Chapter 105 that after each and every election the Supervisor of Elections must prepare his or her report and forward the election results of that report to the Florida State Divisions of Elections and Election Canvassing Commission after votes casted had been certified by canvassing board. The Plaintiff Rubin Young is also requesting a copy of the August 26, 2014 Primary Election Certification Preliminary Report from Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Florida Election Canvassing Commission assigned by the Florida State Department Division of Elections to be received by the Plaintiff. The allegations are based upon alleged misconduct, fraud, corrupt election practices and ineligibility whereas the statutory election contest meets those guidelines within the entire Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 as well as also identifying that Mark Bogen was not ineligible in 2014 because he was a Palm Beach County residence and business owner when he allowed by the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes to register without verifying residency the Broward County Board of Commissioners District 2 race because again the Defendant lived in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL, where he pay taxes for years to Palm Beach County without equitable benefits to the District 2 single member residents. See October 03, 2013 article by Media Tracker reporter Tom Lauder who writes Broward County Commission Candidate Mark Bogen Plays Residency Games.

According to the article it said "Bogen, a Democrat, appears to live in the village of Wellington in Palm Beach County. When Bogen filed campaign documents on September 18, he listed a Margate post office box as his official address. However, Palm Beach County Property Appraiser records show Bogen and his family currently reside in a palatial 5,732-sq. ft. home in Wellington, Florida. The same property records show Bogen claims a full homestead tax exemption on his home at 12295 Equine Lane."

In addition, according to the Plaintiff's investigation in 2014 Defendant property records showed his homestead or mortgage in 2014 was in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. He also owned and ran a business in Palm Beach County as well as there were a great number of his campaign contributors giving him contributions in amounts of \$1000.00 dollars where a lot of the contributors lived in Palm Beach County, FL and elsewhere who had no common interests and who did not know the voter's issues within the single member district. The Plaintiff Rubin Young alleges that this give the appearances of 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. corruption and/or 4. possible ineligibility on behalf of the Defendant. See Mark Bogen's 2013 and 2014 campaign contribution lists. See Exhibit A.

That the circuit court according to Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 (4), (5), (6) and (7) should order all early voting elections ballots and all of the August 26, 2014 primary elections ballots and all of the December 4, 2014 special primary elections ballots to his chambers for manual inspection in order to determine the true will of the voters based on Florida Statute s. 102.168 (4), (5), (6), (7) and (8) in determining allegedly 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. Ineligibility and 4. Corrupt election practices that may have taken place during early voting and during the August 26, 2014 primary election and/or the special elections held December 4, 2014 for the Broward County Commission District 2 race. The court should also order the Supervisor of Elections to release to the court any and all official records as provided in a statutory election contest requirement connected to the 2014 early voting as well as all primary and special elections ballots which the court may find the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes allegedly was not in compliance of Fla. Stat. s. 101.157, s. 102.168, s. 102.171, s. 102.121, and s. 102.141 during her supervising the Broward County Board of Commission, District 2 race or law as set forth and enacted by the Florida Legislature and/or by general law who statutory authorities are given to circuit courts overseeing statutory election contests or election challenges. Florida elections are protected by the Florida Constitution Article I, III, VI and VIII, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, 1981 and 1983, the Voting Rights Act of 1965, the 13th, 14th, and 15th Amendment U.S. Constitution and the Equal Protection Clause.

The Plaintiff believes that the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes and Mark Bogen actions may have impacted early voting, the August 26, 2014 primary elections overwhelmingly and/or the special election

in the worsts ways. The Plaintiff Rubin Young believes that the 2014 special elections should be overturned and the Defendant Mark Bogen be removed as the declared winner and/or from his current Broward County Commissioner's seat based on elements in 2014 that he committed alleged 1. Misconduct, 2. Fraud, 3. Ineligibility and 4. Engaged in corrupt election practices. The Plaintiff believes that should be done by court order and the same court order should demand a new election take place in order to correct the wrong in 2014 and/or that all past 2014 special election candidates for Broward County Commission District 2 if they are still available pursue the vacancy or draw straws to determine winner and/or the court or voters determine which of the remaining 2014 special election candidates will serve the remainder of the Defendant Mark Bogen term in office until the next regularly scheduled election or upon determination by the court or voters seek re-election for the county office, since the 2014 special election process was allegedly tainted by 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. and 4. corrupt election practices, adding degrees of absentee balloting fraud, conspiracies to commit absentee balloting or election fraud. The Plaintiff Rubin Young requested discovery from the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes to no avail and the Plaintiff ask the court to order that the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes turn over the documents requested in the discovery requests that included knowing what statutes gave a supervisor of elections the authorizing authority to reject or suppress a great number of votes in the August 26, 2014 primary elections or the statute that permitted the Defendant to reject or suppress a great number of votes without local authority from a canvassing board and/or that statute which permitted the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes to reject or suppress votes that may have been casted in favor of other 2014 primary or special election candidates. The Plaintiff believes that the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes alleged actions appeared to have had given the Defendant Mark Bogen the competitive advantage over those candidates in the December 4, 2014 primary and special elections.

The Plaintiff Rubin Young believes that the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes abused or over extended her authority by law in rejecting or suppressing votes casted in 2014 primary and special election without the proper authorization of Florida Governor Rick Scott who is the only person with authority to approved a request for special elections. See Fla. Stat. s. 100.111 which the Defendant Dr.

Brenda Snipes alleged violation of Fla. Stat. s. 100.111 rejected and suppressed a great number voter that caused the Defendant Mark Bogen who was a Palm Beach County resident to win over residents of the single member district.

Count VI

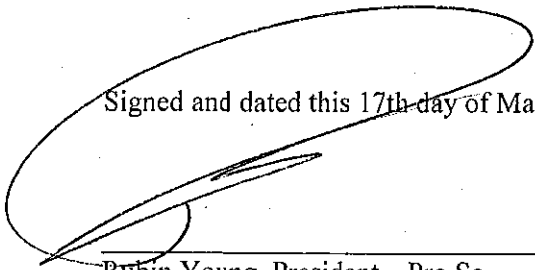
The Plaintiff alleges that during a very low turnout involving a special primary election that was promoted or advertised by the local election supervisor or voters having received reminder notices the Defendant received well over 2000 absentee ballots in a low turnout election which the ballots were delivered by paid staff unlawfully without signed affidavits by a participating voting member.

RELIEF

Wherefore, the Plaintiff Rubin Young requests that another special primary election take place without absentee ballots except given to those individuals stricken by disability or limitations and without the presence of the Defendant Mark Bogen due to his participation into alleged 1. Misconduct, 2. Fraud, 3. Ineligibility and 4. Corrupt election practices. The Plaintiff Rubin Young requests a hearing pursuant to Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 (1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), and (8) according to the statutory election contest requirements and that the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes be court ordered to transport and turnover all of the 2014 early voting, primary and special election ballots for the Broward County Commission, District 2 primary and special elections in questions outside the authority of Governor Rick Scott to the judge's chambers for inspection and/or examination as required by Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 and/or other related provisions of election and general law.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing mentioned and that the facts stated are true and correct.

Signed and dated this 17th day of May, 2018


Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077

786-858-2429

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

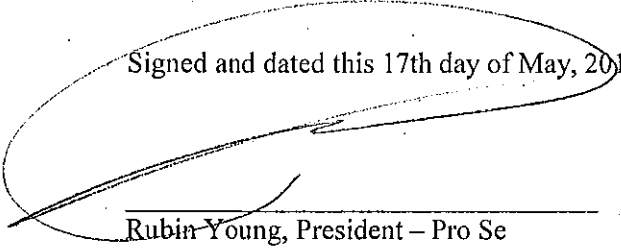
I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served by fax, mail or email on this 17th day of May 2018, to the following persons:

The Law Office of Burnadette Norris-Weeks, P.A.
c/o Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board
401 North Avenue of The Arts
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33311
954-768-9770
bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Mark Bogen,
Broward County Commissioner, District 2
Broward County Governmental Center
115 South Andrews Ave., Room 437B
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954- 357-7002
Fax: 954-357-7295
mbogen@broward.org

Governor Rick Scott
Office of Governor Rick Scott
State of Florida
The Capitol
400 S. Monroe St.
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0001
(850) 488-7146

Signed and dated this 17th day of May, 2018


Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
786-858-2429

Candidate: Mark D. Bogen

Exhibit A
14-23676-21

Office: County Commission, Dist. 2

List All Contributions and Expenditures

☐ Show only financial reports (Hides bio)**Contact Information:**1012 E. Cypress Drive
Pompano Beach, FL - FL 33069**The following financial reports are available:**

Q3 (7/1/2013 - 9/30/2013)	Contributions	\$100,000.00
	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$0.00
M10 (10/1/2013 - 10/31/2013)	Contributions	\$10,000.00
	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$1,250.00
M11 (11/1/2013 - 11/30/2013)	Contributions	\$31,000.00
	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$1,403.77
M12 (12/1/2013 - 12/31/2013)	Contributions	\$7,000.00
	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$6,533.70
M1 (1/1/2014 - 1/31/2014)	Contributions	\$3,000.00
	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$3,139.41
M2 (2/1/2014 - 2/28/2014)	Contributions	\$5,000.00
	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$2,844.68
M2 A (2/1/2014 - 2/28/2014) Amended	Contributions	\$0.00
	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$4,973.80
M3 (3/1/2014 - 3/31/2014)	Contributions	\$0.00
	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$3,649.94
M4 (4/1/2014 - 4/30/2014)	Contributions	\$0.00
	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$11,786.10
M4 A (4/1/2014 - 4/30/2014) Amended	Contributions	\$0.00
	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$500.00
M5 (5/1/2014 - 5/31/2014)	Contributions	\$93,210.00
	In-Kind	\$15.00

Exh. b.7 A
14-23676-21

Expenditures		\$17,416.94
P1	Contributions	\$0.00
(6/1/2014 - 6/20/2014)	In-Kind	\$9.50
	Expenditures	\$44,264.63
P2	Contributions	\$0.00
(6/21/2014 - 7/4/2014)	In-Kind	\$2,957.12
	Expenditures	\$11,506.79
P3	Contributions	\$130.00
(7/5/2014 - 7/18/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$16,799.88
P4	Contributions	\$50,250.00
(7/19/2014 - 7/25/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$68,816.76
P5	Contributions	\$0.00
(7/26/2014 - 8/1/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$41,948.95
P5 A	Contributions	\$0.00
(7/26/2014 - 8/1/2014) Amended	In-Kind	\$75.36
	Expenditures	\$0.00
P6	Contributions	\$0.00
(8/2/2014 - 8/8/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$22,260.02
P7	Contributions	\$2,525.00
(8/9/2014 - 8/21/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$2,225.00
G1	Contributions	\$0.00
(8/22/2014 - 8/29/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$800.00
G2	Contributions	\$0.00
(8/30/2014 - 9/12/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$17,958.48
G3	Contributions	\$0.00
(9/13/2014 - 9/26/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$1,000.00
G4	Contributions	\$0.00
(9/27/2014 - 10/3/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$0.00
G5	Contributions	\$0.00
(10/4/2014 - 10/10/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$3,864.65
G6	Contributions	\$10,000.00
(10/11/2014 - 10/17/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$2,320.00
G7	Contributions	\$10,000.00
(10/18/2014 - 10/30/2014)	In-Kind	\$701.04
	Expenditures	\$9,997.82
P4	Contributions	\$0.00
(10/31/2014 - 11/5/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00

Exh. b. + A

\$2,850.00

14-23676-21

Expenditures

P5	Contributions	\$15,000.00
(11/6/2014 - 11/12/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$700.00
P5 A	Contributions	\$0.00
(11/6/2014 - 11/12/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
Amended	Expenditures	\$9,750.00
P6	Contributions	\$32,000.00
(11/13/2014 - 11/19/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$33,581.32
P6 A	Contributions	\$0.00
(11/13/2014 - 11/19/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
Amended	Expenditures	\$30.00
P7	Contributions	\$78,000.00
(11/20/2014 - 12/2/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$81,437.75
tr	Contributions	\$0.00
(11/4/2014 - 2/2/2015)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$21,504.61

Candidate qualifying forms and miscellaneous documents

Past Candidates

Use the election selector to change years.

Exh.b.1A

14-23676-21

Delray Beach, FL 33445				
12	Jean Cooper	Individual Retired	Check	
11/7/2013	3435 Riviera Drive Delray Beach, FL 33445			\$1,000.00
13	Nolan Berman	Individual Physician	Check	
11/7/2013	7920 L'Aquila Way Delray Beach, FL 33446			\$1,000.00
14	Marcie Berman	Individual Homemaker	Check	
11/7/2013	7920 L'Aquila Way Delray Beach, FL 33446			\$1,000.00
15	Ron Lichtman	Individual Tour operator	Check	
11/7/2013	PO Box 248 Deerfield Beach, FL 33443			\$1,000.00
16	Tourmasters LLC	Business Tour Company	Check	
11/7/2013	PO Box 248 Deerfield Beach, FL 33443			\$1,000.00
17	Martha Lichtman	Individual Retired	Check	
11/22/2015	500 S. Ocean Blvd. Boca Raton, FL 33432			\$1,000.00
18	Ryan Steiner	Individual District Manager	Check	
11/22/2013	7801 N. Federal Highway Unit 19-208 Boca Raton, FL 33487			\$1,000.00
19	Bob Love	Individual Dir. of Public Affai	Check	
11/22/2013	901 W. Madison Street Chicago, IL 60612			\$1,000.00
20	James Hartman	Individual Insurance Agent	Check	
11/27/2013	509 Saturnia Lakes Drive Boca Raton, FL 33498			\$1,000.00
21	Judy Hartman	Individual Retired	Check	
11/27/2013	509 Saturnia Lakes Drive Boca Raton, FL 33498			\$1,000.00
22	Alan Chesler	Individual Insurance Agent	Check	
11/27/2013	3340 Mirabella Circle N. Boca Raton, FL 33433			\$1,000.00
23	Ellen Chesler	Individual Retired Teacher	Check	
11/27/2013	3340 Mirabella Circle N. Boca Raton, FL 33433			\$1,000.00
24	Alex Hartman	Individual Insurance Agent	Check	
11/27/2013	6037 Old Court			\$1,000.00

Exh. B.1 A
1423676.21

	Road Boca Raton, FL 33433			
25	Vladimir Robin	Individual IT Technician	Check	
11/27/2016	16021 Old Court Road Boca Raton, FL 33433			\$1,000.00
26	Robert Donnelly	Individual Property Manager	Check	
11/27/2016	16016 Pine Branch Court Weston, FL 33326			\$1,000.00
27	Craig Vaughan	Individual Property Manager	Check	
11/27/2016	162565 NW 76th Street Parkland, FL 33076			\$1,000.00
28	Harold's Jewelers, Inc.	Business Jewelry Store	Check	
11/27/2016	2200 West Glades Road Suite 309 Boca Raton, FL 33431			\$1,000.00
29	Deborah Carpenter	Individual Insurance Agent	Check	
11/27/2016	16131 NW 44th Terrace Coconut Creek, FL 33073			\$1,000.00
30	James Donnelly	Individual Property Manager	Check	
11/27/2016	1333 Las Olas Boulevard Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301			\$1,000.00
31	Hana Levinson	Individual Retired	Check	
11/7/2013	Bogen 2870 NW 15th Street Delray Beach, FL 33445			\$1,000.00
Total Contributions				\$31,000.00

Campaign Treasurer's Report - In-Kind Contributions

Seq# Date	Contributor	Entity	Occupation	In-Kind Description	Amount
			Amend		
			Total In-Kind Contributions		\$0.00

Campaign Treasurer's Report - Itemized Expenditures

Seq# Date	Vendor	Purpose	Exp. Type	Amount
			Amend	
11/14/2016	Win on the Ground Consulting, 3116 Coral Ridge Drive Coral Springs, FL 33065	Reimbursement	Monetary	\$300.00
11/15/2016	Jesser Caparelo,	Legal Services	Monetary	

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001193

	PA			\$210.00
	2618 Centennial			
	Place			
	Tallahassee, FL			
	32308			
11/20/2013	Gianni's Restaurant	Dinner with	Monetary	
	1601 E. Atlantic	supporters		\$893.77
	Boulevard			
	Pompano Beach, FL			
	33060			
Total Expenditures				\$1,403.77

Exh. b-1A
14-23676-21

Campaign Treasurer's Report - Fund Transfers				
Seq#	Institution	Transfer Nature of Account		
Date		Type	Amend	Amount

Campaign Treasurer's Report - Distributions				
Seq#	Vendor	Purpose	Expenditure Related Exp.	
Date			Amend	Amount

* Petty cash expenditures are realized when the funds are withdrawn for petty cash. Therefore, the referenced item is not included in the total.

Re: Request Meeting with President Trump's Administration

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Friday, May 18, 2018 11:44 AM
To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]
Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifreds1944 [winifreds1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutereroy [thefutereroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutereroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Fclerks Info [info@fclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins [pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com]; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfui@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiavanessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [blessekaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Aclufi [aclufi@aclufi.org]; Daryl Jones [daryljonesslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumprof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myflorida.com]; Bnorris [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; Miami-Dade Democratic Party [info@miamidadedems.org]; White Christina (Elections) [bacogc@miamidade.gov]; Innocent Vanessa (Elections) [vanessa.innocent@miamidade.gov]; Vice Mayor Lisa Davis [ldavis@miamigardens-fl.gov]

Attachments: YOUNGSNIPE55.pdf (2 MB)

RE: Certificate of Service

May 18, 2018

Dear Dr. Snipes, Ms. Norris-Weeks, and Commissioner Mark Bogen

In meeting the June 3, 2018 that the court require in creating activity or dismiss my 2014 statutory election contest case filed on December 2014. I am providing you with a stamp copy of the complaint that I filed on May 17, 2018 with the Broward County Clerk of Court to be forward to you as a Certificate of Service to respond timely.

However, according to Fla. Stat. 102.168 (1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6), (7) and (8) an election contest is not a lawsuit, but a statutory election challenge where a circuit court judge is asked to review the certifying on ballots by a canvassing board in order to determine whether or not 1. Misconduct, 2. Fraud, 3. Ineligibility and 4. Corrupt election practices had been committed by then broward commission candidate a Mr. Mark Bogen and or members of his 2014 campaign team.

Therefore, I hope that a long over resolution can be discussed and/or mediated in order to resolve the matter. If you have any questions, please contact me at 786-858-2429 or via email commtrus@yahoo.com.

I also ask that please do not hesitate to call upon me if I can be of assistance. I pray that you enjoy your day and weekend.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Wednesday, May 16, 2018, 5:45:23 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 16, 2018

Final Final Signed Copy
FOR: Ms. Norris-Weeks and Commissioner Bogen Certificate of Service Case CACE14023676

Dear Parties,

I am providing you with the attached document that I will be filing in the Broward County Circuit Court. I am seeking to amend the original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 to add Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (FECC) as an indispensable party defendant per Fla. Stat. 102.168 (1 thru 8) and I ask for your permission for the change. However, I believe since the case have not been scheduled for trial yet, the circuit court judge can also grant this permission. I apologize for using a previous email address listing, but so this is not a request to meet with President Trump, but my giving you a certificate of service, amendment or a courtesy copy for being involved with case number CACE14023676, I have until 6/3/2018 to respond to the court order before case is dismissed for no activity.

I thank you for your time and attention. If you have any questions or want to discuss resolutions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Wednesday, May 16, 2018 12:54:22 AM, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

Final Corrections
FOR: Ms. Norris-Weeks and Commissioner Bogen Certificate of Service Case CACE14023676

Dear Parties,

I am providing you with the attached document that I will be filing in the Broward County Circuit Court. I am seeking to amend the original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 to add Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (FECC) as an indispensable party defendant per Fla. Stat. 102.168 (1 thru 8) and I ask for your permission for the change. However, I believe since the case have not been scheduled for trial yet, the circuit court judge can also grant this permission. I apologize for using a previous email address listing, but so this is not a request to meet with President Trump, but my giving you a certificate of service, amendment or a courtesy copy for being involved with case number CACE14023676, I have until 6/3/2018 to respond to the court order before case is dismissed for no activity.

I thank you for your time and attention. If you have any questions or want to discuss resolutions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

On Tuesday, May 15, 2018, 8:44:08 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

FOR: Ms. Norris-Weeks and Commissioner Bogen Certificate of Service Case CACE14023676

Dear Parties,

I am providing you with the attached document that I will be filing in the Broward County Circuit Court. I am seeking to amend the original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 to add Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (FECC) as an indispensable party defendant per Fla. Stat. 102.168 (1 thru 8) and I ask for your permission for the change. However, I believe since the case have not been scheduled for trial yet, the circuit court judge can also grant this permission. I apologize for using a previous email address listing, but so this is not a request to meet with President Trump, but my giving you a certificate of service, amendment or a courtesy copy for being involved with case number CACE14023676, I have until 6/3/2018 to respond to the court order before case is dismissed for no activity.

I thank you for your time and attention. If you have any questions or want to discuss resolutions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Tuesday, May 15, 2018, 12:42:26 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 15, 2018

Dear President Trump,

Sir, I am providing you with an article from a truthful and honest reported named Mr. Larry Barszewski, South Florida Sun Sentinel. His article reports election fraud committed by election supervisor a Mrs. Brenda Snipes in Broward County. I pray that you order that she be removed immediately from that office sir by Governor Rick Scott.

Election fraud is the stealing of America and it should be deemed treason and those committed election and absentee balloting fraud should have treason charges brought against them for eroding our republican democracy sir.

Sir, we need comprehensive election reforms so natural born Americans elections can be birth to the right men and women who loves America more than their own well-being.

Please review the attached official report.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Monday, May 14, 2018 05:12:50 PM, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

ICE Immigration Crackdown

WASHINGTON (AP) — Immigration officials have sharply increased audits of companies to verify that their employees are authorized to work in the country, signaling the Trump administration's crackdown on illegal immigration is reaching deeper into the workplace to create a "culture of compliance" among employers who rely on immigrant labor.

Expansive plans also have been drafted for a long-term push to scrutinize employers' hiring practices more closely.

Under a 1986 federal law, companies must verify their employees are authorized to work in the United States by reviewing their documents and verifying to the government the employees' identity and work authorization. If employers are found to hire someone without proper documents, the employers may be subject to administrative fines and, in some cases, criminal prosecution.

The recent focus on employers comes after a surge of deportation arrests of workers that started immediately after Trump took office in January 2017. The crackdown is likely to please immigration hawks among Trump's supporters but may alienate industries and companies that rely on immigrant labor.

There were 2,282 employer audits opened between Oct. 1 and May 4, U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement said Monday, nearly a 60 percent jump from the 1,360 audits opened between October 2016 and September 2017. Many of those reviews were launched following the January ICE audits and employee interviews at about 100 7-Eleven franchises in 17 states.

There were 594 employers arrested on criminal immigration charges from Oct. 1 to May 4, up from 139 during the previous fiscal year, and 610 civil immigration charges during the same period, compared to 172 in the preceding 12-months.

Derek Benner, head of ICE's Homeland Security Investigations unit, told The Associated Press that another nationwide wave of audits planned this summer would push the total "well over" 5,000 by Sept 30. ICE audits peaked at 3,127 in 2013.

The agency has developed a plan to open as many as 15,000 audits a year, subject to funding and support for the plan from other areas of the administration, Benner said.

The proposal calls for creation of an Employer Compliance Inspection Center to perform employer audits at a single location instead of at regional offices around the country, Benner said. Electronically scanning the documents will help flag suspicious activity, and the most egregious cases will be farmed out to regional offices for more investigation. Audit notices will be served electronically or by certified mail, instead of in person.

Benner said that putting up to 250 auditors in one center with the right technology and a team of attorneys to quickly levy fines would enable his agency to audit between 10,000 and 15,000 companies annually.

The proposal aims to create a "reasonable expectation" among employers that they will be audited, Benner said.

"This is kind of our vision of creating this culture of compliance," he said. "I think it's a game-changer."

In October, Thomas Homan, ICE's acting director, pledged to increase workplace enforcement by "four or five times," opening a new front in an immigration crackdown that includes a 40 percent increase in deportation arrests and initial funding for a border wall with Mexico. In April, ICE agents made 97 arrests at a meatpacking plant in rural Tennessee with a helicopter flying above, reminiscent of the high-profile shows of force that were common during President George W. Bush's administration.

Benner said the agency will focus both on criminal cases against employers as well deporting employees who in the country illegally. Illegal hiring creates unfair advantages for companies, encourages people to come to the U.S. illegally, results in document and identity fraud and exposes workers to potentially dangerous conditions without overtime pay or health insurance, he said.

It remains to be seen whether immigration authorities can perform enough audits to compel a similar degree of compliance that the Internal Revenue Service does on personal and corporate tax returns. One measure may be the number of employees who voluntarily enroll in the federal government's E-Verify system to electronically confirm if a person is authorized to work in the U.S.

Copyright 2018 The Associated Press. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

On Monday, May 14, 2018, 4:53:07 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT
May 14, 2018

Dear President Donald Trump,

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001197

America what if Americans became "TRUMPICANS" & this country became the United States of "TRUMPICA". If you think not because it sound foreign then may be the country can work together on issues dividing us such as illegal immigrants & violations of PL 88452, 92424, 93644 & 95568.

They are known as the Economic Opportunity Acts and Amendments and the Community Service Act of 1974 which are the supreme laws of the land sir.

If we can do anything on the ground please let us know. We'll even use the organization or natural born people to become bounty hunters and track down those illegal immigrants and/or non citizens serving in elected offices and public administrations. Individuals who may be passing laws supporting a different agency and creating an environment for the purposes of overthrowing America or (Trumpica) in the future.

Keep up the good work sir, we know they are trying to turn the country against you like they did Richard Nixon in order to impeach you. There are a lot of bad people who have gotten hold of our governments foreigners and others and they are not letting go without a serious attempt from us to stop the take over sir within America. They are stealing America with election fraud for example Miami Dade County and the City of Miami, have what is known as 14 days voting or early voting for various elected positions. There is no Florida election laws that grant this power of a 14 days election or early voting, yet foreign born citizens use this election method to give the advantage of primary and/or general elections to well financed candidates.

This is a condition of involuntary servitude in violation of the 13th, 14th and 15th Amendment of the United States Constitution. Nonetheless, you can't complain about it because foreigners or illegal immigrants run all governments which make you feel you're living in concentration camps or prison as a native and natural born black American or others.

ICE must investigate and verify the people who are working in all county and city governments because immigration laws in order to work for federal, state and local governments you must be a United States citizen and that doesn't appear to be the case here in Miami Dade County, Florida, sir. There is no justice in our courts because foreigners have taken over almost all the circuit and court judges position and foreign lawyers make up evidence to people natural born citizens in prison, like the invasion of the body snatchers.

We need to know if these foreign citizens serving in elected officials are in fact Americans, if not sir they should be removed from our governments immediately and deported for breaking immigration law.

Sir, we request that the ICE investigation include the following, Miami Dade County Mayors and staff, City Mayors and staff, Circuit and County Court judges and staff, State Representatives and staff, State Senators and staff, School Superintendents, Board Members and staff, Democratic Party and Republican Party Chairpersons and staff, County and City Commissioners and staff, County and City Managers and staff, County and City Clerks and staff, City Council members and staff and/or alike, let's make America great again together sir and let American hand do the construction here at home and no one else who will claim that America was built by foreign laborers.

We thank you for your time and for your service to our country sir and thank you for listening Mr. President, I know your hands are tied and you can't focus on these issues.

If you have any questions or wish that we appear before any hearings to testify whether or not natural born Americans citizens are being abused by foreigners in local government or placed in mental or psychological prisons we stand ready and available, please let us know sir.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, BOLD

On Tuesday, May 8, 2018, 9:29:59 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 8, 2018

Dear President Donald Trump,

Sir, Dr. King once taught mistreated black Americans and an entire country about Mahatma Gandhi applications of non violence direct action. A method where you apply enough pressures to an issue until it comes before the attention of the nation.

This is our approach and although we support your Administration efforts 100 percent.

Sir, we are still representing a black race that's crying out for justice, real Freedom, economic opportunities and equality.

We can't do this sir without your help and being put behind the illegal immigrants.

We as native and natural born black Americans respectfully represents the Horton's hears a who approach sir.

This is why we are requesting publicly a NASA Spaceship as part of a non violence direct action that put on the tables of negotiations our willing to leave the earth for better treatments and freedoms.

Mr. President, we are only seeking the opportunity to meet with you and your team to negotiate enforcements of Public Laws 88-452, 92-424, 93-644 and 95-568 and the restoration of Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder and National Regional Community Service Administration Director, which these laws are the supreme Laws of the land signed by a duly elected President of the United States, sir.

However, there are members who truly want our freedom quest to continue if the negotiations break down or come to an impasse.

Therefore, B.O.L.D. in good faith only seeks your support and assistance sir.

Mr. President, we ask that you please go down in history being the President erased the stains of slavery off an entire black race of emancipated Americans, sir.

Let us make America great again together both native and natural born Americans rebuilding America side by side using American hands and no one elses.

We thank you for your time and service. May God bless you and your family.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, B.O.L.D.



Re: Request Meeting with President Trump's Administration

Burnadette Norris-Weeks [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Thursday, May 17, 2018 3:35 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Unfortunately, he sends to me too.

Sent from my iPhone

On May 17, 2018, at 10:59 AM, Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org> wrote:

I am forwarding for your attention and review. Thanks.

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, CERA, MFCEP
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1951 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

2018 Election Dates

March 13th - Municipal General Election
August 28th - Primary Election
November 6th - General Election

Join us on:

<[image005.jpg](#)><[image006.jpg](#)><[image007.png](#)>

<[image008.jpg](#)>

Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Rubin Young [<mailto:commtrus@yahoo.com>]

Sent: Wednesday, May 16, 2018 5:45 PM

To: Donald J. Trump <contact@victory.donaldtrump.com>; Donald J. Trump <info@donaldtrump.com>; Donald J. Trump <contact@email.donaldtrump.com>; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump <teamtrump@trump2016.com>; Donald J. Trump <contact@team.donaldtrump.com>; White House <info@mail.whitehouse.gov>; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C <fbiwashdc@fbi.gov>; FOX 23 NEWS <fox23@e.fox23.com>; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>; Larry Barszewski <lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com>; Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com>

Cc: Sws Lee <swlee15@bellsouth.net>; Winifredsl1944 <winifredsl1944@gmail.com>; Keith Keith <keithkeith618@aol.com>; Gerald Parker <geraldparker55@gmail.com>; Thefutureroy <thefutureroy@live.com>; Roy Young <thefutureroy24@gmail.com>; Chiefmurray <chiefmurray@yahoo.com>; Fbryant <fbryant@nigerpublishing.com>; LAJUANA D. HILL <maryhill@bellsouth.net>; Shedorbai <shedorbai@yahoo.com>; Walton Patricia (OSSE) <selmawalton@yahoo.com>; NAACP <washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org>; Djones <djones@law.miami.edu>; Barack Obama <info@barackobama.com>; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League <nationalurbanleague@nul.org>; Vaticannews Info <info@vaticannews.va>; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info <info@judicialwatch.org>; Trump Headquarters <contact@campaigns.rnchq.com>; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info <info@parkscrump.com>; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor <mayor@miamidade.gov>; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Flclerks Info <info@flclerks.com>; Selita_janey <selita_janey@yahoo.com>; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins <pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com>; Hollywoodbureau <hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org>; Marsha Ellison <mellison@naacpftlbroward.com>; Olden Reese <oldenreese@gmail.com>; Richard P. Dunn II <r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com>; The Republican National Committee <ecampaign@gop.com>; Marvin Dunn <dunnfiu@bellsouth.net>; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams <candiavanessa67@gmail.com>; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9

<district9@schools.net>; Governor Rick Scott <rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com>; Doj Office Email <askdoj@usdoj.gov>; District6 <district6@miamidade.gov>; District4 <district4@miamidade.gov>; District5 <district5@miamidade.gov>; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho <acarvalho@dadeschools.net>; Mark Bogen <mbogen@broward.org>; Browardgreenparty Info <info@browardgreenparty.org>; Democratic National Committee <democraticparty@democrats.org>; The Republican National Committee <email@gop.com>; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker <mwalker54@yahoo.com>; Karen Davis Williams <blesskaren@aol.com>; Buddy Nevins <browardbeat@hotmail.com>; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) <michael.valdes@miamidade.gov>; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) <oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov>; InspectorGeneral <inspectorgeneral@broward.org>; Aclufi <aclufi@aclufi.org>; Daryl Jones <daryljljoneslaw@gmail.com>; Jordan Jones <jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com>; Governor Rick Scott <governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com>; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League <aoe@nul.org>; The King Center <contact@thekingcenter.org>; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News <grant@communitynewspapers.com>; The New York Times <editorial@nytimes.com>; Donald Jones <theumprof@aol.com>; Attorney. General <attorney.general@myforida.com>; Bnorris <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman <bwallman@sunsentinel.com>; Broward Democratic Party <info@browarddemocrats.org>; Miami-Dade Democratic Party <info@miamidadedems.org>
Subject: Re: Request Meeting with President Trump's Administration

May 16, 2018

Final Final Signed Copy

FOR: Ms. Norris-Weeks and Commissioner Bogen Certificate of Service Case CACE14023676

Dear Parties,

I am providing you with the attached document that I will be filing in the Broward County Circuit Court. I am seeking to amend the original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 to add Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (FECC) as an indispensable party defendant per Fla. Stat. 102.168 (1 thru 8) and I ask for your permission for the change. However, I believe since the case have not been scheduled for trial yet, the circuit court judge can also grant this permission. I apologize for using a previous email address listing, but so this is not a request to meet with President Trump, but my giving you a certificate of service, amendment or a courtesy copy for being involved with case number CACE14023676, I have until 6/3/2018 to respond to the court order before case is dismissed for no activity.

I thank you for your time and attention. If you have any questions or want to discuss resolutions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Wednesday, May 16, 2018 12:54:22 AM, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

Final Corrections

FOR: Ms. Norris-Weeks and Commissioner Bogen Certificate of Service Case CACE14023676

Dear Parties,

I am providing you with the attached document that I will be filing in the Broward County Circuit Court. I am seeking to amend the original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 to add Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (FECC) as an indispensable party defendant per Fla. Stat. 102.168 (1 thru 8) and I ask for your permission for the change. However, I believe since the case have not been scheduled for trial yet, the circuit court judge can also grant this permission. I apologize for using a previous email address listing, but so this is not a request to meet with President Trump, but my giving you a certificate of service, amendment or a courtesy copy for being involved with case number CACE14023676, I have until 6/3/2018 to respond to the court order before case is dismissed for no activity.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001200

I thank you for your time and attention. If you have any questions or want to discuss resolutions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

On Tuesday, May 15, 2018, 8:44:08 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

FOR: Ms. Norris-Weeks and Commissioner Bogen Certificate of Service Case CACE14023676

Dear Parties,

I am providing you with the attached document that I will be filing in the Broward County Circuit Court. I am seeking to amend the original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 to add Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (FECC) as an indispensable party defendant per Fla. Stat. 102.168 (1 thru 8) and I ask for your permission for the change. However, I believe since the case have not been scheduled for trial yet, the circuit court judge can also grant this permission. I apologize for using a previous email address listing, but so this is not a request to meet with President Trump, but my giving you a certificate of service, amendment or a courtesy copy for being involved with case number CACE14023676, I have until 6/3/2018 to respond to the court order before case is dismissed for no activity.

I thank you for your time and attention. If you have any questions or want to discuss resolutions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Tuesday, May 15, 2018, 12:42:26 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 15, 2018

Dear President Trump,

Sir, I am providing you with an article from a truthful and honest reported named Mr. Larry Barszewski, South Florida Sun Sentinel. His article reports election fraud committed by election supervisor a Mrs. Brenda Snipes in Broward County. I pray that you order that she be removed immediately from that office sir by Governor Rick Scott.

Election fraud is the stealing of America and it should be deemed treason and those committed election and absentee balloting fraud should have treason charges brought against them for eroding our republican democracy sir.

Sir, we need comprehensive election reforms so natural born Americans elections can be birth to the right men and women who loves America more than their own well-being.

Please review the attached official report.

Sincerely,

On Monday, May 14, 2018 05:12:50 PM, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

ICE Immigration Crackdown

WASHINGTON (AP) — Immigration officials have sharply increased audits of companies to verify that their employees are authorized to work in the country, signaling the Trump administration's crackdown on illegal immigration is reaching deeper into the workplace to create a "culture of compliance" among employers who rely on immigrant labor.

Expansive plans also have been drafted for a long-term push to scrutinize employers' hiring practices more closely.

Under a 1986 federal law, companies must verify their employees are authorized to work in the United States by reviewing their documents and verifying to the government the employees' identity and work authorization. If employers are found to hire someone without proper documents, the employers may be subject to administrative fines and, in some cases, criminal prosecution.

The recent focus on employers comes after a surge of deportation arrests of workers that started immediately after Trump took office in January 2017. The crackdown is likely to please immigration hawks among Trump's supporters but may alienate industries and companies that rely on immigrant labor.

There were 2,282 employer audits opened between Oct. 1 and May 4, U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement said Monday, nearly a 60 percent jump from the 1,360 audits opened between October 2016 and September 2017. Many of those reviews were launched following the January ICE audits and employee interviews at about 100 7-Eleven franchises in 17 states.

There were 594 employers arrested on criminal immigration charges from Oct. 1 to May 4, up from 139 during the previous fiscal year, and 610 civil immigration charges during the same period, compared to 172 in the preceding 12-months.

Derek Benner, head of ICE's Homeland Security Investigations unit, told The Associated Press that another nationwide wave of audits planned this summer would push the total "well over" 5,000 by Sept 30. ICE audits peaked at 3,127 in 2013.

The agency has developed a plan to open as many as 15,000 audits a year, subject to funding and support for the plan from other areas of the administration, Benner said.

The proposal calls for creation of an Employer Compliance Inspection Center to perform employer audits at a single location instead of at regional offices around the country, Benner said. Electronically scanning the documents will help flag suspicious activity, and the most egregious cases will be farmed out to regional offices for more investigation. Audit notices will be served electronically or by certified mail, instead of in person.

Benner said that putting up to 250 auditors in one center with the right technology and a team of attorneys to quickly levy fines would enable his agency to audit between 10,000 and 15,000 companies annually.

The proposal aims to create a "reasonable expectation" among employers that they will be audited, Benner said.

"This is kind of our vision of creating this culture of compliance," he said. "I think it's a game-changer."

In October, Thomas Homan, ICE's acting director, pledged to increase workplace enforcement by "four or five times," opening a new front in an immigration crackdown that includes a 40 percent increase in deportation arrests and initial funding for a border wall with Mexico. In April, ICE agents made 97 arrests at a meatpacking plant in rural Tennessee with a helicopter flying above, reminiscent of the high-profile shows of force that were common during President George W. Bush's administration.

Benner said the agency will focus both on criminal cases against employers as well as deporting employees who are in the country illegally. Illegal hiring creates unfair advantages for companies, encourages people to come to the U.S. illegally, results in document and identity fraud and exposes workers to potentially dangerous conditions without overtime pay or health insurance, he said.

It remains to be seen whether immigration authorities can perform enough audits to compel a similar degree of compliance that the Internal Revenue Service does on personal and corporate tax returns. One measure may be the number of employees who voluntarily enroll in the federal government's E-Verify system to electronically confirm if a person is authorized to work in the U.S.

Copyright 2018 The Associated Press. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

On Monday, May 14, 2018, 4:53:07 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 14, 2018

Dear President Donald Trump,

America what if Americans became "TRUMPICANS" & this country became the United States of "TRUMPICA". If you think not because it sounds foreign then maybe the country can work together on issues dividing us such as illegal immigrants & violations of PL 88452, 92424, 93644 & 95568.

They are known as the Economic Opportunity Acts and Amendments and ELEROWARD-19-6523-A-011204 of 1974 which are the supreme laws of the land sir.

If we can do anything on the ground please let us know. We'll even use the organization or natural born people to become bounty hunters and track down those illegal immigrants and/or non citizens serving in elected offices and public administrations. Individuals who may be passing laws supporting a different agency and creating an environment for the purposes of overthrowing America or (Trumpica) in the future.

Keep up the good work sir, we know they are trying to turn the country against you like they did Richard Nixon in order to impeach you. There are a lot of bad people who have gotten hold of our governments foreigners and others and they are not letting go without a serious attempt from us to stop the take over sir within America. They are stealing America with election fraud for example Miami Dade County and the City of Miami, have what is known as 14 days voting or early voting for various elected positions. There is no Florida election laws that grant this power of a 14 days election or early voting, yet foreign born citizens use this election method to give the advantage of primary and/or general elections to well financed candidates.

This is a condition of involuntary servitude in violation of the 13th, 14th and 15th Amendment of the United States Constitution. Nonetheless, you can't complain about it because foreigners or illegal immigrants run all governments which make you feel you're living in concentration camps or prison as a native and natural born black American or others.

ICE must investigate and verify the people who are working in all county and city governments because immigration laws in order to work for federal, state and local governments you must be a United States citizen and that doesn't appear to be the case here in Miami Dade County, Florida, sir. There is no justice in our courts because foreigners have taken over almost all the circuit and court judges position and foreign lawyers make up evidence to people natural born citizens in prison, like the invasion of the body snatchers.

We need to know if these foreign citizens serving in elected officials are in fact Americans, if not sir they should be removed from our governments immediately and deported for breaking immigration law.

Sir, we request that the ICE investigation include the following, Miami Dade County Mayors and staff, City Mayors and staff, Circuit and County Court judges and staff, State Representatives and staff, State Senators and staff, School Superintendents, Board Members and staff, Democratic Party and Republican Party Chairpersons and staff, County and City Commissioners and staff, County and City Managers and staff, County and City Clerks and staff, City Council members and staff and/or alike, let's make America great again together sir and let American hand do the construction here at home and no one else who will claim that America was built by foreign laborers.

We thank you for your time and for your service to our country sir and thank you for listening Mr. President, I know your hands are tied and you can't focus on these issues.

If you have any questions or wish that we appear before any hearings to testify whether or not natural born Americans citizens are being abused by foreigners in local government or placed in mental or psychological prisons we stand ready and available, please let us know sir.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, BOLD

On Tuesday, May 8, 2018, 9:29:59 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 8, 2018

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT
Dear President Donald Trump,

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001205

Sir, Dr. King once taught mistreated black Americans and an entire country about Mahatma Gandhi applications of non violence direct action. A method where you apply enough pressures to an issue until it comes before the attention of the nation.

This is our approach and although we support your Administration efforts 100 percent.

Sir, we are still representing a black race that's crying out for justice, real Freedom, economic opportunities and equality.

We can't do this sir without your help and being put behind the illegal immigrants.

We as native and natural born black Americans respectfully represents the Horton's hears a who approach sir.

This is why we are requesting publicly a NASA Spaceship as part of a non violence direct action that put on the tables of negotiations our willing to leave the earth for better treatments and freedoms.

Mr. President, we are only seeking the opportunity to meet with you and your team to negotiate enforcements of Public Laws 88-452, 92-424, 93-644 and 95-568 and the restoration of Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder and National Regional Community Service Administration Director, which these laws are the supreme Laws of the land signed by a duly elected President of the United States, sir.

However, there are members who truly want our freedom quest to continue if the negotiations break down or come to an impasse.

Therefore, B.O.L.D. in good faith only seeks your support and assistance sir.

Mr. President, we ask that you please go down in history being the President erased the stains of slavery off an entire black race of emancipated Americans, sir.

Let us make America great again together both native and natural born Americans rebuilding America side by side using American hands and no one elses.

We thank you for your time and service. May God bless you and your family.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, B.O.L.D.

<YOUNGSNIPES2014ELECTIONCONTEST.pdf>

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE 17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, IN AND
FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

RUBIN YOUNG,
Plaintiff

CASE NO: CACE14023676
JUDGE: SINGHAL, RAAG (21

v.

MOTION TO AMEND
AMENDED COMPLAINT

DR. BRENDA SNIPES, BROWARD COUNTY
SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS AND BROWARD COUNTY
CANVASSING BOARD AND MARK BOGEN, SUCCESSFUL
CANDIDATE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS,
DISTRICT 2 et al

Defendant(s)

**MOTION TO AMEND AMENDED COMPLAINT AND ADDING AS INDISPENSABLE PARTY
DEFENDANT GOVERNOR RICK SCOTT AND THE
STATE OF FLORIDA ELECTION CANVASSING COMMISSION AND IN ADDITION
MOTION GRANTING DEFAULT JUDGMENTS AGAINST DR. BRENDA SNIPES AND MARK
BOGEN FOR UNTIMELY ANSWERS**

COMES NOW, the Plaintiff Rubin Young request to file a motion to amend amended complaint filed May 12, 2015 thus adding an additional indispensable party defendant required by law to be on the complaint known as Governor Rick Scott and the State of Florida Election Canvassing Commission. The motion is pursuant to F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190 and Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 (4) as approved by the Florida Legislative regarding statutory election contest challenges as handled by the circuit court because the Plaintiff alleges of 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. ineligibility, and 4. corrupt election practices on the part a candidate or on the part of any election official or any elected official or any member of the canvassing board who actions are sufficient enough to change or place in doubt the results of the 2014 special elections for the Broward County Commission, District 2 race. The Plaintiff Rubin Young, also request that the court rule or grant a previously filed motion for default judgment brought against Defendants Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Mark Bogen, Successful Candidate Board of Commissioners, District 2. The Defendants failed to respond timely within 10 days to an election contest complaint brought

forward in the Broward County Circuit Court on December 15, 2014. See Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 (4), (5), (6) and (7).

The Plaintiff is requesting permission to motion to amend amended complaint because by law requires that Florida Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission be made indispensable party defendants. See F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190 and Fla. Statute s. 102.168 (4), (5), (6) and (7).

F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190

- (a) Amendments. A party may amend a pleading once as a matter of course at any time before a responsive pleading is served or, if the pleading is one to which no responsive pleading is permitted and the action has not been placed on the trial calendar, may so amend it at any time within 20 days after it is served. Otherwise a party may amend a pleading only by leave of court or by written consent of the adverse party. If a party files a motion to amend a pleading, the party shall attach the proposed amended pleading to the motion. Leave of court shall be given freely when justice so requires. A party shall plead in response to an amended pleading within 10 days after service of the amended pleading unless the court otherwise orders.

Fla. Stat. s. 102.168

- (b) Pursuant to Fla. Stat. s. 102.168(5) the law states that a statement of the grounds of contest may not be rejected, nor the proceedings dismissed, by the court for any want of form if the grounds of contest provided in the statement are sufficient to clearly inform the defendant of the particular proceeding or cause for which the nomination or election is contested.

In addition, the Plaintiff Rubin Young requests that the court rule against both Defendants Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Mark Bogen, Successful Candidate Broward County Commission, District 2 placing them both in default judgment for failing to provide the court with timely answers to an election contest complaint filed against them by the Plaintiff Rubin Young on December 15, 2014. The allegations were based upon misconduct, fraud, corrupt election practices and ineligibility meeting the guidelines of the entire Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 which also identified that Mark Bogen may have been ineligible in 2014 to enter the Broward County Board of Commissioners District 2 race because at the time he lived in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. Also, according to the Plaintiff's investigation in 2014 Mr. Mark Bogen property records showed his homestead or mortgage in 2014 was in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. He also owned and ran a business in Palm Beach County as well where great number of his campaign contributors giving him contributions in excess

of \$1000.00 dollars also lived and worked in Palm Beach County, FL. Whereas that gives the appears and/or suspects of 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. corruption and 4. ineligibility. See Fla. Stat. 102.168 Full Text.

FULL TEXT

102.168 Contest of election. —

(1) Except as provided in s. 102.171, the certification of election or nomination of any person to office, or of the result on any question submitted by referendum, may be contested in the circuit court by any unsuccessful candidate for such office or nomination thereto or by any elector qualified to vote in the election related to such candidacy, or by any taxpayer, respectively.

(2) Such contestant shall file a complaint, together with the fees prescribed in chapter 28, with the clerk of the circuit court within 10 days after midnight of the date the last board responsible for certifying the results officially certifies the results of the election being contested.

(3) The complaint shall set forth the grounds on which the contestant intends to establish his or her right to such office or set aside the result of the election on a submitted referendum. The grounds for contesting an election under this section are:

(a) Misconduct, fraud, or corruption on the part of any election official or any member of the canvassing board sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.

(b) Ineligibility of the successful candidate for the nomination or office in dispute.

(c) Receipt of a number of illegal votes or rejection of a number of legal votes sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.

(d) Proof that any elector, election official, or canvassing board member was given or offered a bribe or reward in money, property, or any other thing of value for the purpose of procuring the successful candidate's nomination or election or determining the result on any question submitted by referendum.

(4) The canvassing board responsible for canvassing the election is an indispensable party defendant in county and local elections. The Elections Canvassing Commission is an indispensable party defendant in federal, state, and multicounty elections and in elections for justice of the Supreme Court, judge of a district

court of appeal, and judge of a circuit court. The successful candidate is an indispensable party to any action brought to contest the election or nomination of a candidate.

(5) A statement of the grounds of contest may not be rejected, nor the proceedings dismissed, by the court for any want of form if the grounds of contest provided in the statement are sufficient to clearly inform the defendant of the particular proceeding or cause for which the nomination or election is contested.

(6) A copy of the complaint shall be served upon the defendant and any other person named therein in the same manner as in other civil cases under the laws of this state. Within 10 days after the complaint has been served, the defendant must file an answer admitting or denying the allegations on which the contestant relies or stating that the defendant has no knowledge or information concerning the allegations, which shall be deemed a denial of the allegations, and must state any other defenses, in law or fact, on which the defendant relies. If an answer is not filed within the time prescribed, the defendant may not be granted a hearing in court to assert any claim or objection that is required by this subsection to be stated in an answer.

(7) Any candidate, qualified elector, or taxpayer presenting such a contest to a circuit judge is entitled to an immediate hearing. However, the court in its discretion may limit the time to be consumed in taking testimony, with a view therein to the circumstances of the matter and to the proximity of any succeeding election.

(8) In any contest that requires a review of the canvassing board's decision on the legality of a vote-by-mail ballot pursuant to s. 101.68 based upon a comparison of the signature on the voter's certificate and the signature of the elector in the registration records, the circuit court may not review or consider any evidence other than the signature on the voter's certificate and the signature of the elector in the registration records.

The court's review of such issue shall be to determine only if the canvassing board abused its discretion in making its decision. An election is the process of choosing a person to fill an office. An election contest is a right of action conferred on every candidate to contest the certification of nomination or the certificate of vote as made by the appropriate officials in any election[i]. It is a post-election contest between two competing candidates[ii]. Fraud, corruption, or irregularities in regard to the method of holding an election in a division can affect the entire vote. Thus, an election contest is a special proceeding

created by the legislature to provide a remedy for elections tainted by fraud, illegality, or other irregularity[iii].

Generally, there are two types of election contests[iv]:

- Motion seeking to oust and replace the certified winner; and
- Motion seeking to declare an election void altogether.

The fundamental purpose of an election contest is to ascertain the true will of the electorate[v]. Moreover, an election contest provides a simple and speedy means of contesting elections. Additionally, an election contest presupposes a full and fair litigation of election disputes in an expeditious manner[vi]. The remedy provided in an election contest is a statutory one and equity cannot be invoked to determine an election's validity. An election can be contested only for matters that would impeach the fairness of the result. An election to any public office can be contested on the following grounds[vii]:

- When illegal votes have been received;
- When legal votes rejected at the polls, sufficient to change the result;
- Where any error is committed by any board of canvassers in counting the votes or declaring the result of the election.

There is no provision under the common law to contest an election. The right to contest an election exists only under the constitutional and statutory provisions. An election contest is a special statutory proceeding. One who seeks the benefit of a statutory proceeding must comply with all the procedural terms of the statute. Courts cannot exceed the provisions of applicable statutes in resolving election contests[viii]. Thus, the procedure proscribed by a state must be strictly followed in deciding election contests. The judicial determination of election contests requires strict adherence to the constitutional and statutory provisions in the various jurisdictions[ix]. All candidates have the right to protest the returns of an election by filing a protest with the appropriate canvassing board[x]. In order to contest election results, the petitioner must show that the result of the election will be different in the absence of irregularities[xi].

A candidate intending to contest the election of a member of the House of Representatives must file a notice of his/her intention to contest the election with the Board of Canvassers within thirty days after the result of the election. S/he must serve a copy of notice upon the contestee[xii].

The court or board authorized by statute or the constitution has jurisdiction to hear an election contest. The jurisdictional facts must appear on the face of the proceedings. However, jurisdictional defects can be raised at any time[xiii]. A judge who may be affected by the result of the decision is disqualified from sitting in the hearing. The proper or necessary parties to election contest proceedings are usually prescribed by each statute. See Exhibit A and B.

Exhibit "A"

Date: August 23, 1977

Subject: Elections, contested elections and legal costs

ELECTIONS--SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATE MAY NOT USE PUBLIC FUNDS TO DEFEND CONTESTED ELECTION RESULT

To: Willie Mae Jones, Gilchrist County Supervisor of Elections, Trenton

Prepared by: Patricia R. Gleason, Assistant Attorney General

QUESTION:

May county funds or funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections be expended to provide a defense for a supervisor of elections who has been made a party defendant in an election contest in his or her individual capacity as the successful candidate or nominee and where the county canvassing board of which such supervisor is a member is a party defendant as required by s. 102.161, F. S.?

SUMMARY:

Neither county funds nor funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections may be expended to defend a supervisor of elections who has been made a party defendant as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. Such litigation is personal

to the candidates involved and, therefore, the county has no interest in expending funds to defend the supervisor in such proceedings.

According to your letter, you were made a party defendant in an election contest proceeding instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. That section provides in pertinent part:

"The certification of election or nomination of any person to office may be contested in the circuit court . . . by any unsuccessful candidate for such office . . . *The successful candidate and the canvassing board or election board shall be the proper party defendants.*" (Emphasis supplied.)

An examination of the complaint filed by the unsuccessful candidate for nomination to the office of supervisor of elections, a copy of which you have attached to your letter, reveals that you were made a party defendant in your individual capacity as the successful candidate for nomination to the office of supervisor of elections and that the county canvassing board was also made a party defendant as required by the terms of s. 102.161, F. S., above quoted. The complaint further reveals that no charges are made against or relief sought from the defendant canvassing board with respect to any act on the part of such board in carrying out its statutorily assigned duties and functions. (*See ss. 101.68, 102.141, 102.151, and 102.166, F. S., as to the duties and functions of the county canvassing board.*) To the contrary, the complaint alleges that the supervisor of elections unlawfully solicited the casting of absentee ballots. Thus, the complaint prays that "the returns from the absentee ballots in said election be rejected" and that the unsuccessful candidate be "declared the rightful winner of said election."

The foregoing analysis of the allegations contained in the complaint makes clear that the action is simply an election contest predicated upon the validity of certain absentee votes and challenging the right of the successful candidate or nominee to hold the office to which she was elected. The question of whether or not public funds may properly be expended to provide a legal defense for the successful candidate in such an election contest proceeding has been recently considered by the court in *Markham v. State by and Through the Department of Revenue*, 298 So.2d 210 (1 D.C.A. Fla., 1974). The *Markham* case involved an election contest challenging the action of the Broward County Canvassing Board in canvassing and counting certain absentee ballots. The unsuccessful candidate for the office of Broward County Tax Assessor sued both the successful candidate in his individual capacity and the county canvassing board. The question under consideration by the court was whether or not the successful candidate for the office of tax assessor could use funds available in his office budget for legal expenses to pay attorneys he had retained to defend him in the election contest. In ruling that such an expenditure would be improper, the court held:

"The suit giving rise to the incurring of the attorney's fees was not against the [tax assessor] in his official capacity nor did it arise from a discharge of his official duties nor serve a public purpose. The suit was a pure and simple election contest relating to the validity of certain absentee votes. The questioned absentee votes were sufficient in number to affect the result of the election. Under the law of Florida as

announced in cases too numerous to cite, had the contestant been successful in his attack upon the votes the appellant would have ceased to be tax assessor and his opponent would have taken office. The office, functions and duties of tax assessor would not have been in any manner altered. There would simply have been another man filling the position. The legal battle between the political contestants was purely personal. Each wanted to be tax assessor of Broward County and the challenged absentee votes furnished the key to the door." [298 So.2d at 212.]

Accord: Peck v. Spencer, 7 So. 642, 644 (Fla. 1890) (town council was without authority to authorize the acting mayor to defend at the town's expense a suit which had been filed against the acting mayor by a defeated candidate to test the validity of the town election); Williams v. City of Miami, 42 So.2d 582 (Fla. 1949) (city had no interest in defending a suit arising out of a recall election); AGO's 071-185 and 071-276.

Applying the foregoing cases and Attorney General Opinions to your inquiry, it is my opinion that the expenditure of public funds, either from your office income or budgeted funds or county funds, to defend you in your capacity as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest proceeding brought pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S., would be improper. To the extent that the lawsuit represents a "legal battle" between an unsuccessful and a successful candidate or nominee to determine who is entitled to the office of supervisor of elections, it would appear that the outcome of such litigation is dependent upon the validity of the absentee ballots cast and is, therefore, personal to the candidates involved. Furthermore, no additional factors which would indicate sufficient public interest in the outcome of the election contest are made apparent from the face of the complaint. *Compare* Estes v. City of North Miami Beach, 227 So.2d 33, 34 (Fla. 1969), wherein the Supreme Court found that it was not an abuse of discretion for the city council to engage special counsel to defend a law suit filed against four of the seven members of the city council and the city attorney by a defeated candidate for city councilman. The court held that the challenged appropriation of municipal funds to pay such special counsel must be considered in light of the following facts: a *majority* of the city council were defendants in the law suit; the plaintiff sought a judicial construction of the provisions of the municipal election code and an injunction against the defendants restraining them from performing all their official duties on behalf of the municipality other than legislative action. *See also* Miller v. Carbonelli, 80 So.2d 909 (Fla. 1955), holding that the town council was authorized to engage an attorney to defend the mayor in a quo warranto proceeding brought by one councilman against the new mayor elected by the council from their own number challenging both the right of the newly elected mayor to assume office and the action of the council electing him where "the issue not only immediately and directly affected the proper governance and administration of village affairs but the official action of the councilmen as electors was challenged."

The fact that the supervisor of elections is a member of the county canvassing board does not alter the conclusion set forth above. Section 102.161, *supra*, requires that the canvassing board be made a party defendant, *as an entity*, to an election contest proceeding brought pursuant to that section. The members of such canvassing board, therefore, are only nominal defendants who are required to be joined by statute. [It should be noted that the Legislature has recently amended s. 102.141, F. S., to provide for the replacement of a member of the county canvassing board if such member is unable to serve or "is a candidate who has opposition in the election being canvassed or is an active participant in the campaign or candidacy of any candidate who has opposition in the election being canvassed . . ." Section 26 of Ch. 77-175, Laws of Florida, effective January 1, 1978. With specific regard to the supervisor of elections, s. 26 of Ch. 77-175 provides that if the supervisor of elections is unable to serve or is disqualified pursuant to the section, then the chairman of the board of county commissioners shall appoint a member of the board of county commissioners who is not a candidate with opposition in the election being canvassed; however, the supervisor is required to act in an advisory capacity to the canvassing board.] *Cf.* State *ex rel.* Hutchins v. Taylor, 143 So. 754, 757 (Fla. 1932), holding that, in the absence of statutory authorization, a county judge cannot be replaced as a member of the canvassing board because he is a candidate in the election canvassed. The duties imposed upon the county canvassing board "to canvass the returns of a[n] . . . election is ministerial in their nature, involving no discretion." (Emphasis supplied.) State *ex rel.* Knott v. Haskill, 72 So. 651 (Fla. 1916); *See also* State *ex rel.* Peacock v. Latham, 170 So. 472 (Fla. 1936). Accordingly, a county canvassing board possesses no authority to pass upon the regularity of an election or the qualifications of persons thereat. State v. McLin, 16 Fla. 17 (1876). County canvassers have no power to go beyond the inspectors' returns except to determine their genuineness, nor may the canvassing board reject returns which are genuine on their face. State *ex rel.* Bisbee v. Board of Canvassers of Alachua County, 17 Fla. 9 (1878). Applying these principles to your inquiry, it is clear that the canvassing board is not authorized to determine whether or not the supervisor of elections unlawfully solicited absentee ballots; such a determination can only be made by the judiciary by means of the election contest. Thus, while the county is authorized to defend the *canvassing board* as an *entity* in an election contest (*see* AGO 068-70), neither county funds nor funds budgeted in the office account of the supervisor of elections may be used to defend the *supervisor of elections* who was the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest predicated on the validity of absentee ballots, which absentee ballots were alleged to have been unlawfully solicited by the supervisor of elections. Your question is accordingly answered in the negative.

Exhibit "B"

Number: AGO 93-48

Date: July 29, 1993

Subject: Inspection of ballots

The Honorable Fred Galey
Supervisor of Elections
Brevard County
Post Office Box 1119
Titusville, Florida 32781-1119

RE: RECORDS--ELECTIONS--SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS--individual may take notes during inspection of ballots but may not touch ballots. s. 119.07 (1992 Supp.) and s. 101.5615, F.S.

Dear Mr. Galey:

You ask substantially the following question:

Is an individual or group inspecting ballots pursuant to Ch. 119, F.S., precluded from counting votes for an individual candidate in any precinct or race?

In sum:

An individual or group is entitled to inspect the ballots and may take notes regarding the number of votes cast. Section 119.07, F.S. (1992 Supp.) prohibits any person other than the supervisor of elections or his employees from touching the ballots. The notes or count taken by the individual or group do not constitute a recount of ballots for purposes of the Florida Election Code.

According to the information provided to this office, the Supervisor of Elections of Brevard County has received a request to examine and count certain selected precinct ballots of the 1992 general election. You are concerned that individuals, by counting the ballots during their inspection pursuant to Ch. 119, F.S., will be conducting a recount of the ballots. Initially, I would note that this opinion is confined to a consideration of your responsibilities under Ch. 119, F.S., the Public Records Law. Any question arising under the Florida Election Code, Chs. 97-106, F.S., should be addressed to the Division of Elections in the Department of State, which is authorized to render advisory opinions regarding the interpretation of the Election Code.

It is a general policy of this state that the records of the state and local government shall be open for inspection by any person. Such a right of access is now recognized in our State Constitution. Pursuant to s. 119.07(1)(a), F.S. (1992 Supp.), every person having custody of a public record "shall permit the record to be inspected and examined by any person desiring to do so, at any reasonable time, under reasonable conditions, and under supervision by the custodian of the public record or his designee." Only

those public records which are provided by law to be confidential or which are prohibited from being inspected by the public, whether by general or special law, are exempt from the disclosure provisions of s. 119.07(1), F.S. (1992 Supp.). I am not aware of, nor have you drawn my attention to, any provision of law which makes ballots or ballot stubs confidential or exempt from disclosure.

Section 119.07(1) (c) F.S. (1992 Supp.), however, provides:

"When ballots are produced under this section for inspection or examination, no persons other than the supervisor of elections or his employees shall touch the ballots. The supervisor of elections shall make a reasonable effort to notify all candidates by telephone or otherwise of the time and place of the inspection or examination. All such candidates, or their representatives, shall be allowed to be present during the inspection or examination."

While s. 119.07(1)(c), F.S. (1992 Supp.), places restrictions on who may handle the ballots, it does not remove the ballots from the inspection requirement of s. 119.07(1), F.S. (1992 Supp.). Nor am I aware of any provision restricting full inspection of the ballots other than the restriction contained in section 119.07(1)(c), F.S. (1992 Supp.), that no persons other than the supervisor of elections or his or her employees may touch the ballots. This office has previously stated that a custodian of public records may not impose a rule or condition on inspection which operates to restrict or circumvent a person's right of access.

You have expressed your concern that individuals making notations or counting ballots during their inspection of such ballots pursuant to s. 119.07(1)(c), F.S. (1992 Supp.), would constitute a recount of such ballots in violation of the Florida Election Code. While questions involving the interpretation of the election code should be addressed to the Division of Elections, I would note that s. 101.5615, F.S., states that recounts and election contests shall be conducted as provided for in the election code.

Section 102.166, F.S., provides for the protest of election returns and the recounting of ballots. Clearly, therefore, any notations or count made by individuals during their inspection of the ballots or ballot stubs pursuant to s. 119.07(1), F.S. (1992 Supp.), would not constitute a recount of the election returns and, thus, could not be used to challenge the results of an election under the Florida Election Code. I cannot, however, conclude that the provisions of the Florida Election Code which requires that a recount of election returns shall be as prescribed in the code imposes a limitation or restriction on the inspection of the ballots under Ch. 119, F.S., by prohibiting an individual from taking notes while inspecting such ballots. Moreover, an individual requesting access to inspect such records under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, need not show a special interest or legitimate interest in the public record before being allowed to inspect the records. As the court stated in *Lorei v. Smith*, the legislative objective underlying the creation of chapter 119 was to insure to the people of Florida the right freely to gain access to governmental records. The purpose for such inquiry is immaterial.

Nor may an agency refuse to allow inspection on the grounds that the request is overbroad or extensive. The courts have recognized that the breadth of the right to inspect is virtually unfettered, save for statutory exemptions. If, however, the nature or volume of the records to be inspected is such as to require extensive clerical or supervisory assistance, or both, s. 119.07(1)(b), F.S. (1992 Supp.), authorizes the imposition of a special service charge. Such charge must be reasonable and must be based upon the actual labor cost of the personnel providing the service incurred by the agency.

Accordingly, I am of the opinion that an individual or group is entitled to inspect the ballots and may take notes regarding the number of votes cast. Section 119.07, F.S. (1992 Supp.), however, prohibits any person other than the supervisor of elections or his employees from touching the ballots. Moreover, the notes or count taken by such individual or group do not constitute a recount of ballots for purposes of the Florida Election Code.

Sincerely,

Robert A. Butterworth
Attorney General

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

- [i] *Helton v. Jacobs*, 346 Ark. 344, 350 (Ark. 2001).
- [ii] *Jacobs v. Yates*, 342 Ark. 243 (Ark. 2000).
- [iii] *Hotze v. White*, 2010 Tex. App. LEXIS 2736 (Tex. App. Houston 1st Dist. Apr. 15, 2010).
- [iv] *King v. Davis*, 324 Ark. 253, 256 (Ark. 1996).
- [v] *Barrett v. Monmouth County Bd. of Elections*, 307 N.J. Super. 403 (Law Div. 1997).
- [vi] *Bush v. Gore*, 531 U.S. 98 (U.S. 2000).
- [vii] *Kirk v. French*, 324 N.J. Super. 548, 552 (Law Div. 1998).
- [viii] *Eubanks v. Hale*, 752 So. 2d 1113 (Ala. 1999).
- [ix] *Taylor v. Roche*, 271 S.C. 505, 509 (S.C. 1978).
- [x] *Broward County Canvassing Bd. v. Hogan*, 607 So. 2d 508 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1992).
- [xi] *Broward County Canvassing Bd. v. Hogan*, 607 So. 2d 508 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1992).

[xii] 2 USCS § 382.

[xiii] *Burgess v. Friar*, 183 Ga. 386 (Ga. 1936).

[xiv] *Hutto v. Walker County*, 185 Ala. 505 (Ala. 1913).

[xv] *Barham v. Denison*, 159 Tenn. 226, 231 (Tenn. 1929).

[xvi] *Waltman v. Rowell*, 913 So. 2d 1083, 1086 (Ala. 2005).

RELIEF

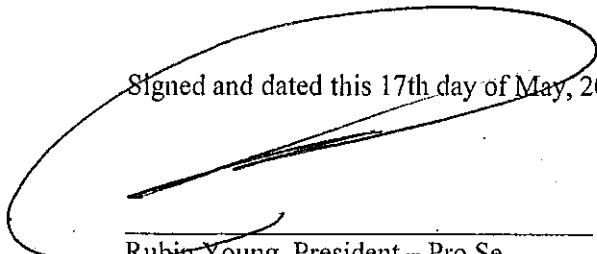
Wherefore, the Plaintiff Rubin Young, requests that the court grant motion to amend amended complaint filed May 12, 2015 pursuant to F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190 as well as add another indispensable party defendant to the case Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (F.E.C.C.). In addition, the case is filed against Defendants Dr. Brenda Snipes, Supervisor of Elections and Mark Bogen, Successful Candidate Broward County Board of Commissioners, District 2 pursuant to the provisions of Florida Statute s. 102.168 established by the Florida Legislature as to how circuit courts should conduct statutory election contests. The purpose of election challenges is statutory and the laws of equity should not apply. Specifically, a court of law must follow the black letter rules, while a court of equity has the ability to do what is fair and equal. See Fla. Stat. s. 102.168(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8), Fla. Const. Art III and VIII, the United States Const. 13th, 14th, and 15th Amendment, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, 1981, 1983 and the Voting Rights Act of 1965, Section 2 and 5.

The Plaintiff Rubin Young moves the Court to grant his motions to amend original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190, grant motion for default judgment against the above-named defendants as well as grant other relief as this Court deems necessary. The Plaintiff request a new election to take place and the all 2014 special election candidates be allowed without cost to participate without Mark Bogen becoming a candidate based on his alleged 1. Misconduct, 2. Fraud, 3. Ineligibility and 4. Corrupt Election Practices. The Plaintiff remind the court that Miami Dade County Circuit Court Chief Judge William E. Gladstone once said. "If we desire respect for the law, we must first make the law respectable."

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing mentioned and that the facts

stated are true and correct.

Signed and dated this 17th day of May, 2018



Rabin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
786-858-2429

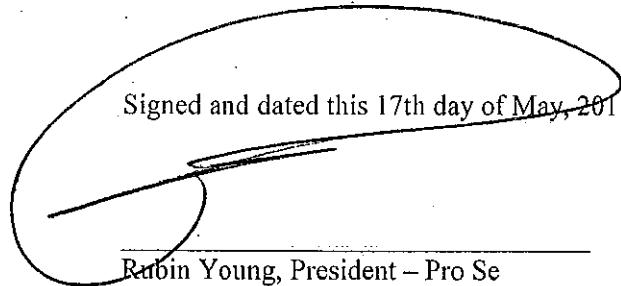
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served by fax, mail or email on this 17th day of May 2018, to the following persons:

The Law Office of Burnadette Norris-Weeks, P.A.
c/o Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board
401 North Avenue of The Arts
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33311
954-768-9770
bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Mark Bogen,
Broward County Commissioner, District 2
Broward County Governmental Center
115 South Andrews Ave., Room 437B
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954- 357-7002
Fax: 954-357-7295
mbogen@broward.org

Signed and dated this 17th day of May, 2018



Rabin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
786-858-2429

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE
17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND
FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

RUBIN YOUNG,

Plaintiff(s)

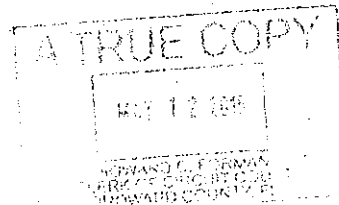
CASE NO. 14-23676-21

JUDGE CYNTHIA IMPERATO

V.

MARK BOGEN, CANDIDATE
DR. BRENDA SNIPES AND
BROWARD COUNTY SUPERVISOR
OF ELECTION'S CANVASSING
BOARD

Defendant(s)



AMENDED COMPLAINT

ELECTION PROTEST OF BROWARD COUNTY CANVASSING BOARD CERTIFIED REPORT
REGARDING THE SPECIAL PRIMARY ELECTION HELD ON DECEMBER 4, 2014 FOR
BROWARD COUNTY COMMISSION, DISTRICT 2

Pursuant to F.S. 102.071, 102.141, 102.155, 102.166, 102.168, 104.31, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause, we are challenging by election protest the December 4, 2014 Special Primary Election declaring Mark Bogen the winner of the Broward County Commission, District 2 race. We requested on December 5, 2014 the Broward County Supervisor of Election Canvassing Board Certified Report for the December 4, 2014 Special Primary that include the Broward County Commission, District 2 race the election office did not provide, so we are filing election protest timely without the certified report.

In lieu thereof an election contest is a lawsuit which challenges the certification of the outcome of an election. An election contest suit can be brought by an unsuccessful candidate or any voter or taxpayer.

The suit must be filed within 10 days after certification of the election. The grounds for contesting an election are:

- (a) Misconduct, fraud, or corruption on the part of any election official or any member of the canvassing board sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
- (b) Ineligibility of the successful candidate for the nomination or office in dispute.
- (c) Receipt of a number of illegal votes or rejection of a number of legal votes sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
- (d) Proof that any elector, election official, or canvassing board member was given or offered a bribe or

reward in money, property, or any other thing of value for the purpose of procuring the successful candidate's nomination or election or determining the result on any question submitted by referendum.

The Florida Public Records Law and Election Code treat ballots as public records subject to public inspection and examination upon request. Any member of the public is entitled to inspect any or all of the ballots, however, only an employee of the supervisor of elections can touch the original ballot.

In Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi gave a legal opinion regarding election challenges she said "Neither county funds nor funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections may be expended to defend a supervisor of election expending funds made a party defendant as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. Such litigation is personal to the candidates involved and, therefore, the county has no interest in expending funds to defend the supervisor in such proceedings. The unsuccessful candidate for the office of Broward County Commission District 2 can sue both the successful candidate in his individual capacity and the county canvassing board". It was allegedly reported by a witness that she saw Mr. Bogen committing alleged absentee ballot fraud himself when she witnessed him collecting and picking up absentee ballots in the Palm Aires community as an official candidate. We also alleged that Mr. Bogen exceeded Florida's Campaign Finance Spending Limit Laws in the local election and placed other candidates who were not able to financially compete with his millions of dollars at a great disadvantage with him originally being a resident of West Palm Beach and not a long time resident of County commission District 2 a part of a single member district family. The principles behind single member districts. Single member districts allows voters living and residing within the district to have a voice on the Board of County Commission.

In addition, we allege that Mr. Bogen and his paid campaign workers serving under the leadership of a Mr. Walter Hunter committed alleged absentee ballots fraud when Mr. Bogen and members of his team allegedly before and/or during the election filled out and completed absentee ballots on behalf of voters. They went throughout the district with a ballot that had only Mr. Bogen's name solely on the alleged fake absentee ballot that declared him as the only candidate in the District 2 race other campaigns such as Carmen Jones and Lisa Aronson allegedly followed suit. These acts or actions violated Florida Statutes 104.31, 104.061, 104.0616, 104.045, 104.047, 104.051, 104.0615, 104.071, and it confused voters even more thus violating collectively the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause. We allege that his act or actions and the failures of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board to certify this election properly upon him being reported to Dr. Brenda Snipes regarding his alleged absentee balloting fraud; helped disenfranchised voters and/or violated other relevant provisions of our election laws. F.S. 100.111 says Special primary elections are called by the Governor if no person has been elected at a general election to fill an office which was required to be filled by election at such general election, we do not believe that the election supervisor has that authority to call for a special primary election.

We even allege that first during the 2014 August Primary Election Mr. Bogen allegedly paid voters \$5.00 dollars to vote for him at the polls and during the December 4, 2014 Special Primary Election as alleged Mr. Bogen he gave voters allegedly rides to the polls and offer them gas cards for their votes. Mr. Bogen as an outsider and new comer to Broward politics received endorsements from numerous elected officials such as a Commissioner Woodrow Poitier and non-profit organizations such as Century Village Democratic Club President and Hopewell Missionary Baptist Church that was designed to help him sway the outcomes of this election in violation of F.S. 104.31 and other related provisions of our election statutes.

Therefore, we challenge Mr. Bogen's legal residency at the time of his qualifying and we make mention again with complete emphasis that Mr. Bogen was not a long time resident of District 2. Florida's qualifying laws required in a single member districts that county's seats and boundaries are

designated by the laws of the State of Florida. Mr. Bogen's qualifying paperwork for the District 2 election should not have been accepted by the Supervisor of Elections office because he was not a long time resident at the time of his qualifying. The County Commission shall be composed of nine (9) members elected from a single member districts and by County Charter Commissioners they are elected on a partisan basis and no other charter amendment that we are aware of states otherwise. We also challenge those absentee ballots returns that helped him be declared as the winner of the District 2 race. F.S. Chapter 101.62 states that paid staff must receive written authorization by affidavit and that the person turning in absentee ballots can only turn two absentee ballots per election. F.S. Chapter 101.62, we believe that due to alleged voters and conspiracy our election office may be experiencing some alleged violations of our absentee ballot laws.

Again according to the law anyone turning in an absentee ballot for a voter who is not a family member must first have a written affidavit signed by the voter that gives the person on Mr. Bogen or Walter Hunter's team as alleged paid staff persons written authorization by affidavit to turn the absentee ballot into the election office on behalf of the voter, we request those written affidavits from the election department.

http://www.leg.state.fl.us/Statutes/index.cfm?App_mode=Display_Statute&Search_String=&URL=0100-0199/0101/Sections/0101.62.html

The law provides in F.S. Chapter 105 that after each and every election the Supervisor of Elections must prepare his or her report and forward the election results of that report to the Florida State Divisions of Elections after votes cast had been certified. So, I am now requesting a copy of the August 26, 2014 Primary Election Report that was prepared by the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and forwarded to the Florida State Department Division of Elections for our review.

INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

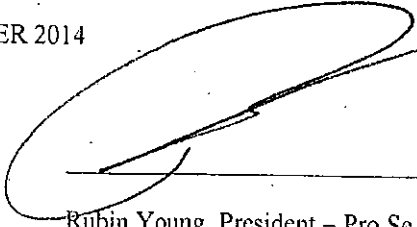
That a manual recount of the early voting elections, the August 26, 2014 primary and the December 4, 2014 special primary election take place and all the votes be released during the early voting, August 26, 2014 primary and special election by the election department concerning Broward County Commission District 2 race. That the Supervisor of Elections be instructed or ordered to release the court order that instructed her not to count the votes from both the early voting elections and August 26, 2014 primary for the County Commission District 2 race as set forth by law or its statutory authority to do so. Florida elections are protected by Florida Constitution Article I and VI, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights Act of 1965, the 13th, 14th, 15th Amendment US Constitution and the Equal Protection Clause.

Therefore it appears that this 2014 process was tainted by alleged corruption, conspiracy and voter's fraud and we want to know the election department's legal authority or constitution right to discard and toss votes out in an election giving Mr. Bogen the advantage. We believe this goes beyond a Supervisor of Elections constitutional or statutory duties and we believe that the election department actions disenfranchised voters in a Florida election by not giving enough information to all of the voters or promoting the special primary election. Mr. Bogen in a low turnout special primary election which was not advertised and some voters never received a reminder notice of a special primary election from the election's department which leaves questions as to how Mr. Bogen received well over 2,000 absentee ballots votes in a low turnout election. We ask how and why?

We request that another primary election take place without absentee ballots except to those individuals stricken with a several disability who wish to again vote for those qualified candidates running in the Broward County Commission District 2 race. We also request that this race is overseen by

Federal Election Monitors and not the Supervisor of Election's office or deputy clerk's as for reasons mentioned above.

DONE SO AND ORDERED ON ____ DECEMBER 2014



Rubin Young, President - Pro Se
POB 771021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
(786) 641-9845

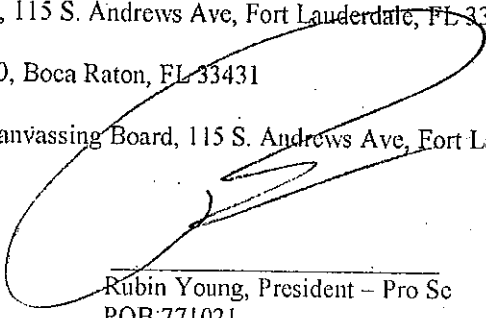
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Rubin Young, do hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been furnished by U.S. Mail and Electronic Mail on this ~~14th~~ 5/12/15 day of December 2014 to:

1. Dr. Brenda Snipes, Supervisor of Election, 115 S. Andrews Ave, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
2. Mark Bogen, 1900 Glades Road, Suite 300, Boca Raton, FL 33431
3. Broward County Supervisor of Election Canvassing Board, 115 S. Andrews Ave, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301

Date

5.12.15



Rubin Young, President - Pro Se
POB 771021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
(786) 641-9845

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE 17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND
FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

RUBIN YOUNG,

CASE NO. CACE14023676

Plaintiff(s)

V.

AMENDED COMPLAINT

MARK BOGEN, CANDIDATE
DR. BRENDA SNIPES BROWARD COUNTY
SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS AND
CANVASSINGBOARD AND
GOVERNOR RICK SCOTT AND THE
FLORIDA ELECTION CANVASSING
COMMISSION et al.

Defendant(s)

AMENDED COMPLAINT

COMES NOW, the Plaintiff Rubin Young Requests Pursuant to FLA. STAT. s. 102.071, s. 102.141, s. 102.155, s. 102.166, s. 102.168, s. 104.31, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause. The Plaintiff is challenging by election protest the December 4, 2014 Special Primary Election declaring Mark Bogen the winner of the Broward County Commission, District 2 race. We requested on December 5, 2014 the Broward County Supervisor of Election Canvassing Board Certified Report for the December 4, 2014 Special Primary that include the Broward County Commission, District 2 race because the election office did not provide, so the Plaintiff file an election protest timely without the preliminary certified report from Broward County. In lieu thereof an election contest is a lawsuit that's challenges the certification of the outcome of the 2014 early voting and special election. An election contest suit can be brought by an unsuccessful candidate or any voter or taxpayer.

The suit must be filed within 10 days after certification of the election. The grounds for contesting an election are:

- (a) Misconduct, fraud, or corruption on the part of any election official or any member of the canvassing board sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
- (b) Ineligibility of the successful candidate for the nomination or office in dispute.
- (c) Receipt of a number of illegal votes or rejection of a number of legal votes sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
- (d) Proof that any elector, election official, or canvassing board member was given or offered a bribe or reward in money, property, or any other thing of value for the purpose of procuring the successful candidate's nomination or election or determining the result on any question submitted by referendum.

The Florida Public Records Law and Election Code treat ballots as public records subject to public inspection and examination upon request. Any member of the public is entitled to inspect any or all of the ballots, however, only an employee of the supervisor of elections can touch the original ballot. In Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi gave a legal opinion regarding election challenges she said "Neither county funds nor funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections may be expended to defend a supervisor of election expending funds made a party defendant as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. Such litigation is personal to the candidates involved and, therefore, the county has no interest in expending funds to defend the supervisor in such proceedings.

The unsuccessful candidate for the office of Broward County Commission District 2 can sue both the successful candidate in his individual capacity and the county canvassing board".

The fundamental purpose of an election contest is to ascertain the true will of the electorate[v]. Moreover, an election contest provides a simple and speedy means of contesting elections. Additionally, an election contest presupposes a full and fair litigation of election disputes in an expeditious manner[vi]. The remedy provided in an election contest is a statutory one and equity cannot be invoked to determine an election's validity. An election can be contested only for matters that would impeach the fairness of the result. An election to any public office can be contested on the following grounds[vii]:

- When illegal votes have been received;
- When legal votes rejected at the polls, sufficient to change the result;
- Where any error is committed by any board of canvassers in counting the votes or declaring the result of the election.

There is no provision under the common law to contest an election. The right to contest an election exists only under the constitutional and statutory provisions. An election contest is a special statutory proceeding. One who seeks the benefit of a statutory proceeding must comply with all the procedural terms of the statute. Courts cannot exceed the provisions of applicable statutes in resolving election contests[viii]. Thus, the procedure proscribed by a state must be strictly followed in deciding election contests. The judicial determination of election contests requires strict adherence to the constitutional and statutory provisions in the various jurisdictions[ix]. All candidates have the right to protest the returns of an election by filing a protest with the appropriate canvassing board[x]. In order to contest election results, the petitioner must show that the result of the election will be different in the absence of irregularities[xi].

A candidate intending to contest the election of a member of the House of Representatives must file a notice of his/her intention to contest the election with the Board of Canvassers within thirty days after the result of the election. S/he must serve a copy of notice upon the contestee[xii].

The court or board authorized by statute or the constitution has jurisdiction to hear an election contest. The jurisdictional facts must appear on the face of the proceedings. However, jurisdictional defects can be raised at any time[xiii]. A judge who may be affected by the result of the decision is disqualified from sitting in the hearing. The proper or necessary parties to election contest proceedings are usually prescribed by each statute

Count I

It was allegedly reported by a witness that she saw Defendant committing alleged absentee ballot fraud himself when she witnessed him collecting and picking up absentee ballots in the Palm Aires community as an official candidate. The Plaintiff also alleged that Defendant exceeded Florida's

Campaign Finance Spending Limit Laws in the local election and placed other candidates who were not able to financially compete with his millions of dollars at a great disadvantage with him originally being a resident of West Palm Beach and not along-time resident of Broward County Commission District 2 which is a single member district family and has residency requirements. The principles behind single member districts. Single member districts allow voters living and residing within the district to have a voice on the Board of County Commission. In addition, the Plaintiff alleges that the defendant Mark Bogen and his campaign paid workers under the leadership of a consultant named Mr. Walter Hunter also committed alleged absentee balloting fraud, when the Defendant and his paid staffers or his team allegedly before and/or during the 2014 election filled out and completed absentee ballots for or on behalf of voters who were not family members in violation of Fla. Stat. 101.62(4) or the statute entirety. They went throughout the district with a ballot that had only Defendant's name solely on the alleged fake absentee ballot that declared him as the only candidate in the District 2 race other campaigns such as Carmen Jones and Lisa Aronson allegedly followed suit.

These acts or actions violated Florida Statutes s. 104.31, s. 104.061, s. 104.0616, s. 104.045, s. s. 104.047, s. 104.051, s. 104.0615, and s. 104.071, and confused voters even more thus violating collectively the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause.

Count II

We alleged that his act or actions and the failures of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board to correctly certify in 2014 the election as reported by Dr. Brenda Snipes and Canvassing Board regarding report that Defendant and his campaign allegedly committed absentee balloting fraud; misconduct, fraud, ineligibility and corrupt practices that helped disenfranchised voters and violated other relevant provisions of Florida election laws. See Fla. Stat. s. 100.111. The law says Special primary elections are called by the Governor if no person has been elected at a general election to fill an elected office which was required to be filled by election at such general election, which we do not believe that the election supervisor has that authority to call for a special primary election. We also alleged that during the August 2014 primary elections Defendant allegedly paid voters \$5.00 dollars

allegedly in Pompano Beach, FL to vote for him at the voting precincts during the December 4, 2014 special primary elections.

Count III

It is alleged that Defendant gave voters rides to the polls and offered them gas cards or other bribes for their votes. Defendant as an outsider and new comer to Broward politics received endorsements from numerous elected officials such as a Commissioner Woodrow Poitier and non-profit organizations such as Century Village Democratic Club President and Hopewell Missionary Baptist Church that was designed to help him sway the outcomes of this election in violation of Fla. Stat. s. 104.31 and other related provisions of our election statutes.

Count IV

The Plaintiff allegedly challenge Defendant's legal residency at the time of registering for the 2014 elections. It is alleged that Defendant was not eligible to seek an elected office in Broward County Commission District 2 race because he was not a resident who met all of the residency requirements. Florida's qualifying laws requires any person in a single member districts for an elected office to be a resident which boundaries are designated by the laws of the State of Florida. Mr. Bogen's qualifying paperwork for the District 2 election should not have been accepted by the Supervisor of Elections office because he was not a long time resident at the time of his qualifying. The County Commission is composed of nine (9) members elected from single a member districts and according to Broward County Home Rule Charter Commissioners are elected on a partisan basis and no other charter amendment shall state otherwise. The Plaintiff challenges in addition all absentee ballots casted and all ballots erroneously declaring Defendant the winner of the Broward County Commission District 2 race. See Fla Stat. s. 101.62. The Florida law states that paid staff must receive written authorization by affidavit and that the person turning in absentee ballots can only turn two absentee ballots per election. See Fla. Stat. s. 101.62.

Fla. Stat. s. 101.62

a. By delivery to a designee on election day or up to 5 days prior to the day of an election. Any elector may designate in writing a person to pick up the ballot for the elector; however, the person designated may not pick up more than two absentee ballots per election, other than the designee's own ballot, except that additional ballots may be picked up for members of the designee's immediate family. For purposes of this section, "immediate family" means the designee's spouse or the parent, child, grandparent, or sibling of the designee or of the designee's spouse. The designee shall provide to the supervisor the written authorization by the elector and a picture identification of the designee and must complete an affidavit. The designee shall state in the affidavit that the designee is authorized by the elector to pick up that ballot and shall indicate if the elector is a member of the designee's immediate family and, if so, the relationship. The department shall prescribe the form of the affidavit. If the supervisor is satisfied that the designee is authorized to pick up the ballot and that the signature of the elector on the written authorization matches the signature of the elector on file, the supervisor shall give the ballot to that designee for delivery to the elector.

Count V

The Plaintiff Rubin Young alleges the Defendant Mark Bogen may have also committed alleged voters and/or a conspiracy to commit alleged voter's fraud during the 2014 primary and special elections. According to Florida law anyone staffer who turns in an absentee ballot for a voter and the person is not an immediate family member "must" first have a written affidavit signed by the voter giving the paid staffer, Defendant and/or Walter Hunter's team leader written authorization again by affidavit in order to turn and sign-in their absentee ballot with the Broward County Supervisor of Elections office on behalf of the voter. The Plaintiff requests that the county election provide copies of all absentee ballots, affidavits and election office's official sign-in for the August 2014 early voting, primary and special primary elections under rules of disclosure. See Fla. Stat. s. 101.62

http://www.leg.state.fl.us/Statutes/index.cfm?App_mode=Display_Statute&Search_String=&URL=0100-0199/0101/Sections/0101.62.html

The law provides in Fla. Stat. Chapter 105 that after each and every election the Supervisor of Elections must prepare his or her report and forward the election results of that report to the Florida State Divisions of Elections and Election Canvassing Commission after votes casted had been certified by canvassing board. The Plaintiff Rubin Young is also requesting a copy of the August 26, 2014 Primary Election Certification Preliminary Report from Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Florida Election Canvassing Commission assigned by the Florida State Department Division of Elections to be received by the Plaintiff. The allegations are based upon alleged misconduct, fraud, corrupt election practices and ineligibility whereas the statutory election contest meets those guidelines within the entire Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 as well as also identifying that Mark Bogen was not ineligible in 2014 because he was a Palm Beach County residence and business owner when he allowed by the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes to register without verifying residency the Broward County Board of Commissioners District 2 race because again the Defendant lived in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL, where he pay taxes for years to Palm Beach County without equitable benefits to the District 2 single member residents. See October 03, 2013 article by Media Tracker reporter Tom Lauder who writes Broward County Commission Candidate Mark Bogen Plays Residency Games.

According to the article it said "Bogen, a Democrat, appears to live in the village of Wellington in Palm Beach County. When Bogen filed campaign documents on September 18, he listed a Margate post office box as his official address. However, Palm Beach County Property Appraiser records show Bogen and his family currently reside in a palatial 5,732-sq. ft. home in Wellington, Florida. The same property records show Bogen claims a full homestead tax exemption on his home at 12295 Equine Lane."

In addition, according to the Plaintiff's investigation in 2014 Defendant property records showed his homestead or mortgage in 2014 was in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. He also owned and ran a business in Palm Beach County as well as there were a great number of his campaign contributors giving him contributions in amounts of \$1000.00 dollars where a lot of the contributors lived in Palm Beach County, FL and elsewhere who had no common interests and who did not know the voter's issues within the single member district. The Plaintiff Rubin Young alleges that this give the appearances of 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. corruption and/or 4. possible ineligibility on behalf of the Defendant. See Mark Bogen's 2013 and 2014 campaign contribution lists. See Exhibit A.

That the circuit court according to Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 (4), (5), (6) and (7) should order all early voting elections ballots and all of the August 26, 2014 primary elections ballots and all of the December 4, 2014 special primary elections ballots to his chambers for manual inspection in order to determine the true will of the voters based on Florida Statute s. 102.168 (4), (5), (6), (7) and (8) in determining allegedly 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. Ineligibility and 4. Corrupt election practices that may have taken place during early voting and during the August 26, 2014 primary election and/or the special elections held December 4, 2014 for the Broward County Commission District 2 race. The court should also order the Supervisor of Elections to release to the court any and all official records as provided in a statutory election contest requirement connected to the 2014 early voting as well as all primary and special elections ballots which the court may find the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes allegedly was not in compliance of Fla. Stat. s. 101.157, s. 102.168, s. 102.171, s. 102.121, and s. 102.141 during her supervising the Broward County Board of Commission, District 2 race or law as set forth and enacted by the Florida Legislature and/or by general law who statutory authorities are given to circuit courts overseeing statutory election contests or election challenges. Florida elections are protected by the Florida Constitution Article I, III, VI and VIII, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, 1981 and 1983, the Voting Rights Act of 1965, the 13th, 14th, and 15th Amendment U.S. Constitution and the Equal Protection Clause.

The Plaintiff believes that the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes and Mark Bogen actions may have impacted early voting, the August 26, 2014 primary elections overwhelmingly and/or the special election

in the worsts ways. The Plaintiff Rubin Young believes that the 2014 special elections should be overturned and the Defendant Mark Bogen be removed as the declared winner and/or from his current Broward County Commissioner's seat based on elements in 2014 that he committed alleged 1. Misconduct, 2. Fraud, 3. Ineligibility and 4. Engaged in corrupt election practices. The Plaintiff believes that should be done by court order and the same court order should demand a new election take place in order to correct the wrong in 2014 and/or that all past 2014 special election candidates for Broward County Commission District 2 if they are still available pursue the vacancy or draw straws to determine winner and/or the court or voters determine which of the remaining 2014 special election candidates will serve the remainder of the Defendant Mark Bogen term in office until the next regularly scheduled election or upon determination by the court or voters seek re-election for the county office, since the 2014 special election process was allegedly tainted by 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. and 4. corrupt election practices, adding degrees of absentee balloting fraud, conspiracies to commit absentee balloting or election fraud. The Plaintiff Rubin Young requested discovery from the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes to no avail and the Plaintiff ask the court to order that the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes turn over the documents requested in the discovery requests that included knowing what statutes gave a supervisor of elections the authorizing authority to reject or suppress a great number of votes in the August 26, 2014 primary elections or the statute that permitted the Defendant to reject or suppress a great number of votes without local authority from a canvassing board and/or that statute which permitted the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes to reject or suppress votes that may have been casted in favor of other 2014 primary or special election candidates. The Plaintiff believes that the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes alleged actions appeared to have had given the Defendant Mark Bogen the competitive advantage over those candidates in the December 4, 2014 primary and special elections.

The Plaintiff Rubin Young believes that the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes abused or over extended her authority by law in rejecting or suppressing votes casted in 2014 primary and special election without the proper authorization of Florida Governor Rick Scott who is the only person with authority to approved a request for special elections. See Fla. Stat. s. 100.111 which the Defendant Dr.

Brenda Snipes alleged violation of Fla. Stat. s. 100.111 rejected and suppressed a great number voter that caused the Defendant Mark Bogen who was a Palm Beach County resident to win over residents of the single member district.

Count VI

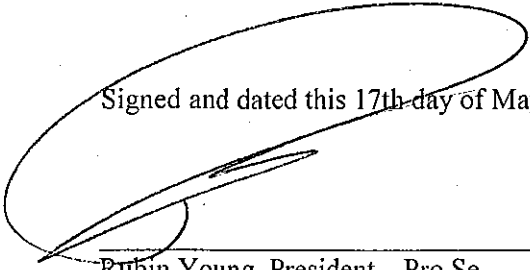
The Plaintiff alleges that during a very low turnout involving a special primary election that was promoted or advertised by the local election supervisor or voters having received reminder notices the Defendant received well over 2000 absentee ballots in a low turnout election which the ballots were delivered by paid staff unlawfully without signed affidavits by a participating voting member.

RELIEF

Wherefore, the Plaintiff Rubin Young requests that another special primary election take place without absentee ballots except given to those individuals stricken by disability or limitations and without the presence of the Defendant Mark Bogen due to his participation into alleged 1. Misconduct, 2. Fraud, 3. Ineligibility and 4. Corrupt election practices. The Plaintiff Rubin Young requests a hearing pursuant to Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 (1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), and (8) according to the statutory election contest requirements and that the Defendant Dr. Brenda Snipes be court ordered to transport and turnover all of the 2014 early voting, primary and special election ballots for the Broward County Commission, District 2 primary and special elections in questions outside the authority of Governor Rick Scott to the judge's chambers for inspection and/or examination as required by Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 and/or other related provisions of election and general law.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing mentioned and that the facts stated are true and correct.

Signed and dated this 17th day of May, 2018


Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077

786-858-2429

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

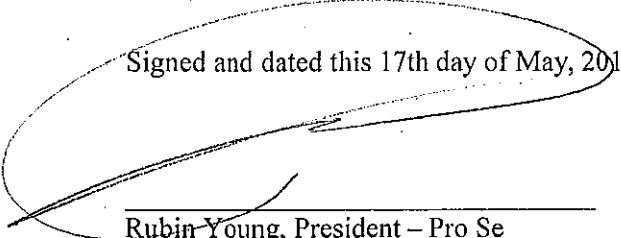
I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served by fax, mail or email on this 17th day of May 2018, to the following persons:

The Law Office of Burnadette Norris-Weeks, P.A.
c/o Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board
401 North Avenue of The Arts
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33311
954-768-9770
bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Mark Bogen,
Broward County Commissioner, District 2
Broward County Governmental Center
115 South Andrews Ave., Room 437B
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954- 357-7002
Fax: 954-357-7295
mbogen@broward.org

Governor Rick Scott
Office of Governor Rick Scott
State of Florida
The Capitol
400 S. Monroe St.
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0001
(850) 488-7146

Signed and dated this 17th day of May, 2018



Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
786-858-2429

Candidate: Mark D. Bogen

Exhibit A
14-23676-21

Office: County Commission, Dist. 2

List All Contributions and Expenditures

☐ Show only financial reports (Hides bio)**Contact Information:**1012 E. Cypress Drive
Pompano Beach, FL - FL 33069**The following financial reports are available:**

Q3	Contributions	\$100,000.00
(7/1/2013 - 9/30/2013)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$0.00
M10	Contributions	\$10,000.00
(10/1/2013 - 10/31/2013)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$1,250.00
M11	Contributions	\$31,000.00
(11/1/2013 - 11/30/2013)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$1,403.77
M12	Contributions	\$7,000.00
(12/1/2013 - 12/31/2013)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$6,533.70
M1	Contributions	\$3,000.00
(1/1/2014 - 1/31/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$3,139.41
M2	Contributions	\$5,000.00
(2/1/2014 - 2/28/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$2,844.68
M2 A	Contributions	\$0.00
(2/1/2014 - 2/28/2014) Amended	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$4,973.80
M3	Contributions	\$0.00
(3/1/2014 - 3/31/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$3,649.94
M4	Contributions	\$0.00
(4/1/2014 - 4/30/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$11,786.10
M4 A	Contributions	\$0.00
(4/1/2014 - 4/30/2014) Amended	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$500.00
M5	Contributions	\$93,210.00
(5/1/2014 - 5/31/2014)	In-Kind	\$15.00

Exh. B.7 A
14-23676-21

Expenditures		\$17,416.94
P1	Contributions	\$0.00
(6/1/2014 - 6/20/2014)	In-Kind	\$9.50
	Expenditures	\$44,264.63
P2	Contributions	\$0.00
(6/21/2014 - 7/4/2014)	In-Kind	\$2,957.12
	Expenditures	\$11,506.79
P3	Contributions	\$130.00
(7/5/2014 - 7/18/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$16,799.88
P4	Contributions	\$50,250.00
(7/19/2014 - 7/25/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$68,816.76
P5	Contributions	\$0.00
(7/26/2014 - 8/1/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$41,948.95
P5 A	Contributions	\$0.00
(7/26/2014 - 8/1/2014) Amended	In-Kind	\$75.36
	Expenditures	\$0.00
P6	Contributions	\$0.00
(8/2/2014 - 8/8/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$22,260.02
P7	Contributions	\$2,525.00
(8/9/2014 - 8/21/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$2,225.00
G1	Contributions	\$0.00
(8/22/2014 - 8/29/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$800.00
G2	Contributions	\$0.00
(8/30/2014 - 9/12/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$17,958.48
G3	Contributions	\$0.00
(9/13/2014 - 9/26/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$1,000.00
G4	Contributions	\$0.00
(9/27/2014 - 10/3/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$0.00
G5	Contributions	\$0.00
(10/4/2014 - 10/10/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$3,864.65
G6	Contributions	\$10,000.00
(10/11/2014 - 10/17/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$2,320.00
G7	Contributions	\$10,000.00
(10/18/2014 - 10/30/2014)	In-Kind	\$701.04
	Expenditures	\$9,997.82
P4	Contributions	\$0.00
(10/31/2014 - 11/5/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00

Exh. b + A

\$2,850.00

14-23676-21

Expenditures

P5	Contributions	\$15,000.00
(11/6/2014 - 11/12/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$700.00
P5 A	Contributions	\$0.00
(11/6/2014 - 11/12/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
Amended	Expenditures	\$9,750.00
P6	Contributions	\$32,000.00
(11/13/2014 - 11/19/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$33,581.32
P6 A	Contributions	\$0.00
(11/13/2014 - 11/19/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
Amended	Expenditures	\$30.00
P7	Contributions	\$78,000.00
(11/20/2014 - 12/2/2014)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$81,437.75
tr	Contributions	\$0.00
(11/4/2014 - 2/2/2015)	In-Kind	\$0.00
	Expenditures	\$21,504.61

Candidate qualifying forms and miscellaneous documents

Past Candidates

Use the election selector to change years.

Exh. b. 1A

14-23676-21

	Delray Beach, FL 33445			
12	Jean Cooper 11/7/2013 2435 Riviera Drive Delray Beach, FL 33445	Individual Retired	Check	\$1,000.00
13	Nolan Berman 11/7/2013 7920 L'Aquila Way Delray Beach, FL 33446	Individual Physician	Check	\$1,000.00
14	Marcie Berman 11/7/2013 7920 L'Aquila Way Delray Beach, FL 33446	Individual Homemaker	Check	\$1,000.00
15	Ron Lichtman 11/7/2013 PO Box 248 Deerfield Beach, FL 33443	Individual Tour operator	Check	\$1,000.00
16	Tourmasters LLC 11/7/2013 PO Box 248 Deerfield Beach, FL 33443	Business Tour Company	Check	\$1,000.00
17	Martha Lichtman 11/22/2015 500 S. Ocean Blvd. Boca Raton, FL 33432	Individual Retired	Check	\$1,000.00
18	Ryan Steiner 11/22/2015 801 N. Federal Highway Unit 19-208 Boca Raton, FL 33487	Individual District Manager	Check	\$1,000.00
19	Bob Love 11/22/2015 901 W. Madison Street Chicago, IL 60612	Individual Dir. of Public Affai	Check	\$1,000.00
20	James Hartman 11/27/2015 509 Saturnia Lakes Drive Boca Raton, FL 33498	Individual Insurance Agent	Check	\$1,000.00
21	Judy Hartman 11/27/2015 509 Saturnia Lakes Drive Boca Raton, FL 33498	Individual Retired	Check	\$1,000.00
22	Alan Chesler 11/27/2015 3340 Mirabella Circle N. Boca Raton, FL 33433	Individual Insurance Agent	Check	\$1,000.00
23	Ellen Chesler 11/27/2015 3340 Mirabella Circle N. Boca Raton, FL 33433	Individual Retired Teacher	Check	\$1,000.00
24	Alex Hartman 11/27/2016 37 Old Court	Individual Insurance Agent	Check	\$1,000.00

Exh. b.1 A
1423676.21

	Road Boca Raton, FL 33433			
25	Vladimir Robin	Individual IT Technician	Check	
11/27/2016	2021 Old Court Road Boca Raton, FL 33433			\$1,000.00
26	Robert Donnelly	Individual Property Manager	Check	
11/27/2016	1016 Pine Branch Court Weston, FL 33326			\$1,000.00
27	Craig Vaughan	Individual Property Manager	Check	
11/27/2016	2565 NW 76th Street Parkland, FL 33076			\$1,000.00
28	Harold's Jewelers, Inc.	Business Jewelry Store	Check	
11/27/2016	2200 West Glades Road Suite 309 Boca Raton, FL 33431			\$1,000.00
29	Deborah Carpenter	Individual Insurance Agent	Check	
11/27/2016	131 NW 44th Terrace Coconut Creek, FL 33073			\$1,000.00
30	James Donnelly	Individual Property Manager	Check	
11/27/2016	333 Las Olas Boulevard Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301			\$1,000.00
31	Hana Levinson	Individual Retired	Check	
11/7/2013	Boigen 2870 NW 15th Street Delray Beach, FL 33445			\$1,000.00
Total Contributions				\$31,000.00

Campaign Treasurer's Report - In-Kind Contributions				
Seq# Date	Contributor	Entity	Occupation	In-Kind Description
			Amend	Amount
			Total In-Kind Contributions	\$0.00

Campaign Treasurer's Report - Itemized Expenditures				
Seq# Date	Vendor	Purpose	Exp. Type Amend	Amount
11/14/2016	Win on the Ground Consulting, 3116 Coral Ridge Drive Coral Springs, FL 33065	Reimbursement	Monetary	\$300.00
11/15/2016	Messer Caparelo,	Legal Services	Monetary	

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001240

PA
2618 Centennial
Place
Tallahassee, FL
32308

\$210.00

Exh-B-HA
14-23676-21

11/20/2013	Gianni's Restaurant 1601 E. Atlantic Boulevard Pompano Beach, FL 33060	Dinner with supporters	Monetary	\$893.77
Total Expenditures				\$1,403.77

Campaign Treasurer's Report - Fund Transfers

Seq# Date	Institution	Transfer Nature of Account Type	Amend	Amount
--------------	-------------	------------------------------------	-------	--------

Campaign Treasurer's Report - Distributions

Seq# Date	Vendor	Purpose	Expenditure Related Exp. Amend	Amount
--------------	--------	---------	-----------------------------------	--------

* Petty cash expenditures are realized when the funds are withdrawn for petty cash. Therefore, the referenced item is not included in the total.

Re: Request Meeting with President Trump's Administration

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Wednesday, May 16, 2018 5:45 PM
To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]
Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifreds1944 [winifreds1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Fclerks Info [info@fclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins [pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com]; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiavanessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [blessekaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Aclufi [aclufi@aclufi.org]; Daryl Jones [daryljloneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumprof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myforida.com]; Bnorris [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; Miami-Dade Democratic Party [info@miamidadedems.org]
Attachments: YOUNG5NIPES2014ELECTIONCON~1.pdf (1 MB)

May 16, 2018

Final Final Signed Copy
FOR: Ms. Norris-Weeks and Commissioner Bogen Certificate of Service Case CACE14023676

Dear Parties,

I am providing you with the attached document that I will be filing in the Broward County Circuit Court. I am seeking to amend the original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 to add Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (FECC) as an indispensable party defendant per Fla. Stat. 102.168 (1 thru 8) and I ask for your permission for the change. However, I believe since the case have not been scheduled for trial yet, the circuit court judge can also grant this permission. I apologize for using a previous email address listing, but so this is not a request to meet with President Trump, but my giving you a certificate of service, amendment or a courtesy copy for being involved with case number CACE14023676, I have until 6/3/2018 to respond to the court order before case is dismissed for no activity.

I thank you for your time and attention. If you have any questions or want to discuss resolutions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Wednesday, May 16, 2018 12:54:22 AM, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

Final Corrections
FOR: Ms. Norris-Weeks and Commissioner Bogen Certificate of Service Case CACE14023676

Dear Parties,

I am providing you with the attached document that I will be filing in the Broward County Circuit Court. I am seeking to amend the original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 to add Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (FECC) as an indispensable party defendant per Fla. Stat. 102.168 (1 thru 8) and I ask for your permission for the change. However, I believe since the case have not been scheduled for trial yet, the circuit court judge can also grant this permission. I apologize for using a previous email address listing, but so this is not a request to meet with President Trump, but my giving you a certificate of service, amendment or a courtesy copy for being involved with case number CACE14023676, I have until 6/3/2018 to respond to the court order before case is dismissed for no activity.

I thank you for your time and attention. If you have any questions or want to discuss resolutions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

On Tuesday, May 15, 2018, 8:44:08 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

FOR: Ms. Norris-Weeks and Commissioner Bogen Certificate of Service Case CACE14023676

Dear Parties,

I am providing you with the attached document that I will be filing in the Broward County Circuit Court. I am seeking to amend the original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 to add Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (FECC) as an indispensable party defendant per Fla. Stat. 102.168 (1 thru 8) and I ask for your permission for the change. However, I believe since the case have not been scheduled for trial yet, the circuit court judge can also grant this permission. I apologize for using a previous email address listing, but so this is not a request to meet with President Trump, but my giving you a certificate of service, amendment or a courtesy copy for being involved with case number CACE14023676, I have until 6/3/2018 to respond to the court order before case is dismissed for no activity.

I thank you for your time and attention. If you have any questions or want to discuss resolutions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Tuesday, May 15, 2018, 12:42:26 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT
May 15, 2018
Dear President Trump,

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001242

Sir, I am providing you with an article from a truthful and honest reported named Mr. Larry Barszewski, South Florida Sun Sentinel. His article reports election fraud committed by election supervisor a Mrs. Brenda Snipes in Broward County. I pray that you order that she be removed immediately from that office sir by Governor Rick Scott.

Election fraud is the stealing of America and it should be deemed treason and those committed election and absentee balloting fraud should have treason charges brought against them for eroding our republican democracy sir.

Sir, we need comprehensive election reforms so natural born Americans elections can be birth to the right men and women who loves America more than their own well-being.

Please review the attached official report.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Monday, May 14, 2018 05:12:50 PM, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

ICE Immigration Crackdown

WASHINGTON (AP) — Immigration officials have sharply increased audits of companies to verify that their employees are authorized to work in the country, signaling the Trump administration's crackdown on illegal immigration is reaching deeper into the workplace to create a "culture of compliance" among employers who rely on immigrant labor.

Expansive plans also have been drafted for a long-term push to scrutinize employers' hiring practices more closely.

Under a 1986 federal law, companies must verify their employees are authorized to work in the United States by reviewing their documents and verifying to the government the employees' identity and work authorization. If employers are found to hire someone without proper documents, the employers may be subject to administrative fines and, in some cases, criminal prosecution.

The recent focus on employers comes after a surge of deportation arrests of workers that started immediately after Trump took office in January 2017. The crackdown is likely to please immigration hawks among Trump's supporters but may alienate industries and companies that rely on immigrant labor.

There were 2,282 employer audits opened between Oct. 1 and May 4, U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement said Monday, nearly a 60 percent jump from the 1,360 audits opened between October 2016 and September 2017. Many of those reviews were launched following the January ICE audits and employee interviews at about 100 7-Eleven franchises in 17 states.

There were 594 employers arrested on criminal immigration charges from Oct. 1 to May 4, up from 139 during the previous fiscal year, and 610 civil immigration charges during the same period, compared to 172 in the preceding 12-months.

Derek Benner, head of ICE's Homeland Security Investigations unit, told The Associated Press that another nationwide wave of audits planned this summer would push the total "well over" 5,000 by Sept 30. ICE audits peaked at 3,127 in 2013.

The agency has developed a plan to open as many as 15,000 audits a year, subject to funding and support for the plan from other areas of the administration, Benner said.

The proposal calls for creation of an Employer Compliance Inspection Center to perform employer audits at a single location instead of at regional offices around the country, Benner said. Electronically scanning the documents will help flag suspicious activity, and the most egregious cases will be farmed out to regional offices for more investigation. Audit notices will be served electronically or by certified mail instead of in person.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001243

Benner said that putting up to 250 auditors in one center with the right technology and a team of attorneys to quickly levy fines would enable his agency to audit between 10,000 and 15,000 companies annually.

The proposal aims to create a "reasonable expectation" among employers that they will be audited, Benner said.

"This is kind of our vision of creating this culture of compliance," he said. "I think it's a game-changer."

In October, Thomas Homan, ICE's acting director, pledged to increase workplace enforcement by "four or five times," opening a new front in an immigration crackdown that includes a 40 percent increase in deportation arrests and initial funding for a border wall with Mexico. In April, ICE agents made 97 arrests at a meatpacking plant in rural Tennessee with a helicopter flying above, reminiscent of the high-profile shows of force that were common during President George W. Bush's administration.

Benner said the agency will focus both on criminal cases against employers as well deporting employees who in the country illegally. Illegal hiring creates unfair advantages for companies, encourages people to come to the U.S. illegally, results in document and identity fraud and exposes workers to potentially dangerous conditions without overtime pay or health insurance, he said.

It remains to be seen whether immigration authorities can perform enough audits to compel a similar degree of compliance that the Internal Revenue Service does on personal and corporate tax returns. One measure may be the number of employees who voluntarily enroll in the federal government's E-Verify system to electronically confirm if a person is authorized to work in the U.S.

Copyright 2018 The Associated Press. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

On Monday, May 14, 2018, 4:53:07 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 14, 2018

Dear President Donald Trump,

America what if Americans became "TRUMPICANS" & this country became the United States of "TRUMPICA". If you think not because it sound foreign then may be the country can work together on issues dividing us such as illegal immigrants & violations of PL 88452, 92424, 93644 & 95568.

They are known as the Economic Opportunity Acts and Amendments and the Community Service Act of 1974 which are the supreme laws of the land sir.

If we can do anything on the ground please let us know. We'll even use the organization or natural born people to become bounty hunters and track down those illegal immigrants and/or non citizens serving in elected offices and public administrations. Individuals who may be passing laws supporting a different agency and creating an environment for the purposes of overthrowing America or (Trumpica) in the future.

Keep up the good work sir, we know they are trying to turn the country against you like they did Richard Nixon in order to impeach you. There are a lot of bad people who have gotten hold of our governments foreigners and others and they are not letting go without a serious attempt from us to stop the take over sir within America. They are stealing America with election fraud for example Miami Dade County and the City of Miami, have what is known as 14 days voting or early voting for various elected positions. There is no Florida election laws that grant this power of a 14 days election or early voting, yet foreign born citizens use this election method to give the advantage of primary and/or general elections to well financed candidates.

This is a condition of involuntary servitude in violation of the 13th, 14th and 15th Amendment of the United States Constitution. Nonetheless, you can't complain about it because foreigners or illegal immigrants run all governments which make you feel you're living in concentration camps or prison as a native and natural born black American or others.

ICE must investigate and verify the people who are working in all county and city governments because immigration laws in order to work for federal, state and local governments you must be a United States citizen and that doesn't appear to be the case here in Miami Dade County, Florida, sir. There is no justice in our courts because foreigners have taken over almost all the circuit and court judges position and foreign lawyers make up evidence to people natural born citizens in prison, like the invasion of the body snatchers.

We need to know if these foreign citizens serving in elected officials are in fact Americans, if not sir they should be removed from our governments immediately and deported for breaking immigration law.

Sir, we request that the ICE investigation include the following, Miami Dade County Mayors and staff, City Mayors and staff, Circuit and County Court judges and staff, State Representatives and staff, State Senators and staff, School Superintendents, Board Members and staff, Democratic Party and Republican Party Chairpersons and staff, County and City Commissioners and staff, County and City Managers and staff, County and City Clerks and staff, City Council members and staff and/or alike, let's make America great again together sir and let American hand do the construction here at home and no one else who will claim that America was built by foreign laborers.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001244

We thank you for your time and for your service to our country sir and thank you for listening Mr. President, I know your hands are tied and you can't focus on these issues.

If you have any questions or wish that we appear before any hearings to testify whether or not natural born Americans citizens are being abused by foreigners in local government or placed in mental or psychological prisons we stand ready and available, please let us know sir.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, BOLD

On Tuesday, May 8, 2018, 9:29:59 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 8, 2018

Dear President Donald Trump,

Sir, Dr. King once taught mistreated black Americans and an entire country about Mahatma Gandhi applications of non violence direct action. A method where you apply enough pressures to an issue until it comes before the attention of the nation.

This is our approach and although we support your Administration efforts 100 percent.

Sir, we are still representing a black race that's crying out for justice, real Freedom, economic opportunities and equality.

We can't do this sir without your help and being put behind the illegal immigrants.

We as native and natural born black Americans respectfully represents the Horton's hears a who approach sir.

This is why we are requesting publicly a NASA Spaceship as part of a non violence direct action that put on the tables of negotiations our willing to leave the earth for better treatments and freedoms.

Mr. President, we are only seeking the opportunity to meet with you and your team to negotiate enforcements of Public Laws 88-452, 92-424, 93-644 and 95-568 and the restoration of Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder and National Regional Community Service Administration Director, which these laws are the supreme Laws of the land signed by a duly elected President of the United States, sir.

However, there are members who truly want our freedom quest to continue if the negotiations break down or come to an impasse.

Therefore, B.O.L.D. in good faith only seeks your support and assistance sir.

Mr. President, we ask that you please go down in history being the President erased the stains of slavery off an entire black race of emancipated Americans, sir.

Let us make America great again together both native and natural born Americans rebuilding America side by side using American hands and no one elses.

We thank you for your time and service. May God bless you and your family.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, B.O.L.D.

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE 17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, IN AND
FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

RUBIN YOUNG,
Plaintiff

CASE NO: CACE14023676
JUDGE: SINGHAL, RAAG (21

v.

MOTION TO AMEND
ORIGINAL COMPLAINT

DR. BRENDA SNIPES, BROWARD COUNTY
SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS AND BROWARD COUNTY
CANVASSING BOARD AND MARK BOGEN, SUCCESSFUL
CANDIDATE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS,
DISTRICT 2 et al

Defendant(s)

**MOTION TO AMEND ORIGINAL COMPLAINT AND ADDING AS INDISPENSABLE PARTY
DEFENDANT GOVERNOR RICK SCOTT AND THE
STATE OF FLORIDA ELECTION CANVASSING COMMISSION AND IN ADDITION
MOTION GRANTING DEFAULT JUDGMENTS AGAINST DR. BRENDA SNIPES AND MARK
BOGEN FOR UNTIMELY ANSWERS**

COMES NOW, the Plaintiff Rubin Young request to file an additional motion to amend complaint and adding another indispensable party defendant Governor Rick Scott and the State of Florida Election Canvassing Commission pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 and Fla. Stat. s. 102.168(4) as approved by the Florida Legislative regarding election contest challenges handled by circuit courts on the basis of allegations of 1. Misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. ineligibility, and 4. corruption or on the part of any election official or any member of the canvassing board acts are sufficient enough to change or place in doubt the results. The Plaintiff Rubin Young, also request that the court grant his motion for default judgment against Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Mark Bogen, Successful Candidate Board of Commissioners, District 2 for failing to respond timely within 10 days to an election contest complaint brought forward in the Broward County Circuit Court on December 15, 2014. See Fla. Stat. 102.168 (5), (6) and (7).

The Plaintiff is requesting permission to motion to amend complaint because by law Florida Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission must be added as indispensable party defendant which can be found under Florida Rules of Civil Procedures 1.190 Amended and Supplemental Pleadings and Florida Statute 102.168 (4), (5), (6) and (7).

Rule 1.190

- (a) Amendments. A party may amend a pleading once as a matter of course at any time before a responsive pleading is served or, if the pleading is one to which no responsive pleading is permitted and the action has not been placed on the trial calendar, may so amend it at any time within 20 days after it is served. Otherwise a party may amend a pleading only by leave of court or by written consent of the adverse party. If a party files a motion to amend a pleading, the party shall attach the proposed amended pleading to the motion. Leave of court shall be given freely when justice so requires. A party shall plead in response to an amended pleading within 10 days after service of the amended pleading unless the court otherwise orders.

Fla. Stat. s. 102.168

- (b) Pursuant to Fla. Stat. s. 102.168(5) the law states that a statement of the grounds of contest may not be rejected, nor the proceedings dismissed, by the court for any want of form if the grounds of contest provided in the statement are sufficient to clearly inform the defendant of the particular proceeding or cause for which the nomination or election is contested.

In addition, the Plaintiff Rubin Young requests that the court rule against both Defendants Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Mark Bogen, Successful Candidate Broward County Commission, District 2 placing them both in default judgment for failing to provide the court with timely answers to an election contest complaint filed against them by the Plaintiff Rubin Young on December 15, 2014. The allegations were based upon misconduct, fraud, corrupt election practices and ineligibility meeting the guidelines of the entire Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 which also identified that Mark Bogen may have been ineligible in 2014 to enter the Broward County Board of Commissioners District 2 race because at the time he lived in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. Also, according to the Plaintiff's investigation in 2014 Mr. Mark Bogen property records showed his homestead or mortgage in 2014 was in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. He also owned and ran a business in Palm Beach County as well where great number of his campaign contributors giving him contributions in excess of \$1000.00 dollars also lived and worked in Palm Beach County, FL. Whereas that gives the

appears and/or suspects of 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. corruption and 4. ineligibility. See Fla. Stat.

102.168 Full Text.

FULL TEXT

102.168 Contest of election. —

- (1) Except as provided in s. 102.171, the certification of election or nomination of any person to office, or of the result on any question submitted by referendum, may be contested in the circuit court by any unsuccessful candidate for such office or nomination thereto or by any elector qualified to vote in the election related to such candidacy, or by any taxpayer, respectively.
- (2) Such contestant shall file a complaint, together with the fees prescribed in chapter 28, with the clerk of the circuit court within 10 days after midnight of the date the last board responsible for certifying the results officially certifies the results of the election being contested.
- (3) The complaint shall set forth the grounds on which the contestant intends to establish his or her right to such office or set aside the result of the election on a submitted referendum. The grounds for contesting an election under this section are:
 - (a) Misconduct, fraud, or corruption on the part of any election official or any member of the canvassing board sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
 - (b) Ineligibility of the successful candidate for the nomination or office in dispute.
 - (c) Receipt of a number of illegal votes or rejection of a number of legal votes sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
 - (d) Proof that any elector, election official, or canvassing board member was given or offered a bribe or reward in money, property, or any other thing of value for the purpose of procuring the successful candidate's nomination or election or determining the result on any question submitted by referendum.
- (4) The canvassing board responsible for canvassing the election is an indispensable party defendant in county and local elections. The Elections Canvassing Commission is an indispensable party defendant in federal, state, and multicounty elections and in elections for justice of the Supreme Court, judge of a

district court of appeal, and judge of a circuit court. The successful candidate is an indispensable party to any action brought to contest the election or nomination of a candidate.

(5) A statement of the grounds of contest may not be rejected, nor the proceedings dismissed, by the court for any want of form if the grounds of contest provided in the statement are sufficient to clearly inform the defendant of the particular proceeding or cause for which the nomination or election is contested.

(6) A copy of the complaint shall be served upon the defendant and any other person named therein in the same manner as in other civil cases under the laws of this state. Within 10 days after the complaint has been served, the defendant must file an answer admitting or denying the allegations on which the contestant relies or stating that the defendant has no knowledge or information concerning the allegations, which shall be deemed a denial of the allegations, and must state any other defenses, in law or fact, on which the defendant relies. If an answer is not filed within the time prescribed, the defendant may not be granted a hearing in court to assert any claim or objection that is required by this subsection to be stated in an answer.

(7) Any candidate, qualified elector, or taxpayer presenting such a contest to a circuit judge is entitled to an immediate hearing. However, the court in its discretion may limit the time to be consumed in taking testimony, with a view therein to the circumstances of the matter and to the proximity of any succeeding election.

(8) In any contest that requires a review of the canvassing board's decision on the legality of a vote-by-mail ballot pursuant to s. 101.68 based upon a comparison of the signature on the voter's certificate and the signature of the elector in the registration records, the circuit court may not review or consider any evidence other than the signature on the voter's certificate and the signature of the elector in the registration records.

The court's review of such issue shall be to determine only if the canvassing board abused its discretion in making its decision. An election is the process of choosing a person to fill an office. An election contest is a right of action conferred on every candidate to contest the certification of nomination

or the certificate of vote as made by the appropriate officials in any election[i]. It is a post-election contest between two competing candidates[ii]. Fraud, corruption, or irregularities in regard to the method of holding an election in a division can affect the entire vote. Thus, an election contest is a special proceeding created by the legislature to provide a remedy for elections tainted by fraud, illegality, or other irregularity[iii].

Generally, there are two types of election contests[iv]:

- Motion seeking to oust and replace the certified winner; and
- Motion seeking to declare an election void altogether.

The fundamental purpose of an election contest is to ascertain the true will of the electorate[v].

Moreover, an election contest provides a simple and speedy means of contesting elections. Additionally, an election contest presupposes a full and fair litigation of election disputes in an expeditious manner[vi].

The remedy provided in an election contest is a statutory one and equity cannot be invoked to determine an election's validity. An election can be contested only for matters that would impeach the fairness of the result. An election to any public office can be contested on the following grounds[vii]:

- When illegal votes have been received;
- When legal votes rejected at the polls, sufficient to change the result;
- Where any error is committed by any board of canvassers in counting the votes or declaring the result of the election.

There is no provision under the common law to contest an election. The right to contest an election exists only under the constitutional and statutory provisions. An election contest is a special statutory proceeding. One who seeks the benefit of a statutory proceeding must comply with all the procedural terms of the statute. Courts cannot exceed the provisions of applicable statutes in resolving election contests[viii]. Thus, the procedure proscribed by a state must be strictly followed in deciding election contests. The judicial determination of election contests requires strict adherence to the constitutional and statutory provisions in the various jurisdictions[ix]. All candidates have the right to protest the returns of an election by filing a protest with the appropriate canvassing board[x]. In order to contest election

results, the petitioner must show that the result of the election will be different in the absence of irregularities[xi].

A candidate intending to contest the election of a member of the House of Representatives must file a notice of his/her intention to contest the election with the Board of Canvassers within thirty days after the result of the election. S/he must serve a copy of notice upon the contestee[xii].

The court or board authorized by statute or the constitution has jurisdiction to hear an election contest. The jurisdictional facts must appear on the face of the proceedings. However, jurisdictional defects can be raised at any time[xiii]. A judge who may be affected by the result of the decision is disqualified from sitting in the hearing. The proper or necessary parties to election contest proceedings are usually prescribed by each statute. See Exhibit **A and B**.

Exhibit **“A”**

Date: August 23, 1977

Subject: Elections, contested elections and legal costs

ELECTIONS--SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATE MAY NOT USE PUBLIC FUNDS TO DEFEND
CONTESTED ELECTION RESULT

To: Willie Mae Jones, Gilchrist County Supervisor of Elections, Trenton

Prepared by: Patricia R. Gleason, Assistant Attorney General

QUESTION:

May county funds or funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections be expended to provide a defense for a supervisor of elections who has been made a party defendant in an election contest in his or her individual capacity as the successful candidate or nominee and where the county canvassing board of which such supervisor is a member is a party defendant as required by s. 102.161, F. S.?

SUMMARY:

Neither county funds nor funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections may be expended to defend a supervisor of elections who has been made a party defendant as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. Such litigation is personal to the candidates involved and, therefore, the county has no interest in expending funds to defend the supervisor in such proceedings.

According to your letter, you were made a party defendant in an election contest proceeding instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. That section provides in pertinent part:

"The certification of election or nomination of any person to office may be contested in the circuit court . . . by any unsuccessful candidate for such office . . . *The successful candidate and the canvassing board or election board shall be the proper party defendants.*" (Emphasis supplied.)

An examination of the complaint filed by the unsuccessful candidate for nomination to the office of supervisor of elections, a copy of which you have attached to your letter, reveals that you were made a party defendant in your individual capacity as the successful candidate for nomination to the office of supervisor of elections and that the county canvassing board was also made a party defendant as required by the terms of s. 102.161, F. S., above quoted. The complaint further reveals that no charges are made against or relief sought from the defendant canvassing board with respect to any act on the part of such board in carrying out its statutorily assigned duties and functions. (*See ss. 101.68, 102.141, 102.151, and 102.166, F. S., as to the duties and functions of the county canvassing board.*) To the contrary, the complaint alleges that the supervisor of elections unlawfully solicited the casting of absentee ballots. Thus, the complaint prays that "the returns from the absentee ballots in said election be rejected" and that the unsuccessful candidate be "declared the rightful winner of said election."

The foregoing analysis of the allegations contained in the complaint makes clear that the action is simply an election contest predicated upon the validity of certain absentee votes and challenging the right of the successful candidate or nominee to hold the office to which she was elected. The question of whether or not public funds may properly be expended to provide a legal defense for the successful candidate in such an election contest proceeding has been recently considered by the court in *Markham v. State by and Through the Department of Revenue*, 298 So.2d 210 (1 D.C.A. Fla., 1974). The *Markham* case involved an election contest challenging the action of the Broward County Canvassing Board in canvassing and counting certain absentee ballots. The unsuccessful candidate for the office of Broward County Tax Assessor sued both the successful candidate in his individual capacity and the county canvassing board. The question under consideration by the court was whether or not the successful candidate for the office of tax assessor could use funds available in his office budget for legal expenses to pay attorneys he had retained to defend him in the election contest. In ruling that such an expenditure would be improper, the court held:

"The suit giving rise to the incurring of the attorney's fees was not against the [tax assessor] in his official capacity nor did it arise from a discharge of his official duties nor serve a public purpose. The suit was a pure and simple election contest relating to the validity of certain absentee votes. The questioned absentee votes were sufficient in number to affect the result of the election. Under the law of Florida as announced in cases too numerous to cite, had the contestant been successful in his attack upon the votes the appellant would have ceased to be tax assessor and his opponent would have taken office. The office, functions and duties of tax assessor would not have been in any manner altered. There would simply have been another man filling the position. The legal battle between the political contestants was purely personal. Each wanted to be tax assessor of Broward County and the challenged absentee votes furnished the key to the door." [298 So.2d at 212.]

Accord: Peck v. Spencer, 7 So. 642, 644 (Fla. 1890) (town council was without authority to authorize the acting mayor to defend at the town's expense a suit which had been filed against the acting mayor by a defeated candidate to test the validity of the town election); Williams v. City of Miami, 42 So.2d 582 (Fla. 1949) (city had no interest in defending a suit arising out of a recall election); AGO's 071-185 and 071-276.

Applying the foregoing cases and Attorney General Opinions to your inquiry, it is my opinion that the expenditure of public funds, either from your office income or budgeted funds or county funds, to defend you in your capacity as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest proceeding brought pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S., would be improper. To the extent that the lawsuit represents a "legal battle" between an unsuccessful and a successful candidate or nominee to determine who is entitled to the office of supervisor of elections, it would appear that the outcome of such litigation is dependent upon the validity of the absentee ballots cast and is, therefore, personal to the candidates involved. Furthermore, no additional factors which would indicate sufficient public interest in the outcome of the election contest are made apparent from the face of the complaint. *Compare* Estes v. City of North Miami Beach, 227 So.2d 33, 34 (Fla. 1969), wherein the Supreme Court found that it was not an abuse of discretion for the city council to engage special counsel to defend a law suit filed against four of the seven members of the city council and the city attorney by a defeated candidate for city councilman. The court held that the challenged appropriation of municipal funds to pay such special counsel must be considered in light of the following facts: a *majority* of the city council were defendants in the law suit; the plaintiff sought a judicial construction of the provisions of the municipal election code and an injunction against the defendants restraining them from performing all their official duties on behalf of the municipality other than legislative action. *See also* Miller v. Carbonelli, 80 So.2d 909 (Fla. 1955), holding that the town council was authorized to engage an attorney to defend the mayor in a quo warranto proceeding brought by one councilman against the new mayor elected by the council from their own number challenging both

the right of the newly elected mayor to assume office and the action of the council electing him where "the issue not only immediately and directly affected the proper governance and administration of village affairs but the official action of the councilmen as electors was challenged."

The fact that the supervisor of elections is a member of the county canvassing board does not alter the conclusion set forth above. Section 102.161, *supra*, requires that the canvassing board be made a party defendant, *as an entity*, to an election contest proceeding brought pursuant to that section. The members of such canvassing board, therefore, are only nominal defendants who are required to be joined by statute. [It should be noted that the Legislature has recently amended s. 102.141, F. S., to provide for the replacement of a member of the county canvassing board if such member is unable to serve or "is a candidate who has opposition in the election being canvassed or is an active participant in the campaign or candidacy of any candidate who has opposition in the election being canvassed" Section 26 of Ch. 77-175, Laws of Florida, effective January 1, 1978. With specific regard to the supervisor of elections, s. 26 of Ch. 77-175 provides that if the supervisor of elections is unable to serve or is disqualified pursuant to the section, then the chairman of the board of county commissioners shall appoint a member of the board of county commissioners who is not a candidate with opposition in the election being canvassed; however, the supervisor is required to act in an advisory capacity to the canvassing board.] *Cf. State ex rel. Hutchins v. Taylor*, 143 So. 754, 757 (Fla. 1932), holding that, in the absence of statutory authorization, a county judge cannot be replaced as a member of the canvassing board because he is a candidate in the election canvassed. The duties imposed upon the county canvassing board "to canvass the returns of a[n] . . . election is *ministerial* in their nature, involving no discretion." (Emphasis supplied.) *State ex rel. Knott v. Haskill*, 72 So. 651 (Fla. 1916); *See also State ex rel. Peacock v. Latham*, 170 So. 472 (Fla. 1936). Accordingly, a county canvassing board possesses no authority to pass upon the regularity of an election or the qualifications of persons thereat. *State v. McLin*, 16 Fla. 17 (1876). County canvassers have no power to go beyond the inspectors' returns except to determine their genuineness, nor may the canvassing board reject returns which are genuine on their face. *State ex rel. Bisbee v. Board of Canvassers of Alachua County*, 17 Fla. 9 (1878). Applying these principles to your inquiry, it is clear that the canvassing board is not authorized to determine whether or not the supervisor of elections unlawfully solicited absentee ballots; such a determination can only be made by the judiciary by means of the election contest. Thus, while the county is authorized to defend the *canvassing board* as an *entity* in an election contest (*see* AGO 068-70), neither county funds nor funds budgeted in the office account of the supervisor of elections may be used to defend the *supervisor of elections* who was the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest predicated on the validity of absentee ballots, which absentee ballots were alleged to have been unlawfully solicited by the supervisor of elections. Your question is accordingly answered in the negative.

Exhibit “B”

Number: AGO 93-48

Date: July 29, 1993

Subject: Inspection of ballots

The Honorable Fred Galey
Supervisor of Elections
Brevard County
Post Office Box 1119
Titusville, Florida 32781-1119

RE: RECORDS--ELECTIONS--SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS--individual may take notes during inspection of ballots but may not touch ballots. s. 119.07 (1992 Supp.) and s. 101.5615, F.S.

Dear Mr. Galey:

You ask substantially the following question:

Is an individual or group inspecting ballots pursuant to Ch. 119, F.S., precluded from counting votes for an individual candidate in any precinct or race?

In sum:

An individual or group is entitled to inspect the ballots and may take notes regarding the number of votes cast. Section 119.07, F.S. (1992 Supp.) prohibits any person other than the supervisor of elections or his employees from touching the ballots. The notes or count taken by the individual or group do not constitute a recount of ballots for purposes of the Florida Election Code.

According to the information provided to this office, the Supervisor of Elections of Brevard County has received a request to examine and count certain selected precinct ballots of the 1992 general election. You are concerned that individuals, by counting the ballots during their inspection pursuant to Ch. 119, F.S., will be conducting a recount of the ballots. Initially, I would note that this opinion is confined to a consideration of your responsibilities under Ch. 119, F.S., the Public Records Law. Any question arising under the Florida Election Code, Chs. 97-106, F.S., should be addressed to the Division of Elections in the Department of State, which is authorized to render advisory opinions regarding the interpretation of the Election Code.

It is a general policy of this state that the records of the state and local government shall be open for inspection by any person. Such a right of access is now recognized in our State Constitution. Pursuant to s. 119.07(1)(a), F.S. (1992 Supp.), every person having custody of a public record "shall permit the

record to be inspected and examined by any person desiring to do so, at any reasonable time, under reasonable conditions, and under supervision by the custodian of the public record or his designee." Only those public records which are provided by law to be confidential or which are prohibited from being inspected by the public, whether by general or special law, are exempt from the disclosure provisions of s. 119.07(1), F.S. (1992 Supp.). I am not aware of, nor have you drawn my attention to, any provision of law which makes ballots or ballot stubs confidential or exempt from disclosure.

Section 119.07(1)(c) F.S. (1992 Supp.), however, provides:

"When ballots are produced under this section for inspection or examination, no persons other than the supervisor of elections or his employees shall touch the ballots. The supervisor of elections shall make a reasonable effort to notify all candidates by telephone or otherwise of the time and place of the inspection or examination. All such candidates, or their representatives, shall be allowed to be present during the inspection or examination."

While s. 119.07(1)(c), F.S. (1992 Supp.), places restrictions on who may handle the ballots, it does not remove the ballots from the inspection requirement of s. 119.07(1), F.S. (1992 Supp.). Nor am I aware of any provision restricting full inspection of the ballots other than the restriction contained in section 119.07(1)(c), F.S. (1992 Supp.), that no persons other than the supervisor of elections or his or her employees may touch the ballots. This office has previously stated that a custodian of public records may not impose a rule or condition on inspection which operates to restrict or circumvent a person's right of access.

You have expressed your concern that individuals making notations or counting ballots during their inspection of such ballots pursuant to s. 119.07(1)(c), F.S. (1992 Supp.), would constitute a recount of such ballots in violation of the Florida Election Code. While questions involving the interpretation of the election code should be addressed to the Division of Elections, I would note that s. 101.5615, F.S., states that recounts and election contests shall be conducted as provided for in the election code.

Section 102.166, F.S., provides for the protest of election returns and the recounting of ballots. Clearly, therefore, any notations or count made by individuals during their inspection of the ballots or ballot stubs pursuant to s. 119.07(1), F.S. (1992 Supp.), would not constitute a recount of the election returns and, thus, could not be used to challenge the results of an election under the Florida Election Code. I cannot, however, conclude that the provisions of the Florida Election Code which requires that a recount of election returns shall be as prescribed in the code imposes a limitation or restriction on the inspection of the ballots under Ch. 119, F.S., by prohibiting an individual from taking notes while

inspecting

such

ballots.

Moreover, an individual requesting access to inspect such records under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, need not show a special interest or legitimate interest in the public record before being allowed to inspect the records. As the court stated in *Lorei v. Smith*, the legislative objective underlying the creation of chapter 119 was to insure to the people of Florida the right freely to gain access to governmental records. The purpose for such inquiry is immaterial.

Nor may an agency refuse to allow inspection on the grounds that the request is overbroad or extensive. The courts have recognized that the breadth of the right to inspect is virtually unfettered, save for statutory exemptions. If, however, the nature or volume of the records to be inspected is such as to require extensive clerical or supervisory assistance, or both, s. 119.07(1)(b), F.S. (1992 Supp.), authorizes the imposition of a special service charge. Such charge must be reasonable and must be based upon the actual labor cost of the personnel providing the service incurred by the agency.

Accordingly, I am of the opinion that an individual or group is entitled to inspect the ballots and may take notes regarding the number of votes cast. Section 119.07, F.S. (1992 Supp.), however, prohibits any person other than the supervisor of elections or his employees from touching the ballots. Moreover, the notes or count taken by such individual or group do not constitute a recount of ballots for purposes of the Florida Election Code.

Sincerely,

Robert A. Butterworth
Attorney General

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

[i] *Helton v. Jacobs*, 346 Ark. 344, 350 (Ark. 2001).

[ii] *Jacobs v. Yates*, 342 Ark. 243 (Ark. 2000).

[iii] *Hotze v. White*, 2010 Tex. App. LEXIS 2736 (Tex. App. Houston 1st Dist. Apr. 15, 2010).

[iv] *King v. Davis*, 324 Ark. 253, 256 (Ark. 1996).

[v] *Barrett v. Monmouth County Bd. of Elections*, 307 N.J. Super. 403 (Law Div. 1997).

[vi] *Bush v. Gore*, 531 U.S. 98 (U.S. 2000).

- [vii] *Kirk v. French*, 324 N.J. Super. 548, 552 (Law Div. 1998).
- [viii] *Eubanks v. Hale*, 752 So. 2d 1113 (Ala. 1999).
- [ix] *Taylor v. Roche*, 271 S.C. 505, 509 (S.C. 1978).
- [x] *Broward County Canvassing Bd. v. Hogan*, 607 So. 2d 508 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1992).
- [xi] *Broward County Canvassing Bd. v. Hogan*, 607 So. 2d 508 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1992).
- [xii] 2 USCS § 382.
- [xiii] *Burgess v. Friar*, 183 Ga. 386 (Ga. 1936).
- [xiv] *Hutto v. Walker County*, 185 Ala. 505 (Ala. 1913).
- [xv] *Barham v. Denison*, 159 Tenn. 226, 231 (Tenn. 1929).
- [xvi] *Waltman v. Rowell*, 913 So. 2d 1083, 1086 (Ala. 2005).

RELIEF

The Plaintiff Rubin Young, requests that the court grant permission to amend original election contest complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190 as well as add another indispensable party defendant to the case Florida Election Canvassing Commission (F.E.C.C.). In addition, the case is filed against Defendants Dr. Brenda Snipes, Supervisor of Elections and Mark Bogen, Successful Candidate Broward County Board of Commissioners, District 2 pursuant to provisions of Florida General Election Law established by the Florida Legislature as to how to circuit courts should handle statutory election contests. See Fla. Stat. s. 102.168(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6), (7) and (8), Fla. Const. Art 3 and 8.

Wherefore, the Plaintiff Rubin Young moves the Court to grant his motions to amend original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190, grant motion for default judgment against the above-named defendants as well as grant other relief as this Court deems necessary.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing mentioned and that the facts stated are true and correct.

Signed and dated this 16th day of May, 2018

Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
786-858-2429

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served by fax, mail or email on this 16th day of May 2018, to the following persons:

The Law Office of Burnadette Norris-Weeks, P.A.
c/o Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board
401 North Avenue of The Arts
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33311
954-768-9770
bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Mark Bogen,
Broward County Commissioner, District 2
Broward County Governmental Center
115 South Andrews Ave., Room 437B
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954- 357-7002
Fax: 954-357-7295
mbogen@broward.org

Signed and dated this 16th day of May, 2018

Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
786-858-2429

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE
17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND
FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA

RUBIN YOUNG, PRESIDENT
BLACKS ORGANIZING
LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT,
(B.O.L.D.) ET. AL

CASE NO.

Plaintiff(s)

V.

MARK BOGEN, CANDIDATE
DR. BRENDA SNIPES AND
BROWARD COUNTY SUPERVISOR
OF ELECTION'S CANVASSING
BOARD

Defendant(s)

_____ /

ELECTION PROTEST OF BROWARD COUNTY CANVASSING BOARD CERTIFIED REPORT
REGARDING THE SPECIAL PRIMARY ELECTION HELD ON DECEMBER 4, 2014 FOR
BROWARD COUNTY COMMISSION, DISTRICT 2

Pursuant to F.S. 102.071, 102.141, 102.155, 102.166, 102.168, 104.31, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause, we are challenging by election protest the December 4, 2014 Special Primary Election declaring Mark Bogen the winner of the Broward County Commission, District 2 race.

In lieu thereof an election contest is a lawsuit which challenges the certification of the outcome of an election. An election contest suit can be brought by an unsuccessful candidate or any voter or taxpayer.

The suit must be filed within 10 days after certification of the election. The grounds for contesting an election are:

- (a) Misconduct, fraud, or corruption on the part of any election official or any member of the canvassing board sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
- (b) Ineligibility of the successful candidate for the nomination or office in dispute.
- (c) Receipt of a number of illegal votes or rejection of a number of legal votes sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.

(d) Proof that any elector, election official, or canvassing board member was given or offered a bribe or reward in money, property, or any other thing of value for the purpose of procuring the successful candidate's nomination or election or determining the result on any question submitted by referendum.

The Florida Public Records Law and Election Code treat ballots as public records subject to public inspection and examination upon request. Any member of the public is entitled to inspect any or all of the ballots, however, only an employee of the supervisor of elections can touch the original ballot.

In Florida Attorney General statement Pam Bondi she gave a legal opinion regarding election challenges that said "Neither county funds nor funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections may be expended to defend a supervisor of election expending funds made a party defendant as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. Such litigation is personal to the candidates involved and, therefore, the county has no interest in expending funds to defend the supervisor in such proceedings.

The unsuccessful candidate for the office of Broward County Commission District 2 can sue both the successful candidate in his individual capacity and the county canvassing board". It was allegedly reported by a witness that she saw Mr. Bogen committing alleged absentee ballot fraud himself when she witnessed him collecting and picking up absentee ballots in the Palm Aires community as an official candidate.

We also alleged that Mr. Bogen exceeded Florida's Campaign Finance Spending Limit Laws in the local election and placed other candidates who were not able to financially compete with his millions of dollars at a great disadvantage with him originally being a resident of West Palm Beach and not a long time resident of County commission District 2 a part of a single member district family. The principles behind single member districts. Single member districts allows voters living and residing within the district to have a voice on the Board of County Commission.

In addition, we allege that Mr. Bogen and his paid campaign workers serving under the leadership of a Mr. Walter Hunter committed alleged absentee ballots fraud when Mr. Bogen and members of his team allegedly before and/or during the elections filled out and completed absentee ballots on behalf of voters. They went throughout the district with a ballot that had only Mr. Bogen name solely on the fake absentee ballot that declared him as the only candidate in the District 2 race other campaigns such as Carmen Jones and Lisa At one on allegedly followed suit.

These acts or actions violated Florida Statutes 104.31, 104.061, 104.0616, 104.045, 104.047, 104.051, 104.0615, 104.071, and it confused voters even more thus violating collectively the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause. We allege that his act or actions and the failures of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board to certify this election properly upon him being reported to Dr. Brenda Snipes regarding his alleged absentee balloting fraud; helped disenfranchised voters and/or violated other relevant provisions of our election laws. Special primary elections are called by the Governor if no person has been elected at a general election to fill an office which was required to be filled by election at such general election, we do not believe that the election supervisor has that authority to call for a special primary election.

We even allege that first during the 2014 August Primary Election Mr. Bogen allegedly paid voters \$5.00 dollars to vote for him at the polls and during the December 4, 2014 Special Primary Election as alleged Mr. Bogen he gave voters allegedly rides to the polls and offer them gas cards for their votes. Mr. Bogen as an outsider and new comer to Broward politics received endorsements from numerous elected officials such as a Commissioner Woodrow Poitier and non-profit organizations such as Century Village Democratic Club President and Hopewell Missionary Baptist Church that was designed to help him sway the outcomes of this election in violation of F.S.104.31 and other related provisions of our election statutes.

Therefore, we challenge Mr. Bogen's legal residency at the time of his qualifying and we make mention again with complete emphasis that Mr. Bogen was not a long time resident of District 2. Florida's qualifying laws required in a single member districts that county's seats and boundaries are designated by the laws of the State of Florida. Mr. Bogen's qualifying paperwork for the District 2 election should not have been accepted by the Supervisor of Elections office because he was not a long time resident at the time of his qualifying. The County Commission shall be composed of nine (9) members elected from single a member districts and by County Charter Commissioners they are elected on a partisan basis.

We also challenge those absentee ballots returns that helped him be declared as the winner of the District 2 race. F.S. Chapter 101.62 states that paid staff must receive written authorization by affidavit and that the person turning in absentee ballots can only turn two absentee ballots per election. F.S. Chapter 101.62, we believe that due to alleged voter's and conspiracy our election office may be experiencing some alleged violations of our absentee ballot laws.

Again according to the law anyone turning in an absentee ballot for a voter who is not a family member must first have a written affidavit signed by the voter that gives the person on Mr. Bogen or Walter Hunter's team as alleged paid staff persons written authorization by affidavit to turn the absentee ballot into the election office on behalf of the voter, we request those written affidavits from the election department.

http://www.leg.state.fl.us/Statutes/index.cfm?App_mode=Display_Statute&Search_String=&URL=0100-0199/0101/Sections/0101.62.html

The law provides in F.S. Chapter 105 that after each and every election the Supervisor of Elections must prepare his or her report and forward the election results of that report to the Florida State Divisions of Elections after votes cast had been certified. So, I am now requesting a copy of the August 26, 2014 Primary Election Report that was prepared by the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and forwarded to the Florida State Department Division of Elections for our review.

INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

That a manual recount of the early voting elections, the August 26, 2014 primary and the December 4, 2014 special primary election take place and all the votes be released during the early

voting, August 26, 2014 primary and special election by the election department concerning Broward County Commission District 2 race. That the Supervisor of Elections be instructed or ordered to release the court order that instructed her not to count the votes from both the early voting elections and August 26, 2014 primary for the County Commission District 2 race as set forth by law or its statutory authority to do so. Florida elections are protected by Florida Constitution Article I and VI, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights Act of 1965, the 13th, 14th, 15th Amendment US Constitution and the Equal Protection Clause. Therefore it appears that this 2014 process was tainted by alleged corruption, conspiracy and voter's fraud and we want to know the election department's legal authority or constitution right to discard and toss votes out in an election giving Mr. Bogen the advantage. We believe this goes beyond a Supervisor of Elections constitutional or statutory duties and its actions disenfranchised voters in a Florida election by not promoting the special primary election where Mr. Bogen in a low turnout special primary election received well over 2000 absentee ballots or more and we ask the question how?

We request that another primary election take place without absentee ballots except to those individuals stricken with a severe disability who wish to again vote for those qualified candidates running in the Broward County Commission District 2 race. We also request that this race is overseen by Federal Election Monitors and not the Supervisor of Election's office or deputy clerk's as for reasons mentioned above.

DONE SO AND ORDERED ON ____ DECEMBER 2014

Signed

Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development,
B.O.L.D.
POB 771021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
(954)708-6585

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Rubin Young, do hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing has been furnished by U.S. Mail and Electronic Mail on this 14th day of December 2013, to:

1. Dr. Brenda Snipes, Supervisor of Election, 115 S. Andrews Ave, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
2. Mark Bogen, 1900 Glades Road, Suite 300, Boca Raton, FL 33431
3. Broward County Supervisor of Election Canvassing Board, 115 S. Andrews Ave, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301

Date

Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development,
B.O.L.D.
POB 771021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
(954)708-6585

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE 17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND
FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

RUBIN YOUNG,

CASE NO. CACE14023676

Plaintiff(s)

V.

AMENDED COMPLAINT

MARK BOGEN, CANDIDATE
DR. BRENDA SNIPES BROWARD COUNTY
SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS AND
CANVASSINGBOARD AND
GOVERNOR RICK SCOTT AND THE
FLORIDA ELECTION CANVASSING
COMMISSION et al.

Defendant(s)

_____/

AMENDED COMPLAINT

COMES NOW, the Plaintiff Rubin Young Requests Pursuant to F.S. s. 102.071, s. 102.141, s. 102.155, s. 102.166, s. 102.168, s. 104.31, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause. The Plaintiff is challenging by election protest the December 4, 2014 Special Primary Election declaring Mark Bogen the winner of the Broward County Commission, District 2 race. We requested on December 5, 2014 the Broward County Supervisor of Election Canvassing Board Certified Report for the December 4, 2014 Special Primary that include the Broward County Commission, District 2 race because the election office did not provide, so the Plaintiff file an election protest timely without the preliminary certified report from Broward County. In lieu thereof an election contest is a lawsuit that's challenges the certification of the outcome of the 2014 early voting and special election. An election contest suit can be brought by an unsuccessful candidate or any voter or taxpayer.

The suit must be filed within 10 days after certification of the election. The grounds for contesting an election are:

(a) Misconduct, fraud, or corruption on the part of any election official or any member of the canvassing board sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.

- (b) Ineligibility of the successful candidate for the nomination or office in dispute.
- (c) Receipt of a number of illegal votes or rejection of a number of legal votes sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
- (d) Proof that any elector, election official, or canvassing board member was given or offered a bribe or reward in money, property, or any other thing of value for the purpose of procuring the successful candidate's nomination or election or determining the result on any question submitted by referendum.

The Florida Public Records Law and Election Code treat ballots as public records subject to public inspection and examination upon request. Any member of the public is entitled to inspect any or all of the ballots, however, only an employee of the supervisor of elections can touch the original ballot. In Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi gave a legal opinion regarding election challenges she said "Neither county funds nor funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections may be expended to defend a supervisor of election expending funds made a party defendant as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. Such litigation is personal to the candidates involved and, therefore, the county has no interest in expending funds to defend the supervisor in such proceedings.

The unsuccessful candidate for the office of Broward County Commission District 2 can sue both the successful candidate in his individual capacity and the county canvassing board".

Count I

It was allegedly reported by a witness that she saw Defendant committing alleged absentee ballot fraud himself when she witnessed him collecting and picking up absentee ballots in the Palm Aires community as an official candidate. The Plaintiff also alleged that Defendant exceeded Florida's Campaign Finance Spending Limit Laws in the local election and placed other candidates who were not able to financially compete with his millions of dollars at a great disadvantage with him originally being a resident of West Palm Beach and not a long-time resident of Broward County Commission District 2 a part of a single member district family. The principles behind single member districts. Single member districts allow voters living and residing within the district to have a voice on the Board of County Commission. In addition, the Plaintiff alleges that the defendant Mark Bogen and his campaign paid

workers under the leadership of a Mr. Walter Hunter also committed alleged absentee ballots fraud, when Defendant and paid staffers on his team allegedly before and/or during the election filled out and completed absentee ballots on behalf of voters. They went throughout the district with a ballot that had only Defendant's name solely on the alleged fake absentee ballot that declared him as the only candidate in the District 2 race other campaigns such as Carmen Jones and Lisa Aronson allegedly followed suit.

These acts or actions violated Florida Statutes s. 104.31, s. 104.061, s. 104.0616, s. 104.045, s. s. 104.047, s. 104.051, s. 104.0615, and s. 104.071, and confused voters even more thus violating collectively the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause.

Count II

We alleged that his act or actions and the failures of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board to correctly certify in 2014 the election as reported by Dr. Brenda Snipes and Canvassing Board regarding report that Defendant and his campaign allegedly committed absentee balloting fraud; misconduct, fraud, ineligibility and corrupt practices that helped disenfranchised voters and violated other relevant provisions of Florida election laws. See F.S. 100.111. The law says Special primary elections are called by the Governor if no person has been elected at a general election to fill an elected office which was required to be filled by election at such general election, which we do not believe that the election supervisor has that authority to call for a special primary election. We also alleged that during the August 2014 primary elections Defendant allegedly paid voters \$5.00 dollars allegedly in Pompano Beach, FL to vote for him at the voting precincts during the December 4, 2014 special primary election.

Count III

It is alleged that Defendant gave voters rides to the polls and offered them gas cards or other bribes for their votes. Defendant as an outsider and new comer to Broward politics received endorsements from numerous elected officials such as a Commissioner Woodrow Poitier and non-profit organizations such as Century Village Democratic Club President and Hopewell Missionary Baptist

Church that was designed to help him sway the outcomes of this election in violation of F.S.104.31 and other related provisions of our election statutes.

Count IV

The Plaintiff allegedly challenge Defendant's legal residency at the time of registering for the 2014 elections. It is alleged that Defendant was not eligible to seek an elected office in Broward County Commission District 2 race because he was not a resident who met all of the residency requirements. Florida's qualifying laws requires any person in a single member districts for an elected office to be a resident which boundaries are designated by the laws of the State of Florida. Mr.Bogen's qualifying paperwork for the District 2 election should not have been accepted by the Supervisor of Elections office because he was not a long time resident at the time of his qualifying. The County Commission is composed of nine (9) members elected from single a member districts and according to Broward County Home Rule Charter Commissioners are elected on a partisan basis and no other charter amendment shall state otherwise. The Plaintiff challenges in addition all absentee ballots casted and all ballots erroneously declaring Defendant the winner of the Broward County Commission District 2 race. See F.S.Chapter 101.62. The Florida law states that paid staff must receive written authorization by affidavit and that the person turning in absentee ballots can only turn two absentee ballots per election. See F.S. Chapter 101.62.

Count V

The Plaintiff alleges the Defendant may have committed also alleged voters and/or a conspiracy to commit alleged voter's fraud during the 2014 elections. According to Florida law anyone staffer who turns in an absentee ballot for a voter and the person is not an immediate family member "must" first have a written affidavit signed by the voter giving the paid staffer, Defendant and/or Walter Hunter's team leader written authorization again by affidavit in order to turn and sign-in their absentee ballot with the Broward County Supervisor of Elections office on behalf of the voter. The Plaintiff requests that the county election provide copies of all absentee ballots, affidavits and election office's official sign-in for the August 2014 early voting, primary and special primary elections under rules of

disclosure.

http://www.leg.state.fl.us/Statutes/index.cfm?App_mode=Display_Statute&Search_String=&URL=0100-0199/0101/Sections/0101.62.html

The law provides in F.S. Chapter 105 that after each and every election the Supervisor of Elections must prepare his or her report and forward the election results of that report to the Florida State Divisions of Elections and Election Canvassing Commission after votes casted had been certified by canvassing board. The Plaintiff Rubin Young is also requesting a copy of the August 26, 2014 Primary Election Certification Preliminary Report from Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Florida Election Canvassing Commission assigned by the Florida State Department Division of Elections to be received by the Plaintiff. The allegations were based upon misconduct, fraud, corrupt election practices and ineligibility meeting the guidelines of the entire Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 which also identified that Mark Bogen may have been ineligible in 2014 to enter the Broward County Board of Commissioners District 2 race because at the time he lived in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. In addition, according to the Plaintiff's investigation in 2014 Defendant property records showed his homestead or mortgage in 2014 was in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. He also owned and ran a business in Palm Beach County as well where great number of his campaign contributors giving him contributions in excess of \$1000.00 dollars also lived and worked in Palm Beach County, FL. Whereas that gives the appears and/or suspects of 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. corruption and 4. ineligibility.

That the circuit court according to Fla. Stat. 102.168 (4), (5), (6) and (7) order all early voting elections ballots and all of the August 26, 2014 primary elections ballots and all of the December 4, 2014 special primary elections ballots to his chambers for manual inspection in order to determine based on the Florida Statute 102.168 (4), (5), (6), (7) and (8) allegedly committing misconduct, fraud, corruption and ineligibility take place during the early voting on August 26, 2014 in a primary and special elections held December 4, 2014 concerning the election for Broward County Commission District 2 race. The court should instruct the Supervisor of Elections to release by court order these official records as provided in a statutory election contest requirement for early voting held on August 26, 2014 as well as all primary and

special elections ballots not in compliance of Fla. Stat. 101.157, 102.168, 102.171, 102.121, and 102.141 for the Broward County Board of Commission, District 2 race as set forth by law enacted by Florida Legislature and/or by the law statutory authority for circuit courts to do so. Florida elections are protected by Florida Constitution Article I, III, VI and VIII, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, 1981 and 1983, the Voting Rights Act of 1965, the 13th, 14th, and 15th Amendment U.S. Constitution and the Equal Protection Clause. The Plaintiff believes that the Defendant action may had impacted the 2014 election and the election should be overturned by the court ordering a new election and/or by removing him from his current position which the candidates involved in that election now get a chance to draw straws and determine who will serve out the Defendant remaining term in office whereas it appears that this 2014 process was tainted by alleged corruption, absentee balloting fraud. Conspiracy to commit elected fraud and voter's illegal slates or advertising which the Plaintiff requests from the local elections that statute that gives Broward County local election office the authorizing authority to reject votes without a canvassing board and/or reject votes out casted in an election giving Defendant the advantage. The Plaintiff Rubin Young believed that Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections over extended her authority by rejection votes casted in 2014, thus without proper authorization by Florida Governor Rick Scott approved a special election which disenfranchised and rejected a great number voters in order for Mark Bogen a Palm Beach County resident to win over members of the single member district.

Count VI

The Plaintiff alleges that during a very low turnout involving a special primary election that was promoted or advertised by the local election supervisor or voters having received reminder notices the Defendant received well over 2000 absentee ballots in a low turnout election which the ballots were delivered by paid staff unlawfully without signed affidavits by a participating voting member.

RELIEF

Wherefore, the Plaintiff Rubin Young requests that another special primary election take place without absentee ballots except given to those individuals stricken by disability or limitations and without

the presence of the Defendant Mark Bogen due to his participation into alleged 1. Misconduct, 2. Fraud, 3. Ineligibility and 4. Corrupt election practices. The Plaintiff Rubin Young that the motion to amend original complaint be granted pursuant by F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190 for the reasons mentioned above. The a hearing pursuant to Fla. Stat. 102.168 take place according to the statutory election contest requirements and that Dr. Brenda Snipes transport the ballots in questions to be inspected and examined by the circuit court judge for case disposition and/or to overturn the 2014 special election for the Broward County Commission, District 2 elections calling for new election without Mark Bogen as a candidate due to single member district residency requirements.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing mentioned and that the facts stated are true and correct.

Signed and dated this 17th day of May, 2018

Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
786-858-2429

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served by fax, mail or email on this 17th day of May 2018, to the following persons:

The Law Office of Burnadette Norris-Weeks, P.A.
c/o Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board
401 North Avenue of The Arts
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33311
954-768-9770
bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Mark Bogen,
Broward County Commissioner, District 2
Broward County Governmental Center
115 South Andrews Ave., Room 437B
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954- 357-7002
Fax: 954-357-7295
mbogen@broward.org

Governor Rick Scott
Office of Governor Rick Scott
State of Florida
The Capitol
400 S. Monroe St.
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0001
(850) 488-7146

Signed and dated this 17th day of May, 2018

Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
786-858-2429

Re: Request Meeting with President Trump's Administration

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Wednesday, May 16, 2018 12:54 AM
To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbwashington@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]
Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifreds1944 [winifreds1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutereroy [thefutereroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutereroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Fclerks Info [info@fclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins [pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com]; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiavanesa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [bleskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Aclufi [aclufi@aclufi.org]; Daryl Jones [daryljloneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorricks.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumprof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myflorida.com]; Bnorris [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Attachments:RUBINYOUNGSNIPESCASENOCAC~1.docx (37 KB) ; Election Protest2.docx (20 KB) ; Election Protest3.docx (26 KB)

Final Corrections
FOR: Ms. Norris-Weeks and Commissioner Bogen Certificate of Service Case CACE14023676

Dear Parties,

I am providing you with the attached document that I will be filing in the Broward County Circuit Court. I am seeking to amend the original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 to add Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (FECC) as an indispensable party defendant per Fla. Stat. 102.168 (1 thru 8) and I ask for your permission for the change. However, I believe since the case have not been scheduled for trial yet, the circuit court judge can also grant this permission. I apologize for using a previous email address listing, but so this is not a request to meet with President Trump, but my giving you a certificate of service, amendment or a courtesy copy for being involved with case number CACE14023676, I have until 6/3/2018 to respond to the court order before case is dismissed for no activity.

I thank you for your time and attention. If you have any questions or want to discuss resolutions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

On Tuesday, May 15, 2018, 8:44:08 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

FOR: Ms. Norris-Weeks and Commissioner Bogen Certificate of Service Case CACE14023676

Dear Parties,

I am providing you with the attached document that I will be filing in the Broward County Circuit Court. I am seeking to amend the original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 to add Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (FECC) as an indispensable party defendant per Fla. Stat. 102.168 (1 thru 8) and I ask for your permission for the change. However, I believe since the case have not been scheduled for trial yet, the circuit court judge can also grant this permission. I apologize for using a previous email address listing, but so this is not a request to meet with President Trump, but my giving you a certificate of service, amendment or a courtesy copy for being involved with case number CACE14023676, I have until 6/3/2018 to respond to the court order before case is dismissed for no activity.

I thank you for your time and attention. If you have any questions or want to discuss resolutions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Tuesday, May 15, 2018, 12:42:26 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 15, 2018

Dear President Trump,

Sir, I am providing you with an article from a truthful and honest reported named Mr. Larry Barszewski, South Florida Sun Sentinel. His article reports election fraud committed by election supervisor a Mrs. Brenda Snipes in Broward County. I pray that you order that she be removed immediately from that office sir by Governor Rick Scott.

Election fraud is the stealing of America and it should be deemed treason and those committed election and absentee balloting fraud should have treason charges brought against them for eroding our republican democracy sir.

Sir, we need comprehensive election reforms so natural born Americans elections can be birth to the right men and women who loves America more than their own well-being.

Please review the attached official report.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Monday, May 14, 2018 05:12:50 PM, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:



WASHINGTON (AP) — Immigration officials have sharply increased audits of companies to verify that their employees are authorized to work in the country, signaling the Trump administration's crackdown on illegal immigration is reaching deeper into the workplace to create a "culture of compliance" among employers who rely on immigrant labor.

Expansive plans also have been drafted for a long-term push to scrutinize employers' hiring practices more closely.

Under a 1986 federal law, companies must verify their employees are authorized to work in the United States by reviewing their documents and verifying to the government the employees' identity and work authorization. If employers are found to hire someone without proper documents, the employers may be subject to administrative fines and, in some cases, criminal prosecution.

The recent focus on employers comes after a surge of deportation arrests of workers that started immediately after Trump took office in January 2017. The crackdown is likely to please immigration hawks among Trump's supporters but may alienate industries and companies that rely on immigrant labor.

There were 2,282 employer audits opened between Oct. 1 and May 4, U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement said Monday, nearly a 60 percent jump from the 1,360 audits opened between October 2016 and September 2017. Many of those reviews were launched following the January ICE audits and employee interviews at about 100 7-Eleven franchises in 17 states.

There were 594 employers arrested on criminal immigration charges from Oct. 1 to May 4, up from 139 during the previous fiscal year, and 610 civil immigration charges during the same period, compared to 172 in the preceding 12-months.

Derek Benner, head of ICE's Homeland Security Investigations unit, told The Associated Press that another nationwide wave of audits planned this summer would push the total "well over" 5,000 by Sept 30. ICE audits peaked at 3,127 in 2013.

The agency has developed a plan to open as many as 15,000 audits a year, subject to funding and support for the plan from other areas of the administration, Benner said.

The proposal calls for creation of an Employer Compliance Inspection Center to perform employer audits at a single location instead of at regional offices around the country, Benner said. Electronically scanning the documents will help flag suspicious activity, and the most egregious cases will be farmed out to regional offices for more investigation. Audit notices will be served electronically or by certified mail, instead of in person.

Benner said that putting up to 250 auditors in one center with the right technology and a team of attorneys to quickly levy fines would enable his agency to audit between 10,000 and 15,000 companies annually.

The proposal aims to create a "reasonable expectation" among employers that they will be audited, Benner said.

"This is kind of our vision of creating this culture of compliance," he said. "I think it's a game-changer."

In October, Thomas Homan, ICE's acting director, pledged to increase workplace enforcement by "four or five times," opening a new front in an immigration crackdown that includes a 40 percent increase in deportation arrests and initial funding for a border wall with Mexico. In April, ICE agents made 97 arrests at a meatpacking plant in rural Tennessee with a helicopter flying above, reminiscent of the high-profile shows of force that were common during President George W. Bush's administration.

Benner said the agency will focus both on criminal cases against employers as well deporting employees who in the country illegally. Illegal hiring creates unfair advantages for companies, encourages people to come to the U.S. illegally, results in document and identity fraud and exposes workers to potentially dangerous conditions without overtime pay or health insurance, he said.

It remains to be seen whether immigration authorities can perform enough audits to compel a similar degree of compliance that the Internal Revenue Service does on personal and corporate tax returns. One measure may be the number of employees who voluntarily enroll in the federal government's E-Verify system to electronically confirm if a person is authorized to work in the U.S.

Copyright 2018 The Associated Press. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

On Monday, May 14, 2018, 4:53:07 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 14, 2018

Dear President Donald Trump,

America what if Americans became "TRUMPICANS" & this country became the United States of "TRUMPICA". If you think not because it sound foreign then may be the country can work together on issues dividing us such as illegal immigrants & violations of PL 88452, 92424, 93644 & 95568.

They are known as the Economic Opportunity Acts and Amendments and the Community Service Act of 1974 which are the supreme laws of the land sir.

If we can do anything on the ground please let us know. We'll even use the organization or natural born people to become bounty hunters and track down those illegal immigrants and/or non citizens serving in elected offices and public administrations. Individuals who may be passing laws supporting a different agency and creating an environment for the purposes of overthrowing America or (Trumpica) in the future.

Keep up the good work sir, we know they are trying to turn the country against you like they did Richard Nixon in order to impeach you. There are a lot of bad people who have gotten hold of our governments foreigners and others and they are not letting go without a serious attempt from us to stop the take over sir within America. They are stealing America with election fraud for example Miami Dade County and the City of Miami, have what is known as 14 days voting or early voting for various elected positions. There is no Florida election laws that grant this power of a 14 days election or early voting, yet foreign born citizens use this election method to give the advantage of primary and/or general elections to well financed candidates.

This is a condition of involuntary servitude in violation of the 13th, 14th and 15th Amendment of the United States Constitution. Nonetheless, you can't complain about it because foreigners or illegal immigrants run all governments which make you feel you're living in concentration camps or prison as a native and natural born black American or others.

ICE must investigate and verify the people who are working in all county and city governments because immigration laws in order to work for federal, state and local governments you must be a United States citizen and that doesn't appear to be the case here in Miami Dade County, Florida, sir. There is no justice in our courts because foreigners have taken over almost all the circuit and court judges position and foreign lawyers make up evidence to people natural born citizens in prison, like the invasion of the body snatchers.

We need to know if these foreign citizens serving in elected officials are in fact Americans, if not sir they should be removed from our governments immediately and deported for breaking immigration law.

Sir, we request that the ICE investigation include the following, Miami Dade County Mayors and staff, City Mayors and staff, Circuit and County Court judges and staff, State Representatives and staff, State Senators and staff, School Superintendents, Board Members and staff, Democratic Party and Republican Party Chairpersons and staff, County and City Commissioners and staff, County and City Managers and staff, County and City Clerks and staff, City Council members and staff and/or alike, let's make America great again together sir and let American hand do the construction here at home and no one else who will claim that America was built by foreign laborers.

We thank you for your time and for your service to our country sir and thank you for listening Mr. President, I know your hands are tied and you can't focus on these issues.

If you have any questions or wish that we appear before any hearings to testify whether or not natural born Americans citizens are being abused by foreigners in local government or placed in mental or psychological prisons we stand ready and available, please let us know sir.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, BOLD

On Tuesday, May 8, 2018, 9:29:59 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 8, 2018

Dear President Donald Trump,

Sir, Dr. King once taught mistreated black Americans and an entire country about Mahatma Gandhi applications of non violence direct action. A method where you apply enough pressures to an issue until it comes before the attention of the nation.

This is our approach and although we support your Administration efforts 100 percent.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001275

Sir, we are still representing a black race that's crying out for justice, real Freedom, economic opportunities and equality.

We can't do this sir without your help and being put behind the illegal immigrants.

We as native and natural born black Americans respectfully represents the Horton's hears a who approach sir.

This is why we are requesting publicly a NASA Spaceship as part of a non violence direct action that put on the tables of negotiations our willing to leave the earth for better treatments and freedoms.

Mr. President, we are only seeking the opportunity to meet with you and your team to negotiate enforcements of Public Laws 88-452, 92-424, 93-644 and 95-568 and the restoration of Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder and National Regional Community Service Administration Director, which these laws are the supreme Laws of the land signed by a duly elected President of the United States, sir.

However, there are members who truly want our freedom quest to continue if the negotiations break down or come to an impasse.

Therefore, B.O.L.D. in good faith only seeks your support and assistance sir.

Mr. President, we ask that you please go down in history being the President erased the stains of slavery off an entire black race of emancipated Americans, sir.

Let us make America great again together both native and natural born Americans rebuilding America side by side using American hands and no one elses.

We thank you for your time and service. May God bless you and your family.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, B.O.L.D.

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE 17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT IN AND
FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

RUBIN YOUNG,

CASE NO. CACE14023676

Plaintiff(s)

V.

AMENDED COMPLAINT

MARK BOGEN, CANDIDATE
DR. BRENDA SNIPES BROWARD COUNTY
SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS AND
CANVASSING BOARD AND
GOVERNOR RICK SCOTT AND THE
FLORIDA ELECTION CANVASSING
COMMISSION et al.

Defendant(s)

_____/

**MOTION TO AMEND
ORIGINAL ELECTION PROTEST OF BROWARD COUNTY CANVASSING BOARD
CERTIFIED REPORT REGARDING THE SPECIAL PRIMARY ELECTION HELD ON
DECEMBER 4, 2014 FOR BROWARD COUNTY COMMISSION, DISTRICT 2**

COMES NOW, the Plaintiff Rubin Young Requests Pursuant to F.S. 102.071, 102.141, 102.155, 102.166, 102.168, 104.31, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause, we are challenging by election protest the December 4, 2014 Special Primary Election declaring Mark Bogen the winner of the Broward County Commission, District 2 race. We requested on December 5, 2014 the Broward County Supervisor of Election Canvassing Board Certified Report for the December 4, 2014 Special Primary that include the Broward County Commission, District 2 race the election office did not provide, so we are filing election protest timely without the certified report. In lieu thereof an election contest is a lawsuit which challenges the certification of the outcome of an election. An election contest suit can be brought by an unsuccessful candidate or any voter or taxpayer.

The suit must be filed within 10 days after certification of the election. The grounds for contesting an election are:

(a) Misconduct, fraud, or corruption on the part of any election official or any member of the canvassing board sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.

(b) Ineligibility of the successful candidate for the nomination or office in dispute.

(c) Receipt of a number of illegal votes or rejection of a number of legal votes sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.

(d) Proof that any elector, election official, or canvassing board member was given or offered a bribe or reward in money, property, or any other thing of value for the purpose of procuring the successful candidate's nomination or election or determining the result on any question submitted by referendum.

The Florida Public Records Law and Election Code treat ballots as public records subject to public inspection and examination upon request. Any member of the public is entitled to inspect any or all of the ballots, however, only an employee of the supervisor of elections can touch the original ballot. In Florida Attorney General Pam Bondi gave a legal opinion regarding election challenges she said "Neither county funds nor funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections may be expended to defend a supervisor of election expending funds made a party defendant as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. Such litigation is personal to the candidates involved and, therefore, the county has no interest in expending funds to defend the supervisor in such proceedings.

The unsuccessful candidate for the office of Broward County Commission District 2 can sue both the successful candidate in his individual capacity and the county canvassing board". It was allegedly reported by a witness that she saw Mr. Bogen committing alleged absentee ballot fraud himself when she witnessed him collecting and picking up absentee ballots in the Palm Aires community as an official candidate. We also alleged that Mr. Bogen exceeded Florida's Campaign Finance Spending Limit Laws in the local election and placed other candidates who were not able to financially compete with his millions of dollars at a great disadvantage with him originally being a resident of West Palm Beach and not along-time resident of Broward County Commission District 2 a part of a single member district family. The principles behind single member districts. Single member districts allows voters living and residing within the district to have a voice on the Board of County Commission. In addition, we allege that Mr. Bogen and his paid campaign workers serving under the leadership of a Mr. Walter Hunter committed alleged absentee ballots fraud when Mr. Bogen and members of his team allegedly before

and/or during the election filled out and completed absentee ballots on behalf of voters. They went throughout the district with a ballot that had only Mr. Bogen's name solely on the alleged fake absentee ballot that declared him as the only candidate in the District 2 race other campaigns such as Carmen Jones and Lisa Aronson allegedly followed suit.

These acts or actions violated Florida Statutes 104.31, 104.061, 104.0616, 104.045, 104.047, 104.051, 104.0615, 104.071, and it confused voters even more thus violating collectively the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights of 1965 and the Equal Protection Clause. We allege that his act or actions and the failures of the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board to certify this election properly upon him being reported to Dr. Brenda Snipes regarding his alleged absentee balloting fraud; helped disenfranchised voters and/or violated other relevant provisions of our election laws. F.S. 100.111 says Special primary elections are called by the Governor if no person has been elected at a general election to fill an office which was required to be filled by election at such general election, we do not believe that the election supervisor has that authority to call for a special primary election. We even allege that first during the 2014 August Primary Election Mr. Bogen allegedly paid voters \$5.00 dollars to vote for him at the polls and during the December 4, 2014 Special Primary Election as alleged Mr. Bogen he gave voters allegedly rides to the polls and offer them gas cards for their votes. Mr. Bogen as an outsider and new comer to Broward politics received endorsements from numerous elected officials such as a Commissioner Woodrow Poitier and non-profit organizations such as Century Village Democratic Club President and Hopewell Missionary Baptist Church that was designed to help him sway the outcomes of this election in violation of F.S.104.31 and other related provisions of our election statutes.

Therefore, we challenge Mr. Bogen's legal residency at the time of his qualifying and we make mention again with complete emphasis that Mr. Bogen was not a long time resident of District 2. Florida's qualifying laws required in a single member districts that county's seats and boundaries are designated by the laws of the State of Florida. Mr. Bogen's qualifying paperwork for the District 2 election should not have been accepted by the Supervisor of Elections office because he was not a long time resident at the time of his qualifying. The County Commission shall be composed of nine (9)

members elected from single a member districts and by County Charter Commissioners they are elected on a partisan basis and no other charter amendment that we are aware of states otherwise. We also challenge those absentee ballots returns that helped him be declared as the winner of the District 2 race. F.S. Chapter 101.62 states that paid staff must receive written authorization by affidavit and that the person turning in absentee ballots can only turn two absentee ballots per election. F.S. Chapter 101.62, we believe that due to alleged voters and conspiracy our election office may be experiencing some alleged violations of our absentee ballot laws. Again according to the law anyone turning in an absentee ballot for a voter who is not a family member must first have a written affidavit signed by the voter that gives the person on Mr. Bogen or Walter Hunter's team as alleged paid staff persons written authorization by affidavit to turn the absentee ballot into the election office on behalf of the voter, we request those written affidavits from the election department.

http://www.leg.state.fl.us/Statutes/index.cfm?App_mode=Display_Statute&Search_String=&URL=0100-0199/0101/Sections/0101.62.html

The law provides in F.S. Chapter 105 that after each and every election the Supervisor of Elections must prepare his or her report and forward the election results of that report to the Florida State Divisions of Elections after votes cast had been certified. So, I am now requesting a copy of the August 26, 2014 Primary Election Report that was prepared by the Broward County Supervisor of Elections and forwarded to the Florida State Department Division of Elections for our review. The allegations were based upon misconduct, fraud, corrupt election practices and ineligibility meeting the guidelines of the entire Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 which also identified that Mark Bogen may have been ineligible in 2014 to enter the Broward County Board of Commissioners District 2 race because at the time he lived in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. In addition, according to the Plaintiff's investigation in 2014 Mr. Mark Bogen property records showed his homestead or mortgage in 2014 was in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. He also owned and ran a business in Palm Beach County as well where great number of his campaign contributors giving him contributions in excess of \$1000.00 dollars also

lived and worked in Palm Beach County, FL. Whereas that gives the appears and/or suspects of 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. corruption and 4. ineligibility.

That the circuit court according to Fla. Stat. 102.168 (4), (5), (6) and (7) order all early voting elections ballots and all of the August 26, 2014 primary elections ballots and all of the December 4, 2014 special primary elections ballots to his chambers for manual inspection in order to determine based on the Florida Statute 102.168 did misconduct, fraud, corruption and ineligibility take place during the early voting on August 26, 2014 in a primary and special elections held December 4, 2014 concerning the election for Broward County Commission District 2 race. The court should instruct the Supervisor of Elections to release by court order these official records as provided in a statutory election contest requirement for early voting held on August 26, 2014 as well as all primary and special elections ballots not in compliance of Fla. Stat. 101.157, 102.168, 102.171, 102.121, and 102.141 for the Broward County Board of Commission, District 2 race as set forth by law enacted by Florida Legislature and/or by the law statutory authority for circuit courts to do so. Florida elections are protected by Florida Constitution Article I and VI, the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the Voting Rights Act of 1965, the 13th, 14th, 15th Amendment US Constitution and the Equal Protection Clause. Therefore it appears that this 2014 process was tainted by alleged corruption, conspiracy and voter's fraud and we want to know the election department's legal authority or constitution right to discard and toss votes out in an election giving Mr. Bogen the advantage. We believe this goes beyond a Supervisor of Elections constitutional or statutory duties and we believe that the election department actions disenfranchised voters in a Florida election by not information all of the voters or promoting the special primary election. Mr. Bogen in a low turnout special primary election which was not advertised and some voters never received a reminder notice of a special primary election from the election's department which leaves questions as to how Mr. Bogen received well over 2000 absentee ballots votes in a low turnout election.

RELIEF

Wherefore, the Plaintiff Rubin Young requests that another primary election take place without

absentee ballots except given to those individuals stricken by disability or limitations as well as with the absence of Mr. Mark Bogen for his alleged 1. Misconduct, 2. Fraud, 3. Ineligibility and 4. Corrupt election practices. The Plaintiff Rubin Young that motion to amend original complaint be granted pursuant by F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190 for the reasons mentioned above.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing mentioned and that the facts stated are true and correct.

Signed and dated this 16th day of May, 2018

Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
786-858-2429

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served by fax, mail or email on this 16th day of May 2018, to the following persons:

The Law Office of Burnadette Norris-Weeks, P.A.
c/o Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board
401 North Avenue of The Arts
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33311
954-768-9770
bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Mark Bogen,
Broward County Commissioner, District 2
Broward County Governmental Center
115 South Andrews Ave., Room 437B
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954- 357-7002
Fax: 954-357-7295
mbogen@broward.org

Governor Rick Scott
Office of Governor Rick Scott
State of Florida
The Capitol
400 S. Monroe St.
Tallahassee, FL 32399-0001
(850) 488-7146

Signed and dated this 16th day of May, 2018

Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
786-858-2429

**IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE 17TH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT, IN AND
FOR BROWARD COUNTY, FLORIDA**

RUBIN YOUNG,
Plaintiff

CASE NO: CACE14023676
JUDGE: SINGHAL, RAAG (21

v.

AMENDED MOTION

DR. BRENDA SNIPES, BROWARD COUNTY
SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS AND BROWARD COUNTY
CANVASSING BOARD AND MARK BOGEN, SUCCESSFUL
CANDIDATE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS,
DISTRICT 2 et al
Defendant(s)

**MOTION TO AMEND ORIGINAL COMPLAINT AND ADDING AS INDISPENSABLE PARTY
DEFENDANT GOVERNOR RICK SCOTT AND THE
STATE OF FLORIDA ELECTION CANVASSING COMMISSION AND IN ADDITION
MOTION GRANTING DEFAULT JUDGMENTS AGAINST DR. BRENDA SNIPES AND MARK
BOGEN FOR UNTIMELY ANSWERS**

COMES NOW, the Plaintiff Rubin Young request to file an additional motion to amend complaint and adding another indispensable party defendant Governor Rick Scott and the State of Florida Election Canvassing Commission pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 and Fla. Stat. s. 102.168(4) as approved by the Florida Legislative regarding election contest challenges handled by circuit courts on the basis of allegations of 1. Misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. ineligibility, and 4. corruption or on the part of any election official or any member of the canvassing board acts are sufficient enough to change or place in doubt the results. The Plaintiff Rubin Young, also request that the court grant his motion for default judgment against Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Mark Bogen, Successful Candidate Board of Commissioners, District 2 for failing to respond timely within 10 days to an election contest complaint brought forward in the Broward County Circuit Court on December 15, 2014. See Fla. Stat. 102.168 (5), (6) and (7).

The Plaintiff is requesting permission to motion to amend complaint because by law Florida Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission must be added as indispensable party defendant which can be found under Florida Rules of Civil Procedures 1.190 Amended and Supplemental Pleadings and Florida Statute 102.168 (4), (5), (6) and (7).

Rule 1.190

- (a) Amendments. A party may amend a pleading once as a matter of course at any time before a responsive pleading is served or, if the pleading is one to which no responsive pleading is permitted and the action has not been placed on the trial calendar, may so amend it at any time within 20 days after it is served. Otherwise a party may amend a pleading only by leave of court or by written consent of the adverse party. If a party files a motion to amend a pleading, the party shall attach the proposed amended pleading to the motion. Leave of court shall be given freely when justice so requires. A party shall plead in response to an amended pleading within 10 days after service of the amended pleading unless the court otherwise orders.

Fla. Stat. s. 102.168

- (b) Pursuant to Fla. Stat. s. 102.168(5) the law states that a statement of the grounds of contest may not be rejected, nor the proceedings dismissed, by the court for any want of form if the grounds of contest provided in the statement are sufficient to clearly inform the defendant of the particular proceeding or cause for which the nomination or election is contested.

In addition, the Plaintiff Rubin Young requests that the court rule against both Defendants Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Mark Bogen, Successful Candidate Broward County Commission, District 2 placing them both in default judgment for failing to provide the court with timely answers to an election contest complaint filed against them by the Plaintiff Rubin Young on December 15, 2014. The allegations were based upon misconduct, fraud, corrupt election practices and ineligibility meeting the guidelines of the entire Fla. Stat. s. 102.168 which also identified that Mark Bogen may have been ineligible in 2014 to enter the Broward County Board of Commissioners District 2 race because at the time he lived in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. Also, according to the Plaintiff's investigation in 2014 Mr. Mark Bogen property records showed his homestead or mortgage in 2014 was in Palm Beach County and not Broward County, FL. He also owned and ran a business in Palm Beach County as well where great number of his campaign contributors giving him contributions in excess of \$1000.00 dollars also lived and worked in Palm Beach County, FL. Whereas that gives the

appears and/or suspects of 1. misconduct, 2. fraud, 3. corruption and 4. ineligibility. See Fla. Stat.

102.168 Full Text.

FULL TEXT

102.168 Contest of election. —

- (1) Except as provided in s. 102.171, the certification of election or nomination of any person to office, or of the result on any question submitted by referendum, may be contested in the circuit court by any unsuccessful candidate for such office or nomination thereto or by any elector qualified to vote in the election related to such candidacy, or by any taxpayer, respectively.
- (2) Such contestant shall file a complaint, together with the fees prescribed in chapter 28, with the clerk of the circuit court within 10 days after midnight of the date the last board responsible for certifying the results officially certifies the results of the election being contested.
- (3) The complaint shall set forth the grounds on which the contestant intends to establish his or her right to such office or set aside the result of the election on a submitted referendum. The grounds for contesting an election under this section are:
 - (a) Misconduct, fraud, or corruption on the part of any election official or any member of the canvassing board sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
 - (b) Ineligibility of the successful candidate for the nomination or office in dispute.
 - (c) Receipt of a number of illegal votes or rejection of a number of legal votes sufficient to change or place in doubt the result of the election.
 - (d) Proof that any elector, election official, or canvassing board member was given or offered a bribe or reward in money, property, or any other thing of value for the purpose of procuring the successful candidate's nomination or election or determining the result on any question submitted by referendum.
- (4) The canvassing board responsible for canvassing the election is an indispensable party defendant in county and local elections. The Elections Canvassing Commission is an indispensable party defendant in federal, state, and multicounty elections and in elections for justice of the Supreme Court, judge of a

district court of appeal, and judge of a circuit court. The successful candidate is an indispensable party to any action brought to contest the election or nomination of a candidate.

(5) A statement of the grounds of contest may not be rejected, nor the proceedings dismissed, by the court for any want of form if the grounds of contest provided in the statement are sufficient to clearly inform the defendant of the particular proceeding or cause for which the nomination or election is contested.

(6) A copy of the complaint shall be served upon the defendant and any other person named therein in the same manner as in other civil cases under the laws of this state. Within 10 days after the complaint has been served, the defendant must file an answer admitting or denying the allegations on which the contestant relies or stating that the defendant has no knowledge or information concerning the allegations, which shall be deemed a denial of the allegations, and must state any other defenses, in law or fact, on which the defendant relies. If an answer is not filed within the time prescribed, the defendant may not be granted a hearing in court to assert any claim or objection that is required by this subsection to be stated in an answer.

(7) Any candidate, qualified elector, or taxpayer presenting such a contest to a circuit judge is entitled to an immediate hearing. However, the court in its discretion may limit the time to be consumed in taking testimony, with a view therein to the circumstances of the matter and to the proximity of any succeeding election.

(8) In any contest that requires a review of the canvassing board's decision on the legality of a vote-by-mail ballot pursuant to s. 101.68 based upon a comparison of the signature on the voter's certificate and the signature of the elector in the registration records, the circuit court may not review or consider any evidence other than the signature on the voter's certificate and the signature of the elector in the registration records.

The court's review of such issue shall be to determine only if the canvassing board abused its discretion in making its decision. An election is the process of choosing a person to fill an office. An election contest is a right of action conferred on every candidate to contest the certification of nomination

or the certificate of vote as made by the appropriate officials in any election[i]. It is a post-election contest between two competing candidates[ii]. Fraud, corruption, or irregularities in regard to the method of holding an election in a division can affect the entire vote. Thus, an election contest is a special proceeding created by the legislature to provide a remedy for elections tainted by fraud, illegality, or other irregularity[iii].

Generally, there are two types of election contests[iv]:

- Motion seeking to oust and replace the certified winner; and
- Motion seeking to declare an election void altogether.

The fundamental purpose of an election contest is to ascertain the true will of the electorate[v]. Moreover, an election contest provides a simple and speedy means of contesting elections. Additionally, an election contest presupposes a full and fair litigation of election disputes in an expeditious manner[vi]. The remedy provided in an election contest is a statutory one and equity cannot be invoked to determine an election's validity. An election can be contested only for matters that would impeach the fairness of the result. An election to any public office can be contested on the following grounds[vii]:

- When illegal votes have been received;
- When legal votes rejected at the polls, sufficient to change the result;
- Where any error is committed by any board of canvassers in counting the votes or declaring the result of the election.

There is no provision under the common law to contest an election. The right to contest an election exists only under the constitutional and statutory provisions. An election contest is a special statutory proceeding. One who seeks the benefit of a statutory proceeding must comply with all the procedural terms of the statute. Courts cannot exceed the provisions of applicable statutes in resolving election contests[viii]. Thus, the procedure proscribed by a state must be strictly followed in deciding election contests. The judicial determination of election contests requires strict adherence to the constitutional and statutory provisions in the various jurisdictions[ix]. All candidates have the right to protest the returns of

an election by filing a protest with the appropriate canvassing board[x]. In order to contest election results, the petitioner must show that the result of the election will be different in the absence of irregularities[xi].

A candidate intending to contest the election of a member of the House of Representatives must file a notice of his/her intention to contest the election with the Board of Canvassers within thirty days after the result of the election. S/he must serve a copy of notice upon the contestee[xii].

The court or board authorized by statute or the constitution has jurisdiction to hear an election contest. The jurisdictional facts must appear on the face of the proceedings. However, jurisdictional defects can be raised at any time[xiii]. A judge who may be affected by the result of the decision is disqualified from sitting in the hearing. The proper or necessary parties to election contest proceedings are usually prescribed by each statute. See Exhibit **A and B.**

Exhibit “A”

Date: August 23, 1977

Subject: Elections, contested elections and legal costs

ELECTIONS--SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATE MAY NOT USE PUBLIC FUNDS TO DEFEND
CONTESTED ELECTION RESULT

To: Willie Mae Jones, Gilchrist County Supervisor of Elections, Trenton

Prepared by: Patricia R. Gleason, Assistant Attorney General

QUESTION:

May county funds or funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections be expended to provide a defense for a supervisor of elections who has been made a party defendant in an election contest in his or her individual capacity as the successful candidate or nominee and where the county canvassing board of which such supervisor is a member is a party defendant as required by s. 102.161, F. S.?

SUMMARY:

Neither county funds nor funds available in the office budget of the supervisor of elections may be expended to defend a supervisor of elections who has been made a party defendant as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. Such litigation is personal to the candidates involved and, therefore, the county has no interest in expending funds to defend the supervisor in such proceedings.

According to your letter, you were made a party defendant in an election contest proceeding instituted pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S. That section provides in pertinent part:

"The certification of election or nomination of any person to office may be contested in the circuit court . . . by any unsuccessful candidate for such office *The successful candidate and the canvassing board or election board shall be the proper party defendants.*" (Emphasis supplied.)

An examination of the complaint filed by the unsuccessful candidate for nomination to the office of supervisor of elections, a copy of which you have attached to your letter, reveals that you were made a party defendant in your individual capacity as the successful candidate for nomination to the office of supervisor of elections and that the county canvassing board was also made a party defendant as required by the terms of s. 102.161, F. S., above quoted. The complaint further reveals that no charges are made against or relief sought from the defendant canvassing board with respect to any act on the part of such board in carrying out its statutorily assigned duties and functions. (*See ss. 101.68, 102.141, 102.151, and 102.166, F. S., as to the duties and functions of the county canvassing board.*) To the contrary, the complaint alleges that the supervisor of elections unlawfully solicited the casting of absentee ballots. Thus, the complaint prays that "the returns from the absentee ballots in said election be rejected" and that the unsuccessful candidate be "declared the rightful winner of said election."

The foregoing analysis of the allegations contained in the complaint makes clear that the action is simply an election contest predicated upon the validity of certain absentee votes and challenging the right of the successful candidate or nominee to hold the office to which she was elected. The question of whether or not public funds may properly be expended to provide a legal defense for the successful candidate in such an election contest proceeding has been recently considered by the court in *Markham v. State by and Through the Department of Revenue*, 298 So.2d 210 (1 D.C.A. Fla., 1974). The *Markham* case involved an election contest challenging the action of the Broward County Canvassing Board in canvassing and counting certain absentee ballots. The unsuccessful candidate for the office of Broward County Tax Assessor sued both the successful candidate in his individual capacity and the county canvassing board. The question under consideration by the court was whether or not the successful candidate for the office of tax assessor could use funds available in his office budget for legal expenses to pay attorneys he had retained to defend him in the election contest. In ruling that such an expenditure would be improper, the court held:

"The suit giving rise to the incurring of the attorney's fees was not against the [tax assessor] in his official capacity nor did it arise from a discharge of his official duties nor serve a public purpose. The suit was a pure and simple election contest relating to the validity of certain absentee votes. The questioned absentee votes were sufficient in number to affect the result of the election. Under the law of Florida as announced in cases too numerous to cite, had the contestant been successful in his attack upon the votes the appellant would have ceased to be tax assessor and his opponent would have taken office. The office, functions and duties of tax assessor would not have been in any manner altered. There would simply have been another man filling the position. The legal battle between the political contestants was purely personal. Each wanted to be tax assessor of Broward County and the challenged absentee votes furnished the key to the door." [298 So.2d at 212.]

Accord: Peck v. Spencer, 7 So. 642, 644 (Fla. 1890) (town council was without authority to authorize the acting mayor to defend at the town's expense a suit which had been filed against the acting mayor by a defeated candidate to test the validity of the town election); Williams v. City of Miami, 42 So.2d 582 (Fla. 1949) (city had no interest in defending a suit arising out of a recall election); AGO's 071-185 and 071-276.

Applying the foregoing cases and Attorney General Opinions to your inquiry, it is my opinion that the expenditure of public funds, either from your office income or budgeted funds or county funds, to defend you in your capacity as the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest proceeding brought pursuant to s. 102.161, F. S., would be improper. To the extent that the lawsuit represents a "legal battle" between an unsuccessful and a successful candidate or nominee to determine who is entitled to the office of supervisor of elections, it would appear that the outcome of such litigation is dependent upon the validity of the absentee ballots cast and is, therefore, personal to the candidates involved. Furthermore, no additional factors which would indicate sufficient public interest in the outcome of the election contest are made apparent from the face of the complaint. *Compare* Estes v. City of North Miami Beach, 227 So.2d 33, 34 (Fla. 1969), wherein the Supreme Court found that it was not an abuse of discretion for the city council to engage special counsel to defend a law suit filed against four of the seven members of the city council and the city attorney by a defeated candidate for city councilman. The court held that the challenged appropriation of municipal funds to pay such special counsel must be considered in light of the following facts: a *majority* of the city council were defendants in the law suit; the plaintiff sought a judicial construction of the provisions of the municipal election code and an injunction against the defendants restraining them from performing all their official duties on behalf of the municipality other than legislative action. *See also* Miller v. Carbonelli, 80 So.2d 909 (Fla. 1955), holding that the town council was authorized to engage an attorney to defend the mayor in a quo warranto proceeding brought by one councilman against the new mayor elected by the council from their own number challenging both

the right of the newly elected mayor to assume office and the action of the council electing him where "the issue not only immediately and directly affected the proper governance and administration of village affairs but the official action of the councilmen as electors was challenged."

The fact that the supervisor of elections is a member of the county canvassing board does not alter the conclusion set forth above. Section 102.161, *supra*, requires that the canvassing board be made a party defendant, *as an entity*, to an election contest proceeding brought pursuant to that section. The members of such canvassing board, therefore, are only nominal defendants who are required to be joined by statute. [It should be noted that the Legislature has recently amended s. 102.141, F. S., to provide for the replacement of a member of the county canvassing board if such member is unable to serve or "is a candidate who has opposition in the election being canvassed or is an active participant in the campaign or candidacy of any candidate who has opposition in the election being canvassed" Section 26 of Ch. 77-175, Laws of Florida, effective January 1, 1978. With specific regard to the supervisor of elections, s. 26 of Ch. 77-175 provides that if the supervisor of elections is unable to serve or is disqualified pursuant to the section, then the chairman of the board of county commissioners shall appoint a member of the board of county commissioners who is not a candidate with opposition in the election being canvassed; however, the supervisor is required to act in an advisory capacity to the canvassing board.] *Cf. State ex rel. Hutchins v. Taylor*, 143 So. 754, 757 (Fla. 1932), holding that, in the absence of statutory authorization, a county judge cannot be replaced as a member of the canvassing board because he is a candidate in the election canvassed. The duties imposed upon the county canvassing board "to canvass the returns of a[n] . . . election is *ministerial* in their nature, involving no discretion." (Emphasis supplied.) *State ex rel. Knott v. Haskill*, 72 So. 651 (Fla. 1916); *See also State ex rel. Peacock v. Latham*, 170 So. 472 (Fla. 1936). Accordingly, a county canvassing board possesses no authority to pass upon the regularity of an election or the qualifications of persons thereat. *State v. McLin*, 16 Fla. 17 (1876). County canvassers have no power to go beyond the inspectors' returns except to determine their genuineness, nor may the canvassing board reject returns which are genuine on their face. *State ex rel. Bisbee v. Board of Canvassers of Alachua County*, 17 Fla. 9 (1878). Applying these principles to your inquiry, it is clear that the canvassing board is not authorized to determine whether or not the supervisor of elections unlawfully solicited absentee ballots; such a determination can only be made by the judiciary by means of the election contest. Thus, while the county is authorized to defend the *canvassing board* as an *entity* in an election contest (*see* AGO 068-70), neither county funds nor funds budgeted in the office account of the supervisor of elections may be used to defend the *supervisor of elections* who was the successful candidate or nominee in an election contest predicated on the validity of absentee ballots, which absentee ballots were alleged to have been unlawfully solicited by the supervisor of elections. Your question is accordingly answered in the negative.

Exhibit “B”

Number: AGO 93-48

Date: July 29, 1993

Subject: Inspection of ballots

The Honorable Fred Galey
Supervisor of Elections
Brevard County
Post Office Box 1119
Titusville, Florida 32781-1119

RE: RECORDS--ELECTIONS--SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS--individual may take notes during inspection of ballots but may not touch ballots. s. 119.07 (1992 Supp.) and s. 101.5615, F.S.

Dear Mr. Galey:

You ask substantially the following question:

Is an individual or group inspecting ballots pursuant to Ch. 119, F.S., precluded from counting votes for an individual candidate in any precinct or race?

In sum:

An individual or group is entitled to inspect the ballots and may take notes regarding the number of votes cast. Section 119.07, F.S. (1992 Supp.) prohibits any person other than the supervisor of elections or his employees from touching the ballots. The notes or count taken by the individual or group do not constitute a recount of ballots for purposes of the Florida Election Code.

According to the information provided to this office, the Supervisor of Elections of Brevard County has received a request to examine and count certain selected precinct ballots of the 1992 general election. You are concerned that individuals, by counting the ballots during their inspection pursuant to Ch. 119, F.S., will be conducting a recount of the ballots. Initially, I would note that this opinion is confined to a consideration of your responsibilities under Ch. 119, F.S., the Public Records Law. Any question arising under the Florida Election Code, Chs. 97-106, F.S., should be addressed to the Division of Elections in the Department of State, which is authorized to render advisory opinions regarding the interpretation of the Election Code.

It is a general policy of this state that the records of the state and local government shall be open for inspection by any person. Such a right of access is now recognized in our State Constitution. Pursuant to s. 119.07(1)(a), F.S. (1992 Supp.), every person having custody of a public record "shall permit the record to be inspected and examined by any person desiring to do so, at any reasonable time, under reasonable conditions, and under supervision by the custodian of the public record or his designee." Only those public records which are provided by law to be confidential or which are prohibited from being inspected by the public, whether by general or special law, are exempt from the disclosure provisions of s. 119.07(1), F.S. (1992 Supp.). I am not aware of, nor have you drawn my attention to, any provision of law which makes ballots or ballot stubs confidential or exempt from disclosure.

Section 119.07(1)(c) F.S. (1992 Supp.), however, provides:

"When ballots are produced under this section for inspection or examination, no persons other than the supervisor of elections or his employees shall touch the ballots. The supervisor of elections shall make a reasonable effort to notify all candidates by telephone or otherwise of the time and place of the inspection or examination. All such candidates, or their representatives, shall be allowed to be present during the inspection or examination."

While s. 119.07(1)(c), F.S. (1992 Supp.), places restrictions on who may handle the ballots, it does not remove the ballots from the inspection requirement of s. 119.07(1), F.S. (1992 Supp.). Nor am I aware of any provision restricting full inspection of the ballots other than the restriction contained in section 119.07(1)(c), F.S. (1992 Supp.), that no persons other than the supervisor of elections or his or her employees may touch the ballots. This office has previously stated that a custodian of public records may not impose a rule or condition on inspection which operates to restrict or circumvent a person's right of access.

You have expressed your concern that individuals making notations or counting ballots during their inspection of such ballots pursuant to s. 119.07(1)(c), F.S. (1992 Supp.), would constitute a recount of such ballots in violation of the Florida Election Code. While questions involving the interpretation of the election code should be addressed to the Division of Elections, I would note that s. 101.5615, F.S., states that recounts and election contests shall be conducted as provided for in the election code.

Section 102.166, F.S., provides for the protest of election returns and the recounting of ballots. Clearly, therefore, any notations or count made by individuals during their inspection of the ballots or ballot stubs

pursuant to s. 119.07(1), F.S. (1992 Supp.), would not constitute a recount of the election returns and, thus, could not be used to challenge the results of an election under the Florida Election Code. I cannot, however, conclude that the provisions of the Florida Election Code which requires that a recount of election returns shall be as prescribed in the code imposes a limitation or restriction on the inspection of the ballots under Ch. 119, F.S., by prohibiting an individual from taking notes while inspecting such ballots.

Moreover, an individual requesting access to inspect such records under Chapter 119, Florida Statutes, need not show a special interest or legitimate interest in the public record before being allowed to inspect the records. As the court stated in *Lorei v. Smith*, the legislative objective underlying the creation of chapter 119 was to insure to the people of Florida the right freely to gain access to governmental records. The purpose for such inquiry is immaterial.

Nor may an agency refuse to allow inspection on the grounds that the request is overbroad or extensive. The courts have recognized that the breadth of the right to inspect is virtually unfettered, save for statutory exemptions. If, however, the nature or volume of the records to be inspected is such as to require extensive clerical or supervisory assistance, or both, s. 119.07(1)(b), F.S. (1992 Supp.), authorizes the imposition of a special service charge. Such charge must be reasonable and must be based upon the actual labor cost of the personnel providing the service incurred by the agency.

Accordingly, I am of the opinion that an individual or group is entitled to inspect the ballots and may take notes regarding the number of votes cast. Section 119.07, F.S. (1992 Supp.), however, prohibits any person other than the supervisor of elections or his employees from touching the ballots. Moreover, the notes or count taken by such individual or group do not constitute a recount of ballots for purposes of the Florida Election Code.

Sincerely,

Robert A. Butterworth
Attorney General

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

[i] *Helton v. Jacobs*, 346 Ark. 344, 350 (Ark. 2001).

- [ii] *Jacobs v. Yates*, 342 Ark. 243 (Ark. 2000).
- [iii] *Hotze v. White*, 2010 Tex. App. LEXIS 2736 (Tex. App. Houston 1st Dist. Apr. 15, 2010).
- [iv] *King v. Davis*, 324 Ark. 253, 256 (Ark. 1996).
- [v] *Barrett v. Monmouth County Bd. of Elections*, 307 N.J. Super. 403 (Law Div. 1997).
- [vi] *Bush v. Gore*, 531 U.S. 98 (U.S. 2000).
- [vii] *Kirk v. French*, 324 N.J. Super. 548, 552 (Law Div. 1998).
- [viii] *Eubanks v. Hale*, 752 So. 2d 1113 (Ala. 1999).
- [ix] *Taylor v. Roche*, 271 S.C. 505, 509 (S.C. 1978).
- [x] *Broward County Canvassing Bd. v. Hogan*, 607 So. 2d 508 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1992).
- [xi] *Broward County Canvassing Bd. v. Hogan*, 607 So. 2d 508 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 4th Dist. 1992).
- [xii] 2 USCS § 382.
- [xiii] *Burgess v. Friar*, 183 Ga. 386 (Ga. 1936).
- [xiv] *Hutto v. Walker County*, 185 Ala. 505 (Ala. 1913).
- [xv] *Barham v. Denison*, 159 Tenn. 226, 231 (Tenn. 1929).
- [xvi] *Waltman v. Rowell*, 913 So. 2d 1083, 1086 (Ala. 2005).

RELIEF

The Plaintiff Rubin Young, requests that the court grant permission to amend original election contest complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190 as well as add another indispensable party defendant to the case Florida Election Canvassing Commission (F.E.C.C.). In addition, the case is filed against Defendants Dr. Brenda Snipes, Supervisor of Elections and Mark Bogen, Successful Candidate Broward County Board of Commissioners, District 2 pursuant to provisions of Florida General Election Law established by the Florida Legislature as to how circuit courts should handle statutory election contests. See Fla. Stat. s. 102.168(1), (2), (3), (4), (5), (6), (7) and (8), Fla. Const. Art 3 and 8.

Wherefore, the Plaintiff Rubin Young moves the Court to grant his motions to amend original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. Rule 1.190, grant motion for default judgment against the above-named defendants as well as grant other relief as this Court deems necessary.

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read the foregoing mentioned and that the facts stated are true and correct.

Signed and dated this 16th day of May, 2018

Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077
786-858-2429

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing was served by fax, mail or email on this 16th day of May 2018, to the following persons:

The Law Office of Burnadette Norris-Weeks, P.A.
c/o Dr. Brenda Snipes, Broward County Supervisor of Elections and Canvassing Board
401 North Avenue of The Arts
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33311
954-768-9770
bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Mark Bogen,
Broward County Commissioner, District 2
Broward County Governmental Center
115 South Andrews Ave., Room 437B
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954- 357-7002
Fax: 954-357-7295
mbogen@broward.org

Signed and dated this 16th day of May, 2018

Rubin Young, President – Pro Se
P.O. Box 77-1021
Coral Springs, FL 33077

786-858-2429

Re: Request Meeting with President Trump's Administration

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Tuesday, May 15, 2018 8:44 PM
To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]
Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutereroy [thefutereroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutereroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Fclerks Info [info@fclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins [pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com]; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiavanessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [blessekaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Aclufi [aclufi@aclufi.org]; Daryl Jones [daryljloneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumprof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myforida.com]; Bnorris [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]
Attachments: Election Protest3.docx (23 KB); RUBINYOUNGSNIPESCASENOCAC~1.docx (35 KB)

FOR: Ms. Norris-Weeks and Commissioner Bogen Certificate of Service Case CACE14023676

Dear Parties,

I am providing you with the attached document that I will be filing in the Broward County Circuit Court. I am seeking to amend the original complaint pursuant to F.R.C.P. 1.190 to add Governor Rick Scott and the Florida Election Canvassing Commission (FECC) as an indispensable party defendant per Fla. Stat. 102.168 (1 thru 8) and I ask for your permission for the change. However, I believe since the case have not been scheduled for trial yet, the circuit court judge can also grant this permission. I apologize for using a previous email address listing, but so this is not a request to meet with President Trump, but my giving you a certificate of service, amendment or a courtesy copy for being involved with case number CACE14023676, I have until 6/3/2018 to respond to the court order before case is dismissed for no activity.

I thank you for your time and attention. If you have any questions or want to discuss resolutions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Tuesday, May 15, 2018, 12:42:26 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 15, 2018

Dear President Trump,

Sir, I am providing you with an article from a truthful and honest reported named Mr. Larry Barszewski, South Florida Sun Sentinel. His article reports election fraud committed by election supervisor a Mrs. Brenda Snipes in Broward County. I pray that you order that she be removed immediately from that office sir by Governor Rick Scott.

Election fraud is the stealing of America and it should be deemed treason and those committed election and absentee balloting fraud should have treason charges brought against them for eroding our republican democracy sir.

Sir, we need comprehensive election reforms so natural born Americans elections can be birth to the right men and women who loves America more than their own well-being.

Please review the attached official report.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Monday, May 14, 2018 05:12:50 PM, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

ICE Immigration Crackdown

WASHINGTON (AP) — Immigration officials have sharply increased audits of companies to verify that their employees are authorized to work in the country, signaling the Trump administration's crackdown on illegal immigration is reaching deeper into the workplace to create a "culture of compliance" among employers who rely on immigrant labor.

Expansive plans also have been drafted for a long-term push to scrutinize employers' hiring practices more closely.



Under a 1986 federal law, companies must verify their employees are authorized to work in the United States by reviewing their documents and verifying to the government the employees' identity and work authorization. If employers are found to hire someone without proper documents, the employers may be subject to administrative fines and, in some cases, criminal prosecution.

The recent focus on employers comes after a surge of deportation arrests of workers that started immediately after Trump took office in January 2017. The crackdown is likely to please immigration hawks among Trump's supporters but may alienate industries and companies that rely on immigrant labor.

There were 2,282 employer audits opened between Oct. 1 and May 4, U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement said Monday, nearly a 60 percent jump from the 1,360 audits opened between October 2016 and September 2017. Many of those reviews were launched following the January ICE audits and employee interviews at about 100 7-Eleven franchises in 17 states.

There were 594 employers arrested on criminal immigration charges from Oct. 1 to May 4, up from 139 during the previous fiscal year, and 610 civil immigration charges during the same period, compared to 172 in the preceding 12-months.

Derek Benner, head of ICE's Homeland Security Investigations unit, told The Associated Press that another nationwide wave of audits planned this summer would push the total "well over" 5,000 by Sept 30. ICE audits peaked at 3,127 in 2013.

The agency has developed a plan to open as many as 15,000 audits a year, subject to funding and support for the plan from other areas of the administration, Benner said.

The proposal calls for creation of an Employer Compliance Inspection Center to perform employer audits at a single location instead of at regional offices around the country, Benner said. Electronically scanning the documents will help flag suspicious activity, and the most egregious cases will be farmed out to regional offices for more investigation. Audit notices will be served electronically or by certified mail, instead of in person.

Benner said that putting up to 250 auditors in one center with the right technology and a team of attorneys to quickly levy fines would enable his agency to audit between 10,000 and 15,000 companies annually.

The proposal aims to create a "reasonable expectation" among employers that they will be audited, Benner said.

"This is kind of our vision of creating this culture of compliance," he said. "I think it's a game-changer."

In October, Thomas Homan, ICE's acting director, pledged to increase workplace enforcement by "four or five times," opening a new front in an immigration crackdown that includes a 40 percent increase in deportation arrests and initial funding for a border wall with Mexico. In April, ICE agents made 97 arrests at a meatpacking plant in rural Tennessee with a helicopter flying above, reminiscent of the high-profile shows of force that were common during President George W. Bush's administration.

Benner said the agency will focus both on criminal cases against employers as well deporting employees who in the country illegally. Illegal hiring creates unfair advantages for companies, encourages people to come to the U.S. illegally, results in document and identity fraud and exposes workers to potentially dangerous conditions without overtime pay or health insurance, he said.

It remains to be seen whether immigration authorities can perform enough audits to compel a similar degree of compliance that the Internal Revenue Service does on personal and corporate tax returns. One measure may be the number of employees who voluntarily enroll in the federal government's E-Verify system to electronically confirm if a person is authorized to work in the U.S.

On Monday, May 14, 2018, 4:53:07 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 14, 2018

Dear President Donald Trump,

America what if Americans became "TRUMPICANS" & this country became the United States of "TRUMPICA". If you think not because it sound foreign then may be the country can work together on issues dividing us such as illegal immigrants & violations of PL 88452, 92424, 93644 & 95568.

They are known as the Economic Opportunity Acts and Amendments and the Community Service Act of 1974 which are the supreme laws of the land sir.

If we can do anything on the ground please let us know. We'll even use the organization or natural born people to become bounty hunters and track down those illegal immigrants and/or non citizens serving in elected offices and public administrations. Individuals who may be passing laws supporting a different agency and creating an environment for the purposes of overthrowing America or (Trumpica) in the future.

Keep up the good work sir, we know they are trying to turn the country against you like they did Richard Nixon in order to impeach you. There are a lot of bad people who have gotten hold of our governments foreigners and others and they are not letting go without a serious attempt from us to stop the take over sir within America. They are stealing America with election fraud for example Miami Dade County and the City of Miami, have what is known as 14 days voting or early voting for various elected positions. There is no Florida election laws that grant this power of a 14 days election or early voting, yet foreign born citizens use this election method to give the advantage of primary and/or general elections to well financed candidates.

This is a condition of involuntary servitude in violation of the 13th, 14th and 15th Amendment of the United States Constitution. Nonetheless, you can't complain about it because foreigners or illegal immigrants run all governments which make you feel you're living in concentration camps or prison as a native and natural born black American or others.

ICE must investigate and verify the people who are working in all county and city governments because immigration laws in order to work for federal, state and local governments you must be a United States citizen and that doesn't appear to be the case here in Miami Dade County, Florida, sir. There is no justice in our courts because foreigners have taken over almost all the circuit and court judges position and foreign lawyers make up evidence to people natural born citizens in prison, like the invasion of the body snatchers.

We need to know if these foreign citizens serving in elected officials are in fact Americans, if not sir they should be removed from our governments immediately and deported for breaking immigration law.

Sir, we request that the ICE investigation include the following, Miami Dade County Mayors and staff, City Mayors and staff, Circuit and County Court judges and staff, State Representatives and staff, State Senators and staff, School Superintendents, Board Members and staff, Democratic Party and Republican Party Chairpersons and staff, County and City Commissioners and staff, County and City Managers and staff, County and City Clerks and staff, City Council members and staff and/or alike, let's make America great again together sir and let American hand do the construction here at home and no one else who will claim that America was built by foreign laborers.

We thank you for your time and for your service to our country sir and thank you for listening Mr. President, I know your hands are tied and you can't focus on these issues.

If you have any questions or wish that we appear before any hearings to testify whether or not natural born Americans citizens are being abused by foreigners in local government or placed in mental or psychological prisons we stand ready and available, please let us know sir.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, BOLD

On Tuesday, May 8, 2018, 9:29:59 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 8, 2018

Dear President Donald Trump,

Sir, Dr. King once taught mistreated black Americans and an entire country about Mahatma Gandhi applications of non violence direct action. A method where you apply enough pressures to an issue until it comes before the attention of the nation.

This is our approach and although we support your Administration efforts 100 percent.

Sir, we are still representing a black race that's crying out for justice, real Freedom, economic opportunities and equality.

We can't do this sir without your help and being put behind the illegal immigrants.

We as native and natural born black Americans respectfully represents the Horton's hears a who approach sir.

This is why we are requesting publicly a NASA Spaceship as part of a non violence direct action that put on the tables of negotiations our willing to leave the earth for better treatments and freedoms.

Mr. President, we are only seeking the opportunity to meet with you and your team to negotiate enforcements of Public Laws 88-452, 92-424, 93-644 and 95-568 and the restoration of Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder and National Regional Community Service Administration Director, which these laws are the supreme Laws of the land signed by a duly elected President of the United States, sir.

However, there are members who truly want our freedom quest to continue if the negotiations break down or come to an impasse.

Therefore, B.O.L.D. in good faith only seeks your support and assistance sir.

Mr. President, we ask that you please go down in history being the President erased the stains of slavery off an entire black race of emancipated Americans, sir.

Let us make America great again together both native and natural born Americans rebuilding America side by side using American hands and no one else's.

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001301

We thank you for your time and service. May God bless you and your family.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, B.O.L.D.

May 15, 2018

President Donald Trump
Office of the President
The White House
Washington, DC 20510

RE: Official Report

Dear Mr. President,

I would like to begin by saying Good morning Mr. President. Sir, I have written you for over a year now regarding election fraud existing in Miami Dade County and throughout the state of Florida.

Well, sir I am providing you an article posted by a South Florida Sun Sentinel reporter named Larry Barszewski.

Sir, this one case but there are many other cases that I have been involved with concerning election fraud, but my efforts have been to no avail because the local elected officials and political parties control the electoral process in both Dade and Broward County.

Sir, please have your staff review case numbers CACE14023676, United States Supreme Court case #17-6620, Florida Statute 101.657, and State of Florida's "A compilation of the Election Laws – Florida Department of Elections <http://dos.myflorida.com/media/698123/election-laws-2016.pdf>.

As Mr. Barszewski reported so honestly and full of integrity sir election fraud is running rampant in the tri-counties and it must be stopped dead in its track or this country will be taken over or overthrown by the stealing of America and foreign invaders. Also, there is no 14 days early voting within Florida Laws and that discretionary process are being violated by local supervisors to give the competitive edge to either well-financed campaigns or to foreign or non-citizens win over their opponents. See Fla. Stat. s. 101.657.

Sir, local election supervisors like Brenda Snipes who is closer to the review and election compliances are the real enemies to our country republican democracy because they are not enforcing our election laws and they are allowing a great number of non-citizens to vote in national elections which federal immigration laws prohibits sir.

Mr. President, I am requesting in an effort to send a blow in both Miami Dade and Broward County election fraud dynasty that you contact the governor and demand that she be removed from office immediately sir.

That message sir must be felt all over the State of Florida and your administration must save America from the very destructive evils of election fraud and/or the stealing of America by enemies of our democratic elections or democracy.

Lastly, sir in 2016, Miami Dade County Clerk of Court Harvey Ruvin did not legally win legitimately the race we both campaigned which I sought to become Miami Dade County First African American Clerk of the Circuit Courts and County Clerk in non-partisan 2016 general election.

Sir, this same illegal election fraud process in Broward County reared its ugly head also in Miami Dade County in 2016 where another election supervisor named Ms. Christina White permitted or placed Mr. Harvey Ruvin's democratic political party affiliations on all general election ballots countywide in a non-partisan election. I made her aware of this violation prior to the 2016 general elections which impacted my race, but she also permitted him and/or numerous organizations to put on their illegal slates or materials his democratic political party affiliations during the November 8, 2018 non-partisan general elections which is illegal sir. Mr. President, there is no elected official or person we can turn too in the tri-county not even going to the Governor will be that resolve sir.

We need comprehensive election reforms that take elections out of the hands of the government in put them into the hands of an independent election board that is supported by your administration or some other federal agency.

Sir, Brenda Snipes and Christina White must be removed from office or you will have a difficult time in Florida during your reelection in 2020. Sir, immigration laws prohibited non-citizens or green card holders from voting in our national Congressional or Presidential elections, but these two individuals commit treason by allowing non-citizens to vote in national elections.

Sir, this election fraud scheme is very powerful and the alleged corrupt people overseeing our elections have strong political backing throughout the tri-counties, and because almost every elected official or candidate is eating from the tree of election fraud and they like how that illegal fruit taste. Those remaining true to our democracy fight against this election fraud and absentee ballot evil until the right President of these United States is born and God send him or her to help us.

I thank you and your administration for your time and dedicated services. May God bless you and your family.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, Former Write-In Candidate and first African American for Miami Dade County Clerk of the Court and County Clerk and President, Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, B.O.L.D. the nation's first leadership development organization est. (1990).

Footnotes: See Florida Statute s. 105.031, Florida Statute s. 106.143(3)(6), Florida Attorney General Opinion AGO-2000-02, Miami Dade County Home Rule Charter Section 3.03 and Fla. Const. Art. VIII, Section 1. all addresses the non-uses or prohibitions of political party affiliations being mentioned or placed on ballots or advertisements during non-partisan elections.

Article by Larry Barszewski South Florida Sun Sentinel

The Broward County Supervisor of Elections Office violated state and federal laws by destroying ballots from a 2016 Congressional race too soon — and while the ballots were the subject of a lawsuit against the office, a judge has ruled.

Based on that ruling, Florida's Department of State will send election experts to the Broward elections office in the upcoming election "to ensure that all laws are followed," the governor's office said. It could also cost the elections office more than \$200,000 to pay attorney's fees for Tim Canova, the defeated candidate who sued the office.

The decision stems from Canova's bid to unseat Congresswoman Debbie Wasserman Schultz in the Democratic primary, a race he lost convincingly, at about 57 percent to 43 percent, or 28,809 votes to 21,907.

Canova, who was checking for voting irregularities in the race, sought to look at the paper ballots in March 2017 and took Elections Supervisor Brenda Snipes to court three months later when her office hadn't fulfilled his request. Snipes approved the destruction of the ballots in September, signing a certification that said no court cases involving the ballots were pending.

Snipes called the action a "mistake" during testimony she gave in the case, saying the boxes were mislabeled and there was "nothing on my part that was intentional" about destroying the contested ballots.

"When I sign, I sign folders filled with information," Snipes said in her testimony, later adding: "I trust my staff. They have the responsibility of giving me information that's correct."



Congressional candidate Tim Canova Brenda Snipes Circuit Judge Raag Singhal ruled Friday that Snipes wrongly destroyed public records because:

- The elections office is required to maintain the ballots in federal elections for 22 months, while Snipes destroyed the ballots after 12 months, which is the retention period for state elections.

- The ballots were the subject of a pending lawsuit, so it would take a court order from the judge in the case to allow their destruction.

Snipes "has not presented any evidence refuting that the public records sought were destroyed while this case was pending before this court," Singhal said.

Snipes will appeal the decision, said her attorney, Burnadette Norris-Weeks.

"We think the judge is wrong," Norris-Weeks said.

The elections office never refused to provide access to the ballots, she said.

Instead, it rejected a request by Canova to use outside equipment to scan the ballots, Norris-Weeks said. Also, it didn't receive a partial payment to cover the costs of the public records request until days before the suit was filed and the scanned copies of the ballots it can currently provide are "accurate and inherently reliable," she said.

"It was a mistake [destroying the original ballots], but the ballots were preserved," Norris-Weeks said. "They were scanned shortly after the election."



It's not known if the judge's ruling would lead to any charges. A spokeswoman for Broward State Attorney Michael Satz said the office had not been aware of the ruling, but would obtain a copy of the judge's order and look into it.

Canova said he contacted the Federal Bureau of Investigation twice in recent months prior to the judge's ruling because it appeared federal ballot retention requirements were violated, but he said he has received no response from the agency.

The ruling does allow Canova to have the attorney fees he has paid be reimbursed by the elections office. Leonard Collins, his attorney, said those costs exceed \$200,000 already.

Canova has also gotten the state to take interest in his case. The governor's office said the state election monitoring will be so "the citizens of Broward County can have the efficient, properly run election they deserve."

"The Secretary of State's office will continue to ensure that every Supervisor of Elections understands and follows the law," the governor's statement said.

Norris-Weeks said she isn't sure what type of monitoring is envisioned and sees it as an effort by Republican state leaders to get some control over the heavily Democratic county.

Canova, who is a professor at Nova Southeastern University, would like to see Snipes lose her job.

“I think dismissal is an appropriate remedy,” Canova said.

The judge’s ruling cited a previous case that held “dismissal was an appropriate sanction for failing to preserve evidence ‘even though the destruction of evidence may have resulted from negligence rather than an attempt to obstruct justice.’”

Collins said Snipes failed in one of her most important duties.

“He was absolutely stonewalled by the supervisor of elections,” Collins said of Canova. “When they were required to provide the records to us, they destroyed them.”

Canova, who had planned a primary rematch against Wasserman Schultz this year, announced in April that he was leaving the Democratic Party. He is running in the race in November as a candidate with no party affiliation.

lbarszewski@SunSentinel.com, 954-356-4556 or Twitter @lbarszewski

Re: Request Meeting with President Trump's Administration

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Tuesday, May 15, 2018 12:42 PM
To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]
Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutereroy [thefutereroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutereroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Fclerks Info [info@fclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins [pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com]; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiavanesa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [distml4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [bleskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Aclufi [aclufi@aclufi.org]; Daryl Jones [daryljloneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scotf@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumprof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myforida.com]
Attachments:Remove Brenda Snipes for ~1.docx (62 KB)

May 15, 2018

Dear President Trump,

Sir, I am providing you with an article from a truthful and honest reported named Mr. Larry Barszewski, South Florida Sun Sentinel. His article reports election fraud committed by election supervisor a Mrs. Brenda Snipes in Broward County. I pray that you order that she be removed immediately from that office sir by Governor Rick Scott.

Election fraud is the stealing of America and it should be deemed treason and those committed election and absentee balloting fraud should have treason charges brought against them for eroding our republican democracy sir.

Sir, we need comprehensive election reforms so natural born Americans elections can be birth to the right men and women who loves America more than their own well-being.

Please review the attached official report.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young

On Monday, May 14, 2018 05:12:50 PM, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

ICE Immigration Crackdown

WASHINGTON (AP) — Immigration officials have sharply increased audits of companies to verify that their employees are authorized to work in the country, signaling the Trump administration's crackdown on illegal immigration is reaching deeper into the workplace to create a "culture of compliance" among employers who rely on immigrant labor.

Expansive plans also have been drafted for a long-term push to scrutinize employers' hiring practices more closely.

Under a 1986 federal law, companies must verify their employees are authorized to work in the United States by reviewing their documents and verifying to the government the employees' identity and work authorization. If employers are found to hire someone without proper documents, the employers may be subject to administrative fines and, in some cases, criminal prosecution.

The recent focus on employers comes after a surge of deportation arrests of workers that started immediately after Trump took office in January 2017. The crackdown is likely to please immigration hawks among Trump's supporters but may alienate industries and companies that rely on immigrant labor.

There were 2,282 employer audits opened between Oct. 1 and May 4, U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement said Monday, nearly a 60 percent jump from the 1,360 audits opened between October 2016 and September 2017. Many of those reviews were launched following the January ICE audits and employee interviews at about 100 7-Eleven franchises in 17 states.



There were 594 employers arrested on criminal immigration charges from Oct. 1 to May 4, up from 139 during the previous fiscal year, and 610 civil immigration charges during the same period, compared to 172 in the preceding 12-months.

Derek Benner, head of ICE's Homeland Security Investigations unit, told The Associated Press that another nationwide wave of audits planned this summer would push the total "well over" 5,000 by Sept 30. ICE audits peaked at 3,127 in 2013.

The agency has developed a plan to open as many as 15,000 audits a year, subject to funding and support for the plan from other areas of the administration, Benner said.

The proposal calls for creation of an Employer Compliance Inspection Center to perform employer audits at a single location instead of at regional offices around the country, Benner said. Electronically scanning the documents will help flag suspicious activity, and the most egregious cases will be farmed out to regional offices for more investigation. Audit notices will be served electronically or by certified mail, instead of in person.

Benner said that putting up to 250 auditors in one center with the right technology and a team of attorneys to quickly levy fines would enable his agency to audit between 10,000 and 15,000 companies annually.

The proposal aims to create a "reasonable expectation" among employers that they will be audited, Benner said.

"This is kind of our vision of creating this culture of compliance," he said. "I think it's a game-changer."

In October, Thomas Homan, ICE's acting director, pledged to increase workplace enforcement by "four or five times," opening a new front in an immigration crackdown that includes a 40 percent increase in deportation arrests and initial funding for a border wall with Mexico. In April, ICE agents made 97 arrests at a meatpacking plant in rural Tennessee with a helicopter flying above, reminiscent of the high-profile shows of force that were common during President George W. Bush's administration.

Benner said the agency will focus both on criminal cases against employers as well deporting employees who in the country illegally. Illegal hiring creates unfair advantages for companies, encourages people to come to the U.S. illegally, results in document and identity fraud and exposes workers to potentially dangerous conditions without overtime pay or health insurance, he said.

It remains to be seen whether immigration authorities can perform enough audits to compel a similar degree of compliance that the Internal Revenue Service does on personal and corporate tax returns. One measure may be the number of employees who voluntarily enroll in the federal government's E-Verify system to electronically confirm if a person is authorized to work in the U.S.

Copyright 2018 The Associated Press. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

On Monday, May 14, 2018, 4:53:07 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 14, 2018

Dear President Donald Trump,

America what if Americans became "TRUMPICANS" & this country became the United States of "TRUMPICA". If you think not because it sound foreign then may be the country can work together on issues dividing us such as illegal immigrants & violations of PL 88452, 92424, 93644 & 95568.

They are known as the Economic Opportunity Acts and Amendments and the Community Service Act of 1974 which are the supreme laws of the land sir.

If we can do anything on the ground please let us know. We'll even use the organization or natural born people to become bounty hunters and track down those illegal immigrants and/or non citizens serving in elected offices and public administrations. Individuals who may be passing laws supporting a different agency and creating an environment for the purposes of

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001309

overthrowing America or (Trumpica) in the future.

Keep up the good work sir, we know they are trying to turn the country against you like they did Richard Nixon in order to impeach you. There are a lot of bad people who have gotten hold of our governments foreigners and others and they are not letting go without a serious attempt from us to stop the take over sir within America. They are stealing America with election fraud for example Miami Dade County and the City of Miami, have what is known as 14 days voting or early voting for various elected positions. There is no Florida election laws that grant this power of a 14 days election or early voting, yet foreign born citizens use this election method to give the advantage of primary and/or general elections to well financed candidates.

This is a condition of involuntary servitude in violation of the 13th, 14th and 15th Amendment of the United States Constitution. Nonetheless, you can't complain about it because foreigners or illegal immigrants run all governments which make you feel you're living in concentration camps or prison as a native and natural born black American or others.

ICE must investigate and verify the people who are working in all county and city governments because immigration laws in order to work for federal, state and local governments you must be a United States citizen and that doesn't appear to be the case here in Miami Dade County, Florida, sir. There is no justice in our courts because foreigners have taken over almost all the circuit and court judges position and foreign lawyers make up evidence to people natural born citizens in prison, like the invasion of the body snatchers.

We need to know if these foreign citizens serving in elected officials are in fact Americans, if not sir they should be removed from our governments immediately and deported for breaking immigration law.

Sir, we request that the ICE investigation include the following, Miami Dade County Mayors and staff, City Mayors and staff, Circuit and County Court judges and staff, State Representatives and staff, State Senators and staff, School Superintendents, Board Members and staff, Democratic Party and Republican Party Chairpersons and staff, County and City Commissioners and staff, County and City Managers and staff, County and City Clerks and staff, City Council members and staff and/or alike, let's make America great again together sir and let American hand do the construction here at home and no one else who will claim that America was built by foreign laborers.

We thank you for your time and for your service to our country sir and thank you for listening Mr. President, I know your hands are tied and you can't focus on these issues.

If you have any questions or wish that we appear before any hearings to testify whether or not natural born Americans citizens are being abused by foreigners in local government or placed in mental or psychological prisons we stand ready and available, please let us know sir.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, BOLD

On Tuesday, May 8, 2018, 9:29:59 PM EDT, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

May 8, 2018

Dear President Donald Trump,

Sir, Dr. King once taught mistreated black Americans and an entire country about Mahatma Gandhi applications of non violence direct action. A method where you apply enough pressures to an issue until it comes before the attention of the nation.

This is our approach and although we support your Administration efforts 100 percent.

Sir, we are still representing a black race that's crying out for justice, real Freedom, economic opportunities and equality.

We can't do this sir without your help and being put behind the illegal immigrants.

We as native and natural born black Americans respectfully represents the Horton's hears a who approach sir.

This is why we are requesting publicly a NASA Spaceship as part of a non violence direct action that put on the tables of negotiations our willing to leave the earth for better treatments and freedoms.

Mr. President, we are only seeking the opportunity to meet with you and your team to negotiate enforcements of Public Laws 88-452, 92-424, 93-644 and 95-568 and the restoration of Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder and National Regional Community Service Administration Director, which these laws are the supreme Laws of the land signed by a duly elected President of the United States, sir.

However, there are members who truly want our freedom quest to continue if the negotiations break down or come to an impasse.

Therefore, B.O.L.D. in good faith only seeks your support and assistance sir.

Mr. President, we ask that you please go down in history being the President erased the stains of slavery off an entire black race of emancipated Americans, sir.

Let us make America great again together both native and natural born Americans rebuilding America side by side using American hands and no one elses.

We thank you for your time and service. May God bless you and your family.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development, B.O.L.D.

Re: Request Meeting with President Trump's Administration

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Sunday, June 03, 2018 9:31 PM

To: Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]; Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifreds1944 [winifreds1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Fclerks Info [info@fclerks.com]; Selita_janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Pastor Dawkins [pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com]; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candianavessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Merlene Walker [mwalker54@yahoo.com]; Karen Davis Williams [blesskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Acluf [acluf@acluf.org]; Daryl Jones [daryljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumprof@aol.com]; Attorney. General [attorney.general@myforida.com]; Bnorris [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; Miami-Dade Democratic Party [info@miamidadedems.org]

June 3, 2018

President Donald Trump
The Whitehouse
Washington, D.C. 20510

Dear President Trump,

Mr. President, as a private citizen at the time of this Russian probe scandals you were seeking the office of the Presidency.

Sir with that being said there is nothing in the Constitution that carry over to the permanency of your now serving as the President of the United States, the Constitution doesn't apply to private citizens.

Hillary Clinton could have file a complaint against you with the federal election commission. Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended (52 U.S.C. 30101 et seq.), Commission regulations (Title 11 of the Code of Federal Regulations), Commission advisory opinions and applicable court decisions.

This is where complaints are filed against a candidate for breaking election laws sir. You don't wait until the person become President to file charges against a candidate, once the oath is taken the election is over.

You must file within the timelines. Any person may file a complaint if he or she believes a violation of the federal election campaign laws or Commission regulations has occurred or is about to occur.

The complaint must be made in writing and submitted to the Office of General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463. The original must be submitted, along with three copies, if possible.

Upon receipt of the complaint, O.G.C. circulates a copy to each Commissioner.

Facsimile or e-mail transmissions are not acceptable. A complaint must comply with certain requirements. See 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(1); 11 CFR 111.4(a)-(d).

A complaint must:

- Provide the full name and address of the complainant.

Sir it's a distraction to keep your administration from looking into election fraud committed by parties over the years and to stop your attempts in cleaning it up. Election fraud does exist especially in Miami Dade County.
FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001311

Just talk to people like Mary L. Hill, Sybel W. Lee, Dr. James Bush III and Rubin Young, people who they tell you not to sir, which you should talk to disgruntled people.

They will tell you the truth about a problem. Sir, what they are doing is unconstitutional and you did nothing wrong for them to be talking impeachment. See President Nixon was framed by the corruption in federal government.

Sir he and congressman Adam Clayton Powell Jr. joined efforts to fight the abuses of earmarked antipoverty funds within CAAs. Records show both parties became angry and wanted their blood. Mr. Nixon became concerned and wanted to know his enemies so he wired up the Whitehouse which proved fatal sir.

Sir, I and many others believe you are there for a reason and we believe that God heard our prayers and sent another Moses to set us free. We are suffering in Miami, FL as we speak because those fighting you maybe illegal immigrants in elected offices and they are the ones wanting your blood.

We see how foreign born citizens dominates Miami's governments and it's an ideal worthy of exploration.

Sir, what we as a people must do is rally the country to vote and undue whatever unconstitutional scheme these corrupt participants commit and we must take away their powers by rewriting the US Constitution.

Putting in more safeguards of deterrent as well as defining the permanent citizens rights of natural born blacks that also enforces Public laws 88452, 92424, 93644 and 95568 which stop foreign citizens from blocking Mrs. Mary L. Hill, from her official duties as National Regional Community Service Administration Director.

So she can fulfill her role of alleviating poverty and approving all earmarked anti-poverty funds under Economic Opportunity Acts of 1964 thru 1978.

We thank you for your time and service.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
BLACKS ORGANIZING LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT, B.O.L.D.

On Thu, 5/24/18, Rubin Young <commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

Subject: Re: Request Meeting with President Trump's Administration
To: "Donald J. Trump" <contact@victory.donaldtrump.com>, "Donald J. Trump" <info@donaldtrump.com>, "Donald J. Trump" <contact@email.donaldtrump.com>, "donations@donaldtrump.com" <donations@donaldtrump.com>, "Donald J. Trump" <teamtrump@trump2016.com>, "Donald J. Trump" <contact@team.donaldtrump.com>, "White House" <info@mail.whitehouse.gov>, "F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C" <fbiwashdc@fbi.gov>, "FOX 23 NEWS" <fox23@e.fox23.com>, "friends@foxnews.com" <friends@foxnews.com>, "fns@foxnews.com" <fns@foxnews.com>, "bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com" <bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com>, "Dr. Brenda C. Snipes" <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>, "Larry Barszewski" <lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com>, "Rubin Young" <commtrus@yahoo.com>
Cc: "Sws Lee" <swlee15@bellsouth.net>, "Winifredsl1944" <winifredsl1944@gmail.com>, "Keith Keith" <keithkeith618@aol.com>, "Gerald Parker" <geraldparker55@gmail.com>, "Thefutureroy" <thefutureroy@live.com>, "Roy Young" <thefutureroy24@gmail.com>, "Chiefmurray" <chiefmurray@yahoo.com>, "Fbryant" <fbryant@nigerpublishing.com>, "LAJUANA D. HILL" <maryhill@bellsouth.net>, "Shedorbai" <shedorbai@yahoo.com>, "Walton Patricia (OSSE)" <selmawalton@yahoo.com>, "NAACP" <washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org>, "Djones" <djones@law.miami.edu>, "Barack Obama" <info@barackobama.com>, "sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se" <sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se>, "National Urban League" <nationalurbanleague@nul.org>, "Vaticannews Info" <info@vaticannews.va>, "cisombudsman@dhs.gov" <cisombudsman@dhs.gov>, "Judicialwatch Info" <info@judicialwatch.org>, "Trump Headquarters" <contact@campaigns.rnchq.com>, "crcl@dhs.gov" <crcl@dhs.gov>, "Parkscrump Info" <info@parkscrump.com>, "fsuarez@miamigov.com" <fsuarez@miamigov.com>, "Mayor" <mayor@miamidade.gov>, "publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov" <publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov>, "Flclerks Info" <info@flclerks.com>, "Selita_janey" <selita_janey@yahoo.com>, "selitarjaney@yahoo.com" <selitarjaney@yahoo.com>, "Pastor Dawkins" <pdawkinsprojecthope@gmail.com>, "Hollywoodbureau" <hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org>, "Marsha Ellison" <mellison@naacpftlbroward.com>, "Olden Reese" <oldenreese@gmail.com>, "Richard P. Dunn II" <r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com>, "The Republican National Committee" <ecampaign@gop.com>, "Marvin Dunn" <dunnfiu@bellsouth.net>, "edenvillage39@yahoo.com" <edenvillage39@yahoo.com>, "Candia Williams" <candiavanessa67@gmail.com>, "district2@dadeschools.net" <district2@dadeschools.net>, "district3@dadeschools.net" <district3@dadeschools.net>, "DISTRICT9" <district9@schools.net>, "Governor Rick Scott" <rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com>, "Doj Office Email" <askdoj@usdoj.gov>, "District6" <district6@miamidade.gov>, "District4" <district4@miamidade.gov>, "District5" <district5@miamidade.gov>, "district1@miamidade.gov" <district1@miamidade.gov>, "Alberto Carvalho" <acarvalho@dadeschools.net>, "Mark Bogen" <mbogen@broward.org>, "Browardgreenparty Info" <info@browardgreenparty.org>, "Democratic National Committee" <democraticparty@democrats.org>, "The Republican National Committee" <email@gop.com>, "secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us"

<secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us>, "Merlene Walker" <mmwalker54@yahoo.com>, "Karen Davis Williams" <blesskaren@aol.com>, "Buddy Nevins" <browardbeat@hotmail.com>, "Valdes Michael B. (CAO)" <michael.valdes@miamidade.gov>, "Rosenthal Oren (CAO)" <oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov>, "InspectorGeneral" <inspectorgeneral@broward.org>, "Acluf1" <acluf1@acluf1.org>, "Daryl Jones" <darylljoneslaw@gmail.com>, "Jordan Jones" <jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com>, "Governor Rick Scott" <governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com>, "rick.scotf@myflorida.com" <rick.scotf@myflorida.com>, "National Urban League" <aone@nul.org>, "The King Center" <contact@thekingcenter.org>, "clerkbcc@miamidade.gov" <clerkbcc@miamidade.gov>, "Miami's Community News" <grant@communitynewspapers.com>, "The New York Times" <editorial@nytimes.com>, "Donald Jones" <theumprof@aol.com>, "Attorney. General" <attorney.general@myforida.com>, "Bnorris" <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>, "english@vaticannews.va" <english@vaticannews.va>, "Bwallman" <bwallman@sunsentinel.com>, "Broward Democratic Party" <info@browarddemocrats.org>, "Miami-Dade Democratic Party" <info@miamidadedems.org>
Date: Thursday, May 24, 2018, 4:06 PM

May 24, 2018

Re: Corrections

Dear President Donald Trump,

Mr. President you are right cutting foreign aid. Don't give monies to countries with the potential of overthrowing us.

Sir have Homeland security launch an investigation into foreign born elected officials who may be illegal immigrants. We need easier ways to check citizenship status. We suspect alot of non citizens or illegal immigrants are serving in elected offices changing our laws to promote their agendas which may be to overthrow the country.

We understand sir but ICE or Homeland Security should take the names from the registry and track where these green card holders and illegal immigrants are today see how many of our green card holders, illegal immigrantss or non citizens are US citizens over a 5 year time span.

5 or 10 years is more than enough time to become a citizen and if they are not citizens they should be deported out of the United States immediately sir.

Sir immigration law says only US citizens can serve as elected officials and work for federal and state governments.

However in Miami Dade County that are allowed by local government to work in restricted positions and they now they control election offices, political parties and dominate and serve in almost all elected positions knowing they are not US citizens. Sir if we move slowly they will have enough time to create false and misleading citizenship documents and this will be a missed opportunity in making America great again for native and natural born Americans.

A people suffering and demoralized by the involuntary servitude these foreigners have placed Americans into living in Miami Dade County and beyond.

Please also enforce by executive order Public Laws 88452, 92424, 93644 and 95568.

Tell Congress and Miami Dade County to stop interfering with the official duties of Mrs. Mary L. Hill, Founder EOPI and National Regional Community Service Administration Director by our supreme laws of the land and authority given to her to approve all earmarked antipoverty funds within the U.S..

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001313

We thank you for your time and still
request a meeting with you sir.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership
Development, B.O.L.D

Re: response to lawsuit

Sherman, Amy [asherman@miamiherald.com]

Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2016 10:53 AM

To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Thanks for the quick reply Burnadette. We need to research the group that filed the case a bit more, so it's possible I will circle back with more questions or if you are served and have additional comments feel free to reach out.

On Tue, Jun 28, 2016 at 10:50 AM, Burnadette Norris-Weeks <bnorris@bnwlegal.com> wrote:

Amy,

No lawsuit has been served on the Broward Supervisor of Elections Office as required. A response will be filed after that time.

Please note, however, that the Broward SOE wholly rejects the allegations contained within your link below.

Burnadette

From: Sherman, Amy [<mailto:asherman@miamiherald.com>]

Sent: Tuesday, June 28, 2016 10:20 AM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>; Burnadette Norris-Weeks <bnorris199@aol.com>

Subject: response to lawsuit

Hi Dr. Snipes and Burnadette: Could you send me a response to this lawsuit? If Burnadette isn't the lawyer handling it could you tell me who is? Thanks much - Amy

<https://publicinterestlegal.org/cases/acru-et-al-v-snipes/>

--

Amy Sherman
Miami Herald/PolitiFact.com
<http://www.politifact.com/>
asherman@miamiherald.com
[954-665-9035](tel:954-665-9035)

--
Amy Sherman
Miami Herald/PolitiFact.com
<http://www.politifact.com/>
asherman@miamiherald.com
[954-665-9035](tel:954-665-9035)

RE: SOE-Conversation with True the Vote

Patricia Santiago on behalf of Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Sent:Friday, August 25, 2017 4:07 PM

To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks [bnorris@bnwlegal.com]; BNorris199@aol.com

Cc: Mary Hall; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Dolly Gibson

Burnatte,

Dr. Snipes and her staff are available on Monday, August 28th at 11:00 a.m. Dr. Snipes would like to know what procedure to follow regarding calling in.

Thank you.

Patricia Santiago

Administrative Assistant to Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Broward County Supervisor of Elections

115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070

www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Friday, August 25, 2017 11:15 AM

To: Dolly Gibson; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Mary Hall

Subject: Fwd: SOE-Conversation with True the Vote

Would like for one of you to be available by telephone. Which day/time works?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: paralegal@bnwlegal.com
Date: August 25, 2017 at 11:13:00 AM EDT
To: bnorris@bnwlegal.com
Subject: SOE-Conversation with True the Vote
Reply-To: paralegal@bnwlegal.com

Ms. Weeks, Greg Phillips and Katherine Engelbrecht called from True the Vote. They are responding to your email. They'd like to setup a teleconference between the three of you. Here are the times that they are available:

Next Week:

Mon. Aug. 28th at 11:00 a.m. or 1:00 p.m.

Tues. Aug 29th at 9:00 a.m. or 1:00 p.m.

Weds. August 30th Anytime

Kindly let me know which date and time works for you and I will confirm with them Thanks!

RE: SOE-Conversation with True the Vote

Patricia Santiago

Sent:Friday, August 25, 2017 4:57 PM

To: bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Cc: Mary Hall; Dolly Gibson; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Burnadette,

Per Dr. Snipes, the other date will be Wednesday, August 30th at 10:00 a.m.

Thank you.

Patricia Santiago

Administrative Assistant to Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Broward County Supervisor of Elections

115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301

Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070

www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: bnorris@bnwlegal.com [mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com]

Sent: Friday, August 25, 2017 4:47 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Patricia Santiago

Cc: Mary Hall; Dolly Gibson

Subject: RE: SOE-Conversation with True the Vote

Do any other dates work as well? No procedure yet. I will likely come over to the office and speak with them there. I am away from my office right now with no calendar but hesitant to agree to Monday.

From: Patricia Santiago [mailto:psantiago@browardsoe.org] **On Behalf Of** Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Sent: Friday, August 25, 2017 4:07 PM

To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>; 'BNorris199@aol.com' <BNorris199@aol.com>

Cc: Mary Hall <mhall@browardsoe.org>; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>; Dolly Gibson <dgibson@browardsoe.org>

Subject: RE: SOE-Conversation with True the Vote

Burnatte,

Dr. Snipes and her staff are available on Monday, August 28th at 11:00 a.m. Dr. Snipes would like to know what procedure to follow regarding calling in.

Thank you.

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT

Patricia Santiago

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001318

Administrative Assistant to Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks [<mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com>]
Sent: Friday, August 25, 2017 11:15 AM
To: Dolly Gibson; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Mary Hall
Subject: Fwd: SOE-Conversation with True the Vote

Would like for one of you to be available by telephone. Which day/time works?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: paralegal@bnwlegal.com
Date: August 25, 2017 at 11:13:00 AM EDT
To: bnorris@bnwlegal.com
Subject: SOE-Conversation with True the Vote
Reply-To: paralegal@bnwlegal.com

Ms. Weeks, Greg Phillips and Katherine Engelbrecht called from True the Vote. They are responding to your email. They'd like to setup a teleconference between the three of you. Here are the times that they are available:

Next Week:
Mon. Aug. 28th at 11:00 a.m. or 1:00 p.m.

Tues. Aug 29th at 9:00 a.m. or 1:00 p.m.

Weds. August 30th Anytime

Kindly let me know which date and time works for you and I will confirm with them Thanks!



RE: Suspected Spam:RE:

Dolly Gibson

Sent: Tuesday, August 08, 2017 9:25 AM
To: Burnadette Norris-Weeks [bnorris199@aol.com]; BNorris@apnwlaw.com
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Mary Hall; Sharon Robertson-Flemming

Good morning, Burnadette
I tried calling you, I got your voicemail. Please call me. Thank you

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks [mailto:bnorris199@aol.com]
Sent: Tuesday, August 08, 2017 8:51 AM
To: Dolly Gibson; BNorris@apnwlaw.com
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Mary Hall; Sharon Robertson-Flemming
Subject: Suspected Spam:RE:

We responded to Steve and True the Vote. We can send a certified letter to the True the Vote People too. Please call me.

From: Dolly Gibson [mailto:dgibson@browardsoe.org]
Sent: Wednesday, August 2, 2017 11:12 AM
To: BNorris@apnwlaw.com
Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>; Mary Hall <mhall@browardsoe.org>; Sharon Robertson-Flemming <srflemming@browardsoe.org>
Subject: FW:

Good morning, Burnadette
This is a reminder that we have three pending public records request, two of them are attached and the other is Lulu's request. Please keep me posted.
Thank you

From: techsupport
Sent: Wednesday, August 02, 2017 10:42 AM
To: Dolly Gibson
Subject:

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF
FLORIDA**

AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION,)	
In its individual and corporate capacities,)	
)	
Plaintiff,)	
)	
v.)	Civil Case No. 16-cv-61474
)	
BRENDA SNIPES, in her official capacity)	
as the SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS)	
of BROWARD COUNTY,)	
FLORIDA,)	
Defendant,)	
)	
v.)	
)	
1199SEIU UNITED HEALTHCARE)	
WORKERS EAST,)	
)	
Intervenor-Defendant.)	
_____)	

**DEFENDANT SNIPES' RESPONSE TO PLAINTIFF'S REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION
OF DOCUMENTS PURSUANT TO THE COURT'S ORDER OF MARCH 27, 2017
PERTAINING TO LIMITED DISCOVERY**

Now comes the Defendant, Brenda Snipes, in her official capacity as Supervisor of Elections of Broward County, Florida, by and through her legal counsel, and hereby provides the following responses to Plaintiff's Requests for Production of Documents pursuant to the Court's Order dated May 27, 2017 granting limited discovery.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 1: All records and communications relating to the creation or revision of the Certifications of List Maintenance and other documents produced

by Defendant on March 8, 2017, which included the documents attached to this request as Exhibit A.

RESPONSE: Using Plaintiff's broad interpretation of discovery contemplated by the Court's March 27, 2017 Order -- as argued by Plaintiff's counsel during the deposition of Dr. Brenda Snipes on or about April 26, 2017, the following documents are hereby provided:

1. a) 3/28/2014 email from Dr. Brenda Snipes to employees regarding Project Integrity, including a 3/27/2014 Memorandum from Ken Detzner, Secretary of State RE: Project Integrity; b) Election Date Calendar 2015-2017 from the Florida Division of Elections. See Exhibit "A".

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 2: All records showing the number of total registered voters, both active and inactive, in Broward County for each month during the time periods covered by the Certifications of List Maintenance and other documents produced by Defendant on March 8, 2017, attached as Exhibit A. These time periods include: July-Dec 2011, July-Dec 2012, July-Dec 2013, Jan-June 2014, July-Dec 2015, July-Dec 2016.

RESPONSE: Active voters by month for the periods requested are available on the Supervisor of Elections website: browardsoe.org. Instructions: Go to the website and look under Election Information and then Voter Statistics.

Inactive voters are not available on the website. Inactive voters become active or ineligible at various points in time. The VR System is constantly updating and inactive voters are no longer available in the format requested in its entirety. Some reports were captured and could

be considered responsive. Those reports were sent in a separate DROPBOX document from Jorge Nunez on 5/5/17.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 3: Invoices or other records showing the purported mass-mailings, NCOA mailings, and targeted mailings done in July-Dec 2011 and July-Dec 2012. In her opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Compel and Re-Open Discovery, Defendant Snipes represented that the mass mailings in the revised certifications "came as no surprise" to ACRU because they were "shown by discovery" and "documents were sent and received from Commercial Printing." No documents whatsoever have been received by ACRU correlating to purported mass-mailings done in 2011 or 2012.

RESPONSE: Objection to the extent that the Court's Order relates specifically to documents from 2013 forward. Objection to the extent that the question is confusing. Without waiving said objection, any and all responsive records have been produced or are no longer available. Deposition testimony has clearly revealed that (at all relevant times) mass mailings were conducted on a regular and consistent basis as required by law. Hundreds of invoices have been previously provided showing mass-mailings, NCOA mailings, and targeted mailings performed by Defendant Snipes.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 4: All records and communications relating to the production to ACRU in discovery of the Certifications of List Maintenance and other documents produced by Defendant on March 8, 2017, attached as Exhibit A.

RESPONSE: See attached all available records for the periods requested in the DROPBOX email from Jorge Nunez dated 5/5/17.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO. 5: All records and communications relating to the filing of the Certifications of List Maintenance and other documents produced by Defendant on March 8, 2017, attached as Exhibit A, with the State of Florida and the relevant state agencies.

RESPONSE: There are no documents responsive to this request.

Dated: May 5, 2017

Respectfully submitted,

For the Defendant:

/s/ Burnadette Norris-Weeks

Burnadette Norris Weeks, Esq. (Fla.
00949930)

BURNADETTE NORRIS WEEKS, P.A.
401 Avenue of the Arts Fort
Lauderdale, FL 33311 Tel: (954)
768-9770

Fax: (954) 768-9790

Email: bnorris@bnwlegal.com;
maustin@apnwlaw.com;
paralegal@bnwlegal.com

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on May 5, 2017, I served the foregoing on counsel of record below
by electronic mail as follows:

s/ Burnadette Norris-Weeks

Burnadette Norris Weeks, Esq.

(Fla. 00949930)

SERVICE LIST

Counsel for Plaintiff:

William E. Davis (Fla. 191680)
Mathew D. Gutierrez (Fla. 0094014)
FOLEY & LARDNER LLP
Two South Biscayne Boulevard # 1900
Miami, FL 33131
(305) 482-8404 (telephone)
(305) 482-8600 (fax)
wdavis@foley.com
mgutierrez@foley.com

H. Christopher Coates
LAW OFFICE OF H. CHRISTOPHER COATES
934 Compass Point
Charleston, SC 29412
(843) 609-7080 (telephone)
curriecoates@gmail.com

J. Christian Adams
Joseph A. Vanderhulst
PUBLIC INTEREST LEGAL FOUNDATION
32 East Washington Street
Suite 1675
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204
317.203.5599 x101 telephone
260.715.5767 cell
888.815.5641 fax
adams@publicinterestlegal.org
jvanderhulst@publicinterestlegal.org

Counsel for 1199SEIU United States Healthcare Workers East:

Kathleen Marie Phillips
PHILLIPS RICHARD AND RIND, P.A.
9360 SW 72nd Street
Suite 283
Miami, FL 33173
305-412-8322
Fax: 412-8299

Email: kphillips@phillipsrichard.com

Michelle Kanter Cohen

Catherine M. Flanagan

PROJECT VOTE

1420 K Street, NW

Suite 700

Washington, DC 20005

202-546-4173

Email: mkantercohen@projectvote.org

Email: cflanagan@projectvote.org

Katie Roberson-Young

Associate General Counsel

SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATIONAL UNION

11601 Biscayne Blvd, Suite 209

Miami, Florida 33181

Email: katherine.roberson-young@seiu.org

Trisha Pande, Law Fellow

SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATIONAL UNION

1800 Massachusetts Avenue, NW

Washington, DC 20036

Email: trisha.pande@seiu.org

Suspected Spam: New AG can halt Mueller's Investigation 28 CFR 600.01 thru 600.10

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Monday, November 26, 2018 2:12 PM

To: Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Flclerks Info [info@flclerks.com]; Selita Janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiavanessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Karen Davis Williams [blesskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Aclufi [aclufi@aclufi.org]; Daryl Jones [darryljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scottf@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumprof@aol.com]; Attorney General [attorney.general@myforida.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; OIGCounsel [oigcounsel@oig.treas.gov]; oig@dos.state.fl.us; oigwpeaombuds@state.gov; DHS Exec Sec [dhsexecsec@hq.dhs.gov]; private.sector@dhs.gov; dos.generalcounsel@dos.myflorida.com; Ron DeSantis [contact@winningemailtoday.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

November 26, 2018

Dear President Donald Trump,

The Heritage Foundation reported in 2010 a study of the United States Constitution. The President is not a federal employee and should not be subjected to a federal independent counsel statute that violates the separation of powers clause.

The report says:

"A fundamental principle of the United States government, whereby powers and responsibilities are divided among the legislative branch, executive branch, and judicial branch. The officials of each branch are selected by different procedures and serve different terms of office; each branch may choose to block action of the other branches through the system of checks and balances. The framers of the Constitution designed this system to ensure that no one branch would accumulate too much power and that issues of public policy and welfare would be given comprehensive consideration before any action was taken.."

Please review report below:

The report said "Those who have not done so recently would benefit from studying what the United States Constitution says about the federal government's responsibility to provide for the common defense. Most Americans had to memorize the preamble to the Constitution when they were children, so they are aware that one of the purposes of the

document was to “provide for the common defense.” But they are not aware of the extent to which the document shows the Founders’ concern for national security.

Providing for the Common Defense

In brief, the Constitution says three things about the responsibility of the federal government for the national defense.

National defense is the priority job of the national government. Article One, Section Eight of the Constitution lists 17 separate powers that are granted to the Congress. Six of those powers deal exclusively with the national defense—far more than any other specific area of governance—and grant the full range of authorities necessary for establishing the defense of the nation as it was then understood. Congress is given specific authority to declare war, raise and support armies, provide for a navy, establish the rules for the operation of American military forces, organize and arm the militias of the states, and specify the conditions for converting the militias into national service.

Article Two establishes the President as the government’s chief executive officer. Much of that Article relates to the method for choosing the President and sets forth the general executive powers of his office, such as the appointment and veto powers. The only substantive function of government specifically assigned to the President relates to national security and foreign policy, and the first such responsibility granted him is authority to command the military; he is the “Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the Militia of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the United States.”

National defense is the only mandatory function of the national government. Most of the powers granted to Congress are permissive in nature. Congress is given certain authorities but not required by the Constitution to exercise them. For example, Article One, Section Eight gives Congress power to pass a bankruptcy code, but Congress actually did not enact bankruptcy laws until well into the 19th century.

But the Constitution does require the federal government to protect the nation. Article Four, Section Four states that the “United States shall guarantee to every State a republican form of government and shall protect each of them against invasion.” In other words, even if the federal government chose to exercise no other power, it must, under the Constitution, provide for the common defense.

National defense is exclusively the function of the national government. Under our Constitution, the states are generally sovereign, which means that the legitimate functions of government not specifically granted to the federal government are reserved to the states. But Article One, Section 10 does specifically prohibit the states, except with the consent of Congress, from keeping troops or warships in time of peace or engaging in war, the only exception being that states may act on their own if actually invaded. (This was necessary because, when the Constitution was written, primitive forms of communication and transportation meant that it could take weeks before Washington was even notified of an invasion.)

The great irony of our time is that the bigger the federal government has become, the less well it has performed its priority function of providing for the national defense. For example, Congress spent \$787 billion in the “stimulus” bill last year, yet not a dime of it was spent on military procurement or modernization—despite the fact that America is in greater danger today than it has been at any time since Communism was threatening Europe in the late 1940s.

The State of America’s Defenses. The Heritage Foundation has written extensively on the risks facing America and the state of our defenses. Here is a brief summary of the salient facts.

1. America has no strategy for victory in the war on terrorism—we’re not even calling it a war anymore—and the momentum has shifted to the terrorists. The outcome in Afghanistan is in doubt. If the terrorists succeed there, they can reconstitute their safe havens, plan further attacks on the United States, and threaten to gain control of Pakistan’s nuclear arsenal.

The Commission on the Prevention of Weapons of Mass Destruction Proliferation and Terrorism, a bipartisan commission with the status of the 9/11 Commission, found unanimously that the terrorists would “more likely than not” develop and use a weapon of mass destruction against a Western city by 2013. The Director of National Intelligence publicly agreed with that assessment.

2. The international regime for controlling nuclear weapons is broken. Pakistan has a substantial and growing nuclear arsenal. Its intelligence organization has been penetrated by the Islamists. Both North Korea and Iran are steadily increasing the range, payload, and accuracy of their ballistic missiles. No one seriously believes that the Iranians will voluntarily stop their nuclear program or that the West (except perhaps the Israelis) will use force to stop them.
3. According to our Pacific commander, China is increasing its military strength far more quickly than our intelligence predicted. The Chinese have already acquired an arsenal of advanced fighters and missiles that threatens to deny the American Navy access to the Taiwan Strait. They are building as many as five submarines per year and have established a modern submarine base on the island of Hainan. They have announced plans to build a variety of the ships necessary to field a blue water capability. By many reports, China has the most far-reaching cyber warfare capability in the world. China is suppressing the native Tibetan culture; supporting genocide in Sudan, oppression in Burma, and repression and political terror in Zimbabwe; and turning a blind eye to nuclear proliferation by North Korea and Iran.
4. The American military is significantly weaker than it was at the end of the Cold War. The Army was cut from 18 divisions to 10 and is short on equipment. The Navy is smaller than it has been since 1916 and continues to shrink. The Air Force is smaller than it has been since Pearl Harbor, and the average age of the Air Force inventory is 23 years. Half of our bombers are considered antiques by FAA standards. There are no plans to replace them. Most of our tankers are equally as old; they will not be replaced, if at all, until the 2030s. The Department of Defense wants to close our most modern cargo aircraft

production line and will close our most sophisticated fighter line. The missile defense budget has been cut, and according to most reports, the Obama Administration will cut modernization budgets even further.

As important as it is for the federal government to restrain itself from interfering where it does not belong, it is equally important that the government perform its constitutionally mandated function of providing for the national defense. That is why The Heritage Foundation sponsors Protect America Month each year.

Taking Our Stand for Freedom

Ever since the end of World War II, American power has been the chief deterrent to aggression: the shield under which the tools of diplomacy, trade, and engagement have produced unprecedented progress toward freedom and democracy. But the shield is cracking. America's global influence is being checked and rolled back, and even the homeland is no longer safe from attack.

The situation can still be recovered, but only if our leaders understand their duty, regain their confidence, and reenergize the defense of freedom here and abroad. Otherwise, the developments that we are witnessing almost daily in Korea, Iran, Russia, China, the Persian Gulf, Afghanistan, Africa, and Eastern Europe will be only the leading edge of a terrible storm—the “first foretaste,” as Churchill said after Munich in 1938, “of a bitter cup which will be proffered to us year by year, unless by a supreme recovery of moral health and martial vigor, we arise again and take our stand for freedom as in the olden time.”

The Honorable James Talent is Distinguished Fellow in Military Affairs at The Heritage Foundation and served as a U.S. Senator from 2002 to 2007.

In federal law and no constitutional law requires an independent or special counsel to be appointed by the attorney general if there is a conflict investigation a federal employee or federal agency.

BOLD of the opinion that the President of the United States is not a federal employee or a federal agency, but instead given his powers under a Constitutional document that lays out those Constitutional duties as followed.

Any investigation initiated by the Attorney General is subject to the AG jurisdiction and can be ended at AG requests.

Please review 28 CFR 600.01 thru 600.10.

28 CFR 600.1 - Grounds for appointing a Special Counsel.

§ 600.1 Grounds for appointing a Special Counsel.

The Attorney General, or in cases in which the Attorney General is recused, the Acting Attorney General, will appoint a Special Counsel if the Attorney General determines

that criminal investigation of a person or matter is warranted and -

- (a) That investigation or prosecution of that person or matter by a United States Attorney's Office or litigating Division of the Department of Justice would present a conflict of interest for the Department or other extraordinary circumstances; and
- (b) That under the circumstances, it would be in the public interest to appoint an outside Special Counsel to assume responsibility for the matter.

§ 600.2 Alternatives available to the Attorney General.

When matters are brought to the attention of the Attorney General that might warrant consideration of appointment of a Special Counsel, the Attorney General may:

- (a) Appoint a Special Counsel;
- (b) Direct that an initial investigation, consisting of such factual inquiry or legal research as the Attorney General deems appropriate, be conducted in order to better inform the decision; or
- (c) Conclude that under the circumstances of the matter, the public interest would not be served by removing the investigation from the normal processes of the Department, and that the appropriate component of the Department should handle the matter. If the Attorney General reaches this conclusion, he or she may direct that appropriate steps be taken to mitigate any conflicts of interest, such as recusal of particular officials.

§ 600.3 Qualifications of the Special Counsel.

(a) An individual named as Special Counsel shall be a lawyer with a reputation for integrity and impartial decisionmaking, and with appropriate experience to ensure both that the investigation will be conducted ably, expeditiously and thoroughly, and that investigative and prosecutorial decisions will be supported by an informed understanding of the criminal law and Department of Justice policies. The Special Counsel shall be selected from outside the United States Government. Special Counsels shall agree that their responsibilities as Special Counsel shall take first precedence in their professional lives, and that it may be necessary to devote their full time to the investigation, depending on its complexity and the stage of the investigation.

(b) The Attorney General shall consult with the Assistant Attorney General for Administration to ensure an appropriate method of appointment, and to ensure that a Special Counsel undergoes an appropriate background investigation and a detailed review of ethics and conflicts of interest issues. A Special Counsel shall be appointed as a "confidential employee" as defined in [5 U.S.C. 7511\(b\)\(2\)\(C\)](#).

§ 600.4 Jurisdiction.

(a) *Original jurisdiction.* The jurisdiction of a Special Counsel shall be established by the Attorney General. The Special Counsel will be provided with a specific factual statement of the matter to be investigated. The jurisdiction of a Special Counsel shall also include the authority to investigate and prosecute federal crimes committed in the course of, and with intent to interfere with, the Special Counsel's investigation, such as perjury, obstruction of justice, destruction of evidence, and intimidation of witnesses; and to conduct appeals arising out of the matter being investigated and/or prosecuted.

(b) *Additional jurisdiction.* If in the course of his or her investigation the Special Counsel concludes that additional jurisdiction beyond that specified in his or her original jurisdiction is necessary in order to fully investigate and resolve the matters assigned, or to investigate new matters that come to light in the course of his or her investigation, he or she shall consult with the Attorney General, who will determine whether to include the additional matters within the Special Counsel's jurisdiction or assign them elsewhere.

(c) *Civil and administrative jurisdiction.* If in the course of his or her investigation the Special Counsel determines that administrative remedies, civil sanctions or other governmental action outside the criminal justice system might be appropriate, he or she shall consult with the Attorney General with respect to the appropriate component to take any necessary action. A Special Counsel shall not have civil or administrative authority unless specifically granted such jurisdiction by the Attorney General.

§ 600.5 Staff.

A Special Counsel may request the assignment of appropriate Department employees to assist the Special Counsel. The Department shall gather and provide the Special Counsel with the names and resumes of appropriate personnel available for detail. The Special Counsel may also request the detail of specific employees, and the office for which the designated employee works shall make reasonable efforts to accommodate the request. The Special Counsel shall assign the duties and supervise the work of such employees while they are assigned to the Special Counsel. If necessary, the Special Counsel may request that additional personnel be hired or assigned from outside the Department. All personnel in the Department shall cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Special Counsel.

§ 600.6 Powers and authority.

Subject to the limitations in the following paragraphs, the Special Counsel shall exercise, within the scope of his or her jurisdiction, the full power and independent authority to exercise all investigative and prosecutorial functions of any United States Attorney. Except as provided in this part, the Special Counsel

shall determine whether and to what extent to inform or consult with the Attorney General or others within the Department about the conduct of his or her duties and responsibilities.

§ 600.7 Conduct and accountability.

(a) A Special Counsel shall comply with the rules, regulations, procedures, practices and policies of the Department of Justice. He or she shall consult with appropriate offices within the Department for guidance with respect to established practices, policies and procedures of the Department, including ethics and security regulations and procedures. Should the Special Counsel conclude that the extraordinary circumstances of any particular decision would render compliance with required review and approval procedures by the designated Departmental component inappropriate, he or she may consult directly with the Attorney General.

(b) The Special Counsel shall not be subject to the day-to-day supervision of any official of the Department. However, the Attorney General may request that the Special Counsel provide an explanation for any investigative or prosecutorial step, and may after review conclude that the action is so inappropriate or unwarranted under established Departmental practices that it should not be pursued. In conducting that review, the Attorney General will give great weight to the views of the Special Counsel. If the Attorney General concludes that a proposed action by a Special Counsel should not be pursued, the Attorney General shall notify Congress as specified in [§ 600.9\(a\)\(3\)](#).

(c) The Special Counsel and staff shall be subject to disciplinary action for misconduct and breach of ethical duties under the same standards and to the same extent as are other employees of the Department of Justice. Inquiries into such matters shall be handled through the appropriate office of the Department upon the approval of the Attorney General.

(d) The Special Counsel may be disciplined or removed from office only by the personal action of the Attorney General. The Attorney General may remove a Special Counsel for misconduct, dereliction of duty, incapacity, conflict of interest, or for other good cause, including violation of Departmental policies. The Attorney General shall inform the Special Counsel in writing of the specific reason for his or her removal.

§ 600.8 Notification and reports by the Special Counsel.

(a) Budget.

(1) A Special Counsel shall be provided all appropriate resources by the Department of Justice. Within the first 60 days of his or her appointment, the Special Counsel shall develop a proposed budget for the current fiscal year with

the assistance of the Justice Management Division for the Attorney General's review and approval. Based on the proposal, the Attorney General shall establish a budget for the operations of the Special Counsel. The budget shall include a request for assignment of personnel, with a description of the qualifications needed.

(2) Thereafter, 90 days before the beginning of each fiscal year, the Special Counsel shall report to the Attorney General the status of the investigation, and provide a budget request for the following year. The Attorney General shall determine whether the investigation should continue and, if so, establish the budget for the next year.

(b) Notification of significant events. The Special Counsel shall notify the Attorney General of events in the course of his or her investigation in conformity with the Departmental guidelines with respect to Urgent Reports.

(c) Closing documentation. At the conclusion of the Special Counsel's work, he or she shall provide the Attorney General with a confidential report explaining the prosecution or declination decisions reached by the Special Counsel.

§ 600.9 Notification and reports by the Attorney General.

(a) The Attorney General will notify the Chairman and Ranking Minority Member of the Judiciary Committees of each House of Congress, with an explanation for each action -

(1) Upon appointing a Special Counsel;

(2) Upon removing any Special Counsel; and

(3) Upon conclusion of the Special Counsels investigation, including, to the extent consistent with applicable law, a description and explanation of instances (if any) in which the Attorney General concluded that a proposed action by a Special Counsel was so inappropriate or unwarranted under established Departmental practices that it should not be pursued.

(b) The notification requirement in [paragraph \(a\)\(1\)](#) of this section may be tolled by the Attorney General upon a finding that legitimate investigative or privacy concerns require confidentiality. At such time as confidentiality is no longer needed, the notification will be provided.

(c) The Attorney General may determine that public release of these reports would be in the public interest, to the extent that release would comply with applicable legal restrictions. All other releases of information by any Department of Justice employee, including the Special Counsel and staff, concerning matters handled by Special Counsels shall be governed by the generally applicable Departmental guidelines concerning public comment with respect to any criminal investigation, and relevant law.

§ 600.10 No creation of rights.

The regulations in this part are not intended to, do not, and may not be relied upon to create any rights, substantive or procedural, enforceable at law or equity, by any person or entity, in any matter, civil, criminal, or administrative.

Again, we believe that the new AG can indeed bring this unconstitutional investigation to a halt sir.

If we can be of further assistance, please contact us via email commtrus@yahoo.com.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President, BOLD

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Sat, Nov 24, 2018 at 7:59 PM, Rubin Young
<commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

Final Corrections

November 24, 2018

Dear Mr. President,

BOLD is now of the opinion that this country's sovereignty has been turned over to so-called white skinned central Americans and/or over to all other white skinned Europeans sir.

This is very a dangerous analysis because we believe that these forces in the future eventually will join together for the purposes of replacing so-called white skinned United States Americans.

Therefore, putting the future of American born children at risk of a possible takeover or overthrowing of the country when they are of age to run the federal government in 2059 thru 2099.

It is BOLD opinion this happened because US Leaders in the 1960s, 70s, 80s, 90s and 2000s placed a devaluation of American citizenship, so they could go into these foreign countries and rape them of important resources.

They renamed earmarked anti-poverty funds that can only be approved by Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder of EOPI and National Regional Community Service Director to humanitarian aide, Community Development Block Grant funds, Social Service Block Grants, Welfare, Affordable Housing Funds, Community Redevelopment Funds in the 1990s under the Clinton administration.

Now sir, you are having a difficult time closing this Pandora box because Illegal voting and election stealing by foreigners have replaced the children of former slaves legal standing to America. BROWN and the stealing of America from Americans is now a way of life because non-citizens or green card holders are prohibited by

federal INS law to serves in restrictive employment or elected offices throughout Congress and beyond; whereas they are changing US laws to fit their own future agendas and purposes which is why foreign influences control all political parties now.

In addition they run any and all Economic Opportunity Act earmarked funding programs under Public Laws 88-452, 92-424, 93-644 and 95-568 fraudulently in Miami and beyond that were passed by Congress in 1960s to help poor black and white natural born Americans out of poverty. These anti-poverty programs were hijacked by foreign born citizens in the 1980s under the Carter Administration.

These earmarked anti-poverty funds are now unlawfully being used aiding illegal immigrants and non-citizens that helps improve their lives and not black Americans under the right legally established setup.

A number of black Americans are disappointed with America because from their shared sacrifices and loyalty in helping to fight in US wars, the country would rather free non-citizens from their inhumane conditions before letting natural born black citizens used these earmarked anti-poverty funds created in part for them to receive their full-fledged citizenship as mentioned in the 14th Amendment.

Mr. President children of former slaves whose families been here since 1619. We were given full American citizenship with the signing of the Emancipation Proclamation and the passing of 14th Amendment to the United States Constitution in 1868.

Sir, no other group of people coming into this country have remained more loyal than natural born black Americans. We cared for white America's lands, protect their families, nursed their babies and gave our life's protecting and defending the United States Constitution, yet we are hated by every elected member serving in the Congress who would rather see illegals and foreign born citizens out of their poverty and not natural born black Americans.

Our black children are being displaced and separated from their families every day because foreign born judges, prosecutors, police officials and defense attorneys use allegedly fake and fraudulent evidence to convict and incarcerate black men i.e. Drewery Geter in order to put them in prisons and use a judicial scheme that takes away their civil rights, human rights and voting rights done intentionally to destroy and separate black children; which also destroys black women and/or wives who later becomes prey and/or victims of these foreign born influences or non-citizens.

Foreign influences that ultimately impregnate these black poor women leaving behind illegitimate families that will eventually wipe out or replace the legitimacy of both black and white races.

We need your help Mr. President to save the natural born black citizens race in America from such a threat of destroying and erasing our families black history long after we are gone from this place. That's why Miami Dade County and it's home rule charter must be demolished or abolished to strike that last blow to Jim Crowism and expose Miami Dade County and the City of Miami as being a sanctuary city or county, since so many foreign born citizens or non-citizens serves in elected offices without being citizens of the United States of America. See 18 USC 611.

These citizens have stolen America from Americans.

We need your help sir in restoring black citizen's pride, dignity and respect that must come with your signing an executive order enforcing the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, 1967, 1972, 1978 and the Community Service Act of 1974 once and for all thus returning Mrs. Mary L. Hill to her position and justly compensating her and her children for this alleged wrongful doing.

BOLD thank you sir for your time and attention.

We wish you a Merry Christmas and Happy New years!

You may reach her at 305-758-9752.

Sincerely,

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT
Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development,

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001337

BOLD and Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder of EOPI and National Regional Community Service Administration Director advocate

Cc.: ICE
DHS
FBI
DOJ

Suspected Spam: New AG can halt Mueller's Investigation 28 CFR 600.01 thru 600.10

Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]

Sent: Monday, November 26, 2018 2:12 PM

To: Rubin Young [commtrus@yahoo.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@victory.donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [info@donaldtrump.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@email.donaldtrump.com]; donations@donaldtrump.com; Donald J. Trump [teamtrump@trump2016.com]; Donald J. Trump [contact@team.donaldtrump.com]; White House [info@mail.whitehouse.gov]; F.B.I WASHINGTON D.C [fbiwashdc@fbi.gov]; FOX 23 NEWS [fox23@e.fox23.com]; friends@foxnews.com; fns@foxnews.com; bigstory-weekend@foxnews.com; Larry Barszewski [lbarszewski@sunsentinel.com]

Cc: Sws Lee [swlee15@bellsouth.net]; Winifredsl1944 [winifredsl1944@gmail.com]; Keith Keith [keithkeith618@aol.com]; Gerald Parker [geraldparker55@gmail.com]; Thefutureroy [thefutureroy@live.com]; Roy Young [thefutureroy24@gmail.com]; Chiefmurray [chiefmurray@yahoo.com]; Fbryant [fbryant@nigerpublishing.com]; LAJUANA D. HILL [maryhill@bellsouth.net]; Shedorbai [shedorbai@yahoo.com]; Walton Patricia (OSSE) [selmawalton@yahoo.com]; NAACP [washingtonbureau@naacpnet.org]; Djones [djones@law.miami.edu]; Barack Obama [info@barackobama.com]; sekretariat@svenskaakademien.se; National Urban League [nationalurbanleague@nul.org]; Vaticannews Info [info@vaticannews.va]; cisombudsman@dhs.gov; Judicialwatch Info [info@judicialwatch.org]; Trump Headquarters [contact@campaigns.rnchq.com]; crcl@dhs.gov; Parkscrump Info [info@parkscrump.com]; fsuarez@miamigov.com; Mayor [mayor@miamidade.gov]; publicaffairs.iceofficeof@dhs.gov; Flclerks Info [info@flclerks.com]; Selita Janey [selita_janey@yahoo.com]; selitarjaney@yahoo.com; Hollywoodbureau [hollywoodbureau@naacpnet.org]; Marsha Ellison [mellison@naacpftlbroward.com]; Olden Reese [oldenreese@gmail.com]; Richard P. Dunn II [r.pauldunn1960@yahoo.com]; The Republican National Committee [ecampaign@gop.com]; Marvin Dunn [dunnfiu@bellsouth.net]; edenvillage39@yahoo.com; Candia Williams [candiavanessa67@gmail.com]; district2@dadeschools.net; district3@dadeschools.net; DISTRICT9 [district9@schools.net]; Governor Rick Scott [rick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; Doj Office Email [askdoj@usdoj.gov]; District6 [district6@miamidade.gov]; District4 [district4@miamidade.gov]; District5 [district5@miamidade.gov]; district1@miamidade.gov; Alberto Carvalho [acarvalho@dadeschools.net]; Mark Bogen [mbogen@broward.org]; Browardgreenparty Info [info@browardgreenparty.org]; Democratic National Committee [democraticparty@democrats.org]; The Republican National Committee [email@gop.com]; secretaryofstate@dos.state.fl.us; Karen Davis Williams [blesskaren@aol.com]; Buddy Nevins [browardbeat@hotmail.com]; Valdes Michael B. (CAO) [michael.valdes@miamidade.gov]; Rosenthal Oren (CAO) [oren.rosenthal@miamidade.gov]; InspectorGeneral [inspectorgeneral@broward.org]; Acluf [acluf@acluf.org]; Daryl Jones [darylljoneslaw@gmail.com]; Jordan Jones [jordan.jones@dos.myflorida.com]; Governor Rick Scott [governorrick.scott@eog.myflorida.com]; rick.scott@myflorida.com; National Urban League [aoe@nul.org]; The King Center [contact@thekingcenter.org]; clerkbcc@miamidade.gov; Miami's Community News [grant@communitynewspapers.com]; The New York Times [editorial@nytimes.com]; Donald Jones [theumprof@aol.com]; Attorney General [attorney.general@myforida.com]; english@vaticannews.va; Bwallman [bwallman@sunsentinel.com]; Broward Democratic Party [info@browarddemocrats.org]; OIGCounsel [oigcounsel@oig.treas.gov]; oig@dos.state.fl.us; oigwpeaombuds@state.gov; DHS Exec Sec [dhsexecsec@hq.dhs.gov]; private.sector@dhs.gov; dos.generalcounsel@dos.myflorida.com; Ron DeSantis [contact@winningemailtoday.com]; Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

November 26, 2018

Dear President Donald Trump,

The Heritage Foundation reported in 2010 a study of the United States Constitution. The President is not a federal employee and should not be subjected to a federal independent counsel statute that violates the separation of powers clause.

The report says:

"A fundamental principle of the United States government, whereby powers and responsibilities are divided among the legislative branch, executive branch, and judicial branch. The officials of each branch are selected by different procedures and serve different terms of office; each branch may choose to block action of the other branches through the system of checks and balances. The framers of the Constitution designed this system to ensure that no one branch would accumulate too much power and that issues of public policy and welfare would be given comprehensive consideration before any action was taken.."

Please review report below:

The report said "Those who have not done so recently would benefit from studying what the United States Constitution says about the federal government's responsibility to provide for the common defense. Most Americans had to memorize the preamble to the Constitution when they were children, so they are aware that one of the purposes of the

document was to “provide for the common defense.” But they are not aware of the extent to which the document shows the Founders’ concern for national security.

Providing for the Common Defense

In brief, the Constitution says three things about the responsibility of the federal government for the national defense.

National defense is the priority job of the national government. Article One, Section Eight of the Constitution lists 17 separate powers that are granted to the Congress. Six of those powers deal exclusively with the national defense—far more than any other specific area of governance—and grant the full range of authorities necessary for establishing the defense of the nation as it was then understood. Congress is given specific authority to declare war, raise and support armies, provide for a navy, establish the rules for the operation of American military forces, organize and arm the militias of the states, and specify the conditions for converting the militias into national service.

Article Two establishes the President as the government’s chief executive officer. Much of that Article relates to the method for choosing the President and sets forth the general executive powers of his office, such as the appointment and veto powers. The only substantive function of government specifically assigned to the President relates to national security and foreign policy, and the first such responsibility granted him is authority to command the military; he is the “Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of the United States, and of the Militia of the several States, when called into the actual Service of the United States.”

National defense is the only mandatory function of the national government. Most of the powers granted to Congress are permissive in nature. Congress is given certain authorities but not required by the Constitution to exercise them. For example, Article One, Section Eight gives Congress power to pass a bankruptcy code, but Congress actually did not enact bankruptcy laws until well into the 19th century.

But the Constitution does require the federal government to protect the nation. Article Four, Section Four states that the “United States shall guarantee to every State a republican form of government and shall protect each of them against invasion.” In other words, even if the federal government chose to exercise no other power, it must, under the Constitution, provide for the common defense.

National defense is exclusively the function of the national government. Under our Constitution, the states are generally sovereign, which means that the legitimate functions of government not specifically granted to the federal government are reserved to the states. But Article One, Section 10 does specifically prohibit the states, except with the consent of Congress, from keeping troops or warships in time of peace or engaging in war, the only exception being that states may act on their own if actually invaded. (This was necessary because, when the Constitution was written, primitive forms of communication and transportation meant that it could take weeks before Washington was even notified of an invasion.)

The great irony of our time is that the bigger the federal government has become, the less well it has performed its priority function of providing for the national defense. For example, Congress spent \$787 billion in the “stimulus” bill last year, yet not a dime of it was spent on military procurement or modernization—despite the fact that America is in greater danger today than it has been at any time since Communism was threatening Europe in the late 1940s.

The State of America’s Defenses. The Heritage Foundation has written extensively on the risks facing America and the state of our defenses. Here is a brief summary of the salient facts.

1. America has no strategy for victory in the war on terrorism—we’re not even calling it a war anymore—and the momentum has shifted to the terrorists. The outcome in Afghanistan is in doubt. If the terrorists succeed there, they can reconstitute their safe havens, plan further attacks on the United States, and threaten to gain control of Pakistan’s nuclear arsenal.

The Commission on the Prevention of Weapons of Mass Destruction Proliferation and Terrorism, a bipartisan commission with the status of the 9/11 Commission, found unanimously that the terrorists would “more likely than not” develop and use a weapon of mass destruction against a Western city by 2013. The Director of National Intelligence publicly agreed with that assessment.

2. The international regime for controlling nuclear weapons is broken. Pakistan has a substantial and growing nuclear arsenal. Its intelligence organization has been penetrated by the Islamists. Both North Korea and Iran are steadily increasing the range, payload, and accuracy of their ballistic missiles. No one seriously believes that the Iranians will voluntarily stop their nuclear program or that the West (except perhaps the Israelis) will use force to stop them.
3. According to our Pacific commander, China is increasing its military strength far more quickly than our intelligence predicted. The Chinese have already acquired an arsenal of advanced fighters and missiles that threatens to deny the American Navy access to the Taiwan Strait. They are building as many as five submarines per year and have established a modern submarine base on the island of Hainan. They have announced plans to build a variety of the ships necessary to field a blue water capability. By many reports, China has the most far-reaching cyber warfare capability in the world. China is suppressing the native Tibetan culture; supporting genocide in Sudan, oppression in Burma, and repression and political terror in Zimbabwe; and turning a blind eye to nuclear proliferation by North Korea and Iran.
4. The American military is significantly weaker than it was at the end of the Cold War. The Army was cut from 18 divisions to 10 and is short on equipment. The Navy is smaller than it has been since 1916 and continues to shrink. The Air Force is smaller than it has been since Pearl Harbor, and the average age of the Air Force inventory is 23 years. Half of our bombers are considered antiques by FAA standards. There are no plans to replace them. Most of our tankers are equally as old; they will not be replaced, if at all, until the 2030s. The Department of Defense wants to close our most modern cargo aircraft

production line and will close our most sophisticated fighter line. The missile defense budget has been cut, and according to most reports, the Obama Administration will cut modernization budgets even further.

As important as it is for the federal government to restrain itself from interfering where it does not belong, it is equally important that the government perform its constitutionally mandated function of providing for the national defense. That is why The Heritage Foundation sponsors Protect America Month each year.

Taking Our Stand for Freedom

Ever since the end of World War II, American power has been the chief deterrent to aggression: the shield under which the tools of diplomacy, trade, and engagement have produced unprecedented progress toward freedom and democracy. But the shield is cracking. America's global influence is being checked and rolled back, and even the homeland is no longer safe from attack.

The situation can still be recovered, but only if our leaders understand their duty, regain their confidence, and reenergize the defense of freedom here and abroad. Otherwise, the developments that we are witnessing almost daily in Korea, Iran, Russia, China, the Persian Gulf, Afghanistan, Africa, and Eastern Europe will be only the leading edge of a terrible storm—the “first foretaste,” as Churchill said after Munich in 1938, “of a bitter cup which will be proffered to us year by year, unless by a supreme recovery of moral health and martial vigor, we arise again and take our stand for freedom as in the olden time.”

The Honorable James Talent is Distinguished Fellow in Military Affairs at The Heritage Foundation and served as a U.S. Senator from 2002 to 2007.

In federal law and no constitutional law requires an independent or special counsel to be appointed by the attorney general if there is a conflict investigation a federal employee or federal agency.

BOLD of the opinion that the President of the United States is not a federal employee or a federal agency, but instead given his powers under a Constitutional document that lays out those Constitutional duties as followed.

Any investigation initiated by the Attorney General is subject to the AG jurisdiction and can be ended at AG requests.

Please review 28 CFR 600.01 thru 600.10.

28 CFR 600.1 - Grounds for appointing a Special Counsel.

§ 600.1 Grounds for appointing a Special Counsel.

The Attorney General, or in cases in which the Attorney General is recused, the Acting Attorney General, will appoint a Special Counsel if the Attorney General determines

that criminal investigation of a person or matter is warranted and -

- (a) That investigation or prosecution of that person or matter by a United States Attorney's Office or litigating Division of the Department of Justice would present a conflict of interest for the Department or other extraordinary circumstances; and
- (b) That under the circumstances, it would be in the public interest to appoint an outside Special Counsel to assume responsibility for the matter.

§ 600.2 Alternatives available to the Attorney General.

When matters are brought to the attention of the Attorney General that might warrant consideration of appointment of a Special Counsel, the Attorney General may:

- (a) Appoint a Special Counsel;
- (b) Direct that an initial investigation, consisting of such factual inquiry or legal research as the Attorney General deems appropriate, be conducted in order to better inform the decision; or
- (c) Conclude that under the circumstances of the matter, the public interest would not be served by removing the investigation from the normal processes of the Department, and that the appropriate component of the Department should handle the matter. If the Attorney General reaches this conclusion, he or she may direct that appropriate steps be taken to mitigate any conflicts of interest, such as recusal of particular officials.

§ 600.3 Qualifications of the Special Counsel.

(a) An individual named as Special Counsel shall be a lawyer with a reputation for integrity and impartial decisionmaking, and with appropriate experience to ensure both that the investigation will be conducted ably, expeditiously and thoroughly, and that investigative and prosecutorial decisions will be supported by an informed understanding of the criminal law and Department of Justice policies. The Special Counsel shall be selected from outside the United States Government. Special Counsels shall agree that their responsibilities as Special Counsel shall take first precedence in their professional lives, and that it may be necessary to devote their full time to the investigation, depending on its complexity and the stage of the investigation.

(b) The Attorney General shall consult with the Assistant Attorney General for Administration to ensure an appropriate method of appointment, and to ensure that a Special Counsel undergoes an appropriate background investigation and a detailed review of ethics and conflicts of interest issues. A Special Counsel shall be appointed as a "confidential employee" as defined in [5 U.S.C. 7511\(b\)\(2\)\(C\)](#).

§ 600.4 Jurisdiction.

(a) *Original jurisdiction.* The jurisdiction of a Special Counsel shall be established by the Attorney General. The Special Counsel will be provided with a specific factual statement of the matter to be investigated. The jurisdiction of a Special Counsel shall also include the authority to investigate and prosecute federal crimes committed in the course of, and with intent to interfere with, the Special Counsel's investigation, such as perjury, obstruction of justice, destruction of evidence, and intimidation of witnesses; and to conduct appeals arising out of the matter being investigated and/or prosecuted.

(b) *Additional jurisdiction.* If in the course of his or her investigation the Special Counsel concludes that additional jurisdiction beyond that specified in his or her original jurisdiction is necessary in order to fully investigate and resolve the matters assigned, or to investigate new matters that come to light in the course of his or her investigation, he or she shall consult with the Attorney General, who will determine whether to include the additional matters within the Special Counsel's jurisdiction or assign them elsewhere.

(c) *Civil and administrative jurisdiction.* If in the course of his or her investigation the Special Counsel determines that administrative remedies, civil sanctions or other governmental action outside the criminal justice system might be appropriate, he or she shall consult with the Attorney General with respect to the appropriate component to take any necessary action. A Special Counsel shall not have civil or administrative authority unless specifically granted such jurisdiction by the Attorney General.

§ 600.5 Staff.

A Special Counsel may request the assignment of appropriate Department employees to assist the Special Counsel. The Department shall gather and provide the Special Counsel with the names and resumes of appropriate personnel available for detail. The Special Counsel may also request the detail of specific employees, and the office for which the designated employee works shall make reasonable efforts to accommodate the request. The Special Counsel shall assign the duties and supervise the work of such employees while they are assigned to the Special Counsel. If necessary, the Special Counsel may request that additional personnel be hired or assigned from outside the Department. All personnel in the Department shall cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Special Counsel.

§ 600.6 Powers and authority.

Subject to the limitations in the following paragraphs, the Special Counsel shall exercise, within the scope of his or her jurisdiction, the full power and independent authority to exercise all investigative and prosecutorial functions of any United States Attorney. Except as provided in this part, the Special Counsel

shall determine whether and to what extent to inform or consult with the Attorney General or others within the Department about the conduct of his or her duties and responsibilities.

§ 600.7 Conduct and accountability.

(a) A Special Counsel shall comply with the rules, regulations, procedures, practices and policies of the Department of Justice. He or she shall consult with appropriate offices within the Department for guidance with respect to established practices, policies and procedures of the Department, including ethics and security regulations and procedures. Should the Special Counsel conclude that the extraordinary circumstances of any particular decision would render compliance with required review and approval procedures by the designated Departmental component inappropriate, he or she may consult directly with the Attorney General.

(b) The Special Counsel shall not be subject to the day-to-day supervision of any official of the Department. However, the Attorney General may request that the Special Counsel provide an explanation for any investigative or prosecutorial step, and may after review conclude that the action is so inappropriate or unwarranted under established Departmental practices that it should not be pursued. In conducting that review, the Attorney General will give great weight to the views of the Special Counsel. If the Attorney General concludes that a proposed action by a Special Counsel should not be pursued, the Attorney General shall notify Congress as specified in [§ 600.9\(a\)\(3\)](#).

(c) The Special Counsel and staff shall be subject to disciplinary action for misconduct and breach of ethical duties under the same standards and to the same extent as are other employees of the Department of Justice. Inquiries into such matters shall be handled through the appropriate office of the Department upon the approval of the Attorney General.

(d) The Special Counsel may be disciplined or removed from office only by the personal action of the Attorney General. The Attorney General may remove a Special Counsel for misconduct, dereliction of duty, incapacity, conflict of interest, or for other good cause, including violation of Departmental policies. The Attorney General shall inform the Special Counsel in writing of the specific reason for his or her removal.

§ 600.8 Notification and reports by the Special Counsel.

(a) Budget.

(1) A Special Counsel shall be provided all appropriate resources by the Department of Justice. Within the first 60 days of his or her appointment, the Special Counsel shall develop a proposed budget for the current fiscal year with

the assistance of the Justice Management Division for the Attorney General's review and approval. Based on the proposal, the Attorney General shall establish a budget for the operations of the Special Counsel. The budget shall include a request for assignment of personnel, with a description of the qualifications needed.

(2) Thereafter, 90 days before the beginning of each fiscal year, the Special Counsel shall report to the Attorney General the status of the investigation, and provide a budget request for the following year. The Attorney General shall determine whether the investigation should continue and, if so, establish the budget for the next year.

(b) Notification of significant events. The Special Counsel shall notify the Attorney General of events in the course of his or her investigation in conformity with the Departmental guidelines with respect to Urgent Reports.

(c) Closing documentation. At the conclusion of the Special Counsel's work, he or she shall provide the Attorney General with a confidential report explaining the prosecution or declination decisions reached by the Special Counsel.

§ 600.9 Notification and reports by the Attorney General.

(a) The Attorney General will notify the Chairman and Ranking Minority Member of the Judiciary Committees of each House of Congress, with an explanation for each action -

(1) Upon appointing a Special Counsel;

(2) Upon removing any Special Counsel; and

(3) Upon conclusion of the Special Counsels investigation, including, to the extent consistent with applicable law, a description and explanation of instances (if any) in which the Attorney General concluded that a proposed action by a Special Counsel was so inappropriate or unwarranted under established Departmental practices that it should not be pursued.

(b) The notification requirement in [paragraph \(a\)\(1\)](#) of this section may be tolled by the Attorney General upon a finding that legitimate investigative or privacy concerns require confidentiality. At such time as confidentiality is no longer needed, the notification will be provided.

(c) The Attorney General may determine that public release of these reports would be in the public interest, to the extent that release would comply with applicable legal restrictions. All other releases of information by any Department of Justice employee, including the Special Counsel and staff, concerning matters handled by Special Counsels shall be governed by the generally applicable Departmental guidelines concerning public comment with respect to any criminal investigation, and relevant law.

§ 600.10 No creation of rights.

The regulations in this part are not intended to, do not, and may not be relied upon to create any rights, substantive or procedural, enforceable at law or equity, by any person or entity, in any matter, civil, criminal, or administrative.

Again, we believe that the new AG can indeed bring this unconstitutional investigation to a halt sir.

If we can be of further assistance, please contact us via email commtrus@yahoo.com.

Sincerely,

Rubin Young, President, BOLD

[Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android](#)

On Sat, Nov 24, 2018 at 7:59 PM, Rubin Young
<commtrus@yahoo.com> wrote:

Final Corrections

November 24, 2018

Dear Mr. President,

BOLD is now of the opinion that this country's sovereignty has been turned over to so-called white skinned central Americans and/or over to all other white skinned Europeans sir.

This is very a dangerous analysis because we believe that these forces in the future eventually will join together for the purposes of replacing so-called white skinned United States Americans.

Therefore, putting the future of American born children at risk of a possible takeover or overthrowing of the country when they are of age to run the federal government in 2059 thru 2099.

It is BOLD opinion this happened because US Leaders in the 1960s, 70s, 80s, 90s and 2000s placed a devaluation of American citizenship, so they could go into these foreign countries and rape them of important resources.

They renamed earmarked anti-poverty funds that can only be approved by Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder of EOPI and National Regional Community Service Director to humanitarian aide, Community Development Block Grant funds, Social Service Block Grants, Welfare, Affordable Housing Funds, Community Redevelopment Funds in the 1990s under the Clinton administration.

Now sir, you are having a difficult time closing this Pandora box because Illegal voting and election stealing by foreigners have replaced the children of former slaves legal standing to America. BROWN and the stealing of America from Americans is now a way of life because non-citizens or green card holders are prohibited by

federal INS law to serves in restrictive employment or elected offices throughout Congress and beyond; whereas they are changing US laws to fit their own future agendas and purposes which is why foreign influences control all political parties now.

In addition they run any and all Economic Opportunity Act earmarked funding programs under Public Laws 88-452, 92-424, 93-644 and 95-568 fraudulently in Miami and beyond that were passed by Congress in 1960s to help poor black and white natural born Americans out of poverty. These anti-poverty programs were hijacked by foreign born citizens in the 1980s under the Carter Administration.

These earmarked anti-poverty funds are now unlawfully being used aiding illegal immigrants and non-citizens that helps improve their lives and not black Americans under the right legally established setup.

A number of black Americans are disappointed with America because from their shared sacrifices and loyalty in helping to fight in US wars, the country would rather free non-citizens from their inhumane conditions before letting natural born black citizens used these earmarked anti-poverty funds created in part for them to receive their full-fledged citizenship as mentioned in the 14th Amendment.

Mr. President children of former slaves whose families been here since 1619. We were given full American citizenship with the signing of the Emancipation Proclamation and the passing of 14th Amendment to the United States Constitution in 1868.

Sir, no other group of people coming into this country have remained more loyal than natural born black Americans. We cared for white America's lands, protect their families, nursed their babies and gave our life's protecting and defending the United States Constitution, yet we are hated by every elected member serving in the Congress who would rather see illegals and foreign born citizens out of their poverty and not natural born black Americans.

Our black children are being displaced and separated from their families every day because foreign born judges, prosecutors, police officials and defense attorneys use allegedly fake and fraudulent evidence to convict and incarcerate black men i.e. Drewery Geter in order to put them in prisons and use a judicial scheme that takes away their civil rights, human rights and voting rights done intentionally to destroy and separate black children; which also destroys black women and/or wives who later becomes prey and/or victims of these foreign born influences or non-citizens.

Foreign influences that ultimately impregnate these black poor women leaving behind illegitimate families that will eventually wipe out or replace the legitimacy of both black and white races.

We need your help Mr. President to save the natural born black citizens race in America from such a threat of destroying and erasing our families black history long after we are gone from this place. That's why Miami Dade County and it's home rule charter must be demolished or abolished to strike that last blow to Jim Crowism and expose Miami Dade County and the City of Miami as being a sanctuary city or county, since so many foreign born citizens or non-citizens serves in elected offices without being citizens of the United States of America. See 18 USC 611.

These citizens have stolen America from Americans.

We need your help sir in restoring black citizen's pride, dignity and respect that must come with your signing an executive order enforcing the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, 1967, 1972, 1978 and the Community Service Act of 1974 once and for all thus returning Mrs. Mary L. Hill to her position and justly compensating her and her children for this alleged wrongful doing.

BOLD thank you sir for your time and attention.

We wish you a Merry Christmas and Happy New years!

You may reach her at 305-758-9752.

Sincerely,

AMERICAN
OVERSIGHT
Rubin Young, President
Blacks Organizing Leadership Development,

FL-BROWARD-19-0523-A-001348

BOLD and Mrs. Mary L. Hill founder of EOPI and National Regional Community Service Administration Director advocate

Cc.: ICE
DHS
FBI
DOJ

Suspected Spam:RE:

bnorris@bnwlegal.com

Sent: Wednesday, August 23, 2017 7:40 AM

To: Dolly Gibson; BNorris@apnwlaw.com

Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Mary Hall

Hi Dolly... are you back? Call me. I will try reaching out to this group again.

Burnadette

From: Dolly Gibson [mailto:dgibson@browardsoe.org]

Sent: Thursday, August 17, 2017 3:41 PM

To: BNorris@apnwlaw.com; Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. <bnorris@bnwlegal.com>

Cc: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>; Mary Hall <mhall@browardsoe.org>

Subject: FW:

Hi Burnadette,

The original public records request from True the Vote, was received on June 6, 2017. You responded to the organization on July 11, 2017.

We received the second request on August 17, 2017.

I did not respond with our standard acknowledgement letter. Please advise me.

I will be out of the office on August 18th & 19.

Thank you

From: techsupport

Sent: Thursday, August 17, 2017 3:08 PM

To: Dolly Gibson

Subject:

The Afternoon Shortlist from Sayfie Review - June 05, 2018

Justin Sayfie [justin@sayfiereview.com]

Sent: Tuesday, June 05, 2018 1:43 PM

To: Fred Bellis

The Afternoon Shortlist - Tuesday, June 5, 2018

Breaking News since 7am:

Retired Miami Heat star Ray Allen endorses Philip Levine for governor in radio ad

Broward arm of big police union drops Wasserman Schultz, endorses Republican

Heritage Foundation staffer joins Marco Rubio's office

Readers' Top Clicks Today:

1. Herald: 'It's all crap.' Parents lash out in anger after Parkland cop Scot Peterson ends silence.

2. Politico: Scott's ties to Trump present predicament for Senate run

3. NSF: Alachua County 'Jane Doe' divides AG candidates

4. Politico: DeSantis' \$3M fundraising haul in May punctuated by boost from major Rubio donor

5. Times: This database catches fraud. Why doesn't Walmart want to be in it?

#Twitter:

@fineout: The city of Tallahassee says it has starting turning over a new batch of records to the FBI that was requested last week. They involve lobbyist - and former friend of Mayor Gillum - Adam Corey and the Edison Restaurant. In total, more than 10k records will be handed over

@adamsmithtimes: It's harder to be low-income in Florida compared to most states
<https://t.co/2YXBblYN9J> @TB_Times @MalenaCarollo

@MaryEllenKlas: Miccosukee tribe may be on hook for over \$1 billion in gambling taxes via @DavidOvalle305 <https://t.co/5xRSu01qoy>

[CLICK HERE TO ACCESS THE COMPLETE STORIES](#)

email: justin@sayfiereview.com

phone: 954-523-2427

web: www.sayfiereview.com

[Forward email](#) | [Update Profile](#) | [About our service provider](#)

Sent by justin@sayfiereview.com in collaboration with

[Try it free today](#)

Trump has security issues, there's no GOP health care plan after all, and it's that depressing Equal Pay Day

Fast Forward [newsletters@email.bostonglobe.com]

Sent: Tuesday, April 02, 2019 10:51 AM

To: Fred Bellis

[View web version](#)



Tuesday, April 2 | [Follow Teresa Hanafin on Twitter](#)

Trump has security issues, there's no GOP health care plan after all, and it's that depressing Equal Pay Day

By Teresa Hanafin, Globe Staff

Good morning! It's Tuesday, April 2, the 92nd day of the year. Sunrise in Boston was at 6:25 a.m.; sunset will be at 7:10 p.m., for 12 hours and 45 minutes of sunlight. The waning moon is 5 percent full.

The Old Farmer's Almanac says we all have been made fools once in our lives, and for many, that day was Nov. 8, 2016.

What's it like outside? Another cold start to the day this morning, with temps "warming" into the mid-40s to low 50s this afternoon. Rain overnight tonight could turn into snow, first in Western Mass., then across the eastern part of the state tomorrow morning. But more rain should wash it away.

Hey, sport: The **Celtics** are off. Last night, they stayed tied with the Pacers for fourth place in the Eastern Conference when they [held off a late run](#) by the Heat, 110-105. Four games to go, and the Cs

have to win all of them to reach 50 wins again.

The **Bruins** are in Columbus to face the Blue Jackets (7 p.m., NESN and 98.5 FM), and had better [step up their game](#) before they head into the playoffs.

The **Sox** [continued their futility](#).



This German Hearing Aid Company Went Viral In Florida

hearing-aid-advice.com

Powered by  LiveIntent



Subscribe to BostonGlobe.com

Trump spends the morning ~~working out lifting weights jogging~~ tweeting, then meets with **Jens Stoltenberg**, secretary general of NATO -- you know, the organization that Trump has trashed since even before he took office. Tonight he attends the National Republican Congressional Committee Annual Spring Dinner at the National Building Museum, and the brag-o-meter is tuned up and ready to go.

Immigration czar? We may find out today if Trump really is going to appoint one of his far-right buddies to coordinate all the federal agencies responsible in some way for the country's [immigration policies and enforcement](#). Both names being floated are guys who basically want to kick out everyone who's not a citizen, and even

some kids who are.

One of the names being floated is failed voter fraud czar **Kris Kobach**, the wild-eyed former Kansas secretary of state who set out to prove Trump's pouty falsehood that the only reason **Hillary Clinton** got nearly **3 million more votes** than he did in 2016 was because millions of noncitizens had voted illegally. Kobach's commission disbanded after 19 months of spinning its wheels and issued no report.

The other candidate is **Ken Cuccinelli**, the former Virginia attorney general who wants to strip citizenship from US-born children whose parents are undocumented and force people to speak English in the workplace.

The Trump swamp revisited: Look for more fallout today from the allegation that Trump and his aides [continue to put the country's security at risk](#) by granting clearances to at least 25 people whose applications had been denied by security officials for a variety of reasons: **foreign influence, conflicts of interest, worrisome personal conduct, financial problems, drug use, and criminal conduct**. The question is why: Are they relatives (Jared and Ivanka, I'm lookin' at you), campaign workers, donors, run-of-the-mill sycophants? Those are the usual qualifications for Trump appointees.

The whistleblower -- **Tricia Newbold**, a manager in the White House Personnel Security Office who has been raising questions about the sketchy approvals for months -- said she was punished by Trump's political appointees in her office [in particularly cruel and humiliating ways](#): She has dwarfism, so her then-boss placed files she needed for her job, as well as a bell employees ring to get into the office, up high, deliberately out of her reach. I hope there really is a special place in hell.

Meanwhile, Trump's big boast that Republicans are going to come up with a health care plan that is cheaper, more comprehensive, more extensive, more flexible, more profitable for insurance companies, blah blah blah, has turned into a big "never

mind." After Republicans in Congress blanched at the thought of having to tackle medical coverage again, Trump punted, saying the GOP's plan will be released after the 2020 election. Until then, [just trust him](#).

The Democratic candidates running for their party's presidential nomination are starting to release unofficial 1st quarter donation numbers in an effort to show their fund-raising prowess and, presumably, political viability. Official reports are due to the FEC by April 15, but so far **Kamala Harris** says she has raised \$12 million from 218,000 individual contributions, and **Pete Buttigieg** says he took in \$7 million+ from 158,550 individual donors.

Speaking of money, it's Equal Pay Day, the day that marks [how long it takes women](#) -- last year plus the first 92 days of this year -- to earn as much as men in similar jobs earned last year. (It will take black women until Aug. 22 and Latinas until Nov. 1.) Women should get free meals and drinks today, don't you think? Plus a raise.

There's a hearing in the Robert Kraft soliciting prostitution case in Florida to deal with [various motions filed in the case](#) by the defense and the prosecution. Even though it's not clear which requests will be taken up, the most significant motion so far came from Kraft's lawyers, who asked the court to stop prosecutors from [showing a damning videotape](#) of the Patriots' owner getting "services" at the spa during his jury trial. He reportedly doesn't want the public to see his Donald Duck boxers.

Finally, it's National Peanut Butter and Jelly Day, timed to mark the day when women are able to stop bringing cheap lunches to work because they make so much less than men.

Thanks for reading. The guy who tortured that whistleblower should be prosecuted. Send comments and suggestions to teresa.hanafin@globe.com, or follow me on Twitter [@BostonTeresa](#). See you tomorrow.

one, from breaking news alerts to sports, politics, business, and entertainment -- [check them out](#).


Curious About Reverse Mortgage?


Available to homeowners 62 years and older.
[Calculate how much you may be eligible for:](#)

Your Home Value:	<input type="text" value="\$225,000"/>
Mortgage Due:	<input type="text" value="\$45,000"/>
Your Age:	<input type="text" value="62"/> 

Terms & Conditions apply.
NMLS#1136

[Calculate Income](#) 

Powered by 



The Boston Globe



About This Email

You received this message because you signed up for the Fast Forward newsletter. To automatically unsubscribe, [please click here](#).

Please note: this will unsubscribe you from the newsletter only. If you wish to cancel your BostonGlobe.com subscription, please call 1-888-MY-GLOBE (1-888-694-5623).

[Manage Your Account](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Help Center](#) | [Advertise](#)

Address:
The Boston Globe
1 Exchange Place Suite 201
Boston, MA 02109-2132

©Copyright 2019 Boston Globe Media Partners, LLC

UniteBlueFlorida Tweeted: How presidential of you.

Twitter [info@twitter.com]
Sent: Monday, April 02, 2018 3:43 PM
To: Fred Bellis

11

Your Highlights

UniteBlueFlorida
@UniteBlueFL

How presidential of you. [twitter.com/realDonaldTrump...](https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump)

Dolphin Democrats
@DolphinDems

The fight for LGBT civil rights will return next legislative session

The fight for LGBT civil rights will return next legislative session

Those backing a move to include LGBT protections under the 1992 Florida Civil Rights Act have... [more](#)
floridapolitics.com

1

Broward Democrats
@browarddems

“More than at any time in history, the president of the United States is actively using the power and prestige of his office to line...

501 Days of Trump & Co. Stealing America Blind

A constant drip of corruption. And this is just what we know so far ...
nymag.com

Dave Rosenof

@BigDogCSI

Happy Easter Sunday from #bigdogcsi
[instagram.com/p/BhCB9ZcD53af...](https://www.instagram.com/p/BhCB9ZcD53af...)

4

Larry Barszewski

@lbarszewski

Federal judge rules in favor of Broward elections office in voter fraud lawsuit brought by ACRU

Federal judge rules in favor of Broward elections office in voter fraud lawsuit

Broward Elections Supervisor Brenda Snipes had been sued by the American Civil Rights Union o... [more](#)
sun-sentinel.com

1

5

2

The New York Times

@nytimes

It was unclear whether President Trump's tweets about DACA and NAFTA represented any change in his immigration policy, or were just the sort of venting he is known to do after reading a newspaper article or seeing a television program

Venting on Immigration, Trump Vows 'No More DACA Deal' and Threatens Nafta

President Trump blamed Democrats and the Mexican government for an increasingly "dangerous" f... [more](#)
nytimes.com

910

1.2K

2.9K

[See more on Twitter](#)

[Settings](#) | [Help](#) | [Unsubscribe](#)

We sent this email to @bcsoefbellis

Twitter, Inc. 1355 Market Street, Suite 900
San Francisco, CA 94103

BROWARD COUNTY SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS OFFICE

AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION v. BRENDA SNIPES

INVOICE FOR PUBLIC RECORDS

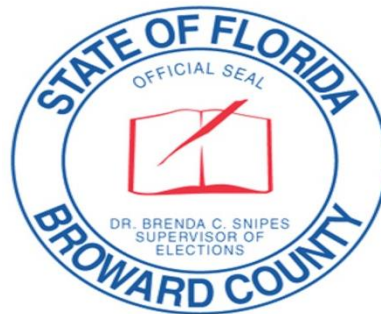
FEIN #: 59-2215470

Invoice Date: 7/7/2017

Make check payable to:

Supervisor of Elections
115 S. Andrews Avenue
Room 102
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301

Service Provided	Cost
Research and Production of Elections Records	\$13,000.00
Amount Due:	\$13,000.00



updated Invoice for Public Records attached

Susanne Timmons
Sent: Friday, July 07, 2017 1:42 PM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Cc: Patricia Santiago; Rashawn Juman
Attachments: INVOICE - ACRU - Broward ~1.docx (87 KB)

updated Invoice for Public Records attached.

Susanne L. Timmons
Human Resources Coordinator
Finance/HR Department
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1958 • Fax: 954-357-7072
www.browardsoe.org



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Rashawn Juman
Sent: Friday, July 07, 2017 12:54 PM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes; Susanne Timmons
Subject: RE: Invoice for Public Records

See attached invoice. Please let me know what you want to change and I will amend it immediately.

Rashawn Juman
Financial Services Assistant
Finance/HR Department
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1954 • Fax: 954-357-7072
www.browardsoe.org



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

FLBROWARD-19-0523-A-001362

From: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes
Sent: Friday, July 07, 2017 12:40 PM
To: Rashawn Juman; Susanne Timmons
Subject: FW: Invoice for Public Records

Below is the format and title of invoice to that I discussed with you earlier. Total cost is \$13,000.

Service provided is [Research and Production of Elections Records](#)

Using this information, please create a draft for my review and approval.

Dr. Brenda C. Snipes, CERA, MFCEP
Broward County Supervisor of Elections
115 South Andrews Avenue, Room 102 • Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
Office: 954-712-1950 • Fax: 954-357-7070
www.browardsoe.org

Join us on:



Florida Statute 668.6076: Under Florida law, e-mail addresses are public records. If you do not want your e-mail address released in response to a public records request, do not send electronic mail to this entity. Instead, contact this office by phone at 954-357-7050 or in writing to 115 S. Andrews Ave, Room 102, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301.

From: Burnadette Norris-Weeks, Esq. [<mailto:bnorris@bnwlegal.com>]
Sent: Friday, July 7, 2017 12:12 PM
To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes <bsnipes@browardsoe.org>
Subject: Invoice for Public Records

AMERICAN CIVIL RIGHTS UNION v. BRENDA SNIPES

INVOICE FOR PUBLIC RECORDS

We can defeat Jason Lewis, Kris Kobach, & Rod Blum

EMILY's List [information@emilyslist.org]

Sent: Wednesday, July 18, 2018 12:57 PM

To: Fred Bellis

Our women are running
against some of the

MOST EXTREME

anti-woman Republicans
in the country

“You’ve got a vast majority of
young single women
who couldn’t explain to you
what GDP means. You know
what they care about? They care
about abortion. They care about
abortion and gay marriage.
They care about ‘The View.’
They are non-thinking.”

Jason Lewis (MN-02)
on a radio show

**“I will be leading the charge
for a constitutional amendment
to make clear that there is
no unwritten right to abortion
in the Kansas constitution.”**

Kris Kobach (KS-GOV)
on the Kansas Supreme Court
hearing an abortion case

**“Get rid of some of these
crazy regulations that Obamacare
puts in ... such as a 62-year-old
male having to have
pregnancy insurance .”**

Rod Blum (IA-01)
to his constituents during a town hall

**Donate \$3 to help
pro-choice Democratic
women defeat
anti-woman Republicans:**

DONATE \$3

EMILY'S LIST

PAID FOR BY EMILY'S LIST WWW.EMILYSLIST.ORG AND NOT AUTHORIZED BY ANY CANDIDATE OR CANDIDATE'S COMMITTEE.

1800 M Street NW, Suite 375N, Washington, DC 20036

Thank you for being a supporter of EMILY's List. This email was sent to: fred.bellis@browardsoe.org. Inbox overcrowded? Sign up to get less email [here](#). We'd hate to see you go, but if you want to stop receiving all email, unsubscribe [here](#). Have a question? Feel free to drop us a line at information@emilyslist.org or simply reply to this email.

Contributions or gifts to EMILY's List or endorsed candidates are not tax deductible.

WE NEED YOUR COMMENT

Pamela Lewis [pamlewis@thewestsidegazette.com]

Sent: Tuesday, November 28, 2017 1:06 PM

To: Dr. Brenda C. Snipes

Cc: brhsr@thewestsidegazette.com

Hello Mrs. Snipes will you please give us your comment on this issue.

While Public Interest Legal Foundation Undertakes National Campaign to Institute Massive Purge Voter Programs, Civil Rights Groups Take Preemptive Action by Offering Guidance to Election Officials on Prohibitions within the National Voter Registration Act

Pamela Henry, Editor

Westside Gazette Newspaper

545 N.W. 7th Terrace

Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33311

(954) 525-1489 - Office

(954) 525-1861 - Fax

E-Mail: pamlewis@thewestsidegazette.com



Broward County's Oldest and Largest African American Owned and Operated Newspaper

Life might not be the party we hope for, but while we are here, we might as well dance.

If you look at what you do not have in life, You don't have anything,

If you look at what you have in life, you have Everything.